THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

The Ogden Family

IN AMERICA

ELIZABETHTOWN BRANCH

AND THEIR ENGLISH ANCESTRY

John Ogden, the Pilgrim

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1640–1906

THEIR HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY & GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM OGDEN WHEELER

EDITED BY

LAWRENCE VAN ALSTYNE

AND

REV. CHARLES BURR OGDEN, PH.D.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION BY

J. B. Lippincott Company Philadelphia

MDCCCCVII

LIBRARY of CONGRESS
Two Copies Received
JAN 8 1908
Copyright Entry
Dec 26 1907
CLASS A XXc. No.
195146
COPY B.

COPYRIGHT, 1907
BY LAURA WHEELER

Ogden

The Ogden Family

IN AMERICA

ELIZABETHTOWN BRANCH

"Think of your forefathers! Think of your posterity!"

—*John Q. Adams.*

TO

THE MEMORY OF

William Ogden Wheeler

WHO SPENT YEARS OF EXHAUSTIVE RESEARCH

COUNTED NO COST IN PERSONAL SACRIFICE TOO GREAT

AND

GAVE THE NOBLEST ENERGIES OF HIS LIFE

IN PRODUCING

THIS LABOR OF LOVE

"The glory of ancestors sheds a light around posterity; it allows neither their good nor bad qualities to remain in obscurity."—*Sallust.*

EXPLANATORY

THE system employed in compiling the genealogical section of this work is believed to be the most approved now in use, and may readily be understood by a little study. The compilers have added new features which they believe will be found valuable, both in the body of the work and in the index. The ancestral chain, given after the name of each descendant having issue, shows the full line of descent at a glance. Each descendant has his own number.

When descendants do not have issue, their full biography will be found connected with their names first mentioned, and in the consecutive small numbers. When a descendant has issue, his or her name is carried forward in the large numbers to the next generation, where the biography is fully given, followed by the list of his or her children.

Each female line ends in the book with the grandchildren of an Ogden mother, but the line is continued in the charts, and without numbers.

Where correspondents sent in tardy data concerning their families, and after the editors had systematically arranged the regular descendants by consecutive numbers, it became necessary to group the added names in the immediate family line, each child taking the parent's number, with a letter of the alphabet annexed.

In cases of intermarriage, and where there was issue, the person bearing the name Ogden, or the person first recorded in the regular line of ancestry, is usually the one carried forward to the next generation. To indicate specially the person carried forward, the cross-reference "(*See No.* —)" is employed.

The usual genealogical terms and abbreviations are used throughout the work, viz.: b.—born; cir., circ.—*circa*, about; d.—died; dau.—daughter; d. s. p.—died without issue; d. y.—died young; m.—married; s. p.—*sine prole*, without issue; unm.—unmarried; w.—wife; wid.—widow or widower.

The editors do not assume that no errors are discoverable in this work. A number of conflicting statements sent by different correspondents, and a disagreement of old records, were often puzzling to the editors; but great care was exercised in settling upon what seemed to them the most authentic and trustworthy.

"Good blood—descent from the great and good—is a high honor and privilege. He that lives worthily of it is deserving of the highest esteem; he that does not, of the deeper disgrace."
—*Colton.*

CONTENTS

PAGE

Explanatory vii

Introductory 1

English Ogden Ancestry and Derivation of the Surname 5

John Ogden, the Pilgrim 11

His Marriage and Emigration 12

At Southampton, Long Island 12

A Problem 12

Building of Church at New Amsterdam 14

At Hempstead, Long Island 15

Returns to Southampton 16

Wyandanch's Deed to John Ogden 19

John Ogden at Elizabethtown, N. J. 24

Made Deputy Governor 26

"Dividend Hill" 27

Made Burgess 28

Made Schout of Achter Kol 29

Virtual Governor of New Jersey 31

John Ogden's Last Will and Testament 33

Inventory of His Estate 34

The Wife of John Ogden 35

The Ogden Family in America—Elizabethtown Branch—

First Generation 39

Second Generation 40

Third Generation 41

Fourth Generation 51

Fifth Generation 62

Sixth Generation 92

Seventh Generation 152

Eighth Generation 270

Ninth Generation 391

Tenth Generation 462

General Index 473

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

GENERAL ILLUSTRATIONS:

PAGE

The Ogden Arms, Elizabethtown Branch (Hants Family, England) . . *Frontispiece*

The Old Church, Bradley Plain, Hampshire, England 5

English Colonial Ship 11

Stone Church at New Amsterdam, built by John and Richard Ogden, in 1642 . . . 14

Chief Wyandanch's Deed to John Ogden 19

Map—Original Settlements at Elizabethtown, N. J 28

John Ogden's Last Will and Testament (Face) 32

John Ogden's Last Will and Testament (Back) 33

Original Administration Papers granted Jane Ogden 35

First Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J 36

Arms of the Hants Family of Ogdens 39

Tombstone of No. 4, Jonathan Ogden 46

Tombstone of No. 6, Capt. Benjamin Ogden 48

Silver Service presented Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark, N. J., by No. 10, Col. Josiah Ogden 53

Tombstone of No. 21, Benjamin Ogden, Jr 60

Ordination Parchment granted No. 138, Rev. Uzal Ogden, D.D 94

Caldwell Monument, in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J 97

Gov. Aaron Ogden Monument, First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J. 137

Monument at Cawnpore, India 166

Ogden House on Ogden Island, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y 187

Ruins of "Ellerslie," Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y 192

Homestead of No. 575, Abraham Ogden, Walton, N. Y 200

Abraham Ogden's Prize Silver Set 201

Ogden Free Library, Walton, N. Y 211

House in Walton, N. Y., in which Nelson Knox Wheeler and No. 1582, Emily Butler Ogden were married 321

Front Door and Hall, Parlor Mantel and Closet, of Walton House 322

Clock Tower, Sharon, Conn., in Memory of No. 1582, Emily Butler (Ogden) Wheeler 322

William Ogden Wheeler's Workshop, Sharon, Conn 324

The James Kilborn Ogden Family Tree 347

"Okeden," on Bay St. Louis, Miss 361

The decorations and text cuts were especially drawn for this volume by Edward Stratton Holloway

List of Illustrations

PORTRAITS:

PAGE

Catharine (Ogden) Longworth, No. 51 65
Phebe (Hatfield) Ogden, No. 83 78
Governor Joseph Bloomfield, No. 349 88
Rev. Uzal Ogden, D.D., No. 138 94
Margaret Phillips (Caldwell) Canfield, No. 424 98
Hannah (Caldwell, Smith) Rodgers, No. 426 98
John Edwards Caldwell, No. 427 98
James Baxter Caldwell, No. 428 98
Esther Flynt (Caldwell) Finley, No. 429 98
Josiah Flynt Caldwell, No. 430 98
Elias Boudinot Caldwell, No. 431 98
Maria (Caldwell) Robertson, No. 433 98
Abraham Ogden, Esq., No. 176 103
Sarah Frances (Ludlow) Ogden 103
Gertrude Skinner Ogden, No. 515 107
Nathaniel Ogden, No. 241 115
Rhoda (Ogden) Edwards, No. 309 130
Governor Aaron Ogden, LL.D., No. 315 135
Samuel Gouverneur Ogden, No. 406 154
Anna Cora (Ogden, Mowatt) Ritchie, No. 1150 157
Emily Fairlie (Ogden) Nelson, No. 1155 157
Grace Priscilla (Ogden) Rainey, No. 1156 157
Florence (Ogden) Henry, No. 1157 157
Alida Gouverneur (Ogden) Rood, No. 407 158
David Ogden, Esq., No. 475 175
Peter Skene Ogden, No. 480 180
Judge David A. Ogden, No. 485 186
Charlotte Curzon (Seton) Ogden, No. 491 191
David B. Ogden, Esq., No. 498 194
William Butler Ogden, No. 1578 202
Eunice (Ogden) Stansbury, No. 577 212
Millard Fillmore, Thirteenth President of the United States 216
Phebe (Edwards, Hooker) Farrar, No. 871 243
George Ogden, No. 1087 268
Elizabeth (Snowden) Ogden 268

List of Illustrations

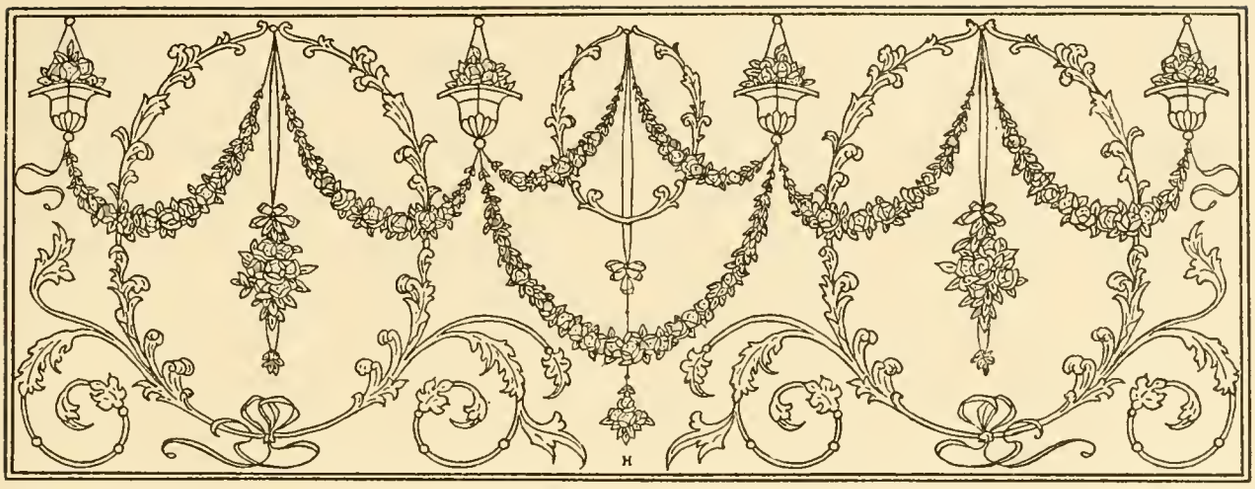
PORTRAITS—*Continued:*

PAGE

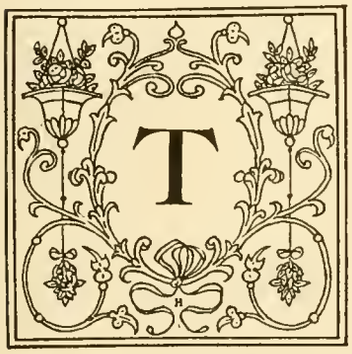
Charles Kinnis Ogden, No. 1338 292
Harriet Seton (Ogden) Harison, No. 1465 296
Gertrude Gouverneur Waddington (Ogden) Gordon, No. 1471 304
George Parish Ogden, No. 1473 304
Henry Vining Ogden, No. 1474 305
Henry Vining Ogden, Jr., M.D., No. 2801 307
John Greig Ogden, No. 1475 308
Wallace Ogden, No. 1477 308
Mahlon Dickerson Ogden, Esq., No. 1581 319
William Ogden Wheeler, No. 2971 323
General Frederick Nash Ogden, Jr., No. 3382 362
Judge Abner Nash Ogden, No. 2052 363
Governor Daniel Haines, No. 2057 364
Helen Kate Rae Hamilton, No. 3994 406
Hon. Horatio Nash Ogden, No. 3386 448
Mayor Carter Henry Harrison, Jr. 468
Edith (Ogden) Harrison, No. 4488 468
Carter Henry Harrison, 3d, No. 4742 468
Edith Ogden Harrison, No. 4743 468

"The honors of a name 'tis just to guard;
They are a trust but lent us, which we take,
And should, in reverence to the donor's fame,
With care transmit them down to other hands."

—*Shirley.*



INTRODUCTORY



THERE is something peculiarly gratifying to the average American citizen to be able to trace his lineage to the primal days of Colonial life, and especially to a worthy, virtuous, and honored ancestor. The attention of the living generation may at times be more or less diverted by external and transitory matters, but there ever abides a deep and undying satisfaction in the knowledge that one is heir to strong and enduring ancestral character; in the fact of being able to point back to him who first came to the New World, as the Florentine to the beautiful bronze gates of his native city. Like those masterpieces that Angelo said were fit to be the Gates of Paradise, and which Dante called the Golden Gates, so, aback in the centuries, stands the noble character of the progenitor of his race. As with the Gates of Florence, time indeed may have removed the glitter, but the original bronze with its exquisite imagery stands out the more striking and impressive. A line of American ancestry that has issued through such a worthy and enduring portal of character would be false to their better instincts not to give to their progenitor due admiration and reverence, and take a lively interest in the doings of his descendants.

Lord Macaulay well says: "People who take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." Such an ancestral portal was John Ogden, the Pilgrim, the first of his line in America, and who was happily known as "Good Old John Ogden," of Elizabethtown, N. J.

It is true that many American families seem indifferent to their past history, and are ready to quote Horace: "It is of no consequence of what parents a man is born, so he be a man of merit;" yet Bishop Warburton aptly says: "High birth is a thing which I never knew any one to disparage except those who had it not; and I never knew any one to make a boast of it who had anything else to be proud of." Plato truly says: "Hereditary honors are a noble and splendid treasure to descendants," and it naturally behooves the latter to be faithful to the ancient traditions.

The true American spirit, and that which should be cherished by worthy families, is constantly echoed from the lips of Daniel Webster in his discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the first settlement of New England. His sentiments are so apt, we will quote the more fully: "Human and mortal though we are, we are, nevertheless, not mere insulated beings, without relation to the past or future. Neither the point of time nor the spot of earth in which we physically live bounds our rational and intellectual enjoyments. We live in the past by a knowledge of its history, and in the future by hope and anticipation. By ascending to an association with our ancestors; by contemplating their example, and studying their character; by partaking their sentiments, and imbibing their spirit; by accompanying them in their toils; by sympathizing in their sufferings, and rejoicing in their successes and their triumphs,—we mingle our own existence with theirs and seem to belong to their age. We become their contemporaries, live the lives which they lived, endure what they endured, and partake in the rewards which they enjoyed. . . .

"There may be, and there often is, indeed, a regard for ancestry, which nourishes only a weak pride; as there is also a care for posterity, which only disguises an habitual avarice, or hides the workings of a low and grovelling vanity. But there is also a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind than a consciousness of alliance with excellence which is departed; and a consciousness, too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in its sentiments, it may be actively operating on the happiness of those who come after it."

This is the thought that doubtless prompted Cicero to say: "The best inheritance that a father can leave to his children, and which is superior to any patrimony, is the glory of his virtue and noble deeds: to disgrace which ought to be regarded as base and impious."

Introductory

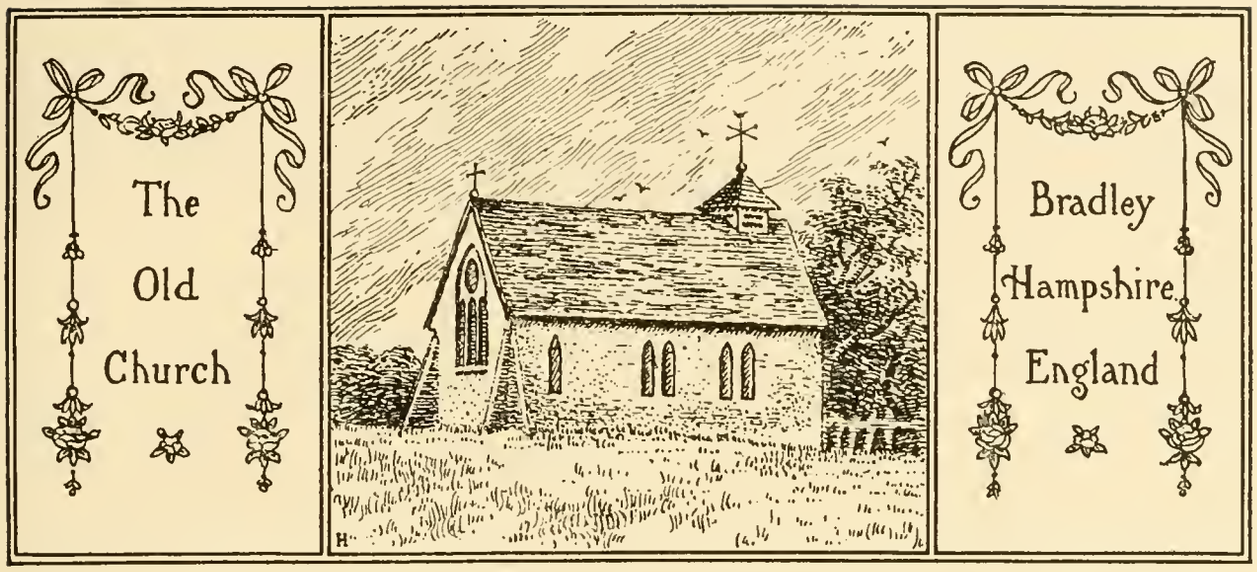
One of the most important thoughts that should possess an inheritor of worthy blood, is that he is a link between the past and the future, and that he is to transmit to the succeeding generation the virtues he has received from his forefathers. He should be enthused by a study of the past, for, as Burke remarks: "People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors."

There is much fascination in the tracing back of ancestral lines, in spite of the many discouragements and the tediousness of the work. The usual genealogical difficulties common to all compilers were encountered by Mr. Wheeler, but it is highly gratifying that his toils were so richly rewarded. The facts underlying the life and character of John Ogden, the Pilgrim, have been fully investigated. His sterling character having been transmitted through so many honored descendants was doubtless that which prompted Mr. William Ogden Wheeler to labor earnestly for eighteen years in compiling so much valuable data connected with his illustrious ancestor and the projected lines of descent. While we sincerely regret that Mr. Wheeler did not live to see the published results of his years of personal sacrifice and labors, we count ourselves most happy in taking the accumulated material and rearing a monument to his memory. In a sense, the long period of self-sacrificing labor, aided though he was by a competent corps of secretaries, was a period of unrequited toil; yet he took great delight in the work, such as the numerous Ogden Family may never fully appreciate.

The historical and biographical material in the following pages is believed to be trustworthy in every essential detail. That the volume may be a fitting tribute to the memory of the compiler is the sincere wish of

The Editors.

Sharon, Connecticut, November 15, 1906.



ENGLISH OGDEN ANCESTRY
AND DERIVATION OF THE SURNAME

A ROOT-TRACING of the surname Ogden readily leads us backward to early Saxon soil. Authorities on English surnames generally agree that the name comes from the Saxon *ock*, oak-tree, and *den*, a local termination occurring in the weald of Kent, Sussex, and elsewhere, implying a covert and feeding place for animals, and synonymous with *dean*, a wooded valley, or tract yielding acorns or mast.

The surname is thus freely rendered, "the oak valley," "oak dale," "vale of oaks," "leafy vale"; or, as William Arthur, M.A., in "An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names," says, "the oak vale, or shady valley." In support of this interpretation the fact may be stated that on all the escutcheons of the arms-bearing Ogden families of England, the oak branch, or oak leaves and acorns are always found, and usually in the crest. One of the earliest arms—that of "Okton," in Guillim's "Display of Heraldry" (1724)—has the quartering of the Quaker Ogden arms, but in blue, and canton in corner, while the same quartering is found in the "Okeden" arms, by Edmondson (1780), in which the blue is replaced by red; for "Okeden of Ellingham in Hampshire" (1780), the arms consist of "sable, on a fesse argent, between 3 acorns gold, as many oak leaves vert," the same display as the Hants family of Ogdens of this book.

When surnames became necessary, it was common to designate a man by some distinguishing locality, or calling in life. Thus, John de Oketon retained this surname, as he lived near a thickly wooded valley. Many old English works give unmistakable evidence that several families of this surname, variously spelled, and located in different parts of England, extend back to the time of William the Conqueror (1027?–1087).

Beardsley says that Ogden was first written de Hoghton. Peter de Hoton, 1150 A.D., founded Erden or Arden Priory, a Benedictine nunnery near Black Hameldon in the deanery and archdeanery of Cleveland. In 1200 A.D., John de Hoton, father of Sir John de Oketon, Knight of Rowcandura, granted mill and water power, and gave two oxgangs of land to the parish of Hoton. Burton's "Ecclesiastical History of Yorkshire" (1758) gives the foregoing, and mentions many others of the surname, and under later dates, while "Hundred Rolls," "Harlem MSS.," "Parliamentary Writs," "Burton's Antiquities," "Berry's Visitation of Hampshire," etc., add many others of the name, coming down to more modern times. The various Ogden families (or the civil and church authorities for them) often spelled the surname differently, even among their immediate connections, and, in its mutations, we have "de Oketon," "Oketone," "Ocktone," "Okedone," "Okedon," "Okeden," "Oakden," "Okden," and finally "Ogden." The earliest date of the present spelling of the surname is *circa* 1500 A.D., while some of the earlier spellings, especially "Okeden," are found as late as 1738.

To discover the immediate family connection in England of John Ogden, of Elizabethtown, N. J., has long been a perplexing problem. The name appears on the parish records of several different localities in England, and all efforts to clearly trace these families to a common ancestor have failed.

There seems small room for doubt, however, that John Ogden, the Pilgrim, whom we have traced back in America to his settlement at Southampton, on Long Island, in 1640, came there with his wife and three oldest children, from Bradley Plain, in Co. Southants (Southampton), and that several generations of his forefathers had lived there before him. This is shown in part by "Berry's Visitation of Hants" (1634), and the rest is confirmed by a genealogist* who claims personal knowledge of the church records at Bradley Plain, Hampshire, and of several other English records and authorities.

---

* Gustave Anjou, of 116 Nassau St., New York.

English Ogden Ancestry

The earliest discoverable ancestor from whom John Ogden was descended appears to be one Robert Ogden, and the time the middle of the fifteenth century. In tracing his line of descent, we will, for the purposes of this record, use the present spelling of the surname.

1. Robert Ogden. The first record found of him is in the year 1453 A.D., when he appears as a witness to a grant of land in Nutley, Hampshire. He again appears with others in 1457, in connection with a post-mortem search concerning lands in Nutley, belonging to one Joan Ogden, of Ellingham, Co. Southants. Nothing is said of relationship, but from the fact that it was customary for the nearest relative to settle the estate of deceased persons, and the two sons being named, it is a fair presumption that Joan Ogden was his wife.

CHILDREN:

2. Richard Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mabel de Hoogan.
3. William Ogden, b. ——; d. 1517; m. Agnes Hamlyn.

2. Richard Ogden (Robert[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. before Mar. 8, 1503, Mabel de Hoogan, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Johannes de Hoogan, of the parish of Lyndhurst, Hants, as appears from an instrument dated Sept. 19, 1513, which recites that Mabel, the wife of Richard Ogden, then released to Thomas Delavale, of Lyndhurst, land, which she had from her father, Johannes de Hoogan, late of Lyndhurst, deceased. Also other land, which she and her husband had of Walter de Hoogan, her father's brother, by deed dated Mar. 8, 1503, and to which deed William Ogden, of Ellingham, had signed his name as a witness.

CHILDREN:

4. John Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Margaret Wharton.
5. William Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Abigail Goodsall.
6. Robert Ogden, b. ——; d. ——. (His line became extinct in 1613.)

3. William Ogden (Robert[1]), b. ——; d. 1517; m. —— Agnes Hamlyn, b. ——; d. ——; dau. and heiress of John Hamlyn.

William Ogden[3] was of Ellingham, Co. Southants. His will is dated Sept. 8, 1517, and was proved that year.

CHILDREN:

7. John Ogden, b. ——; d. 1560; m. Jane Mollineux.
8. Richard Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
9. Jane Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
10. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Nicholls, of Roundway, Co. Wilts. (No further record.)
11. Alice Ogden, b.——; d.——; m. Robert Westbury, of Hants. (No further record.)

4. JOHN OGDEN (Richard[2], Robert[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. —— MARGARET WHARTON, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Robert Wharton.

CHILDREN:

12. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. ——; d. s. p. ——.
13. MARGARET OGDEN, b. ——; d. s. p. ——.

5. WILLIAM OGDEN (Richard[2], Robert[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. May 9, 1539, ABIGAIL GOODSALL, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Henry Goodsall, of Bradley Plain.

WILLIAM OGDEN[5] died before July 19, 1569, on which date ABIGAIL OGDEN, widow of WILLIAM OGDEN of Bradley Plain, confirms to Edward Ogden, her oldest son, and to Margaret, his wife, all her lands and tenements in Bradley Plain and Minstead.

CHILDREN:

14. EDWARD OGDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1540; d. ——; m. MARGARET WILSON.
15. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. July 14, 1541; d. ——; m. Oct. 3, 1562, PHILIP BENNET, and had issue. (No further record found.)
16. CHARLES OGDEN, b. 1543; d. ——; m. —— WILLIAMS, b. ——; d. s. p. ——.

7. JOHN OGDEN (William[3], Robert[1]), b. ——; d. 1560; m. —— JANE MOLLINEUX, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Hugh Mollineux.

JOHN OGDEN[7] was of Ellingham, Co. Southampton.

CHILDREN:

17. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— ELEANOR MEUX, b. ——; d. s. p. ——; dau. of Sir William Meux and Eleanor Strangways, his wife, of Kingston, Isle of Wight.

"Berry's Vis." says WILLIAM OGDEN[17] was of Ellingham, Co. Southampton.

18. PHILIP OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. ALICE SHARYE; 2d m. BRIDGET KELLOWAY.
19. AGNES OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— MORGAN, of Peldon. (No further record.)

14. EDWARD OGDEN (William[5], Richard[2], Robert[1]), b. Bradley Plain, Sept. 6, 1540; d. ——; m. Bradley Plain, Dec. 16, 1563, MARGARET WILSON, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Richard and Margaret Wilson.

On Dec. 18, 1563, Richard Wilson and Margaret, his wife, confirm to EDWARD OGDEN and Margaret, his wife, and their lawful issue, land in Bradley Plain, also four acres in Minstead.

CHILDREN:

20. THOMAS OGDEN, b. May 4, 1565; d. ——; m. ELIZABETH SAMFORD.
21. MARGARET OGDEN, b. Feb. 21, 1566; d. ——; m. Feb. 6, 1593, ISAAC SAMFORD, b. ——; d. ——; son of John Samford. (No further account.)
22. RICHARD OGDEN, b. May 15, 1568; d. ——; m. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON.
23. EDWARD OGDEN, JR., b. ——; d. infant, Apr. 17, 1570.
24. JOHN OGDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1571; d. ——; m. May 2, 1592, MARGARET HUNTINGTON, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Samuel Huntington and Margaret Crane, his wife.

The record continues: "Margaret Crane's nephew, Jasper Crane, emigrated to Newark, N. J., and his daughter Hannah married Thomas Huntington, son of Simon, who emigrated to Massachusetts, but died on the passage from England to Boston, in 1633." (No further record.)

18. PHILIP OGDEN (John[7], William[3], Robert[1]), b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. ALICE SHARYE, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of William Sharye, of Sarum; 2d m. BRIDGET KELLOWAY, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of William Kelloway.

PHILIP OGDEN[18] was of Ellingham, Co. Southampton. ("Berry's Vis.")

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE:

25. JANE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
26. ANNE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. EDWARD WILMOT, of Ringwood, Co. Southampton, son of Thomas Wilmot and Anne Twedy, his wife, of Co. Essex, and grandson of Edward Wilmot, of Newent, Co. Gloucester. (No further record.)

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE:

27. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. ——; d. 1664; m. ELIZABETH UVEDALE.
28. JOHN OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

"Berry's Vis." says he married, and his dau. JOAN OGDEN[28a], m. *circa* 1600, HENRY RINGWOOD, of Credilstow, Co. Southants, son of Charles Ringwood and Elizabeth Mollyns, his wife, and had five sons,—viz., Charles Ringwood, John Ringwood (d. y.), Henry Ringwood, Jr., Edward Ringwood, and John Ringwood.

20. THOMAS OGDEN (Edward[14], William[5], Richard[2], Robert[1]), b. Bradley Plain, May 4, 1565; d. ——; m. Feb. 16, 1597, ELIZABETH SAMFORD, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of John Samford.

CHILDREN:

29. MARY OGDEN, b. Jan. 12, 1598; d. ——, spinster.

On Oct. 18, 1642, she conveyed to her sister, Margaret Hope, widow of Samuel Hope, the land and tenements, situated in Bramshaw, which she had Mar. 7, 1638, of her brother, John Ogden, now across the sea.

30. JOHN OGDEN, b. Bradley Plain, Sept. 3, 1600; 1st m. Bradley Plain, May 4, 1627, ANNE RICHARDSON, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Joseph Richardson; 2d m. (probably Stamford, Conn.), Apr. 19, 1638, JUDITH BUDD, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Lieut. John Budd, the original purchaser of Budd's Neck, now a part of the town of Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.

This JOHN OGDEN[30] was one of the petitioners to King Charles II. for the charter of Connecticut, and in 1674–5 was deputy Governor of the state. He was instrumental in settling the dispute about the boundary line between New York and Connecticut, and in many ways is shown to have been an important member of the Colony, and in the confidence of the people. There appears to be no record of his death, but the inventory of his estate was exhibited to the Probate Court at Fairfield, by his widow Judith, on Aug. 7, 1682 His descendants are numerous, and their record worthy of being preserved.

31. MARGARET OGDEN, b. July 1, 1601; d. ——; m. SAMUEL HOPE. (No further record.)

22. RICHARD OGDEN (Edward[14], William[5], Richard[2], Robert[1]), b. Bradley Plain, May 15, 1568; d. ——; m. May 2, 1592, ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Samuel Huntington and Margaret Crane, his wife, and sister of Margaret Huntington, wife of No. 24, John Ogden.

RICHARD OGDEN[22] appears to have lived in Wiltshire, and had lands in New Sarum and Plaitford. The last named he had of William Wheeler, whose brothers, Ephraim and Thomas, emigrated to Concord, Mass., both finally settling at Fairfield, Conn., where Thomas died in 1654, and Ephraim in 1669, leaving numerous descendants.

CHILDREN:

32. RICHARD OGDEN, 2D, b. May 3, 1596; d. infant.
33. RICHARD OGDEN, 3D, b. Sept. 18, 1597; d. May 3, 1599.
34. EDWARD OGDEN, b. July 21, 1598; d. ——; m. Dec. 2, 1630, ELIZABETH KNIGHT, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Edward Knight and Alice Dimery, his wife, of Woodbury Hill, Worcester. (No further record.)
35. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Dec. 17, 1603; d. infant.
36. ELIZABETH OGDEN, 2D, b. May 13, 1607; m. —— MARTIN. (No further record.)
37. JOHN OGDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1609; d. May, 1682; m. JANE BOND, dau. of Jonathan Bond, and became the ancestor of the Ogdens of Elizabethtown, N. J.
38. RICHARD OGDEN, 4TH, b. July 1, 1610; d. Fairfield, Conn., early in 1687; m. Bradley Plain, Aug. 21, 1639, MARY HALL, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of David Hall, of Gloucester, England.

    On Apr. 28, 1687, Mary, widow of RICHARD OGDEN[38], returned to the court at Fairfield, Conn., an inventory of her deceased husband's estate. He left sons RICHARD[38a], DAVID[38b], and JOHN[38c], and daughters HANNAH[38d], wife of Sergt. Samuel Ward; THANKFUL[38e], wife of Daniel Silliman; ELIZABETH[38f], wife of Daniel Meeker. Another daughter had died, the wife of John Pine.

    His sons RICHARD OGDEN[38a], and DAVID OGDEN[38b], lived and died in Fairfield, Conn., and their descendants are living there now. JOHN OGDEN[38c], the youngest son, removed to Cohansey, N. J., where he died Dec. 22, 1745, aged 75 years. His descendants are numerous, among them Herbert P. Gerald, of Washington, D. C., who is said to be writing a history of the Fairfield Ogdens.
39. DAVID OGDEN, b. June 11, 1611; d. s. p. ——.

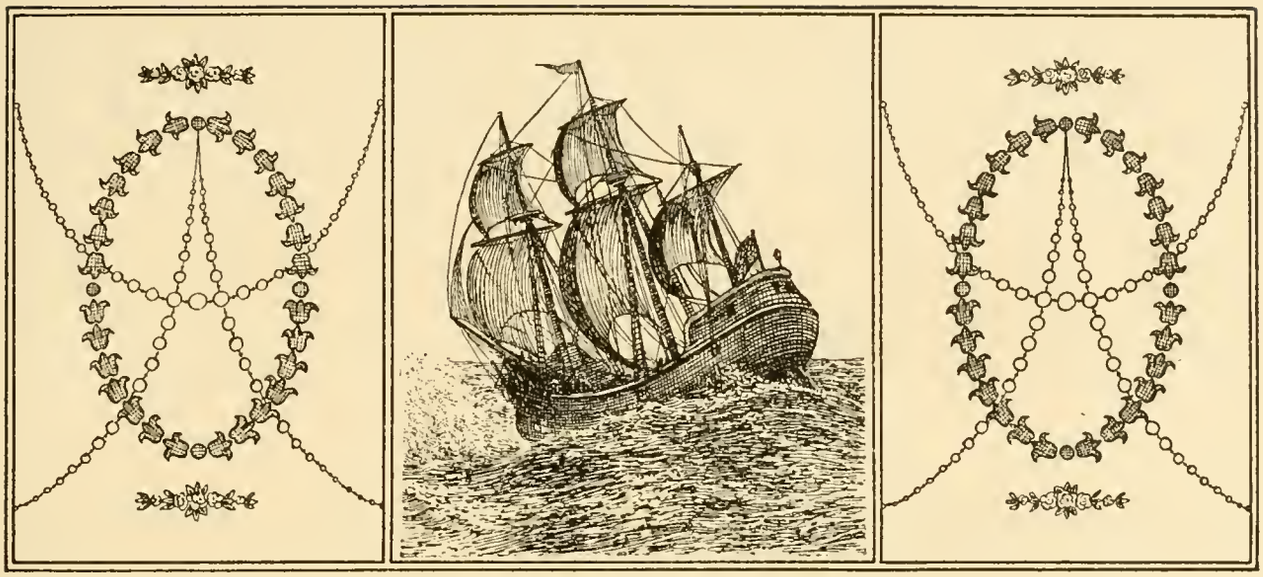
27. WILLIAM OGDEN (Philip[18], John[7], William[3], Robert[1]), b. ——; d. 1664; m. 1598, ELIZABETH UVEDALE, b. ——; d. 1629; dau. of George Uvedale and Margery Miller, his wife, of Purbeck.

CHILD:

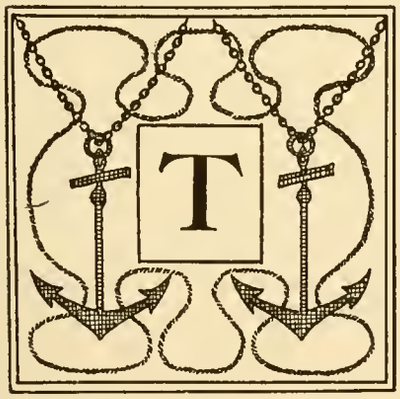
40. EDMUND OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

    He succeeded to the estate of his grandfather, George Uvedale, in 1629. His son WILLIAM OGDEN[40a] of Crichel, M. P. for Corfe Castle, died 1694, and his wife MARY OGDEN, died 10 years earlier.

    It is said that a JOHN OGDEN of this line was granted arms by King Charles II. for services rendered his unfortunate father, Charles I. Gironny of eight, argent and gules, in dexter chief an oak branch, fructed proper. Crest: an oak tree proper, with a lion rampant against it. Motto: "Et si ostendo non jacto." The John Ogden granted these arms was the ancestor of David Ogden, the first in America (1682), of the Quaker Ogden Family.



JOHN OGDEN, THE PILGRIM



THE providential opening of a new world and a new era in governmental matters during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, is a subject of deep interest to the average student of national drift and tendency. No great epoch of national life has developed in a day. The causes leading to any important revolution in thought and procedure are ever far-reaching, usually beginning long before they converge to a crisis and crystallize in definite and determinate action.

The causes of the American Revolution began before the first embarkation of emigrants to the New World. The "Magna Charta" wrung from King John of England in 1215 had been the entering wedge, but it was more than five and a half centuries before the permanent rupture of the Anglo-Saxon race occurred under the reign of King George III. It was not a question of physical suffering of the subjects of the English crown, but, like all revolutions, was one deeply seated in the moral sense of the nation. The superstitious veneration for the inherent rights of the sovereign was giving way to the demands of an enlightened brain and conscience, and the deeper belief in the Fatherhood of God, and the Brotherhood of Man. The "Declaration of Independence" was written in the hearts of the Pilgrims and their fellow colonists long before it was spread upon parchment in 1776.

It is true that a close study of the "good old times" reveals the pres-

ence and doings of many selfish and unscrupulous men, and the Colonial period thus loses much of its pristine fascination; yet the sturdy, self-poised, resolute, and godly Pilgrims and Quakers, whose righteous principles and lives were interwoven in the American fabric of civil and religious liberties, are to be held in the highest veneration by their numerous descendants. To this class belonged John Ogden, the Pilgrim, who, with other immigrants, came from England early in 1640, and probably landed at Southampton, L. I., where he took up residence.

HIS MARRIAGE AND EMIGRATION

As seen in the preceding chapter on English Ogden ancestry, John Ogden was born in Bradley Plain, Hampshire, England, Sept. 19, 1609, where he married, May 8, 1637, Jane Bond, daughter of Jonathan Bond. Three children were born to them in England, the latter two being twins. He had acquired property, and prior to his emigration to the New World, conveyed Oct. 18, 1639, to Ezekiel Howard, also of Bradley Plain, a garden, an orchard, four acres of pasture, and two acres of woodland, with appurtenances.

What is gleaned of John Ogden's public record in America is chiefly taken from "Southampton Records," "Stamford Notes," "Fairfield Notes," "Colonial Records of Connecticut," "Lamb's History of New York," "Hatfield's History of Elizabeth," and "Archives of New Jersey." In many instances the original documents are closely followed in direct quotations, this being thought more interesting than giving the various entries a more modern literary dress. The data will also be given as far as possible in chronological order.

AT SOUTHAMPTON, L. I., 1640

The name of the vessel in which John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his fellow emigrants sailed is not known, but the vessel probably landed at Southampton, on the southern shore of Long Island, early in 1640. The first mention of John Ogden's name is in connection with his taking up residence at this place, and being one to whom was granted, Apr. 17, 1640, the tract known as Shinnecock Hill, which adjoined Southampton on the west. He was a leader among the settlers in founding the town.

A PROBLEM

A perplexity must here be noted that is met in the early colonial records prior to 1665, concerning two contemporary John Ogdens. John Ogden,

the Pilgrim, had a cousin John Ogden, son of his uncle Thomas Ogden (b. 1565), and who was nine years his senior. He had conveyed a messuage and tenement situated in Bramshaw, England, to his sister Mary, on Mar. 7, 1638, about which time he emigrated to the New Haven Colony, thus coming to America about two years before John Ogden, the Pilgrim. He probably became one of the first settlers of Stamford, Conn. He was closely associated in the New World with his father-in-law, John Budd, whose daughter Judith became his second wife, Apr. 19, 1638, and doubtless soon after his immigration.

He is probably the John Ogden who was connected with the building of a mill-dam, as recorded in the Stamford records. In Sept., 1641, the mill was sold to Thurston Raynor, "he to take her as she now stands for £74, 10s. at common charge according to a bargain made between John Ogden and Mitchell for building a dam."

On Dec. 7, 1641, John Ogden was granted ten acres of land beside his house lot at Stamford. During the same month he paid his taxes to the town at the rate of 30s. 5d. per acre.

On Jan. 7, 1642, several men claimed damages caused by the mill, among them being John Ogden, whose claim was for £1, 19s. 3d.

This John Ogden is known to modern writers as "John Ogden of Rye," because he became associated with his father-in-law, John Budd, in mill property at the new settlement at Rye, and took up residence there. Rye is near the western end of Long Island Sound, on the mainland, and was settled in 1660; it was first under the jurisdiction of Connecticut, but in 1683 was transferred to New York, being now in Westchester Co. This John Ogden was a prominent man among the settlers, and a man of great strength of character. He is probably the John Ogden who joined with other New England men in sending a petition to the King, 1665–1667. At General Court held at Hartford, Oct. 8, 1674, John Ogden was named as a deputy Governor for the Colony of Rye. The following year, Apr. 20, 1675, John Winthrop was made Governor, and John Ogden assistant Governor of the Colony of Connecticut. In 1679 the town of Rye granted John Ogden 48 or 50 acres by the waterside at Fishing Rock, for the purpose of building a house and wharf. In May, 1682, John Ogden appeared before the court in Hartford, and was granted 20 acres of land for a pasture. He also brought forward some matters of dispute about the boundary lines between New York and Connecticut, and was the bearer of a letter from the General Court at Hartford to the Governor of New York, relating to it.

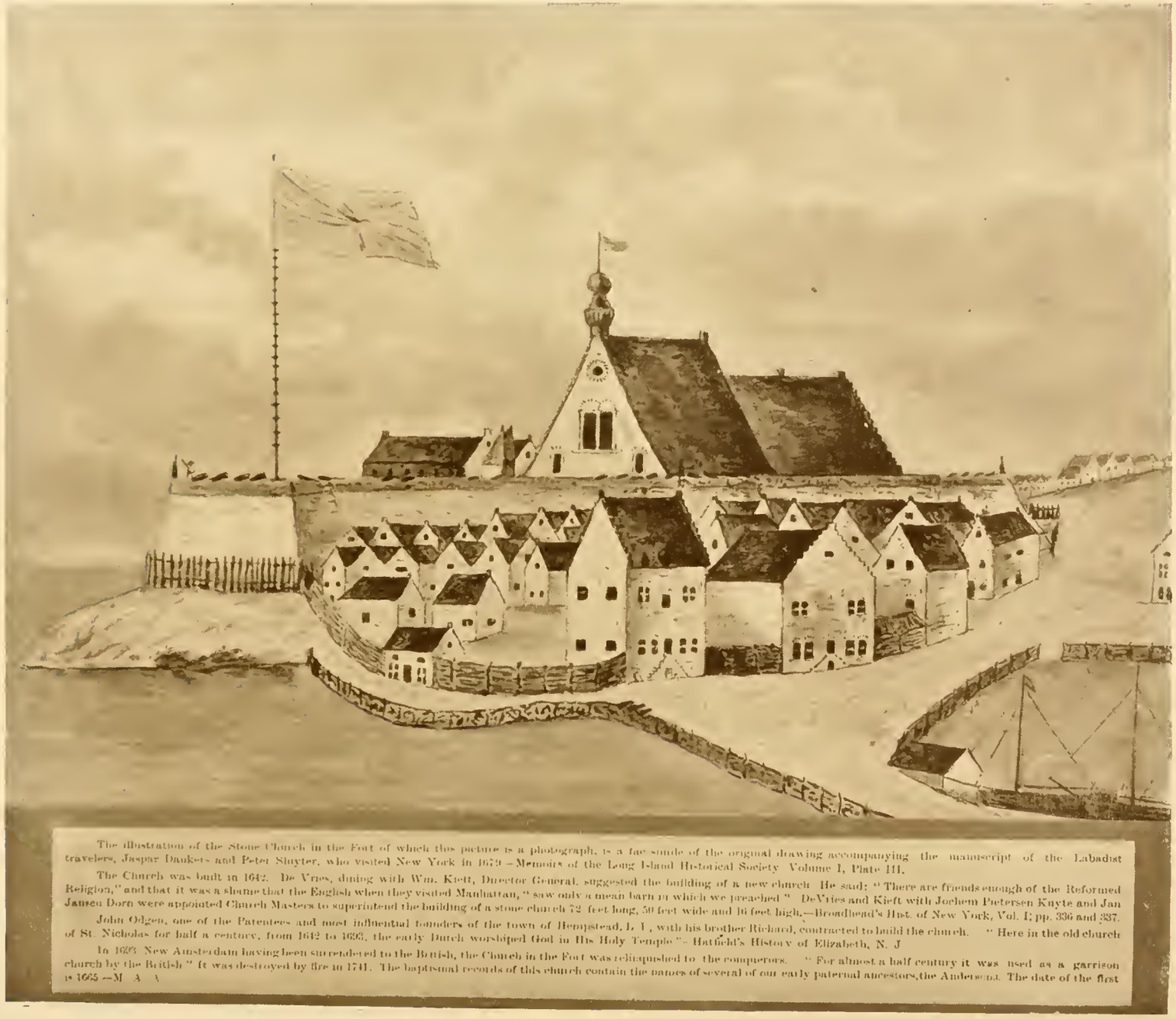
The inventory of his estate is exhibited before the Court at Fairfield by Judith, his widow, on Aug. 7, 1682, the same year his cousin, John Ogden, the Pilgrim, died.

Both John Ogdens owned property in various places, and it is unnecessary to suppose they changed residence as often as they acquired new holdings. The chief difficulty lies in keeping the two men separate in the record entries for the first 25 years after emigration, and at which time John Ogden, the Pilgrim, removed to Elizabethtown, N. J. John Ogden, of Rye, evidently resided in southern Connecticut, and chiefly at Rye, during his life in the New World, while John Ogden, the Pilgrim, made Long Island his home prior to his residence in New Jersey. The latter is doubtless meant when connected with his brother Richard, or when he is referred to as John Ogden, Sr., in distinction from his son, John, Jr. He is often mentioned as "John Ogden, of Southampton," or of "North Sea" or "Northampton," or "of Feversham," these places being adjacent in Long Island, and under the same colonial jurisdiction, and in which places he owned property. When he was contemplating removing to New Jersey he sold his "housing and home lot, etc.," in Southampton to his cousin, John of Rye, who made it over to his son-in-law, John Woodruff, the following year. This will appear later in the records.

BUILDING OF CHURCH AT NEW AMSTERDAM, 1642

It is evident from the data at hand that John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his brother Richard were the builders of Gov. Kieft's stone church at New Amsterdam. Various authorities, and chiefly "Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth," state that John Ogden and his brother Richard built it, and that they were then (1642) of Stamford. Possibly the brothers saw greater inducements at the latter settlement, and soon after landing at Southampton, threw in their lot with the Stamford settlers, for it would be natural to suppose that the two brothers remained together during the first years of their American residency. The "Newark Town Records" refer to David Ogden, the son of John, the Pilgrim, as a "stone church builder," and it is highly probable that he learned the trade from his father. As the existent authorities name John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and his brother Richard as the builders, we give the following condensed article concerning the erection of the church, from "Hatfield's Hist. of Elizabeth."

A contract was drawn up in May, 1642, setting forth an agreement between Governor William Kieft, Gisbert op Dyck, and Thomas Willet, of New Amsterdam, Church-wardens, to build a stone church in the fort,



STONE CHURCH BUILT WITHIN FORT AT NEW AMSTERDAM BY JOHN AND RICHARD OGDEN, IN 1642

72 ft. by 50 ft. and 16 ft. above the soil, for the sum of 2500 guilders (about $1000), to be paid in cash, beaver or other merchandise; if the work was done "in a workmanlike manner" 100 extra guilders were to be paid the contractors, John Ogden and his brother Richard, both of Stamford, Conn. It was stipulated that the latter should be allowed the use of the company's boat to ferry the stone ashore near the fort, the wardens agreeing to carry the stone from the shore to the fort, and to furnish the lime with which to lay them. There were objectors to the project, who claimed the "kerck" would occupy one-fourth of the fort area and shut off the southeast wind from the grist-mill upon which the settlers depended for the grinding of their corn. The Indian wars retarded the building of the church, which was not finished in 1645, but in due time the steep double-pointed roof arose over the walls of the fort. Gov. Kieft had a marble slab inserted in the front, which was thus inscribed:

Ao. Do. M.D.CXLII
W. Kieft Dr. Gr.
Heeft de Gemeente Desen
Temple doen Bouwen.

Translated, we have: "Anno Domini 1642 Wilhelm Kieft Director General, hath the commonalty caused to build this temple." A century later the church was burned, and the slab was buried in the débris; but when the fort was demolished in 1789 to make room for the Government House, the slab was recovered, and for safe keeping was placed in the Dutch Church in Garden St., where it remained until both were destroyed in the fire of 1835.

AT HEMPSTEAD, L. I., 1644

There was restiveness among the settlers at Stamford, Conn., because of the limited franchise accorded them under the jurisdiction of the New Haven Colony, and after three years' residence, and during 1644, John Ogden and several of the settlers decided to try their fortunes under the Dutch Government on Long Island, and accordingly removed and located at Hempstead. In order to acquire certain rights, privileges, and governmental protection, they made application to Gov. Wm. Kieft at New Amsterdam, who issued to them a patent to "the Great Plains." An abridgment of the document, giving its chief features, is as follows:

Nov. 1, 1644. William Kieft, the Dutch Governor of New Netherlands, sells to Rev. Robert Fordham, John Stricklan, John Ogden, John Karman, John Lawrence and Jonas Wood, their heirs, etc., or their associates or any

they shall join in association with them: A certain tract of land upon and about a place called the Great Plains on Long Island from the East River to the South Sea, and from a certain harbor commonly called Hempstead Bay and westward as far as Matthew Garritson's Bay, to begin at the head of the said two Bays and to run in direct lines that they may be the same latitude in breadth on the South side as on the North side. They to enjoy the same in as large and ample manner as their own free land of inheritance. In case the above patentees "settle 100 families vpon the land inside 5 years then they shall have power to build a Town or Towns with necessary fortifications. A Temple or Temples to use and exercise their reformed religions which they possess, with the ecclesiastical discipline thereunto belonging." To erect a body politic or civil combination among themselves, to nominate magistrates not more than eight of the ablest and best approved men among them, and present them to the Governor (for the time being) for him to elect and establish them for the execution of Government.

RETURNS TO SOUTHAMPTON

He resided at Hempstead but a few years, becoming much dissatisfied with the treatment which the Dutch Government accorded the Indians, many of whom were put to death. His righteous soul abhorring this unjust treatment of the aborigines, he removed to the eastern end of Long Island to dwell among his own countrymen.

In 1647 he obtained permission of the Southampton authorities to plant a colony of six families at "North Sea" (Great Peconic Bay) about three miles north of Southampton. Two or three years elapsed before his removal and planting of his colony at "North Sea," which later was called Northampton.

One of the enterprises which engaged the attention of John Ogden was whaling, an industry in which he was interested as late as 1668. The following entry from the "Southampton Records" probably makes mention of the first whaling company on Long Island. It is under date of Jan. 30, 1650. "It is ordered at the saide generall court that Mr. Iohn Ogden Senior of Northampton shall have free liberty without interruption from the Inhabitants of Southampton to kill whales vpon the South sea [Ocean] at or within any part of the bounds of the saide towne for the space of seaven yeares next ensueing the date hereof and that in that space noe liberty shall be granted to any by the saide inhabitants to any other person or persons to kill or strike any within the bounds of the saide towne, this

liberty & privelege is given to the saide Mr. Iohn Ogden prouided that he or his company doe proceed in the same design and do not delay but do some what effectual in the business within a yeare after this present day, as alsoe the saide Mr. Iohn Ogden nor his company shall not deny the townes inhabitants claiming priviledge formerly belonging to them in the dead whales yt shall be accidentally cast vpon the shoares, but yf the saide Iohn Ogden or his company doe not kill in the design a whale or whales within the space of two yeares after the date hereof then his liberty is annulled and to return againe to the towne.

"Witness: RICHARD MILLS,
Secretary."

On Aug. 21, 1654, the above-said liberty of striking whales is given to "Mr. Odell and Mr. Ogden and their company vpon the same termes with the exceptions following, 1st yf any whale come within Shinecock bay gut they the said company are not to medle with them, nor any other whale or whales wherein there is noe sign of their killing them at sea, but they shall belong unto the town as formerly, By the said signes of said company their killing any whale is to be understood to be by harping irons vpon them or [*two words gone*]."

Under date of Sept. 3, 1650, the following land item is recorded: "It is granted by the major part of this towne that Mr. Ogden and his company shall have Cow Neck and Iefferies Neck [near "North Sea"] for their owne proper right, also that they shall have for their planteing land in either or both of said necks three hundred 24 acres, prouided they settle vpon it, and vpon the same grant they are to have all the meadow betwixt the brooke by the Sachems house and Hogneck spring, for their proper right provided it bee a mile from the sea side, vpon these conditions following that they must pay to all common rates of the towne at the rate of 9 hundred pounds according to the taking vp of those men that dwell there, 2ndly that hee shall place there six families that shall live there and have their abode, 3d that in case that the whole bounds of the town come to be stinted for cattle that they must be stinted also as they are that live at the towne by the same rule. In common rates as aforesaid is alsoe included the ministers meenes."

John Ogden was made Freeman at Southampton, Mar. 31, 1650. "Southampton Aprill. It is ordered uppon the 31st of March 1650 by the General Court that Mr. Thomas Topping & Mr. Iohn Ogden were chosen freemen of this towne of Southampton aforesayde."

His next office was that of magistrate: "Vpon the 7th day of October 1650 being the day of Election Mr. Edward Howell was chosen magistrate of Southampton primus, alsoe Mr. Thomas Topping secundus, Mr. Iohn Ogden tertius."

His re-election is thus entered: "Vpon the 6th day of Octob 1651 being the day of election were chosen by the freemen at the General Court for magistrates Imprimis Mr. Edward Howell, secundus Capt. Thomas Topping, tertius Mr. Iohn Ogden." He was again elected magistrate "October ye 6 1659."

Several legal actions are next recorded: "Mar. 10, 1651, an action of tresspass by Richard Mills of Southampton against Iohn Ogden Sr. defendant."

Under same date, an action of trespass is entered by John Ogden, Sr., of North Sea, plaintiff, against Richard Mills of Southampton, defendant.

"Mar. 11, 1651 jury find for Mr. Iohn Ogden in both actions, assessing vpon Mr. Mills 40s. damage with increase of court charges."

"Mar. 11, 1651. An action of tresspass vpon the case entered by Mr. Iohn Ogden of Northampt. sea against Iohn Coopr of Southampton defendant." The jury find the same day for plaintiff 2d. damage with court charges. Mr. Cooper appealed to the General Court, which tried the case and rendered a decision Nov. 3, 1651, in favor of John Ogden.

Feb. 25, 1652. "Mr. Stanborogh plf in an action of debt in the behalf of Mr. Robert Scott of Boston merchant, against Mr. Iohn Ogden defendant." On Mar. 1, following, the case was settled by arbitration.

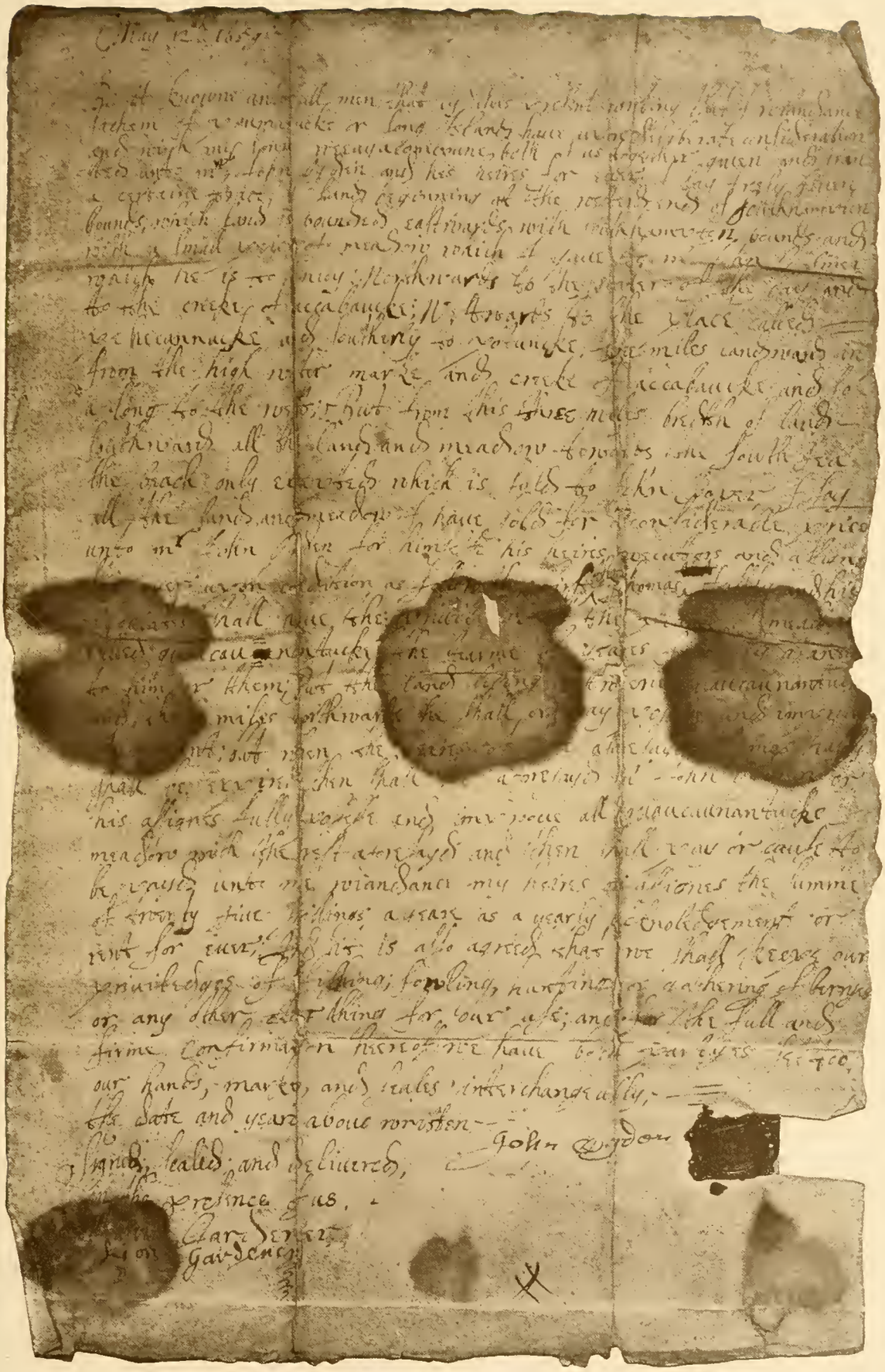
"At the aforesaid Cort Aprill the 4, 1654 It is ordered that Mr Iohn Ogden Sen & Ionas Wood shall bee the prizers of the goods and chattells belonging to Wm Paine of late deceased."

On Apr. 15, 1656, "Mr. Ogden acknowledgeth yt Mr Odell his lotment in Sagaponack devision belongeth to him."

On Mar. 6, 1657, Mr. John Ogden was one of six men chosen at town meeting to arbitrate concerning land at Southampton which was claimed by men of East Hampton.

Apr. 30, 1657, John Ogden was named as one of forty men who were to have "half a pound of powder a peece delivered unto ye undernamed persons out of ye magazen."

At town meeting held June 2, 1657, it was voted that Edward Howell and John Ogden should adjudge unlawful cattle and horses in the ox pasture and turn them out. They shall also judge if fence of ox pasture is sufficient, and whosoever is found defective in their fence shall make it



CHIEF WYANDANCH'S DEED TO JOHN OGDEN

sufficient by seven nights, they having notice by the next 3d day at night, upon forfeiture of 5s. a pole for every neglect; and if found within the ox pasture after being turned out by the aforesaid men, they shall forfeit 2s. a beast to be levied by way of execution.

Under date of June 5, 1657, is recorded: "Iohn Ogden hath bought of Samuel Dayton his house and home lot and five acres in the ten acre lotts, and 4 in coopers neck, and two acres more in another place also he bouyht the meddow belonging to it."

"October the 6, 1657 At a court of Election, nominated for magistrates, Imprimus Mr Iohn Gosmer, 2 Mr Iohn Ogden 3 Mr Raynor."

On Jan. 10, 1658, at town meeting, it was granted to John Ogden that he have that part of swamp that lies against his lot "in Coopers lott."

At quarter court on Mar. 1, 1658, John Ogden and Samuel Clark are appointed administrators for the estate of one Mark Meggs. On June 22, following, they reported at court that they had "sold at an outcry" the following items belonging to the estate:

"The bay mare sould for	7£,	1s.	0d.
Mr. Ogden the 4 shotes (?)	2,	4,	0.
Mr. Ogden two yearling bulls and a calf	5,	10,	0.
Iohn Scot the half of a 3 year old and half of a two year old	6,	0,	0.
Mr. Ogden two ewes and 2 lambs and half of a calf	5,	16,	0.
Iohn Scot the house and lott	43,	10,	0.
	70,	1,	0."

The court then ordered that the proceeds of sale be handed to Mr. John Ogden and Samuel Clark in payment of Meggs' debts. John Scott not having paid for house, etc., the court ordered that he pay to the Marshal 2£ for contempt of court order and court charge.

May 5, 1658, by majority vote at town meeting, John Ogden is directed to send over all money in constable's hands to discharge the town's debts, and to act in the town's behalf in anything he conceives may "redown" to the good of the town.

WYANDANCH'S DEED TO JOHN OGDEN

"May 12th 1659

"Be it knowne vnto all men that by this present writing that I wiandance Sachem of paumanicke or Long Island have vpon deliberate consideration and with my sonne weeayacomboune both of us together given and granted vnto mr Iohn Ogden and his heires for ever I say freely given a certaine tract of land beginning at the westerd end of Southhampton bounds; which land is bounded eastwards with Southhampton bounds and with a small peice of meadow which I gave to mr Iohn Gosmer which he is to enjoy; Northwards to the water of the bay and to the creeke of accabaucke; Westwards to the

place called pehecannacke and Southerly to potuncke; three miles landward in from the high water marke and creeke of accabaucke; and so a long to the west; & But from this three miles bredth of land southward all the land and meadow towards the South Sea the beach only excepted which is sold to Iohn Cooper, I say all the land and meadow I have sold for a considerable price vnto mr Iohn Ogden for himselfe his heires executors and assigns for ever: vpon condition as followeth; first that Thomas Hallsy and his associates shall have the priviledge of the peace of meadow called quaucaunantucke the tearme of yeares formerly granted to him or them; But the land lying betwene quaucaunantucke and three miles northwards he shall or may possesse and improve at present; but when the yeares of the aforesayd Thomas Hallsy shall be expired then shall the aforesayd mr Iohn Ogden or his assignes fully possesse and improve all quaucaunantucke meadow with the rest aforesayd and then shall pay or cause to be payed vnto me wiandance my heires or assignes the summe of twenty five shillings a yeare as a yearly acknoledgement or rent for ever; And it is also agreed that we shall keepe our priviledges of fishing; fowling, hunting or gathering of berryes or any other thing for our use; and for the full and firme confirmation heereof we have both partyes set too our hands, marks, & seales interchangeably;
the date and yeare above written,——
"Signed, sealed; and delivered, IOHN OGDEN [L. S]
in the presence of us.

"David Gardener:
Lion Gardener."

The integrity and ability of John Ogden in public affairs are attested by the fact that he sat in General Court as Representative from Southampton in May, 1659, and in the Upper House May, 1661, and at subsequent periods. He is many times mentioned in the records as sitting upon juries.

His extensive dealings in real estate are indicated by the following entries of the "Southampton Records:"

"My 25 1659, Mr Ogden acknowledges that hee hath sould vnto Ellis Cooke and Isaac Willman the division of Sagaponack at mecox that was formerly Goodman Whites, which lieth for twe acres.

"At the same time Mr. Iohn Ogden acknowledgeth hee hath sould vnto Ellis Cooke and Isaack Willman one allotment of Sagaponack division numb 32 that was formerly Isaack Willman allso hee acknowledgth hee hath sould vnto Ellis and the said Isaac anothr lott that was fermely in the hands of Mr Ioanes at mee cooks, in numb 33, also anothr lot lately in the hands of Iohn Iessup & Ionas Bour Numb 35, also an acre and half lately in the hands of Iohn White and Ionas Bour lying between Edward Ioanes and Isaack Willman."

At Town Meeting held Nov. 25, 1659, John Ogden was one of twelve men chosen to regulate the town papers and writings, to "cashiere those that are in their Iudgement vnnecessary" and put select documents in convenient form for the town's use. Also to select all laws from the law book at Hartford that apply to the town. Each man was to forfeit to the

town 2s. 6d. per day if he did not have reasonable cause for his absence while the board was sitting.

On Nov. 29, 1659, at Town Meeting, John Ogden contracts to put a floor and seating in the meeting house at an estimated cost of £60, the cost to be taken from moneys due from the Indians by virtue of covenants and court orders held at Hartford. It seems that £40 in excess of the aforesaid amount will be due from the Indians within five years, and John Ogden is to pass this sum to the town authorities. He agrees that there shall be no disturbance with the Indians in collections, and that they shall not be held for debt, or be dispossessed of their property, should they leave it in the meantime. The Shinnecock Indians at this time owed John Ogden £400, for which Wyandanch, the chief, stood sponsor.

Feb. 17, 1661, "It is ordered that Christopher ffoster and Henry Pierson shall assist Mr Iohn Ogden or Samuel Cleark to lay out the land which, (according to a vote passed or order made Ian. 22, 1660) was granted vnto the Northsea Inhabitants, whoe are to satisfy the sd men for their labour in laying out ye sd land, and what ever the sd layers out act and doe in laying out any pt or parcell of land as aforesaid it being according to theire discretion, it shall stand authentick forever to them to whom it Shall in particular belong."

"October the 6th or 7th, 1661. at a Towne Meeting Chosen for Magistrates first Capt Topping secondly Mr Raynor 3d Mr Iohn Ogden."

When John Scott sold property to a company Feb. 2, 1663, it was described as lying west of Southampton bounds, and as having been purchased of John Ogden, who had received deed for the same from Sachem Wyandanch, May 12, 1659. In the transfer, John Ogden is said to be of Feversham. Bridgehampton, that was located east of Southampton, was first called "Faversham" or "Feversham," after a town in Kent, England. John Ogden possibly for a time lived near Bridgehampton, and so is called "from Feversham" by some writers.

Mar. 1, 1663. "Mr Iohn Ogden acknowledges to have sold to Ellis Cooke the land he bought of William Ludlam, the land being at Mecocks, one parcel being all that field that vpon the laying out of that division lay betweene the highway, next the millers and the next creek on the east, or southeast, the other parcel lying on little neck, on the west side of the creek which is on the west side of Arthur Howells land, and was sometime in possession of Richard Woodhull.

"Witness HENRY PIERSON."

In a treaty made Feb. 11, 1663, between the English and the Shinnecock Indians, the latter are to obey English laws, and be privileged to take up grievances with other Indian tribes. The Shinnecock Indians agree to pay the £40 due the English of Southampton, and relieve John Ogden of said debt. It appears the Indians did not pay this amount as agreed by treaty, and on Nov. 7, 1667, John Ogden employed Capt. John Howell and Henry Pierson, his attorneys, to collect the £40 from the Indians.

"August this 17 1663 This present wrighting is to testifie to all whom it may concern that I Iohn Ogden of Northampton on Long Island doe acknowledge myself to be engaged to Ales Stanbrow and to Iohn Wheeler her sonne the full & just sum of forty two pounds & fifteen shillins for & in consideration of seventy & six sheep received of the aforesaid Ales Standbrow: the condition of the aforesaid some of fortye two pounds fifteen shillings is to be as followeth that at the end of foure years after the date hereof foure cowses and two Steeres and the rest in sheep and other cattel to the full value of aforsay'd some of forty two pound fifteen shillings Sterling: for the well and treu performmence hereof I bind myselfe heirs executors administrators or assigns to pay or cause to be paid to Ales Stanbrow and John Wheeler aforesaid their heirs, executors or assigns to be paid at the now dwelling hous of the sayd Iohn Ogden at the North sea in the bonds of Southampton on Long Island. I further ingadge my house and whome lott for the true performance of the aforesaid some.

"Witness my hand

"In the presence of us IOHN OGDEN.
Iohn Ogden Iun'r."

When John Ogden, the Pilgrim, was past 54 years of age, and after having spent 24 years on Long Island, he evidently determined to remove to New Jersey, and began to dispose of his real estate. The Southampton Records, under date of Apr. 12, 1664, give the first recorded dealings with his cousin, John Ogden, of Rye, and read as follows:

"Iohn Ogden of this town [Southampton] doth acknowledge to have sold and delivered to his uncle [cousin] Mr Iohn Ogden, his houseing and home lot with all ye land lying at the reare thereof and allsoe his fifteene accres lying at the Long Springs, and alsoe the priviledges to a fifty pound lot."

Apr. 25, 1664. "Christopher ffoster & Henry Pierson are appoynted to lay out the land between ye neighbors about Iohn Ogden in ye rear devision."

Sept. 7, 1665. "Mr Iohn Ogden [of Rye] doth acknowledge that what land or houseing or privilidges thereto belonging which he bought of his cousin Iohn Ogden, hee ye said Mr Ogden did make over all the same vnto his sone in law Iohn Woodruff, that it became his."

Under same date: "Iohn Woodruff Iun doth acknowledge to have sould and delivered to Robert Woolley all that housing and land and privileges thereto belonging which Mr Iohn Ogden procured of Iohn Ogden of Southampton, and ye said Mr Ogden made over vnto him the said Iohn Woodruff, ye said bargain being vpon Record in this book."

John Ogden's prominence as a legislator and land owner is shown by the leaving of his name to different localities. Under date of May 29, 1673, and at a town meeting, it was determined to permit all owners of meadow land to fence and improve their property. In description of the various lots, No. 6 was said to be located on a highway running to the beach by "Ogden's Pond." "Ogden's Neck" is another lot and was situated on Shinnecock Bay. Ogden's Neck is also mentioned July 27, 1708, in connection with the sale of adjoining lots.

The final disposal of his properties at North Sea (Northampton) and at Southampton, as shown by the following entries, closes up his Long Island affairs:

Sept. 6, 1665. "Mr Iohn Ogden doth acknowledge to have imparted sould made over and delivered all his land lying neere the north sea howses, in that place comonly called the field by the Clay pits, (except ye quantity of two poles all along by the ditch side therein to digg or delve it to the ditch) vnto Iohn Rose of ye said north sea, him his heyres and assings for ever. As alsoe hee ye sd Mr Iohn Ogden hath sould and delivered one peece of meadow of his lying in Cow neck vnto him the said Iohn Rose the said meadow being bounded by Tho. Shaw his meadow on the west side and ye said Iohn Rose his meadow on the northward side. And this is for consideration in hand received by him ye said Mr Iohn Ogden of him the said Iohn Rose.

Henry Pierson *Regist.*"

Sept. 8, 1666. John Ogden sells to John Langton a 50 of commonage.

Nov. 2, 1667. "Know all men by these presents that whereas I Iohn Ogden of Elizabeth Towne in New Iersey take myself to have true right and title to one hundred acres of meadow ground or salt marsh lying on ye side of a bay commonly Peaconnet or Pehickoneck next or towards Southampton lands, and alsoe whereas formerly I have given and granted all my right in, and title to ye said meadows vnto the said town of South-

ampton on Long Island (my said right being derived from Wyandance Sachem of Meantauket) I doe hereby assume and confirme vnto the said towne my whole Interest in the premises, they and their assigns or successors to have & hold ye same forever, from mee and my heirs or assigns or from what I have done or may doe or any in my name may cause to bee done,

"Witness my hand this 2 of November An Dom. 1667

"In presence of IOHN OGDEN

Iohn Richbell

Ionas Houldsworth."

JOHN OGDEN AT ELIZABETHTOWN, N. J.

It is presumed that John Ogden, with other English settlers, after spending about 24 years on Long Island, saw greater possibilities of material advancement by transferring their interests to New Jersey. The preliminary step was the securing of a patent from Gov. Nicolls, of that province. "Hatfield's History of Elizabeth" is our chief authority for the further record of John Ogden's public life and doings.

In the Elizabeth Town Patent, granted Dec. 1, 1664, by Gov. Richard Nicolls under his Royal Highness ye Duke of York, he names as patentees, "Capt John Baker of new Yorke, John Ogden of Northampton, John Baily and Luke watson of Jemaico on Long Island and their Associates their heirs Execu^{rs} admin^{rs} and assigns the said parcell of Land Bounded on the South By a River commonly called the Raritans River—On the East by ye sea wch partes Staten Island and the main, to Run Northwards up after cull Bay Till you come to the first River wch sets westwards out of the s^{d} bay, And To Run west Into the Countery Twice the Length of the Breadth thereof from the North To the South of the aforementioned Bounds." The patentees were to pay yearly rental to the Duke of York, open the newly-acquired tract of land for settlers at once, who are to first ask the liberty of doing so of the patentees. Said settlers were to be assured of all privileges secured to other English colonists.

The integrity of John Ogden and his associates is shown by the fact that they first secured the consent of habitation from the Indians and bought the Elizabeth Town tract of them Oct. 25, 1664, a month before the patent was granted by the English Governor. The final payment of "four hundred fathom of white wampom" was acknowledged Nov. 24, 1665, this payment becoming due a year after entry upon the tract. Appended to the Indian deed is the following receipt: "Received of John Ogden in part of the above specified foure hundred feet of wampum I say Received one

hundred fathom of wampum by mee the 18 of August 1665" The Sachems who signed the deed were Mattano, Sewak Herones, and Warinanco, of Staten Id. The Indian name of the country west of Staten Id. was "Scheyichbi," while the Dutch called Newark Bay and territory adjoining "Achter Kol."

John Ogden was the first of 65 men who took the oath of allegiance to King Charles II. on Feb. 19, 1665. Among them were his sons John, Jr., David and Jonathan. His younger sons took the oath later upon coming to their majority.

He was settled upon the Elizabeth Town tract as early as the first of Aug. 1665, and increased his holdings that year by buying the rights in the tract held by Daniel and Nathaniel Denton. His house was doubtless located on Point road, now Elizabeth Ave., and near where Robert Ogden, his great-grandson, and Col. Barber, afterward lived.

Tradition says the new town was named after Lady Elizabeth, the wife of Sir George Carteret; who, with John, Lord Berkeley, were granted by the Duke of York in 1664 the territory included in the State of New Jersey, or *Nova Cæsarea*, the name being given in honor of Carteret's administration of the Isle of Jersey, England. The proprietors appointed Philip Carteret first Proprietary Governor. When he arrived July 29, 1665, he determined to locate himself with the "Ogden company" and make their plantation the seat of his government. That the new governor soon recognized the worth of John Ogden is seen in the fact that he appointed him Justice of the Peace Oct. 26, 1665. The commission reads as follows:

"By Philip Carterett Esqr Governour,
of the Province of New Jersey

"Whereas, I have conceived a good Opinion of the ability prudence and Integrity of you John Ogden Gentleman, In the management of Publique affairs, I have therefore thought fitt, & doe by these presents Constitute & appoint you the said John Ogden to beare the Office of a Justice of the Peace in the Province of New-Jarsey, Giving you full power and authority to execute all such Laws, as are or shall be made for the good government of the said Province & to issue out Warrants for the apprehending & secureing all such persons as shall misdemeane themsellves Contrary to the Laws, as Occasion shall require. Willing and requiring you strictly to discharge your duty in the Said Office, as a Justice of the peace ought to doe. And all other persons whatsoever within this Province are hereby strictly charged and required to take notice hereof & to beare Respect and give Obedience to you according to Law, in the performance of your said Office, Given you by the Authority of the Lords Proprietors of New Jarsey.

"Given under my hand at Elizabethtowne in the Province aforesaid the twenty sixth day of October A^{o} 1665 and in the Seventeenth yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the second, by the grace of God, King of Great Brittaine France and Ireland, defender of the ffaith

Signed PH: CARTERET

"By the Governour
J^{a} BOLLEN Secreta^{y}"

MADE DEPUTY GOVERNOR

The high regard and confidence of Gov. Carteret is further manifested in the following commission, making John Ogden a member of his Council, or Deputy Governor:

"To my trusty & Well beloved ffriend
JOHN OGDEN ESQ:

"WHEREAS I am assured of ye knowledge, Wisdome, Prudence, & Integrity In the management of the publique affaires in these partes of America, I have thought fitt and doe by these presents, Nominate & Appoint you the said John Ogden dureing pleasure to be one of my Councellours for the affaires of the said Province, And to be assistant to mee your said Governour or my Deputy for the time being. And doe hereby authorize & require you to putt in Execution, Observe and follow such Orders and Directions as you shall from time to time receive from the said Lords Proprieto: or my selfe, as to the Office and Duty of a Councellour and Assistant to mee your said Governo^r: doth appertaine & belong. Given under my hand & Seale of the Province aforesaid the first day of November A° 1665 and in the Seaventeenth yeare of the Raigne of Our Soveraigne Lord Charles the second, King of England, Scotland, ffrance & Ireland, Defender of the Faith

"By the Governour PH: CARTERET
J^a: BOLLEN Sec^y:"

The new town being so auspiciously begun on the broad foundation of fraternity and justice, John Ogden laying the chief corner stone, many colonists were soon attracted by its exceptional privileges and advantages. A number of settlers at Newbury, Mass., lacking sufficient farm lands, sent a deputation with instructions, that if pleased, they should secure an eligible location for a town upon the new company's tract. The deputies were hospitably entertained, and they concluded to purchase that part of the Elizabeth town patent lying between Raritan and Rahway rivers. They applied for two townships, for which Gov. Carteret issued the necessary permit May 21, 1666. The deed was duly executed and given to them Dec. 11, 1666, by Carteret, Ogden and Watson, representing the Associates of the Town. These latter three men became the only persons entitled to control and convey property that lay within the original "bill of sale" from the Indians made Oct. 28, 1664, and Nicholl's patent of Dec. 1, 1664. To this end the Town Meeting voted them "the one moiety or half part" of their purchased possession, the consideration expressed in the deed being £80 sterling, which more than reimbursed the Associates for their original outlay.

The boundary line between Elizabethtown and Newark needed adjustment, and John Ogden, Sr., Luke Watson, Robert Bond, and Jeffry Jones were selected to meet the commissioners from Newark to establish the line.

They met for this purpose, May 20, 1668. The happy outcome of the matter is shown by an affidavit of Joseph Woodruff of Elizabethtown, made July 26, 1743, before Judge Joseph Bonnel, of the same place. He chanced to be at Milford, Conn., about the year 1699, when he heard Gov. Treat say, "That the inhabitants of Newark did first settle under the Elizabeth Town Purchase; & did allow the Newark river to be the bounds of the said Purchase; & said, that the Elizabeth Town people was so kind to the Newark people, that they could never reward them enough. And further this deponent saith, That he, at that time, heard the said Governor tell after what manner the Line was settled between the two towns; and that it was done in so loving and solemn a manner that he thought it ought never to be removed; for he (the said Governor) himself being among them at that time, prayed with them on Dividend-Hill, (so-called) that there might be a good agreement between them; and that it was agreed upon, by the settlers of each town, that the Line between them should stand and remain from Dividend-Hill, to run a northwest course; and the Governor said, that, after the agreement, Mr. John Ogden (being one of the first purchasers) prayed among the people, and returned thanks for their loving agreement."

The kind, liberal, and devout spirit of John Ogden and his associates in the above instance prompted Mrs. E. C. Kinney to write the following poem in 1846.

"DIVIDEND HILL.

"Pause here, O Muse! that Fancy's eye
  May trace the footprints still
Of men that, centuries gone by,
  With prayer ordained this hill;
As lifts the misty veil of years,
  Such visions here arise
As when the glorious Past appears
  Before enchanted eyes.

"I see, from midst the faithful few
  Whose deeds yet live sublime—
Whose guileless spirits, brave as true
  Are models for all time,
A group upon this height convened—
  In solemn prayer they stand—
Men, on whose sturdy wisdom leaned
  The settlers of our land.

"In mutual love the line they trace
  That will their homes divide,
And ever mark the chosen place
  That prayer hath sanctified;

And here it stands—a temple old,
  Which crumbling—Time still braves;
Though ages have their cycles rolled
  Above those patriots' graves.

"As Christ transfigured on the height
  The three beheld with awe,
And near his radiant form, in white
  The ancient prophets saw;
So, on this summit I behold
  With beatific sight,
Once more our praying sires of old,
  As spirits clothed in light.

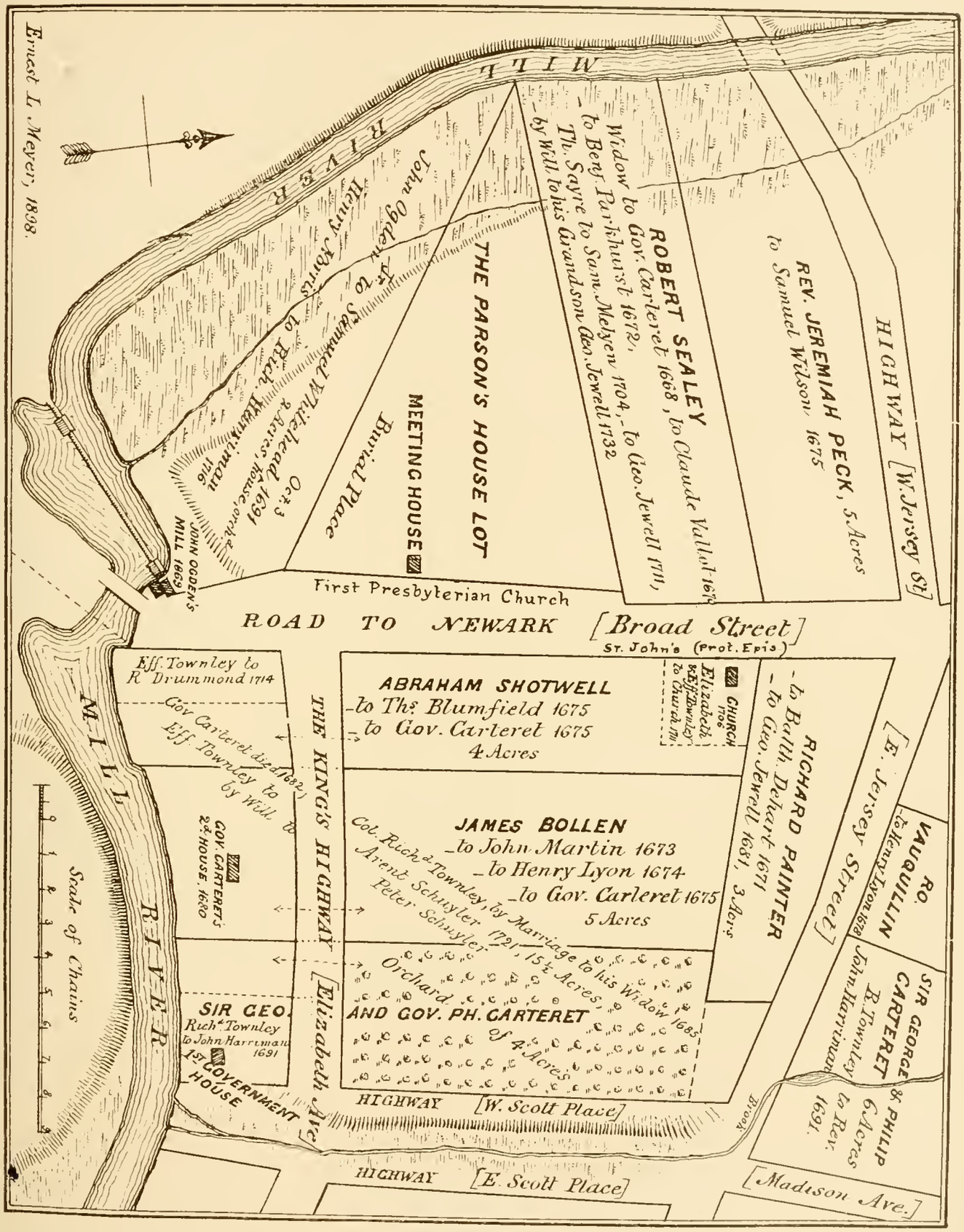
"A halo crowns the sacred hill,
  And thence glad voices raise
A song that doth the concave fill—
  Their prayers are turned to praise!
Art may not for these saints of old
  The marble urn invent;
Yet here the Future shall behold
  Their Heaven-built monument."

MADE BURGESS

In the Legislature constituted at Elizabethtown May 26, 1668, John Ogden was chosen as one of the Burgesses. In order to carry on his improvements, or to cancel previous obligations, he borrowed, Oct. 9, 1668, of Cornelius Steenwick, a wealthy merchant, and Mayor of the City of New York, £191 5s., "one fourth part thereof to be paid in good Wheat at 4/6 p^r^ Bushell one fourth part in good drie Ox hides at 6 stivers p^r^ pound dutch weight One fourth part in good merchantable Tobacco at 4 stivers p^r^ pound like weight and one fourth part in Good Corn fed fat Pork well packt in casks and delivered at New Yorke at Three Pounds ten Shillings p^r^ Barrell." As security, he mortgaged, Apr. 29, 1669, "a Certain Water Mill now in my Tenure or Occupation, near unto the Mansion or Dwelling House of Gov. Carterett in Elizabeth Towne."

This mill was located on Broad street immediately west of the stone bridge, and south of the Presbyterian Church. The mill, and the dam across the creek just above, were doubtless constructed by John Ogden, Sr. [*See Map.*]

At this time whales were abundant on all the coast, and a whaling company was organized at Elizabethtown, which obtained a charter from the Government Feb. 15, 1669, granting to "John Ogden, sen^r^., Caleb Carwithy, Jacob Moleing [Melyen], Wm. Johnson, and Jeffry Jones, all of Elizabeth



ORIGINAL SETTLEMENTS AT ELIZABETHTOWN, N. J.

Showing situation of Churches and John Ogden's Mill

Town and their companie consisting of 21 persons," the exclusive right, for three years, of taking whales along the coast from Barnegat to the eastern part of the province, one twentieth part of the oil in casks to be given to the Lords Proprietors.

Gov. Carteret became somewhat imperious in giving away land in Elizabethtown, and at a "Town Meeting 22d Jan'y, 1671, Mr. Treat and Lieut Swain are deputed, to Take the first opportunity to Advise with Mr. Ogden, or any other they see Cause, what may be the Safest and Best Course to be taken for the Town, about our Lands and Settlements here."

Gov. Carteret and his secretary Wm. Pardon having destroyed the records of General Assembly of Mar. 26, 1672, they found the atmosphere of the town somewhat dangerous, and fled to Bergen, where, on May 28, the refugee Governor convened a council and issued a Proclamation to the people of Elizabethtown, charging them with attempting to make alterations in the Government, and of a tendency to mutiny and rebellion. Capt. James Carteret, kinsman of the Governor, was called to preside over the House of Burgesses in Elizabethtown, and issued a warrant for Secretary Wm. Pardon. The warrant was served by Constable Meeker, but his prisoner escaped to Bergen. He returned to Elizabethtown to read the Proclamation of Gov. Carteret, and was imprisoned for three weeks. On June 25, a warrant was issued by Justice Ogden requiring Meeker "forthwith to assemble four men of good report and with them to repair to the said William Pardon's house to attach what moveables of his can be found." This warrant was issued because Pardon, as the Secretary of Assembly, had failed to make copy of the laws passed on Mar. 26, and to deliver the said laws to the Assembly.

Gov. John Winthrop, of Connecticut, being personally acquainted with many of the Elizabethtown settlers, wrote, July 2, 1673, to Gov. Sir Geo. Carteret in London, commending the characters and good reputations of the contending settlers, that their cause might be espoused by him. Among those named in Gov. Winthrop's letter was "Mr John Odgden."

MADE SCHOUT OF ACHTER KOL

The Dutch having retaken New York by force of arms July 30, 1673, and the English colonists having had so much trouble with their former Governor, John Ogden and other deputies from Elizabethtown, Newark, Woodbridge, Piscattaway, Middletown, and Shrewsbury, petitioned the Dutch for a hearing, upon which, the latter granted the colonists all their

former privileges. The Dutch Generals and Council of War made John Ogden "Schout" or Sheriff of the six towns, on Sept. 1, 1673, and on the same day he and Samuel Hopkins were directed to take an inventory of the estate of the late Gov. Carteret. The commission reads as follows:

"———the 1st September 1673

"The following is the election and commission for the Schout and Secretary of the towns at Achter Coll

"The Lords Commanders & Honble Council of Warre of New Nederland, residing in fort Willim Hendrik etz.

"WHEREAS wee have thought fitt & necessarij to discharge the forme of Governm^{t} late in practice here and to reduce it under the stijle of Schout and Scheepens, wch is customarij in our natieve country the United Belgick provinces.

"Know yee therefore that wee bij virtue of o^{r} Commission from ye High & mighty Lords the States Generall and his Serene Highnesse the Prince of Orange etz. out of ye Nomination presented unto us bij ye deputies of Elizabeth Towne Wood Bridge, Shrousburry, New-Worke Piscattewaij & Middletown, have elected and established

"Mr John Ogden to be Schout &
Mr Samuell Hopkins to be Secretary } of all the respective Townes"

On Sept. 7, these two men complained that Robert Lapriere had removed divers goods from the house of Philip Carteret, which he refused to restore, and his arrest was ordered. Schout John Ogden was further ordered to summon James Bollen, "late Secretary of the Province of New Yersey," who must give up his papers within ten days under forfeiture of his property. Lapriere and one John Singletary, charged with disobeying commands, were arrested by Schout Ogden and sent to New York. They were examined on the 9th by Council, and four days later, John Ogden being present, they were convicted. Singletary was fined £5 and put on good behavior, and Lapriere, who was Governor General, was convicted of sedition and banished.

On Sept. 13, 1673, the Dutch Commission returned to New York and reported that on the 11th inst. they had administered the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the several towns. They rated "Elizabethtown" at "80 men," the first on the list being John Ogden, Sr. On Oct. 1, the Council of War sent instructions to Schout Ogden and the magistrates to preserve public peace and the administration of justice. They required that the Reformed Christian Religion be maintained. Power was given them for "laying out highways, setting off lands and gardens, and in like manner what appertains to agriculture, observance of the Sabbath, erecting churches, school houses, or similar public works." Some of the Indians having committed depredations in the neighborhood, "Mr. Ogden" wrote

to Gov. Anthony Colve Sept. 29th [O. S.] for instructions, and received in reply a letter dated at "ffort Willem Hendrick 14th Octob^{r} 1673" [N. S.]. In this letter, Gov. Colve requires Mr. John Ogden to summon the Indian Sachem before the Governor. "You are also Required to send hether bij ye first opportunity the armes & other goods according to Inventorij formerlij belonging to ye Late Gouvern^{rs} Carterett, etc."

VIRTUALLY GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY

An Assembly, composed of "the Schout and Magistrates of Achter Kol to make laws and orders," was held at Elizabethtown, commencing Nov. 18, 1673. The ordinances were few and simple, and mostly pertained to morality and religion. The English settlements had rest for more than a year. "The people lived on good terms with the authorities at Fort Orange, and were secured in the enjoyment of their lands and privileges. Ogden was virtually Governor of the English towns in New Jersey and the government was administered very much after the fashion of New England." But the Dutch rule soon ended by the treaty of peace signed at Westminster, Eng., Feb. 9, 1674, and all captured territory was mutually restored. The Dutch were superseded by the English at New York the following November.

Capt. Philip Carteret returned to Elizabethtown from England Nov. 1674, being absent over two years. He came in the same vessel with his kinsman, Col. Edmund Andros, the newly appointed Governor of New York, arriving Oct. 31, 1674. Sir Geo. Carteret was now sole Proprietor of East Jersey, being confirmed to him by royal mandate June 13th. A new Patent for the whole territory was given on June 29th to the Duke of York, by whom East Jersey was reconveyed on the same date to Sir Geo. Carteret, who was to have sole power "to settle and dispose of the country, upon such terms and conditions as he shall see fit." This basis of despotic power gave to the Governor full control of the Legislature and deprived the people of all original jurisdiction. The "Concessions" were reissued July 31st, and the same day Capt. Philip Carteret was re-commissioned acting Governor.

He came armed with "Instructions and Orders" from Sir George, declaring the grants issued the colonists by former Governor Nicolls null and void, and requiring all settlers to apply for new surveys and patents. Each settler was required to apply to the Surveyor General between Apr. 1st and May 15, 1675, or his lands and improvements would be declared confiscated. So distasteful was the requirement, only one, a Vanquellin, the Surveyor, applied within the time assigned, and only ten more during

the latter half of the year. "Good old John Ogden" was the very last to make application for a re-survey, and he doubtless did it under protest. It was as late as Oct. 29, 1678. Let every one of his numerous descendants be devoutly grateful that his illustrious ancestor, John Ogden, displayed more manly courage, possessed better moral fiber, and had a purer quality of patriotic blood than any other man in East Jersey.

Gov. Edmund Andros of New York had previously received a commission, and had been given jurisdiction over all territory between the Connecticut and Delaware rivers, but the Duke of York waived the claim of Andros to said jurisdiction in his grant to Berkeley and Carteret. But Lord Berkeley having retired from the concern, and Sir George Carteret being dead, Andros wrote to Gov. Philip on Mar. 18, 1680, reminding him of his claim, and ordered him to desist from further exercise of authority in New Jersey. Andros next visited Carteret Apr. 7, 1680. He demanded the surrender of Carteret, and issued further orders "& one particularly to Mr Ogden then scherif for the surrender of N. Jersey." The six towns refused to negotiate with Andros, and the Assembly at Elizabethtown, of which "old John Ogden" was a member, declared they would not recognize his authority till so ordered by the King.

The last two years of the earthly record of this unusual man of affairs, patriot and Christian, are missing. The promise of Scripture had been verified to him: "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in his season;" "With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation." The infirmities of age doubtless required him to retire from active participation in the affairs of the Colony. His end could not have been otherwise than peaceful. His last will and testament were made Dec. 21, 1681, and he probably died in May, 1682. The following panegyric sums up the life of this remarkable man, and is not too strong. It is from "Hatfield's History of Elizabeth," and from a disinterested pen:

"And now 'good old John Ogden,' whose wanderings for forty years had justly entitled him to rank with the 'Pilgrim Fathers,'—the acknowledged pioneer of the town, in whose house the first white child of the settlement was born, the accepted leader of the people, a pillar in the church and in the State, honored and trusted by all, . . . lies down and dies; leaving the impress of his political and religious principles, not only upon his children, but upon the community that he has so largely aided in founding. A man he was of more than ordinary mark—a man of sterling worth; of whom the town, as well as his numerous posterity, should be gratefully mindful. He was called a 'malcontent,' and regarded as 'the leading

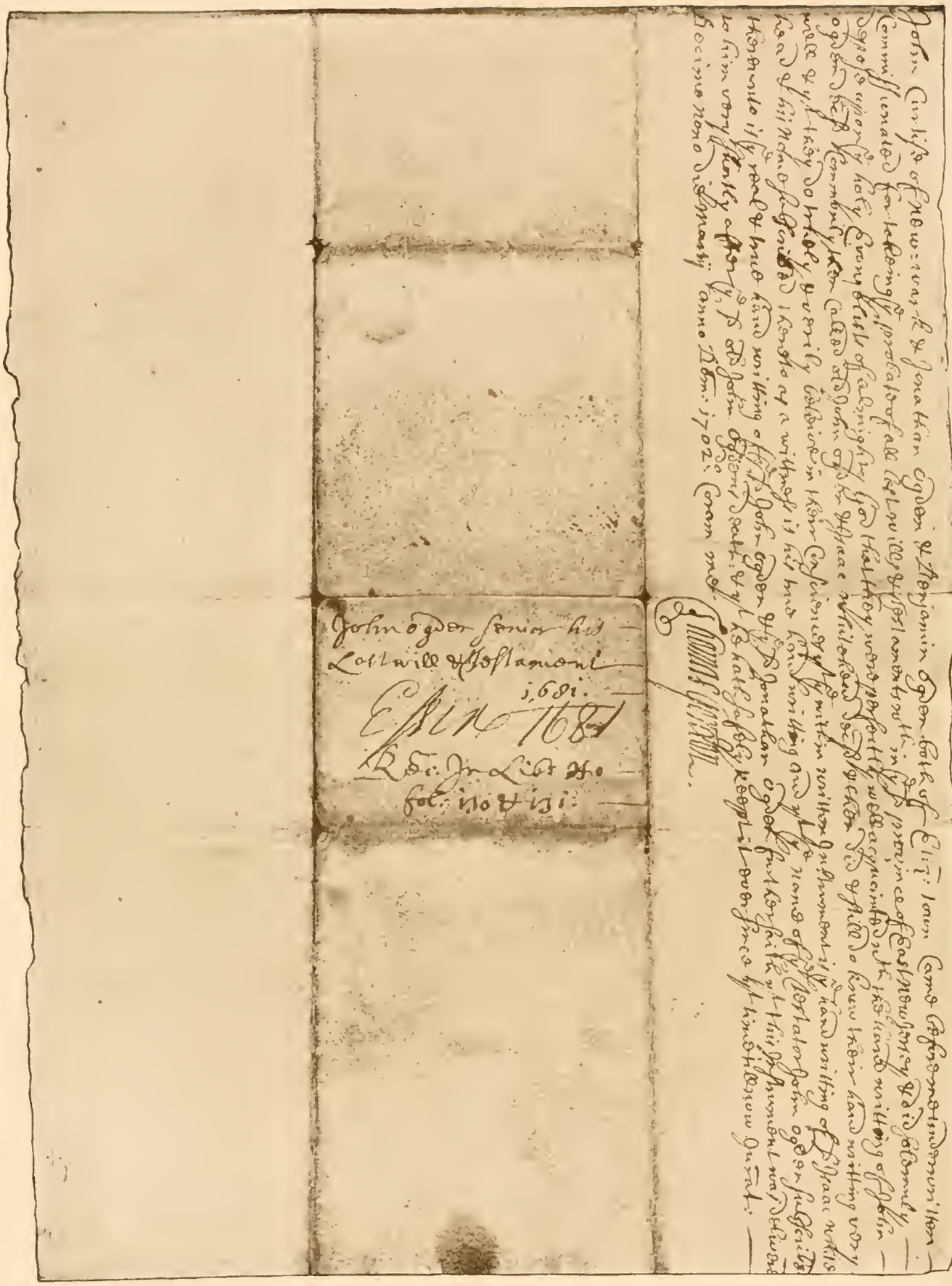
Know all men by these presents that I John
Ogden Senior Inhabitant of Elizabeth towne
in the province of new East Jersey for Divers
good causes and vaily Considerations moving
me thereunto but more Especially for that Jaan
Ogden is my Dearly beloved wife and for
hath been for about fourteen yeares Have
Given Granted Alienated and made over unto
my aforesd Deare wife Jaan Ogden all my
Estate both moveables and immoveables that is to
say houses lands Cattles goods and what Ever Else
may be my proper right & Due & what lands
over lands not yet layed out which is my right
& Due of fee by those presents fully and firmely
Give Grant Alienate and make over all & every
part & parcell of the above mentioned Estate
unto my aforesaid wife all just Debts being payed
Satisfied & paiered by the advice & counsell
& assistance of such overseers as I have thought
fit to Constitute namely Benjamin Parkes
Jonathan Ogden & Joseph Ogden for a full
& firm Ratification & Confirmation of the premises
I have hereunto set my hand and Seall this
one and twenty day of December one thousand
six hundred eighty and one and in the three
and thirty yeare of his Maiesties Raigne

John Ogden

Signed Sealed
& Delivered
in presence of us
Isaac Whitehead
Ted Markell
Jaan Whitehead

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN OGDEN THE PILGRIM

(Face)



LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN OGDEN THE PILGRIM

(Back)

malcontent of Elizabeth Town;' but surely the man that was held in such high esteem by the accomplished, sagacious and pious Winthrop,—the man who, both at Southampton and here, had been an honored magistrate, loved and trusted by the people, and, during the Dutch rule, the virtual Governor of the English portion of the Province, is not to be ranked with restless agitators because of his persistent opposition to an arbitrary government. A true patriot, and a genuine Christian, he devoted himself while living to the best interests of the town, and dying bequeathed to his sons the work of completing what he had so fairly and effectually inaugurated—the establishment of a vigorous plantation founded on the principles of civil and religious liberty."

HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

"Know all men by these presents that I John Ogden Senior Inhabitant of Elizabeth towne in ye province of new East Jersey for Divers good causes and waity Considerations moveing me hereunto but more Espetially for that Jaan Ogden is my Deare and beloved wife and soe hath been for above fowerty yeares Have Given Graunted Alienated and made over unto my above Deare wife Jaan Ogden all my Estate both moveables and immoveables that is to say houses lands cattles goods and what ever else may be my proper Right & Due & what soever Lands not yet Layed out which is my Right & Due I say I Doe by these r^ts fully and firmely Give Graunt Alienate and make over all & every part & parcell of ye above mentioned estate unto my aforesaid wife all Just Depts being payed Satisfied & answered: by ye advice & Councell & assistance of such overseers as I have thought fitt to Constitute namely Benjamin Parkis Jonathan Ogden & Joseph Ogden for a full & firm Ratification & Confirmation of ye promises I have Herevnto set my hand and Seall this one and twenty day of December one thousand sixe hundred Eighty and one and in the three and thirty yeare of his Majesties Raigne

JOHN OGDEN [SEAL]

"Sighned Sealed & Delivered in presence of us

"Isaac Whitehead
The marke W of
Jaan Whitehead"

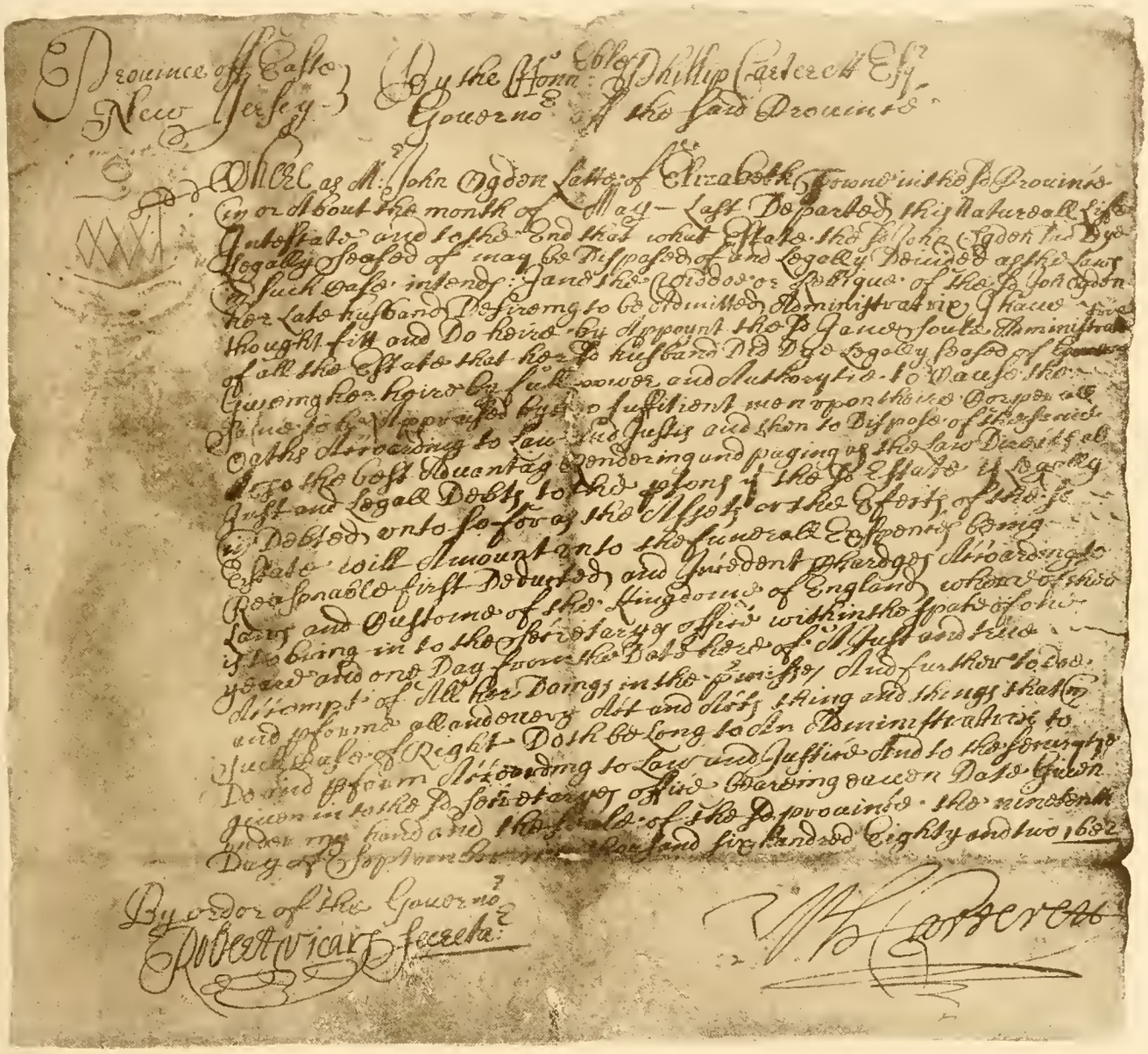
(Reverse side of Will)

"John Curtise of new-wark & Jonathan Ogden & Benjamin Ogden both of Eliz:town Came before me underwritten Commissionated for takeing ye probate of all last wills & Testaments wth in ye sd province of East new Jersey & did solemnly depose upon ye holy Evangelists of almighty God that they were perfectly well acquainted wth the hand writting of John ogden decsd Commonly then Called old John ogden & Isaac Whitehead decsd & then did & still do know their hand writting very well & yt they do truely & verily beleive in their Consciences yt ye within written Instrument is ye hand writting of sd Isaac Whitehead & his name subscribed thereto as a wittness is his true hand writting and yt ye name of ye testator John ogden subscribed thereunto is ye real & true hand writting of ye sd John ogden & ye sd Jonathan ogden further saith yt this Instrument was delivered to him very shortly after ye sd old John Ogdens death & yt he hath safely keept it ever since yt time till now Jurat: Decimo nono die martij anno Dom : 1702do : Coram me

THOMAS GORDON."

"An Inventorie of the Estate of John Ogden of Elizabeth Towne of Late Deceased Approved by Humphry Spinniag and John Derent by order from the Gouern^r.

Imp^rmis to one Corne Mill 140£ to one house Accomodation 100£	£240	00	00
To two Cowes 9£ two yearelings 3£ Six hogs 4£ 10s	£ 16	10	00
To five sheetes and one table Cloth 2:10:00: two fether bedd 10£	£ 12	10	00
To twoo Ruggs five pounds two Boulsters two pounds	£ 07	00	00
To one fether Bedd and one Rugg	£ 05	00	00
To one Blanket and five pillowes	£ 01	03	00
To one Large Coate and Trowsses	£ 02	10	00
To one Cloth Coate and one Cloth hood	£ 01	00	00
To one Wascott made of oyle Leather	£ 00	15	00
To one Dynneaster hatt	£ 00	18	00
To one Greate Bible 1£ 10s two peare of stocking 00:07:	£ 01	17	00
To thre Neckchoths and two ould Cappes	£ 00	05	00
To one Bedd Stid 1:10: to one other Bedstid board and mat 10s:00	£ 02	00	00
To one Cubard 2£ one table and two formes 2£–3s	£ 04	03	00
To one Joyned Stoole 2s two Chests 2£ 2s	£ 02	04	00
To one Box 5s one Carved Chest 0:10s	£ 00	15	00
To one Case and Eight Bottles	£ 00	10	00
To one ould Coate and one hatt	£ 01	00	00
To three Cheares and two ould sheets and two peare of Drawers	£ 01	04	00
To foure Cushens and one table	£ 00	08	00
To one kneading trough and one ould Cheare	£ 00	07	00
To two Barrells and one hogshead	£ 00	05	00
To three Ankers and one Chorne	£ 00	11	00
To Eight milk Boules and one Funnell	£ 00	06	00
To heire Sives and one Splinter Sive	£ 00	05	00
To three peales and two piging and one Little table	£ 00	10	06
To one Dussin of trenchers and Dishes	£ 00	02	06
To two Earthen potts and two Garres	£ 00	07	00
To three Earthen panns and one Nutmeg pott	£ 00	02	04
To foure Glass bottles and two Baskitts	£ 00	06	00
To foure parrengers and one Dram Cup	£ 00	07	06
To one Candle stick and one Chamber pott	£ 00	11	06
To Eight plates and two pint potts	£ 01	03	00
To one pintpott and one puter Bason	£ 00	09	00
To one platter two puter Salt Sellers and one Candlstick	£ 00	06	03
To one tyn funnell and ould hangings for one Bedd	£ 00	05	06
To one warming pan and one greate Kettle	£ 05	03	04
To one smalle Iron pott on other Iron pott	£ 00	09	00
To one Greate Iron pott and one Iron Kettle	£ 01	10	00
To one peare of Scales and weights and a bras skimer	£ 00	05	00
To one frying pann and Atramell	£ 00	13	00
To one Iron peale and A Gridd Iron and on pere of tongus	£ 00	10	00
To one peare of pott hooks and A broad Ax	£ 00	07	00
To one narrow Ax two wedges and Anaddes	£ 00	13	00
To one peare of Beetle Rings and one Sledg	£ 00	14	06
To Six mill pickes and one mill Chissell	£ 01	07	06
To one Smoing Iron and one peare of Stillyerds	£ 00	13	00
To two Andirons one Doore Lock and one Cubard Lock	£000	09	06
To one Iron Crow and one Smale Bible and a pitch fork	£000	17	06



ORIGINAL ADMINISTRATION PAPERS

Granted Sept. 19, 1682, to Jane, widow of John Ogden the Pilgrim

To one Spade and an ould Spade and A hedg hooke	£000	08	06
To one Smalle hamer and one Ston dish	£000	02	00
To two meate Barrells one tymber Chain and a Lanthorn	£001	11	05
To A Booke of Mr Backsters one Bedcase and two Blankets	£001	10	00
To three smale Boxes a Bottle case and one pere of moulds	£000	09	06
To two trowell one stone hammer and two Gudgions	£001	06	00
Sum totle	£326	09	05
"To be Deducted the widdos Bedd Consisting of one feather Bedd one Boulster one Rugg	£009	15	00
one pillow and one peare of Sheetes 9: 15: 0 Substracted there remaynes	£316	14	05

"This is a true Inventory According to the best of our under Standing and Knowledg May 30: 1682 In wittness where of we Sett our hands

HUMFRY SPINNIGE
JOHN DERENT

"The Apprisers was Sworne before me this 30 Day of May 1682: PHILLIP CARTERET"

THE WIFE OF JOHN OGDEN

Little is known concerning Jane Bond, the wife of John Ogden. She was the daughter of Jonathan Bond of England, and tradition says she was the sister of Robert Bond, an intimate associate of John Ogden, both in Southampton, L. I., and Elizabethtown, N. J. We would naturally expect that a man of intelligent foresight and sterling moral worth would select an estimable and worthy helpmate. In his will, John Ogden refers to her as his "Deare and beloved wife and soe hath been for above fowerty yeares" (the spelling probably being that of Isaac Whitehead). Her husband dying in May, 1682, she was made administratrix of his estate Sept. 19, following, a certified copy being given here:

"Widdo Ogden her letter of Administration 1682.

"Province of East New Jersey.

"By the Hounorble Phillip Carterett Esqr. Gouernr of the Sd. Provinse.

"WHEREAS John Ogden Late of Elizabeth Towne in the said province in or about the month of May last Depted this Naturall Life Intestate and to the end that what Estate the Sd John Ogden Did Dye Legally Seaised of may be Disposed of and Legally Divided as the Law in such case Intends Jane the widdo or Rellict of the Sd John Ogden her Late husband Desireing to be Admited Administratrix I have thought fitt and Do hereby appoynt the Sd Jane Sole Administratrix of all the Estate that her Sd husband Did Dye Legally

Seaised off Giving her heireby full power and authoritie to Cause the same to be Appraised by two Suffitent men upon theire Corporall oathe Accoarding to Law and Justice And then To Dispose of the Same to the best Advantag Rendering and paying as the Law Directs all Just and Legall Debts to the psons that the sd Estate is Legally in Debted untoo: So far as Assetts or the Efects of ye sd Estate will Amount unto: the funerall Expenses being reasonable first Deducted and Incedent chardges Accoarding to Law and custome of the Kingdom of England: where of shee is to bring into the Secretae office within the Spaice of one year and one Day from the date hereoff: A Just and true Accompt of all her Doings in the p^r^misses and further to Do and pforme all and every Act and Acts thing and things that in such case of right Doth belong to an Adminstratrix to Do and pform According to Law and Justice and to the Securytie Given in to the Ld Secretaries office beareing eaven Date with the p^r^misses Given under my hand and the Seale of the province the 19: Day of Septemb. 1682

"By order of the Gover^r^ PHILLIP CARTERET.
Robert Vicar Sececta^e^:"

About a year after her husband's death, and on May 14, 1683, Jane Ogden petitioned Council to secure to her the right of 300 acres in the Elizabethtown tract.

'Att a Councill held the 14th Day of May Anno Dñi 1683
p^r^sent The Deputy Governor & propr." [and six others]

"The petiĉon of Jane Ogden Widd read the same being for 300 Acres of Land in Elizabeth Towne in right of John Ogden her late husband wch shee Alledges to bee in right and pursuance of a Towne order for wch John Ogden had a warr^t^ 29th Oct 1678—vpon inspecĉon of the Records wee find noe such warr^t^, but a warr^t^ for 300 Acres in pursuance of the gen'all Concessions—in wch respect the petiĉone^r^ is mistaken soe the Councill cannot Answer the same as Desired"

Again—

"Att a Councill held the 26th Day of May Anno Dñi 1683"
[The Deputy Governor and four others of Council being present]

"The Petiĉon of Jane Ogden for 300 acres of Land in Elizabeth Towne for her husbands rights according to Concessions It's ordered that it be referred to the Deputy Governor and Surveyor gen^r^all to examine what Lands have bin laid out or taken vp by the husband in his life tyme—That according to Concessions she may have her just rights"

The date of the death of the widow Jane Ogden is not mentioned, neither is the place of sepulcher of herself and her worthy husband definitely known. But doubtless their sacred dust lies beneath the rear of the present edifice of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth. The first meeting house was of wood and of an humble style of architecture. It was replaced by a new church in 1724, which was 58 ft. long and 42 ft. wide. An addition of 16 ft. was made in the rear in 1766. This church was burned by the British and Tories on the night of Jan. 25, 1780. Washington spoke of it as "the

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ELIZABETH, N. J.

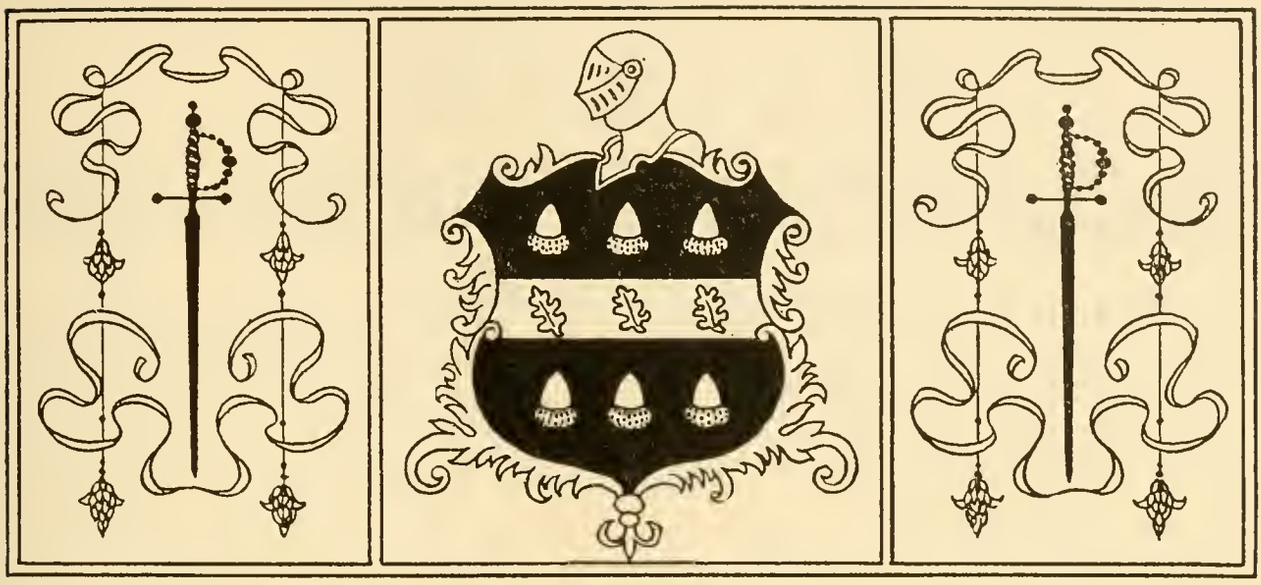
John Ogden the Pilgrim, his wife, and many descendants are buried here. There are ninety-one Ogden tombstones in the churchyard

late misfortune and disgrace of Elizabeth Town." The erection of a new church was begun in 1784, and completed in 1789. It has many times been extended and improved.

It was the custom of the early settlers to bury their dead immediately in the rear of their meeting houses, and probably the first two or three generations of the settlers of Elizabethtown are buried under the greater part of the present edifice. It is therefore reasonable to suppose that among them lie the bodies of John and Jane Ogden, awaiting the resurrection of the just. No headstones remain as memorials of their eventful, but successful lives, although some of the old brown slabs removed to give room for the additions to the church were set in the walls, bearing as early a date as that of 1687. But their monument is imperishably located in the hearts of their appreciative and loving descendants,—a monument more enduring than that of marble or bronze.

GERTRUDE SKINNER OGDEN

No. 515



The Ogden Family

ELIZABETHTOWN BRANCH

FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN OGDEN, b. Bradley Plain, England, Sept. 19, 1609; d. Elizabethtown, N. J., May, 1682; m. Bradley Plain, May 8, 1637, JANE BOND, b.——; d. Elizabethtown, N. J., ——; dau. of Jonathan Bond, of England.

(*For biography, see former chapter.*)

When Abraham, the Patriarch, on the Plain of Mamre, was told to lift his eyes to heaven and number the stars, he was assured that his descendants should be likewise without number. No other man has been made to know he would become the "father of a multitude," and that all nations would be blessed in him. But John Ogden, being also a righteous man, had he been given the eyes of prophecy, could have looked forward to the skies of progenial descent, and been privileged to see a multitude of worthy descendants, among them being many stars of the third, second, and even of the first magnitude. The promise was not only to Abraham, "I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing;" it was fulfilled in the case of John Ogden, the Pilgrim.

The contention is still on among modern critics concerning heredity; but the transmission of certain qualities of blood still means the transmission of certain mental and moral qualities in descendants. It is true, in a sense, that "all men have an equal chance in life"; but he who begins the struggle with the hereditary characteristics of a noble, pure, unselfish, and strong-minded parentage, has an innate capital in brain and heart that is lacking in other men. We are confident the foregoing conclusions will be abundantly verified in the following pages.

SECOND GENERATION

NUMBERS 2 TO 7 INCLUSIVE

Children of John Ogden and Jane Bond, his wife (Chart 1):

2. JOHN OGDEN, JR., b. England, Mar. 3, 1638; d. Nov. 24, 1702; m. ELIZABETH PLUM
3. DAVID OGDEN, b. England, Jan. 11, 1639; will proved Feb. 27, 1692; m. ELIZABETH (*Swaine*) WARD.
4. JONATHAN OGDEN, b. twin, Jan. 11, 1639; d. Jan. 3, 1732; m. REBECCA (WOOD?).
5. JOSEPH OGDEN, b. America, Nov. 9, 1642 (?); d. before Jan. 15, 1690; m. SARAH WHITEHEAD.
6. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. America, *circa* 1654; d. Nov. 20, 1722, in 69th year; m. HANNAH WOODRUFF.
7. MARY OGDEN, b. America, ——; d. ——; m. JOHN WOODRUFF, 2D.

From these six children of John Ogden, the Pilgrim, have descended from 13,000 to 14,000 souls. Over 10,000 have been charted. While the book contains but 4774 in consecutive numbers, many family entries are necessarily closed by index letters after the children's names, and female lines are not carried beyond grandchildren of Ogden mothers. Besides, several family records reached the editors too late for regular systematic entry, and these names probably increase the actual number of descendants named in the book to about 5500. Of the conservative estimate of 13,000 descendants of John Ogden, the relative numbers issuing through his six children are about as follows: No. 2, John, 1200; No. 3, David, 4000; No. 4, Jonathan, 4000; No. 5, Joseph, 1400; No. 6, Benjamin, 1400; and No. 7, Mary, 1400.

Through these five sons and one daughter of "Good Old John Ogden" flowed a strain of blood that assured high grade of thought and action throughout the nation. Perhaps ten per cent. were above the average in the scale of excellence, and were in some way prominent. Of the learned professions, a remarkable number attained high degree in the law, a number helping to frame Colonial and State Constitutions, and many becoming judges of Supreme Court. That rich strain of blood gave New Jersey three of her Governors.

From the ancestral seat, Elizabethtown, N. J., that blood flowed northward, transforming the wilderness, and giving Ogdensburg, N. Y., its being; thence through Canada back to John Ogden's native shores, where it blended with notable English blood in legal and army circles. Westward, that blood pulsated along new arteries of commerce centering in the great metropolis on Lake Michigan; named post-villages in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Kentucky,—named Ogden, Utah; Ogden's Peak and Ogden's Cañon, Utah. That blood flowed southward, and produced men prominent in law, legislature, court, and army,—blood which, alas, was spilled on both sides on the battle-fields of the Civil War.

The women have been likewise gifted and noble, and the strong, rich, blood-tie unites all of the great family in a common heritage of worthy kinship and achievement.

THIRD GENERATION

NUMBERS 8 TO 31 INCLUSIVE

2. JOHN OGDEN, JR. (John[1]), b. England, Mar. 3, 1638; d. Nov. 24, 1702; m. —— ELIZABETH PLUM, b. Jan. 18, 1650; d. —— 1702; dau. of Samuel Plum.

JOHN OGDEN, JR.[2], and his two next younger brothers, twins, were born in England. His father, John Ogden, Sr., was one of the immigrants who brought their families to eastern Long Island, probably landing at Southampton early in the year 1640. The family is supposed to have soon removed to Stamford, Conn., where they remained about three years, and then returned to Long Id., being in Hempstead in 1644, and again at Southampton in 1647. From this locality he moved with the family to Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1665.

The first public mention of JOHN OGDEN, JR.[2], is taken from Southampton Records, bearing date Apr. 30, 1656, and in this peculiar item: "Mr Iohn Hoeell doth acknowledge that last winter he sold a young mare of two yeares old at present, vnto Mr Iosiah Stambrough; and Iohn Ogden Iunr doth acknowledge he did through mistake tok vp the said mare and marked her, with a hott Iron vpon ye neare shovlder, with the brand marked which is this signe O.

Witness HENRY PIERSON, Sect."

The records state he took the oath of allegiance to King Charles II., Feb. 19, 1665.

The spirit of the man is displayed in the first mention of his name after taking up his residence in Elizabethtown. The "N. J. Col. Rec." state that in May, 1671, Gov. Carteret of E. Jersey caused much disaffection among colonists by convening a special court to try one Wm. Hacket, captain of the sloop "Endeavor," for illegal trading in the province; the colonists held that the right to convene a court belonged to the General Assembly. The breach was made the wider when the Governor granted a lot to Richard Michell, a servant in the Governor's household, the colonists believing none but the people, in town meeting, could say who should be associates and freeholders. A town meeting was called, and "It was agreed by the Major vote that Richard Michell should not enjoy his lot given him by the governor. Upon information June 19, 1671, it was agreed that there should some go the next morning and pull up Richard Michell's fence. A Coppie of the towne record by me. Isak Whitehead."

The fence was pulled down according to the above agreement by eight persons, viz. Wm. Meaker, Jeffery Jones, Luke Watson, Nicholas Carter, Samuel Mash, Sr., John Ogden, Jr., Joseph Meaker and Hur Tompson. A special session of the grand jury was called, and they were indicted, tried, and found guilty. Wm. Meaker, as leader of the riot, was fined £5 and the others £3 each.

The Dutch having regained New Amsterdam, JOHN OGDEN, JR.[2], took oath of allegiance Sept. 11, 1673, as did many other freeholders.

On June 14, 1676, he obtained a patent for 150 a. of land. Upon the restoration of English rule, those who had sworn allegiance to the Dutch were deprived of their rights by Gov. Carteret, who declared that patents of land granted by Gov. Nicolls were void, and that all must apply anew to himself within a year from notice (July 31, 1674) or their lands would be declared forfeited. Despite the bitterest protest, the Governor stood firm and they had to submit to the new allotment. JOHN OGDEN, father and son, were the last to apply, and then under protest.

John Ogden Jr.'s[2] generosity is shown by the fact that in the year 1678, he and his brother Jonathan and Jos. Wilson shared the honor of being the largest contributors to the minister's support, £3 each. In the year 1694 he is named as one of the largest contributors to the support of their minister, Rev. John Harriman.

That he was not only generous but an able and representative man is evident in that Elizabethtown sent John Ogden, Jr., and Jacob Mollins as their deputies or representatives to the first Legislature of New Jersey.

An entry of Aug. 2, 1678, gives the following description of 85 a. of his land:

"Layed out for John Ogden Jr. at Eliz[t] Towne a hous Lott conty 4 acres, In length 12 & in bredth 4 Chaine bounded on the S. E. part by John Woodroff & part by Leonard Headley, N. E. by a highway, N. W. by Mrs. Hopkins Sens, & S. W. by ye Creek a highway to pass betweene

"Item 12 acres of upland lying upon the way that goes to ye Governors point in wedth S. E. & N. W. 8 chaine & in length N. E. & S. W. 15 chaine bounded on ye N. W. by Leonard Headley, N. E. by a highway S. E. by the Governors Land formerly Peter Woolnersens, & S. W. by Land not yet surveyed

"Item 60 acres of upland lying in ye plaines, beginning at a stake M. on 4 Sides that parts Leonard Headlys from ye said Land. From thence run N. 30 Chaine to another stake M. on 4 sides, from thence run E. 20 chaine to another stake M. on 4 sides from thence run S. 30 chaine to a small Walnut tree M. on 4 sides, and from thence run W. 20 chaine to ye first mentioned stake, Bounded on ye N. by Henry Norris S. by Leonard Headley W. and E. by highways

"Item 9 Acres of meadow lying at the east end of the great Island—beginning at a small black oak tree M. on 4 sides, from thence run E. N. E. 6 Chaine to a stake with a top on it plantid in the meadow—from thence run S. S. E. 16 Chaine to another stake planted in a square hole, from thence run W. S. W. 6 Chaine to another stake M. on 2 sides planted in a square hole, and from thence run N. N. W. to ye tree where it began. Bounded on ye East by Jonathan Ogdens Meadow, N. by the Island, S. and W. by meadow not yet surveyed. In all 85 Acres English measure"

The sale of the old homestead of his father "Good Old John" in Elizabethtown is shown by the following record: "John Ogden of Elizabeth Towne, yeoman, for £30 sells to Samuel Whitehead of Southampton, in the Co. of Suffolk state of New York, cordwainer, land in Elizabeth Towne by estimation 2 acres. Bounded South by highway West by Mill River, North by lands of the said Elizabeth Towne for a place of burial, together with the house orchard, fences &c.

"Signed this third day of Oct. 1691 by John Ogden
Elizabeth Ogden her mark E"

John Ogden, Jr.'s[2] will was made Nov. 23, 1702, "in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne, over England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Queen &c. . . . First, I bequeath my soul into the hands of God yt gave it and my body (in hopes of a joyful resurrection) I commit to the earth." He then proceeds to bequeath to his daughter Jemima Ogden, his "home lott and orchard," and all his "hay lot of meadow." Possibly there were other children, and a former wife. After giving his nephew John Ogden[11] of Newark, son of David Ogden[3], deceased, twelve acres of plain next to the Newark road, he bequeaths the balance of his land in Elizabethtown to his daughter Jemima, also all his personal property, after debts and funeral charges are duly paid. He names his brothers Jonathan and Benjamin Ogden and John Plum as executors.

He probably died the day after making his will, which was proved the day following.

Elizabeth Plum, wife of John Ogden, Jr.[2], was dau. of Samuel Plum, of Branford, Conn., and afterward of Newark, N. J., and gr. dau. of John Plum, of Dorchester, Mass.,

of Wethersfield, Conn., later, and finally of Branford, Conn. Before deputies were introduced into Connecticut, John Plum was a chief officer. He was a representative in 1641 and twice afterward. He d. before 1648.

Samuel Plum in his will, dated 1703, mentions his grandchild Jemima Ogden as under age.

CHILD (Chart 1):

8. JEMIMA OGDEN, b. ——, 1692 ; d. ——; m. HENRY PIERSON.

3. DAVID OGDEN (John[1]), b. England, Jan. 11, 1639; d. bet. Dec. 26, 1691 (date of will), and Feb. 27, 1691–2 (when will was proved); m. *circa* 1676, ELIZABETH (*Swaine*) WARD, b. Apr. 24, 1654; living in Jan. 1706; dau. of Capt. Samuel Swaine and Johannah Ward, his wife, and wid. of Josiah Ward.

DAVID OGDEN[3], as said of his brother John, Jr.[2], was born in England. He was twin to his brother Jonathan, and came to eastern Long Island early in 1640, living with the family at South- or Northampton, Long Island, until the family removed to Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1665. He was twenty-six years old at the latter date, and is in that year named as one of the original Associates of Elizabethtown. He had taken oath of allegiance to the English government of New York on Feb. 19, 1665, probably while on Long Id., as the family settled at Elizabethtown, N. J., about the middle of that year.

The "Newark Town Records" of 1670 state that nearly all the trades and callings necessary to the convenience and comfort of the colony were represented; among them is mentioned "a stone church builder, DAVID OGDEN."

On Sept. 11, 1673, he took oath of allegiance to the Dutch government of New Amsterdam.

He applied for a survey of 120 acres, Apr. 27, 1676, and about that time removed to Newark, N. J.

The Newark Records have this peculiar entry of Nov. 24, 1679: "It is agreed that two men in each Quarter shall be appointed, to look after the carrying in of Mr Piersons Wood for this Year, and take Care that it be done seasonably. And also to see that every one as is yet behind for the last Year, do first carry thier load; and for thier Pains and Care shall be exempted from thier Load of Wood. Mr Johnson and George Day for thier Quarter. Mr Kitchel and DAVID OGDEN for thier Quarter, Deacon Lawrence and John Ward, Turner, for thier Quarter, and Joseph Walters and Thomas Pierson, Junior, for thier Quarter are chosen—every Quarter to go out when the Men see Cause to call."

At a Town Meeting held Jan. 1, 1679, DAVID OGDEN[3] and others were chosen Town's Men for that year, "having the same Power as others formerly." He was elected again by the Town Meeting held Jan. 4, 1680, at which meeting he was allotted one of the gates in the common fence to keep in repair, instead of his proportion of the common fence (this appears to be equal to maintaining seven rods of fence).

At Town Meeting held Dec. 4, 1682, "Joseph Walters and DAVID OGDEN are chosen to go to each Man that stands indebted to the Town in the Treasurers Book, and make Demand thereof, or desire them to reckon with the Treasurer within a Weeks Time; and if they have neither Meat, nor Corn, to pay, the Treasurer doth engage to putt them in a Way to pay their Debts with Timber; but if they will not pay nor reckon, then the Constable shall come with a Warrant and distrain for it."

The following resolution was passed at Town Meeting held Jan. 1, 1683: "Whereas there is an Order made by Vote the 21 of March 1675–6 for an Orderly attendance at Town Meetings, and for Want of Execution many are remiss in their Attendance, by which means

Town Business is much hindered, and some as do attend are much damnified by loosing thier Time, etc." it was agreed that if three fourths of the planters should subscribe, they would impose a fine for "late Coming, total Absence, or irregular going away before the Meeting be dismissed." This order was that "Twenty four Hours shall be accorded legal Warning, and if any Man doth not come to the Place of Meeting to answer to his Name at the Second Beat of the Drum, shall be fined 6d." Lacking a satisfactory excuse, the penalty for a whole day's absence was half a crown, a half day 15d., and for leaving the meeting without leave 2s. DAVID OGDEN3 was one that signed.

Town Meeting, Jan. 9, 1687–8: "It is fully and unanimously consented to, and agreed upon by every Planter now present, all being called by Name; that they will from Time to Time pay or cause to be paid yearly, in their full Proportion equally, in a Rate that may be agreed on by the Major Part of the Town, to the Maintainance and Allowance now agreed upon for the upholding and preaching of the Word in our Town; and Eighty Pounds by the Year is agreed upon to be allowed to the present Minister, with his firewood, and to be Rate free." No man was to be liable for the failure of another to pay his proportion. DAVID OGDEN was one of the signers.

ELIZABETH SWAINE, wife of David Ogden3, was of English descent. Her grandfather, William Swaine, Gent., of London, came to America in the "Elizabeth and Anne," arriving at Boston in 1635. He was a Representative to the General Court of Mass. in 1636, was Judge from 1637 to 1640, and removed to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1640. He was Representative to the General Court of Conn. 1641–3, thence removed to Branford in 1644, and was Deputy Governor of Conn. that year. He had two sons, Daniel and Capt. Samuel, the latter removing to Newark in 1665, and died there before 1685. His will is dated 1682.

His daughter, ELIZABETH SWAINE, was first married to her cousin, Josiah Ward. She was his promised wife at the time the Branford colony came to Newark, and is said to have had the honor of being the first to land. Being among the first settlers of Newark, she was buried in their first burying ground, on Broad street, nearly opposite the present old cemetery beside the depot of the Central R. R. of N. J. Some years ago the gravestones were removed from that site by the city authorities and placed around the sides of a vault in Fairmount Cemetery, over which is a large zinc monument. On one face of this is a tablet showing a boat by the shore and a man assisting a lady to step ashore. This is said to commemorate the landing of the first settlers, the first to land being ELIZABETH SWAINE. After the death of her first husband, Josiah Ward, she became the wife of David Ogden. It has been erroneously recorded that she died in 1691, for the old town book of Newark recites a deed of land sold by her Jan. 1705–6, which she inherited from her father, Samuel Swaine.

The following deed was given ELIZABETH OGDEN by the East Jersey Proprietors, but does not state the number of acres:

"This indenture &c made the twentie Eight day of March Anno Dom 1698 Between the Proprietors of the Province of East New Jersey & Elizabeth Ogden widow of David Ogden late of Newark Dec'sd. The Proprietors sell to Elizabeth, her heirs &c In right of her father Capt Samuel Swain late of Newark Dec'sd a tract of land in the town of Newark aforesaid containing (after allowance for Barrens & highways &c) First that tract of upland on the side of the long hill bounded South by highway West partly by Nathaniel Wheeler & John Johnson, North by George Day East by John Curtise also a peice of meadow bounded North East by Thomas Pierson South East by the great Island S. W. by Samuel Freeman N. E. by the Creek together with all the profits &c to the same belonging to have & to hold &c. In consideration &c She (Elizabeth Ogden) to pay the East Jersey Proprietors three half pennies monie of sd Province upon every five & twenty day of March yearly forever hereafter

In Witness whereof Signed

"Witnessed by
James Dunday
John Bishop

AND HAMILTON
LEWIS MORRIS
ANDREW BOWNE
SAMUEL DENNIE"

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

9. David Ogden, 2d, b. *circa* 1678; d. July 11, 1734, aged 56; m. Abigail Hammond.
10. Josiah Ogden, b. *circa* 1679; d. May 17, 1763, aged 84; 1st m. Catharine Hardenbroeck; 2d m. Mary Bankes.
11. John Ogden, b. 1681 (?); d. Dec. 3, 1732; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
12. Thomas Ogden, b. 1684; d. Nov. 25, 1760; 1st m. Dinah ——; 2d m. Jean (*Halsted*) Clawson.
13. Swaine Ogden, b. *circa* 1687; d. Apr. 20, 1755, aged 68; m. Mary Ackerman

4. Jonathan Ogden (John[1]), b. England, Jan. 11, 1639; d. Jan. 3, 1732, aged 93 years; m. ——, Rebekah (Wood?), b. Nov. 1648; d. Sept. 11, 1723.

Jonathan Ogden[4] was born twin to his brother David[3].

The only mention of his name in the "Southampton Records" bears date Oct. 21, 1664, at which time he witnesses deed of John Davis to John Oldfield, a fifty pound commonage. He removed with the family to Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1665, and was one of the original Associates. He took oath of allegiance to King Charles II., Feb. 19, 1665, and was then called one of the "5 full grown boys" of Good Old John.

His house lot is thus described: "Layed out for Jonathan Ogden at Eliz. Towne a house Lott Wth an Adition conty 6 acres in Length 15 & in bredth 4 Chane Bounded on the S. E. by Joseph Ogden N. E. N. W. and S. W. by highways." He also had 22 a. of upland in form of a triangle, bounded by the Governor's and Benj. Parkis' land; also 84 a. "Lying in plaine" bounded by Benj. Parkis', Leonard Headley's and Isaac Whitehead's land, and the Mill brook; also 14 a. of meadow in two plots, on the Creek and on Great Island; in all 126 a. English measure. All this land was granted by Philip Carteret, Governor, in the name of Sir George Carteret, Baronet, and given under seal of the Province Nov. 10, 1678.

Probably in Dec., 1667, he joined with others in petitioning the Governor and Council to have their lands laid out to them according to agreement made with the inhabitants, with consent of the Governor, saying that unless it be done "we do not see how we can possibly subsist in th Town, but shall be forced to look out somewhere else for a livelihood."

Jonathan took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch government of New York Sept. 11, 1673.

On June 14, 1676, he applied to the Surveyor General, or his deputy, asking that 120 a. of land be laid out to him.

He was appointed one of the overseers of his father's will on Nov. 21, 1681, and in 1702 swears that he "hath safely kept it ever since that time till now."

In 1692 he was receiver of taxes for Essex Co., N. J.

The colonists being aggrieved by the English authorities, in Sept. 1693 the old and new Associates petitioned the King that the lands they had been granted and had enjoyed for nearly 30 years "ought according to Law, Reason and justice, Still to enjoy the same." Jonathan Ogden[4] was one of the petitioners.

That he was a zealous churchman is indicated by the fact that in the year 1678 and later, with his brother John, he is named as a liberal contributor to the minister's support. In 1691 he is called Deacon Jonathan Ogden, and is again named as one of the largest contributors.

The civil affairs of that early day were adjusted slowly; clashes of authority occurred, and it was quite usual for outraged Justice to assert herself. In each of these troubles the case was more likely a matter of principle than a violation of law and order; the best men often took the initiative in forcibly righting wrong. There is nothing surprising, therefore,

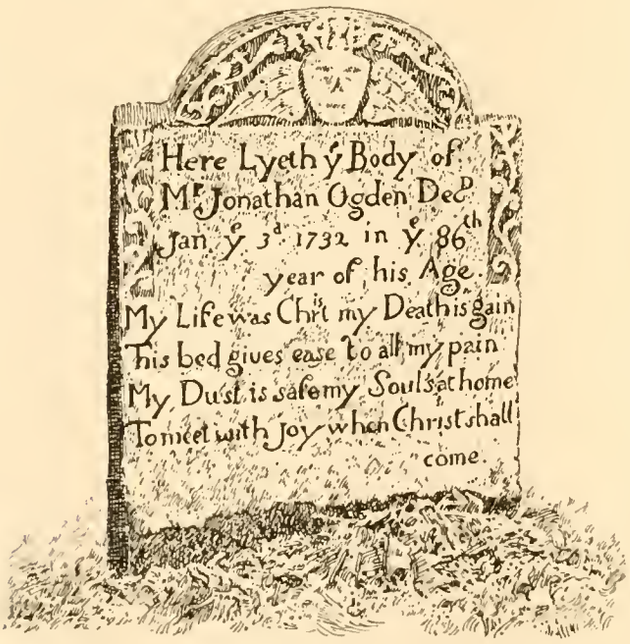
when we read that JONATHAN OGDEN4 and many others were indicted May 13, 1699, for breaking open the jail at Woodbridge and releasing Lewis Morris and George Willcocks.

On Dec. 26, 1699, JONATHAN OGDEN4 was one of the assistants to John Harriman who had been chosen Surveyor "to Lay out, Divide and Equally assise all lands and meadows within the whole Bounds and purchase of Elizabeth Town, to every one Interested therein by Right of purchase under the honorable General Richard Nicholls, their Several & Repective parts and shares of the whole."

Record is again made of trouble Sept. 12, 1700. JONATHAN OGDEN4, JONATHAN OGDEN, JR., BENJAMIN OGDEN and many others from Elizabethtown are indicted for riotously taking the keys from the sheriff: "The Complainte of the Sheriffe at ye time and day aforesaid. That he was satt upon by severall men of Elizabeth Towne & forceablely Robbed of ye Keys of the Prisson, & the prissoner thereupon Imediately Taken out of his Cusstody."

There was so much dissatisfaction with the administration of colonial affairs, JONATHAN OGDEN4 and apparently all the heads of families in Elizabethtown petitioned the King to be taken under his immediate government "should the Proprietors not appoint a suitable person as Governor." This petition was transmitted in a letter of Mr. R. Yard, Sec'y of the Lords Justices, July 17, 1701.

At a court in Burlington, Dec. 19, 1700, Mr. Regnier brought two writs of error to remove two causes, one in the name of JONATHAN OGDEN4, and the other in the name of BENJAMIN OGDEN; both were refused.



Certain town books being lost or destroyed, on Novemb. 18, 1729, JONATHAN OGDEN4 with the other Associates agreed to allow the "newbook" to be regarded as a "Lawful Record of Surveys and Conveyances."

He made his will July 2, 1731, and names his son Robert, son Samuel dec'd, gr. son John, gt. gr. son Jonathan, youngest son of his gr. son Jonathan, dec'd; also his gr. son Samuel, and gt. gr. children Sarah Griffing and Rebecca Whitehead.

He d. Jan. 3, 1732, aged 93 years, and was buried at Elizabeth, N. J. His will was probated Jan. 9, 1732.

Nothing is known of his wife REBEKAH other than what is shown on her tombstone. Her maiden name is believed to have been Wood.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

14. JONATHAN OGDEN, 2D, b. *circa* 1676; d. before 1731; m. ELIZABETH ———.
15. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1678; d. 1715; 1st m. RACHEL GARDINER; 2d m. JOHANNAH SCHELLINX.
16. ROBERT OGDEN, b. 1687; d. Nov. 20, 1733; 1st m. HANNAH CRANE; 2d m. PHEBE (*Roberts*) BALDWIN.
17. HANNAH OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JOHN MEEKER.
18. REBECCA OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JAMES RALPH.

5. JOSEPH OGDEN (John[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1642 (?); d. before Jan. 15, 1690; m. —— SARAH WHITEHEAD, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Isaac Whitehead.

JOSEPH OGDEN[5] is named in "Hatfield's Hist. Elizabeth" as one of the "five full grown boys" of John Ogden who came with their father to Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1665, being fourth in the list. For probable birthdate, see under No. 77, JOHN OGDEN, p. 76. About Dec., 1667, JOSEPH and JONATHAN OGDEN and many others petitioned the Governor and Council to have their lands laid out to them "according to the Agreements made by the inhabitants and consent of the Governor with them, as may more fully appear in the Town Records."

On Oct. 27, 1676, Joseph applied for his allotment of 90 a. of land according to the concessions, and upon this date Gov. Carteret granted a warrant for the same. Action was delayed, for on May 14, 1683, Joseph petitioned the Council for the 90 a. which he had formerly "pitcht upon." The record then states, "It is ordered that JOSEPH OGDEN give an accompt to this board wherefore the late Surveyor gen'all Executed not a Warr[t] of this quantity of Land the 27th Oct. 1676 And alsoe of the Land he pitches upon that the Councell may give their further resolution in the p[r]mises." Later, July 14, 1684, the Surveyor General was directed to "lay out and survey unto the said JOSEPH OGDEN Ninety acres of Upland and Meadow in proportion."

In 1682 he is named as one of the overseers of his father, John Ogden's will.

SARAH (*Whitehead*) OGDEN was dau. of Isaac Whitehead. She was appointed Jan. 15, 1690, administratrix of her husband JOSEPH OGDEN's estate. She had four husbands. She is named on Dec. 31, 1702, as the widow of William Brown, of Elizabethtown. In the latter's will, dated Dec. 10, 1702, he makes bequests to his "sons-in-law" (step-sons) Joseph and Isaac Ogden, and gives a large share of his property to "my loving and dearly beloved wife Sarah." She next m. Francis Sayer, and upon his decease was appointed Nov. 6, 1708, administratrix of his estate. A receipt found among the "Burnet Papers" reads: "1705 Isaac Ogden son-in-law of Francis Sayer receives from Francis Sayer his share and portion of the estate of his father Joseph Ogden." The "Burnet Papers" also say that Sarah was wife of Azariah Crane Mar. 3, 1720–1.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

19. JOSEPH OGDEN, 2D, b. ——; d. Jan. 1720; m. JOANNA BAKER.
20. ISAAC OGDEN, b. ——; d. 1722; m. MARY ———.

Inventory of estate was made Nov. 15, 1722, and his widow Mary was granted letters of administration at Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 11, 1722–3.

6. CAPT. BENJAMIN OGDEN (John[1]), b. 1654; d. Nov. 20, 1722; m. 1685(?) HANNAH WOODRUFF, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of John Woodruff and —— Gosmer, his wife.

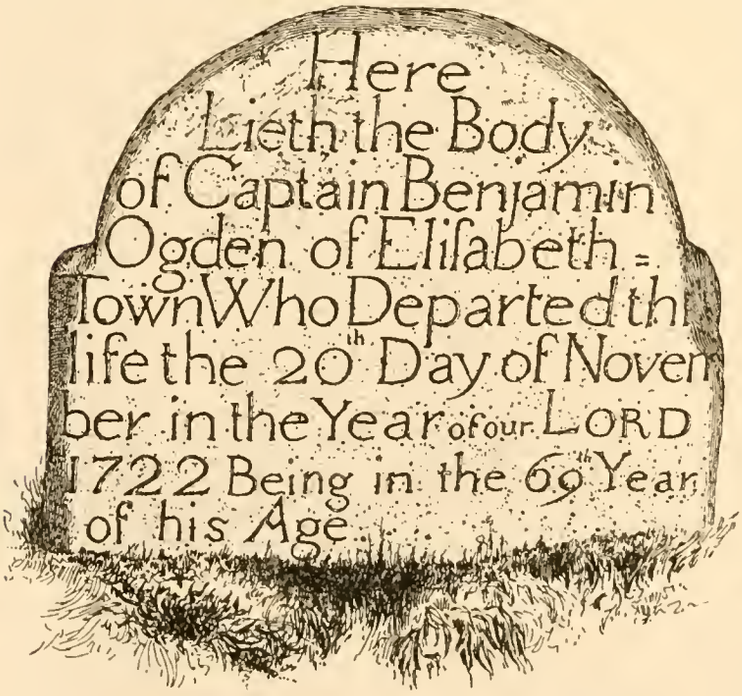
"Hatfield's Hist. Elizabeth" makes this early mention of BENJAMIN OGDEN[6]: "Two more sons of John Ogden, JOSEPH and BENJAMIN, had come to years." After speaking of other young residents, it is stated, "these all had grown to men's estate since 1665." This entry is made in 1673, showing that Benjamin was about 13 yrs. of age when he came with his father to Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1665. On Sept. 11, 1673, he was one of the Elizabethtown settlers who swore allegiance to the Dutch.

A council held at Elizabethtown, Nov. 27, 1684, makes record as follows: "Peticon of BENJ[a] OGDEN for 50 Acres of Land within the bounds of Elizabethtown with meadow in proportion—Read and ordered that hee have a war[rt] granted him according to his peticon."

A warrant in due form was given May 7, 1686. Further entry of land is shown under date of Feb. 18, 1699, when John Harriman laid out to BENJAMIN OGDEN 100 acres, bounded S. E. by Joseph Halsey, N. E. and S. W. by land left for highways, and N. W. by the foot of the mountains.

Capt. Ebenezer Peck came into possession of "John Ogden's Mill" as early as 1693, and he leased the same to BENJAMIN OGDEN and Rev. John Harriman jointly for £24 per year. Benjamin's brother John, Jr., had sold this mill property to Samuel Whitehead Oct. 3, 1691.

In Sept., 1693, BENJAMIN OGDEN[6] and others petitioned the king to be placed under the civil government of New York, otherwise to have "indifferent Judges to administer justice between your petitioners and the said pretended Proprietors, and to admonish the said Usurpers that they presume no more to usurpe your Majesty's Royal Authority." The colonists had just cause for complaint. Charles II. had granted the whole tract of land between the Connecticut and Delaware rivers to his brother James, Duke of York, in 1664, at which time it was in actual possession of the Dutch and Indians. The Dutch under Stuyvesant surrendered the territory to Gov. Nicolls Aug. 27, 1664, and in October of that year, he granted a patent to the Elizabethtown tract to John Ogden, John Bailey and others; it was under the latter that the petitioners claimed title, but meantime the Duke sold the claim to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. The Dutch regained possession in July, 1673, but were required to cede it a second time to the English by the treaty of 1674. Meanwhile the colonists had held peaceable possession, but the proprietorship changed frequently, and the subdivisions and transfers of shares involved the province in trouble. When the English Proprietors in Sept., 1693, claimed title from Berkeley and Carteret as far back as June, 1664, matters came to a climax. To test the matter the Proprietors brought suit against Jeffery Jones. The jury, although chosen by the Proprietors, returned a verdict in Jones' favor, but it was set aside by the judges; this caused the Associates to petition the king, as above.



That BENJAMIN OGDEN[6] was a leading and influential citizen is indicated by the fact of his appointment as Sheriff, Oct. 10, 1694. He is that year also named as a liberal subscriber to the minister's support. Three years later, Aug. 14, 1697, he and the Rev. John Harriman purchased a slave named Toney, the price being £48. Benjamin Ogden and Rev. John Harriman being partners, they probably dealt in slaves for use at the mill, etc.

The following record was made Mar. 4, 169⅝: "At A publick Conference of both houses, A Petition of Complaint Against George Jewell the Clerk of the peace & John Gardner High Sheriff for the Countie of Essex; signed by BENJAMIN OGDEN, Jonathan Clements Isaac Hatfield." After a long debate nothing was proven against either Clerk or Sheriff.

BENJAMIN OGDEN[6] was one of a committee appointed Dec. 3, 1698, to lay out the King's Road.

"In the year of our Lord one thousand six Hundred and Ninety-nine At a Town-Meeting (in Elizabethtown) of the Associates and those Holding under them or some of them

were admitted as Associates with them in the afforesaid Premises, all those Persons whose names are hereinafter next mentioned;" among them is the name of BENJAMIN OGDEN.

BENJAMIN OGDEN[6] was one of a number of signers who transmitted by letter of Mr. R. Yard, secretary of the Lords Justices, July 17, 1701, a petition to the king, asking to be taken under his immediate government, should the Proprietors not appoint a suitable person as Governor.

Dec. 5, 1702, BENJAMIN OGDEN[6], JONATHAN OGDEN[4], and John Plum are named as administrators of the will of John Ogden, Jr.

These two brothers, BENJAMIN[6] and JONATHAN OGDEN[4], are both refused an appeal to the Council held at Burlington, N. J., Dec. 19, 1710, because "her Majesty's Instructions Restricted the Removeall of Causes from the Supreme Court to this board to the Sum of one hundred pounds Sterling."

BENJAMIN OGDEN[6] made his will July 9, 1722, and names his wife Hannah, sons John, Benjamin, and William, and his nephew Joseph Woodruff. He states that he lived on the south side of country road, and that he has a grist mill in partnership with John Harriman. He d. Nov. 20, 1722, in his 69th year. His will was proved in Trenton, N. J., Nov. 30, 1722

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

21. BENJAMIN OGDEN, JR., b. *circa* 1680; d. Nov. 4, 1729; m. CATHARINE ——.
22. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1689; d. Dec. 8, 1729; m. MARY MITCHELL.
23. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——. Mentioned in father's will in 1722, by which he is given a generous portion of the estate. Probably d. unm.

7. MARY OGDEN (John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. JOHN WOODRUFF, 2D, b. ——; d. 1691; son of John Woodruff, 1st.

JOHN WOODRUFF, 2D, was from Southampton Colony, L. I. He was a man of distinction in several important offices, from Ensign to High Sheriff. He was an original Associate and took oath of allegiance Feb. 19, 1665.

His house lot contained 1½ acres, was bounded W. by John Ogden, and on all other sides by highways. He later owned 292 acres, a tract that is still known as "Woodruff's Farms." This acquisition is explained by the entry: "JOHN WOODRUFF of Eliz ä towne brings for his rights from ye yeare 1666 for himself & his wife and 3 able servants 2 men & a maid. In all 5 persons at 90 acres each = 450 acres. Ye warrant made 5 of ye Nov. 1675."

When Capt. Wm. Hacket of the sloop "Endeavor," hailing from Salisbury, Co. Norfolk, Eng., and charged with illegal trading in the Province, had his first jury trial at Elizabethtown, May 16, 1671, JOHN WOODRUFF, 2D, was one of the leading men who served on the jury.

He took oath of allegiance to the Dutch Sept. 11, 1673, and at the same time was sworn in as Ensign by Capt. Knyff and Lieut. Suel. On Dec. 11, 1674, he was appointed Constable of Elizabethtown, and was again sworn to that office Mar. 9, 1675.

The General Assembly in Dec., 1683, passed a stringent military law, and an act for the appointment of a "Chief Ranger" in every county, to look after the "estrays of the flocks and herds." Thereupon, Benjamin Parkis was appointed Captain, George Ross, Lieutenant, and JOHN WOODRUFF, 2D, Ensign of the Elizabethtown Fort Company. James Emmott was made Chief Ranger and Isaac Whitehead Coroner of Essex Co. In their commissions dated Dec. 3, 1683, they are all excepting Emmott styled "Gent."

Nov. 28, 1684, "John Woodruff Sen[r]" (his son John had reached majority) was appointed High Sheriff of Essex Co.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

24. John Woodruff, 3d, b. ——; d. ——.
25. Jonathan Woodruff, b. ——; d. ——.
26. Sarah Woodruff, b. ——; d. ——.
27. Hannah Woodruff, b. ——; d. ——.
28. David Woodruff, b. ——; d. ——.
29. Joseph Woodruff, b. ——; d. ——.
30. Benjamin Woodruff, b. ——; d. ——.
31. Elizabeth Woodruff, b. ——; d. ——.

FOURTH GENERATION

NUMBERS 32 TO 107 INCLUSIVE

8. JEMIMA OGDEN (John[2], John[1]), b. 1692; d. ——; m. —— HENRY PIERSON, b. May 1, 1690; d. ——; son of Benjamin Pierson.

She is named Jan. 10, 1703|4, in will of her gr. father, Capt. Sam'l Plum, of Newark.

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

32. HENRY PIERSON, b. Jan. 20, 1714; d. ——.
33. ELIZABETH PIERSON, b. Oct. 23, 1715; d. ——.
34. JEMIMA PIERSON, b. Dec. 22, 1717; d. Nov. 23, 1804; m. JAMES ARNETT.
35. JOHN PIERSON, b. Feb. 22, 1720; d. ——.
36. SARAH PIERSON, b. Mar. 21, 1722; d. ——.
37. BENJAMIN PIERSON, b. Mar. 31, 1724; d. ——.
38. HANNAH PIERSON, b. July 1, 1726; d. ——.
39. DAVID PIERSON, b. Mar. 2, 1728; d. ——.
40. SAMUEL PIERSON, b. July 9, 1730; d. ——.
41. JOSIAS PIERSON, b. Jan. 2, 1733; d. ——.
42. MARY PIERSON, b. Sept. — 1734; d. ——.

9. CAPT. DAVID OGDEN, 2D (David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1678; d. July 11, 1734; m. 1700(?) ABIGAIL HAMMOND, b. 1676; d. Feb. 11, 1760, aged 84.

CAPT. DAVID OGDEN, 2D[9], was a resident of Newark, N. J. In papers left by John R. Burnet (Newark) is this mention: "Names signed to the agreement dated Sept. 3, 1701 Entitled a true copy of the articles of the first committee for the purchase of the Western part of the Township, between the mountains & the Passaic River, (ages given as far as known J. R. B.)." Among the names are Elizabeth Ogden, DAVID OGDEN, age 23, John Ogden, and Josiah Ogden, age 22. The foregoing was published in the *Sentinel* of June 20, 1854.

The following facts concerning CAPT. DAVID OGDEN'S[9] life are taken from the "Newark Town Records."

"Town Meeting, May 25th, 1713—It was agreed upon by vote that the Charges for procuring a Town Pattent should be raised as Mr Bower's Salary (that is to say) all Lands & Meadows at £25 p. Hundred Acres, all Cattle & Horses one Year old and upwards at £2 p. head, all Male White Persons at Sixteen Years old and upwards at £14 p. head."

"Item, Ensign Samuel Cooper and James Brown were chosen Rate makers and Assessors —Item, DAVID OGDEN, Collector." The latter was then about 35 years old.

At Town Meeting held Nov. 2, 1713, Samuel Cooper and DAVID OGDEN, 2D, were chosen Assessors and Rate Makers, and both were re-elected Nov. 1, 1714. On Mar. 12, 1716-17, DAVID OGDEN, 2D, was chosen Assessor for the Provincial tax, and Samuel Alling, Collector. David was chosen for the same office Mar. 11, 1718–19, Nov. 2, 1719, Mar. 8, 1719–20, and Mar. 10, 1729–30.

DAVID OGDEN, 2D[9], and Joseph Burwell were selected by vote, Jan. 20, 1714–15, to agree with the persons who laid out the common line fence as to what should be the proper remuneration.

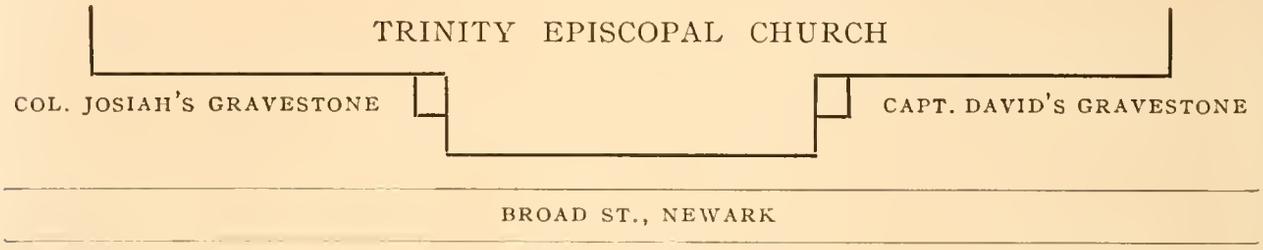
"March 8, 1714–15 Sam[l] Aling & David Ogden were Chosen to meet ye Justices in order to agree about ye County Tax." On this date David Ogden, 2d's part of the line fence was fixed at one chain (66 ft.) extending from Bound Creek northwest to "ye Main River."

On Mar. 14, 1721, Joseph Crane and David Ogden, 2d[9], were chosen Freeholders, and the latter is at this time called "Captain" Ogden. He was again elected to this office Mar. 11, 1728–9, and in company with Lieut. Samuel Cooper. (These officers are called Supervisors in N. Y. State and Selectmen in Conn.) Again, Mar. 10, 1729–30, and Mar. 9, 1730–31, Capt. David Ogden, 2d[9], is one of the Board of Freeholders and is also a Fence Viewer. Twice later he was elected Freeholder,—Mar. 14, 1731–2, and Mar. 13, 1732–3.

He d. July 11, 1734, aged 56 yrs., and was buried in Trinity Churchyard, Newark. His gravestone is imbedded in the floor of the porch of Trinity Church, and is thus inscribed:

"Here lieth interred
Y[e] body of Capt. David Ogden
who died July Y[e] 11th A. D. 1734
Aged 56 years"

In the opposite corner of porch is imbedded the gravestone of his brother Col. Josiah Ogden[10], thus:



CHILDREN (Chart 1):

43. Sarah Ogden, b. Nov. 2, 1699; d. Apr. 2, 1777; m. Nathaniel Johnson.
44. Abigail Ogden, b. Feb. 11, 1702; d. Mar. 4, 1739; m. Col. Joseph Tuttle.
45. Uzal Ogden, b. *circa* 1705; d. *circa* 1780; m. Elizabeth Charlotte Thébaut.
46. John Ogden, b. *circa* 1709; d. Feb. 14, 1795; m. Hannah Sayer.
47. David Ogden, 3d, b. *circa* 1711; d. Jan. 28, 1750; m. No. 51, Catharine Ogden.
48. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Capt. John Johnson.
49. Martha Ogden, b. 1716; d. Feb. 7, 1802; 1st m. Caleb Sayer; 2d m. Thomas Eagles.

10. Col. Josiah Ogden (David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1679; d. May 17, 1763; 1st m. Aug. 20, 1705, Catharine Hardenbroeck; 2d m. Mary Bankes.

Col. Josiah Ogden[10] was one of the most prominent and influential men in civil affairs of Newark, N. J. He was also a strong moral factor in the religious matters of the community, and a man of considerable wealth. A minute of Town Meeting held Mar. 8, 1714–15, would indicate this in the large number of links of fence to the commonage that was his portion to be kept in repair. This fence separated the cultivated land from the meadow or pasture land, 95 links being apportioned Josiah Ogden, which section of fence ran from Bound Creek northward to the main river. He resided in a commodious stone house "at the most publick Landing in Newark," with garden, orchard, etc.

SILVER SERVICE

Presented to Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark, N. J., by No. 10, Col. Josiah Ogden

At Town Meeting held Aug. 30, 1716, it was "Voted by the Town to chuse a Committee to se out some Way to procure a Minister for the Town, to supply the Place of Mr. Nathaniel Bowers, dec'd." The committee consisted of Deacon Azariah Crane, Capt. Eliphalet Johnson, Mr. Samuel Alling, Mr. Josiah Ogden, Mr. Jonathan Crane, Mr. Thomas Davis and John Cooper.

When it was required to fix a boundary line between Newark and Elizabeth Town, a Town Meeting held Oct. 24, 1739, chose, as committee for that purpose, Jonathan Crane, Col. Josiah Ogden[10], and Samuel Farrand, Esq.

"Stearns' Hist. Newark" has this to say concerning an important event in the history of the town, and of the man who unwittingly brought it about: "Col. Josiah Ogden was a leading member of the community, a pillar of the First Church. He was a man of energy, wealth and influence. . . . From 1716 to 1721 the Colonel represented the town in the General Assembly. He appears to have been a man of strong individuality, holding positive and decided views regarding things spiritual as well as temporal. On a certain Sunday in the fall of some year close to 1733, Col. Ogden, contrary to a rule of the First Church, went into his field and saved his wheat, which was exposed to serious loss from long continued rains. . . . For his daring conduct he was subjected to the discipline of the Church, on account of having violated the sanctity of the Lord's Day, and publicly censured. The Presbytery reversed the decision of the Church, righteously deeming the act of Col. Ogden one of imperative necessity, and tried to pour oil on the troubled waters. It was too late. Around Col. Ogden rallied a considerable body who openly began to declare themselves dissatisfied with the Presbyterian form of Church government.

"A bitter controversy ensued. Col. Ogden carried the matter to the Philadelphia Synod. For several years an animated correspondence took place. . . . 'Behold how great a matter a little fire kindleth!' Out of this trivial matter sprang the Episcopal Church in Newark, and a conflagration of local feeling which it took nearly half a century to extinguish."

"Whitehead's Contributions to East Jersey History" gives us the manner of raising funds for the building of the church: "In 1758, the provincial government authorized a public lottery to raise money to purchase certain lands from the Indians, and this bad example was immediately seized upon as giving a license to the practice again to an unlimited extent. The year 1759 gave birth to the following schemes:— . . . One for building Trinity Church, Newark, the highest prize $1000; the managers of which were John Schuyler, Josiah Hornblower, Josiah Ogden, Daniel Pierson and Gabriel Ogden." Lotteries became so prevalent, an act of the Legislature of 1748 prohibited the founding of new ones, and required that drawings from those already advertised should be done outside the state; but an act of 1758 favorable to lotteries caused many others to form and operate in all parts of the state.

Col. Josiah Ogden[10], the founder of Trinity Episcopal Church, died in 1763 at a ripe old age, and was buried in the old burying ground. Upon the breaking up of the latter, his tombstone was taken up and placed in the floor of the porch of the church, his brother David's being placed likewise on the opposite side. (*See design on p.* 52.) The inscription is as follows:

"Here Lyes Interred
ye body of
Col. Josiah Ogden
Who died May 17th 1763
In the 84th year of his age"

In his will he states, "I give to the rector, church wardens, and vestry of Trinity Church, in Newark, my silver cup or porringer with two handles to the same, for and to the only use of said church."

The New York Gazette of issue Aug. 1, 1763, had this advertisement:

"TO BE SOLD,

"The late Dwelling House of Col. Josiah Ogden, at Newark, being built of Free stone, Two and a half Story high, has six good Rooms and Fire places, besides a kitchen with a Garden and Barn, and also about four Acres of very good Mowing or Pasture land, with an Orchard thereon of choice Fruit lying near said House, which is pleasantly situated at the most publick Landing in Newark, and very suitable for a Storekeeper or Merchant. Whoever inclines to purchase the same, may apply to David Ogden and Isaac Longworth at Newark, and to Dr. Jacob Ogden, of Jamaica, on Long Island, or to either of them who will agree for the same." *The New York Mercury* of Feb. 20, 1764, again advertises the same property.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 1):

√50. David Ogden, b. 1707; d. 1798; m. Gertrude Gouverneur.
51. Catharine Ogden, b. 1709; d. Hartford, Conn., 1797; 1st m. No. 47, David Ogden; 2d m. Isaac Longworth.
52. Mary Ogden, b. Aug. 7, 1711; d. Aug. 18, 1751; m. James Banks.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 1):

53. Jacob Ogden, b. *circa* 1722; d. Sept. 3, 1780; m. Elizabeth Bradford.
54. Josiah Ogden, Jr., b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Bancker.

11. Capt. John Ogden (David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1681; d. Dec. 3, 1732; m. —— Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 1684; d. Dec. 13, 1732; dau. of Nathaniel Wheeler and Esther Bochford, his wife. (Bochford is sometimes written "Bottsford.")

Capt. John Ogden[11] was a resident of Newark, N.J. He entered public life very early, and according to the "Newark Town Records" was chosen "Pounder" May 9, 1700; he was then just of age. The minutes of "A Town Meeting held at Newark Sep'tr ye 28th 1714" has this item: "John Ogden is Chosen Constable by Vote, to Execute Such Matters and things as ye Trustees of ye Said Town Shall find Necessary to be Done by Vertue of ye Town Pattent." At Town Meeting, Mar. 11, 1718–19, John Ogden and John Cooper were chosen Freeholders. He and his wife Elizabeth were buried in the old graveyard in Newark.

Elizabeth (*Wheeler*) Ogden, wife of Capt. John Ogden[11], was dau. of Nathaniel Wheeler, 2d son of Thomas Wheeler, of Milford, Conn. Here Nathaniel was m. June 21, 1665, to Esther, dau. of Henry Bochford, and with his young wife came to Newark, N. J., with the first company, and signed the "agreement" with the Branford Co. He took up residence at the Mountain and lived just long enough to see the "Mountain Society" organized, and to convey to it "a parcil of ground for a burying place," where he was one of the first to be interred. He was b. in 1639, and d. Oct. 4, 1726, in his 87th year; his wife Esther deceased Mar. 14, 1732, at the same age.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

55. Hannah Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Abraham Harrison.
56. Phebe Ogden, b. *circa* 1703; d. 1769; m. David Williams.
57. Jemima Ogden, b. 1709; d. Nov. 26, 1776; m. Daniel Pierson.
58. Thomas Ogden, b. ——; d. 1758; m. Elizabeth ——.

He was a bricklayer by trade, and with his uncle Thomas Ogden[12], worked upon Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., in 1743. Both living in Elizabethtown, N. J., the nephew was called "Thomas Ogden, Junr." "Aug. 5, 1758 Samuel

Woodruff, principal creditor of THOMAS OGDEN, JUN^r, late of the Borough of Elizabeth town dec'd, was appointed administrator, the widow having renounced." He is not known to have had children.

59. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 1716; d. Nov. 18, 1752; m. JAMES NUTMAN.
60. SARAH OGDEN, b. 1718; d. Feb. 17, 1795; m. ISAAC PIERSON.
61. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Oct. 23, 1722; d. Apr. 9, 1776; m. JANE BLACK.

12. THOMAS OGDEN (David[3], John[1]), b. 1684; d. Nov. 25, 1760; 1st m. DINAH ——, b. 1686; d. Apr. 20, 1731; 2d m. JEAN (*Halsted*) CLAWSON, b. ——; d. Dec. 8, 1760, in 66th year.

THOMAS OGDEN[12] resided in Elizabethtown, N. J. While he did not seem to accumulate much wealth, and there is not extensive record left of his public life, yet he was a man of ability and integrity, as is evinced in his election to important office in his county. The first mention of his business life concerns his purchase, Jan. 31, 1719, of 8½ acres of land in Elizabethtown of one John Harrison, Esq., of Amboy. On Mar. 13, 1720, THOMAS OGDEN, Joseph Crane, Caleb Ward and Jacob Mitchell were elected road overseers for Essex Co. They laid out a road four rods wide from a stub near the house of Zachariah Crane to a birch tree, thence to Nathaniel and Azariah Crane's corner. One of the "Burnet Papers" bearing date of 1721 has this record: "Effingham Townley, Gentleman, to Ed Vaughan, gent, J. Blanchard Yeoman John Hendricks Yeoman and THOMAS OGDEN Mason, 120 acres of land." Besides the acquisition of land, THOMAS OGDEN is shown to have been a mason or bricklayer. The records of Trinity Church, Newark, under date of 1743–4, reveal the fact that he helped in building that church.

He is frequently named in the court records as having much litigation prior to and after the year 1743.

He was elected Collector for Essex Co. and gave the following receipt: "January 17, 1731, Then Received of Robert Ogden Collector of Eliz'th Town the sum of Sixty nine pounds and Eliven Shillings proclamation money for support of Government and for Licenceses Two pounds and four shillings which makes seventy one pounds and fifteen shillings. It being the full Quota of Elizabeth Town for the year 1731. I say Received pr me

£71-15-0 THO- OGDEN COLLEC^r"

On Jan. 7, 1743–4, he signed a quitclaim to John Clawson, Jr., to all rights in the estate of John Clawson, Sr., deceased. A record of July 9, 1755, states that "THOMAS OGDEN of the borough of Elizabethtown, Bricklayer" gave a bond or note to his son-in-law Thomas Price for £20 5s. and on same date binds himself, his heirs, etc. to also pay Thomas Price £10 2s. 6d.; this latter note was witnessed by Moses Ogden and Thomas Tobin. The former obligation was paid by John Clawson, administrator of THOMAS OGDEN'S[12] estate, in 1761. The following entry concerns the sale of THOMAS OGDEN's effects:

"Feb. ye 27 1761 The sails of the goods of the estait of THOMAS OGDEN Deceased sold at Vandue amounted to thirty nine pounds seventeen shillings and six pence.

"£39–17–6 sold by me the day & year above by me ABRAHAM CLARK"

W. B. Denton, genealogist, says that JEAN (*Halsted*) CLAWSON 1st m. Caleb Halsted, Sr., of Hempstead, L. I., and was mother of Caleb Halsted, Jr., who m. No. 88, Rebecca Ogden. Letters of administration on estate of Caleb Halsted, Sr., were granted to wid. Jean Halsted, Mar. 26, 1721, at Perth Amboy, N. J. She probably 2d m. John Clawson, on whose estate she took out letters of administration Mar. 24, 1728, at Perth Amboy. It is believed she belonged to Rockland Co., N. Y.

Thomas Ogden[12] and his two wives are interred in the First Pres. Ch. yard at Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 1):

62. David Ogden, b. 1712; d. Apr. 16, 1777; m. Anne Burwell.
63. Thomas Ogden, b. twin, 1712; d. Apr. 20, 1731.
64. Stephen Ogden, b. 1718; d. Jan. 8, 1764; m. Elizabeth Whitaker.
65. Abigail Ogden, b. Apr. 1725; d. Jan. 30, 1802; m. Thomas Price, Jr.
66. Abraham Ogden, b. 1730; d. Aug. 29, 1732.

13. Swaine Ogden (David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1687; d. Apr. 20, 1755; m. May 5, 1711, Mary Ackerman, b. 1688; d. Nov. 24, 1756; dau. of David Ackerman and Hillegondt Ver Planck, his wife.

Swaine Ogden[13] was born in Newark, N. J., in which place his parents had spent all their married life, but he first appears upon record at Hackensack, N. J., where he married a Dutch lady, and where nearly all of his children were born and baptized. The baptismal register of the old Dutch Church at Hackensack would indicate that he returned to Newark or vicinity after his son Nathaniel was baptized in 1722. Four other children were added to the family, the youngest of whom was John, who was baptized at the Dutch Church in Belleville, a suburb of Newark, in 1729. The records of 1727 speak of him as "Swain Ogden of Newark." On May 4th of that year he is sued for £100 by one James Rogers, and gives bond for £200. At the April term of court in Newark, 1729, Swaine Ogden[13] and others were appointed overseers for Newark.

His residence was probably near Orange, as he and his family were buried in the old cemetery in that place. This leads us to the record of a very sad experience of that early pioneer day, related in "Wick's History of the Oranges." "A fearful pestilence," believed to be identical with the diphtheria of our day, made its appearance at Kingston, New Hampshire, during a cold, wet season in the month of May, and was peculiarly fatal to children During that year and the following one, it spread southward through Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York and New Jersey, "almost stripping the country of children." Of the first forty cases, none recovered. The ravages of the dread disease in New Jersey during 1735 brought untold sorrow to the homes of the settlers, and a mute tombstone in the old parish graveyard of Orange bears this sad inscription:

"Mary Dec'd April ye 7, aged 9 years
Sarah Dec'd April ye 9, aged 11 years
John Dec'd April ye 13, aged 6 years
1735 Ye children of
Swain and Mary Ogden
Memento mori"

In the "Book of Surveys" at Perth Amboy, N. J., we find the following entry of land purchases: "Swain Ogden & Lemuel Ward, March 14 1742–3 buy of John Burnet of the city of Perth Amboy Esq. for £42–2–4 117 acres of land to be surveyed in any unappropriated part of said Burnets warrant for 2721 acres from the Proprietors." Again:

"Samuel Ward of Newark, N.J. Gent. to Swain Ogden of the Town County & State aforesaid Yeoman.

"Land on western side of the Mountain, being a part of that land commonly called the Indian Purchase containing one equal quarter of a lott, Dividend or right, the purchase of which was made by Mrs Elizabeth Ogden wid. & Relict of David Ogden late of Newark decased.

"Dated Dec. 31 1750

"Witnessed by Gershom Mott & Simion Huntington"

SWAINE OGDEN[13] signed a quitclaim to the latter property to Ebenezer Lindsley, Jan. 21, 1750–1.

Of the Freeholders for Essex Co. in 1755, among those from Newark appear the following names: SWAIN, Samuel, Josiah, Uzal Esq., David Esq., John Esq., and John Ogden.

MARY ACKERMAN, wife of SWAINE OGDEN[13], belonged to a Dutch family, and in that language was called "Maritie" (or "Marytje") "Ackermans." She was dau. of "Davidt Ackermans" and "Hillegondt Ver Planck." The baptismal register of the old Dutch church of Hackensack, N. J., records her husband's name as "Swaen Hockdon" and "Swaen Ockdon." Their fourth child is called "Hillegondt," the Dutch for our "Huldah."

Their tombstones in the old cemetery at Orange, corner Main and Scotland streets, bear the following epitaphs:

"Here lies ye Body
of SWAIN OGDEN
who died April
20th 1755
In ye 68th year
of his age."

"Here lies ye Body of
MARY wife of SWAIN
OGDEN who Died
Novr 24th 1756
In ye 68th year
of her age."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

67. ELIZABETH OGDEN, bap. Feb. 3, 1712; d. Jan. 10, 1785; m. NATHANIEL CONDIT.
68. DAVID OGDEN, bap. May 17, 1714; d. Oct. 19, 1751; m. ——.
69. SAMUEL OGDEN, bap. May 20, 1716; d. *circa* 1789; m. PHEBE BALDWIN.
70. HILLEGONDT OGDEN, bap. April 26, 1719, at Hackensack, N. J.
71. NATHANIEL OGDEN, bap. Jan. 6, 1722; d. Sept. 25, 1777; m. EUNICE HARRISON.
72. ABRAHAM OGDEN, b. 1724; d. May 11, 1790; m. SUSANNA ——.
73. SARAH OGDEN, b. 1724; d. Apr. 9, 1735.
74. MARY OGDEN, b. 1726; d. Apr. 7, 1735.
75. JOHN OGDEN, bap. Jan. 18, 1729; d. Apr. 13, 1735.

14. JONATHAN OGDEN, 2D (Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. *circa* 1676; d. before June 10, 1731; m. —— ELIZABETH ——.

JONATHAN OGDEN, 2D[14], is named in "N. J. Colonial Documents" as one of the many who petitioned the king, probably in 1696, for greater protection from the East Jersey Proprietors. He had then about attained his majority; he was a resident of Elizabethtown, N. J., and occupied a house owned by his father, Jonathan Ogden, Sr.[4]

At a Court of Sessions or County Court held at Newark "for ye County of Essex on Tuesday ye Tenth day of September 1700," a "Rabbell of Elizabeth Towne" consisting of about sixty horsemen appeared and broke up the court. They pulled the judge from the bench, tore the wig from his head and otherwise maltreated him, using violence likewise upon the other court and county officers. They then liberated a prisoner who was on trial for bastardy. One of the offenders was JONATHAN OGDEN, 2D[14], although his name does not appear among those indicted by the grand jury; also his uncle Capt. Benjamin Ogden[6], and the latter's son Benjamin Ogden, Jr.[21] The names of the rioters were presented to the grand jury Sept. 12, 1700, but nothing is known of the penalty inflicted upon those found guilty. One of the grand jurors was Capt. David Ogden[9].

JONATHAN OGDEN, 2D[14], was one of the petitioners to the king asking to be taken under his direct government, should the Proprietors not appoint a suitable person as Governor. This petition was transmitted by Mr. R. Yard, Secretary of the Lords Justices, July 17, 1701

The date of JONATHAN OGDEN, 2D'S[14], death is not known, but in his father Jonathan's[4] will, made July 2, 1731, land is disposed of "southward of my dwelling house wherein my son JONATHAN OGDEN Deceased Dwelt whilst living."

Nothing is known of the parentage of his wife ELIZABETH.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

76. JONATHAN OGDEN, 3D, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

Nothing more is known of him, except that he had a son JONATHAN, 4TH, and other children.

77. JOHN OGDEN, b. Nov. 22, 1700; d. Nov. 15, 1780; m. MARY OSBORN.

15. SAMUEL OGDEN (Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1678; d. 1715; 1st m. RACHEL GARDINER, dau. of ———; 2d m. Sept. 10, 1707, JOHANNA SCHELLINX, b. Dec. 7, 1689; d. Sept. 13, 1775, dau. of Abraham Schellinx and Johanna Hedges, his wife.

SAMUEL OGDEN[15] was a resident of Elizabethtown, N. J., where he was born, but, as he married his second wife at Easthampton, L. I., he may have remained there a short time. In 1711 we find him again in Elizabethtown, and an "Overseer of the Highways;" in 1712 he was made Constable. He died aged 35, having made his will Nov. 26, 1714, which was proved Feb. 10, 1714–15.

JOHANNA SCHELLINX, 2d wife of SAMUEL OGDEN[15], was dau. of Abraham Schellinx (now called "Schellinger"), who was Supervisor of East Hampton, L. I., during 1699–1700.

JOHANNA 2d m. Samuel Williams, who died Feb., 1759.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

78. RACHEL OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; not 18 yrs. old in 1714.
79. JOHANNA OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
80. REBECCA OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
81. SAMUEL OGDEN, 2D, b. 1714; d. Feb. 20, 1775; m. HANNAH HATFIELD.

16. ROBERT OGDEN (Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1687; d. Nov. 20, 1733; 1st m. —— 1712, HANNAH CRANE, b. 1691; d. Oct. 30, 1726; dau. of Jasper Crane and Joanna Swaine, his wife; 2d m. —— 1727, PHEBE (*Roberts*) BALDWIN, dau. of —— Roberts and Hannah Bruen, his wife, and wid. of Jonathan Baldwin.

ROBERT OGDEN[16] was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., and was a resident of that place. He was a representative man in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, "A Pillar in both Church & State."

The first time his name appears in the records is in the year 1729. The "Town Books" containing surveys of lands and minutes of Town Meetings for over fifty years mysteriously disappeared about 1718 or 1719, the earliest statement of the loss being found in the initial entry of "Town Book B." under date of Aug. 2, 1720. At that time it was "By A free And unanimous Agreement of the freehold[rs] afores[d] Concluded and Resolved; That This present Book Now Is And Shall Be Improved To be, A book of Records, for the use and behoof of the freeholders of Elizabeth Town Afores[d], And for no Other use whatsoever." More than nine years later, Nov. 18, 1729, this agreement was ratified by the associates and their successors, some ninety in number, ROBERT OGDEN[16] being one of them.

ROBERT OGDEN[16] was made Collector for Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1720–1.

In "Salisbury" occurs an important entry concerning his church relationship: "For the first time the church [First Presbyterian of Elizabethtown] was represented in the Synod of 1721 by one of their Elders, ROBERT OGDEN, son of Deacon Jonathan and grandson of 'old John Ogden.'"

ROBERT OGDEN[16] made his will Feb. 8, 1731, and a codicil added Mar. 19, 1733, provides for his unborn child (Sarah). The will was proved Dec. 6, 1733.

The epitaph upon his tombstone, and those of his wife Hannah and dau. Phebe[84] in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, are as follows:

"Here ly the
Remains of Robert
Ogden Esqr Obijt
Novr 20th A. D
1733 Ætat
46

One dear to God to Man most dear
A Pillar in both Church & State
Was he whose precious Dust lies here
Whose Soul doth with bright Seraphs mate
His Name immortal shall remain
Till this cold Clay revive again"

"Here Lyeth The
Body of Mrs Hannah
Ogden, Wife of Robert
Ogden who Slept in
JESUS October 30th
1726 Ætatis Suæ 36"

"Here lies interred the
Body of phebe Ogden
Dec'd Octr ye 14 1735
In ye 17th year of her Age
is this ye fate that all must die
will Death no Ages spair
then let us All to Jesus flie
and seek for refuge there"

HANNAH (*Crane*) OGDEN, 1st wife of Robert Ogden[16], was of Newark, N.J., and probably dau. of Jasper Crane, "who was one of the first settlers of New Haven, Conn., in 1639, was at Branford in 1652 and at Newark in 1667. The family is quite ancient and honorable."

PHEBE (*Roberts, Baldwin*) OGDEN bore two children to her husb. Jonathan Baldwin, viz. Joanna Baldwin, who m. Isaac Nutman, and Matthias Baldwin, who m. Polly Ross. After the death of Robert Ogden[16], by whom she had three children, she m. Edward Sarles, without further issue.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 1):

82. HANNAH OGDEN, b. 1715; d. Mar. 14, 1783; m. SAMUEL WINANS, JR.
83. ROBERT OGDEN, 2D, b. Oct. 7, 1716; d. Jan. 21, 1787; m PHEBE HATFIELD.
84. PHEBE OGDEN, b. 1718; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1735.
85. MOSES OGDEN, b. 1723; d. Oct. 14, 1768; m. MARY COZZENS.
86. ELIHU OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
87. DAVID OGDEN, b. Oct. 26, 1726; d. Nov. 28, 1801; m. HANNAH WOODRUFF.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 1):

88. REBECCA OGDEN, b. June 16, 1729; d. Mar. 31, 1806; m. CALEB HALSTED, JR.
89. MARY OGDEN, b. twin, June 16, 1729; d. Jan. 29, 1795; m. JOB STOCKTON, of Princeton, N. J.

They had seven children, all of whom d. infants.

The epitaph on MARY (*Ogden*) STOCKTON's tombstone, First Pres. ch. yd., Elizabeth, N. J., runs thus: "Here lies entombed In expectation of the resurrection of the Saints The Body of Mary Stockton relict of Job Stockton

Esq[r] of Princeton She lived A generous Benefactor to the poor, A tender Parent of the orphan In her friendship open and candid Inculcating and practising virtue She set an example of undesembled Piety She died In the hope of the Gospel of Jesus on the 29th Day of January A. D. 1795 Aged 65 Years & 7 Months"

90. SARAH OGDEN, b. 1733; d. Oct. 25, 1773; m. DR. MOSES BLOOMFIELD.

17. HANNAH OGDEN (Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. —— JOHN MEEKER.

JOHN MEEKER made his will Feb. 18, 1730 (proved Mar. 22, 1730), in which he names three gr. dau's, Sarah Griffing, Rebecca Whitehead and Hannah Talmadge, dau. Eunice, gr. son John (only son of John[91] deceased), sons David[94] (not of age), Robert[92], James[93], and brother-in-law Robert Ogden[16].

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

91. JOHN MEEKER, JR., b ——; d. ——; m. No. 96, JOANNA OGDEN.
92. ROBERT MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——.
93. JAMES MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——.
94. DAVID MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——.
95. EUNICE MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——.

19. JOSEPH OGDEN, 2D (Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; d. Jan. 1720; m. —— JOANNA BAKER, b. July 7, 1681; d. ——.

The proprietors of East New Jersey deeded land in Elizabethtown to JOSEPH OGDEN[19] on Jan. 20, 1697–8. On Mar. 15 of that year he gave receipt for his share of his father's estate.

He subscribed £00–6–9 to the minister, Rev. John Harriman's support, Mar. 11, 1700–1; the same year he joined with others in a petition to the King for a more suitable Governor. (*See under No. 14, Jonathan Ogden, 2d.*)

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

96. JOANNA OGDEN, bap. June 2, 1706; d. ——; m. No. 91, JOHN MEEKER, JR.
97. JOSEPH OGDEN, 3D, b. 1709; d. Apr. 29, 1761; m. Feb. 17, 1734–5, ESTHER (*Conklin*) BAKER, dau. of Lewis Conklin, of Easthampton, L. I., and wid. of David Baker. She was bap. at Easthampton, Sept. 3, 1704.
(No record of children.)
98. DANIEL OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. MARY ——.
99. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JUDITH BOQUETT.

21. BENJAMIN OGDEN, JR. (Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1680; d. Nov. 4, 1729; m. —— CATHARINE ——.

BENJAMIN OGDEN, JR.[21], was a resident of Elizabethtown, N. J. In 1711 he and his cousin Samuel Ogden[15]

were overseers of the highways. He was connected with the riot at Newark, Sept. 10, 1700. The index ("Hat. Eliz.") calls him a grand juror, but his name appears among those indicted by grand jury, Sept. 12, 1700. (*See under No.* 14, *Jonathan Ogden, 2d.*)

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

100. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. June 1, 1704; d. Mar. 20, 1791; m. MARY ——.
101. JAMES OGDEN, b. 1705 (?); d. 1737; m. ELIZABETH CROWELL.

22. JOHN OGDEN (Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1689; d. Dec. 8, 1729; m. Oct. 27, 1717, MARY MITCHELL, b. July 2, 1702; d. ——; dau. of Jacob Mitchell and Mary Morse, his wife.

After John Ogden's[22] death, letters of administration were granted to the widow, MARY OGDEN, and Ebenezer Lyon, Dec. 15, 1729. MARY (*Mitchell*) OGDEN afterward m. Isaac Jong ("Ionvg," as it appears on record), and both were sued for debts of her former husband, John Ogden, late of Elizabethtown, deceased.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

102. SARAH OGDEN, b. Aug. 19, 1718; d. ——.
103. MARY OGDEN, b. Mar. 4, 1720; d. ——.
104. JACOB OGDEN, b. Feb. 5, 1722; d. July 31, 1730.
105. JOHN OGDEN, JR., b. Jan. 14, 1724; d. Sept. 27, 1817; m. ABIGAIL CLARK.
106. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. Mar. 22, 1726; m. HANNAH MOTT.
107. ELIJAH OGDEN, b May 3, 1728; d. ——.

FIFTH GENERATION

NUMBERS 108 TO 388 INCLUSIVE

34. JEMIMA PIERSON (Jemima Ogden[8], John[2], John[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1717; d. Nov. 23, 1804; m. 1742, JAMES ARNETT, b. *circa* 1714; son of James Arnett, Sr., and —— Whitehead, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

108. MARY ARNETT, b. 1744; d. Dec. 3, 1822; 1st m. 1764, CALEB CRANE, JR., b. 1740; d. Apr. 9, 1777; son of Caleb Crane and Mary Sarles, his wife; 2d m. CAPT JEREMIAH BALLARD, b. *circa* 1750; d. Sept. 4, 1825, aged 75 years.

They resided in Elizabethtown, N. J. The inscription on CAPT. JEREMIAH BALLARD's tombstone in the First Pres. churchyard reads thus: "Mayor of the Borough, A Pillar in the Church, A Captain in the Revolutionary Army, And for more than thirty years A Magistrate of the County, A Christian & a Patriot, He sustained his various relations with great fidelity to the honor of religion and the advantage of his country. He was a good man."

There were 2 children by first marriage.

109. ELIZABETH ARNETT, b. *circa* 1745; d. Sept. 9, 1779; m. EZEKIEL WOODRUFF, b. *circa* 1745; d. Jan. 14, 1802.

Both are buried in First Pres. churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

They had 7 children.

110. JAMES ARNETT, b. ——; d. ——; m. MARY BOND, dau. of Robert Bond, 3d, and Mary ——, his wife.

They had 1 child.

111. AGAR ARNETT, b. ——; d. 1783.

112. DAVID ARNETT, b. ——; d. ——.

113. JOHN ARNETT, b. ——; d. ——; m. HANNAH MILLER.

35. JOHN PIERSON (Jemima Ogden[8], John[2], John[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1720. (Wife's name not known.)

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

114. JOHN PIERSON, JR., b.——; d.——.

115. ELIHU PIERSON, b. ——; d. ——.

116. JONATHAN PIERSON, b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. AGNES LUDLOW, dau. of Col. Cornelius Ludlow; 2d m. SARAH WOODRUFF

They had 4 children.

117. MARY PIERSON, b. 1744; d. Apr. 5, 1797; m. CAPT. WILLIAM BRITTIN, JR., b. 1738; d. July 22, 1783; son of William and Sarah Brittin, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

They had 6 children.

43. SARAH OGDEN (David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1699; d. Apr. 2, 1777; m. NATHANIEL JOHNSON, ESQ., b. 1698; d. Apr. 6, 1765; son of Eliphalet Johnson and Deborah Ward, his wife.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON, husb. of Sarah Ogden[43], is named in "The Salisbury Memorial" as being entitled "Esquire," and having been a "Magistrate of respectability and wealth."

He is first named in the "Newark Town Records" under date of Mar. 14, 1737–8, when at Town Meeting he with others petitions "for liberty to build a Hovel near the Meeting House, to shelter Horses, and Liberty was granted by vote."

At Town Meeting held Mar. 13, 1738–9, NATHANIEL JOHNSON and John Low were chosen Freeholders. On Mar. 15, . . . "The same Time, NATHANIEL JOHNSON, David Ogden, Jun'r, Nathaniel Camp, Daniel Tichenor, John Crane and Capt. Nathaniel Wheeler, a Committee, to manage the affair with Hugh Robarts relating to the Bounds of the Parsonage Meadow." On Mar. 8, 1742–3, at Town Meeting "Nathaniel Wheeler, NATHANIEL JOHNSON and Nathaniel Camp, were chosen to run out the Parsonage Meadow, and to prosecute Trespassers on the same in the Trustees Name."

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

118. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. Feb. 5, 1719; d. Nov. 11, 1759; m. ——.
119. DAVID JOHNSON, b. Aug. 11, 1721; d. 1776; m. EUNICE CRANE.
120. STEPHEN JOHNSON, b. May 17, 1724; d. Nov. 8, 1786; 1st m. ELIZABETH DIODATE; 2d m. MARY (*Gardiner*) BLAGUE; 3d m. ABIGAIL LEVERETT.
121. MARTHA JOHNSON, b. June 19, 1728; m. UZAL WARD.
122. SARAH JOHNSON, b. Nov. 2, 1731; d. Apr. 15, 1737.
123. CATHARINE JOHNSON, b. Jan. 23, 1737; d. Nov. 2, 1782; m. No. 186, JAMES BANKS.

44. ABIGAIL OGDEN (David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1701–2; d. Mar. 4, 1738–9; m. Nov. 27, 1720, COL. JOSEPH TUTTLE, b. Sept. 2, 1698; d. Nov. 5, 1789; son of Stephen Tuttle and Ruth Fitz Randolph, his wife, of Woodbridge, N. J.

The "Tuttle Genealogy," p. 318, has the following biographical mention of COL. JOSEPH TUTTLE, husb. of Abigail Ogden[44]:

"Joseph Tuttle, b. Sept. 2, 1698; at Newark, N. J. appt. supervisor of highways, March 8, 1725; clerk for entering strays, March 9, 1730; one of the overseers of the poor and fence viewer; bought lands in Hanover, 1724–25, and removed there some years later. In 1734 he bought a tract of 1,250 acres at Hanover Neck, on the Whippany and Passaic rivers, near the confluence. A deed, supposed to be of this property, dated Jan. 22, 1733–34, given by John and Samuel Johnson to JOSEPH TUTTLE, blacksmith. He was a Justice of the Peace; a Colonel of militia, and a dea. of the chh. He was a widower and blind some years before his death, Nov. 3, 1789, aged 91 yrs. His monument, an altar stone in the Whippany graveyard, has an inscription composed by the Rev. Dr. Green:

"'The tender names of father, husband, friend,
And neighbor kind, did through his life extend;
In church and state he virtuous honor gain'd,
And all his offices with truth sustained.
As deacon, elder, colonel, judge, he shone,
While heaven was his hope, his rest, his home.
Laden'd with honours usefulness & years,
He drop'd this clay, & with ye saints appears.'"

His wife's monument (a plain slab) says: "Here Lyes ye Body of mrs Abigail Tuttle wife of Coll Joseph Tuttle Dec'd Augst ye 26 1751 Aged About 50 years."

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

124. Ruth Tuttle, b. Apr. 9, 1722; d. Apr. 4, 1789; 1st m. Silas Haines; 2d m. David Kitchel.
125. Samuel Tuttle, b. Apr. 2, 1724; d. Jan. 3, 1762; m. Rachel Ford.
126. John Tuttle, b. Mar. 19, 1726; d. ——; m. Joanna (*Johnson*) Campfield.
127. Joseph Tuttle, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1728; d. Sept. 16, 1800; m. Jemimah Haines.
128. David Tuttle, b. Oct. 4, 1730; d. Nov. 12, 1815; m. Sarah Cole.
129. Moses Tuttle, b. Nov. 19, 1732; d. July 11, 1819; m. Jane Ford.
130. Abigail Tuttle, b. Oct. 13, 1734; d. Sept. 7, 1751.
131. Comfort Tuttle, b. May 10, 1736; d. Nov. 6, 1738.

(*See "Tuttle Genealogy."*)

45. Uzal Ogden (David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1705; d. *circa* 1780; m. —— Elizabeth Charlotte Thébaut, dau. of Gabriel Lewis Thébaut, of the island of Antigua.

The earliest record of Uzal Ogden[45] is under date of Apr. 15, 1740, at which time he unites with brothers John[46] and David[47] in the purchase of property afterward known as the Ringwood Iron Works or mines in Sussex Co., N. J. The first item in Trinity Church (Newark) records bears date Mar. 21, 1742–3: "Trinity Church to Uzal Ogden Dr. To one gallon rum for the stone diggers £0–4–." He appears to have furnished all the labor and material, or else was treasurer of the funds.

From 1743 to 1762 he is named in Essex Co. court minutes as Justice or County Judge. In 1748 he is one of a committee to grant pardon to rebels. In 1755 Gov. Belcher issued a proclamation granting friendly Indians of the province the privilege of acknowledging their allegiance to the English government and of being protected by His Majesty's subjects. They were to be enrolled by a magistrate for each county, given a certificate, and be designated by wearing a red ribbon on the head for protection. Uzal Ogden[45] was appointed magistrate for Essex Co. to register such Indians as should apply.

He was appointed, Feb. 16, 1759, administrator of estate of John Bruen, Jr. At the April term of court, 1763, he was appointed Sheriff of Essex Co. In 1765 he and brother John[46] sold the Ringwood Mines to Samuel Gouverneur. In 1778 is a Warden of Trinity Church, Newark, and Apr. 5, of following year, is requested to write his son, Rev. Dr. Uzal[138], to preach in Trinity Church. His death and burial are not recorded, though they probably occurred in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

132. Lewis Ogden, b. 1730; d. Sept. 18, 1798; m. Margaret Gouverneur.
133. Gabriel Ogden, b. ——; d. 1788; m. ——.
134. John Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
135. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Robert Johnston.
136. Moses Ogden, b. 1736; d. July 1, 1814; m. June 10, 1759, Mary Johnson.
Records of St. John's Epis. Ch., Elizabethtown, N. J., state Moses Ogden was of Newark, and Mary Johnson was of Elizabethtown.
(No record of children.)
137. Mary Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Peter Schuyler; b. June 7, 1723; d. ——; son of Philip Schuyler and Hester Kingsland, his wife.
(No record of children.)
138. Uzal Ogden, Jr., b. 1744; d. Nov. 4, 1822; m. Mary Gouverneur.
139. Charles Ogden, b. 1748; d. July 31, 1815; 1st m. Hannah Gouverneur; 2d m. Ann Clark.

CATHARINE (OGDEN) LONGWORTH

No. 51

46. JUDGE JOHN OGDEN (David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1709; d. Feb. 14, 1795, in 87th year; m. HANNAH SAYER, b. 1709; d. Oct. 20, 1757, aged 48; dau. of Jonathan Sayer.

JUDGE JOHN OGDEN[46] is known as "John Ogden of Newark," where he was a prominent lawyer and judge, and in the Essex County court minutes is continuously mentioned from 1742 to 1776 as Justice, Judge, etc.

On Apr. 15, 1740, he joined with his uncle Josiah[10] and brothers Uzal[45] and David[47] in the purchase of the Ringwood property, forming the Ringwood Mining Company; he sold his interest to Samuel Gouverneur in 1765.

He was greatly hated and persecuted by the English and Tories during the Revolutionary War, and "Atkinson's Hist. Newark" thus speaks of their treatment of him: "Justice John Ogden, whom you know, had his house robbed of every thing they could carry away. They ripped open his beds, broke his desk to pieces, and destroyed a great number of important papers, deeds, wills, etc. belonging to himself and others; and the more he entreated them to desist from such unprofitable and pernicious waste, the more outrageous they were. They hauled a sick son out of his bed, whose life had been despaired of some time, and grossly abused him, threatening him with death in a variety of forms."

JOHN OGDEN[46] and his wife were buried in the old churchyard on Broad street, Newark, N. J.; the epitaphs were copied in "Conger's Notes," the old tombstones being removed to Fairmount Cemetery and buried under the monument erected to commemorate the removal.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

140. JEMIMA OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. STEPHEN JOHNSON; 2d m. STEPHEN DAY, JR.

141. COMFORT OGDEN, b. June 6, 1730; d. Nov. 25, 1736.

142. HANNAH OGDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1737; d. June 25, 1780; m. REV. JAMES CALDWELL.

143. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— DAVID CRANE, JR., b. *circa* 1721; d. Mar. 6, 1794, aged 73; son of David Crane.

ABIGAIL OGDEN[143] was second wife of DAVID CRANE, JR., who 1st m. Sarah A. Dodd, b. 1734; d. Mar. 6, 1772, aged 38 years, and by whom his seven children were probably born; viz. Stephen; David D., b. Sept. 19, 1763; Joseph; Aaron; Phebe; Anna; Jedediah.

DAVID CRANE, JR., lived in Newark, N. J. He was chosen surveyor of highways Mar. 13, 1753, and at various times to 1779 was overseer of highways, surveyor of town and pound master.

144. JOHN OGDEN, JR., b. 1743; d. Oct. 18, 1815; m. RHODA PIERSON.

145. AARON OGDEN, b. Nov. 20, 1744; d. Mar. 5, 1801; 1st m. HANNAH CRANE; 2d m. MARY OLDEN; 3d m. MARY (*Vance, Sayer*) HAMILTON.

146. MARTHA OGDEN, b. June 19, 1746; d. June 26, 1746.

147. JOSEPH OGDEN, b. July 14, 1748; d. 1826 (?); 1st m. RHODA BAKER; 2d m. MARY (*Reading*) GRAY.

47. DAVID OGDEN, 3D (David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1711; d. Jan. 28, 1750, in his 40th year; m. No. 51, CATHARINE OGDEN, b. 1709; d. Hartford, Conn., 1797; dau. of No. 10, Col. Josiah Ogden and Catharine Hardenbroeck, his wife.

The "Newark Records" indicate that DAVID OGDEN, 3D[47], was a lawyer in Newark, and was called "DAVID OGDEN, ESQ." He was buried in the old graveyard on Broad street,

Newark, and his gravestone was one of the many buried under the monument erected in Fairmount Cemetery to commemorate the removal. The inscriptions were upon removal copied by city authority; the only one bearing the name Ogden was that of David[45], which inscription is entered as No. 93 and reads thus:

"Here lies enterr'd the body of
David Ogden Esq who died
the 28 day of January A.D. 1750
in the 40th year of his age."

His widow CATHARINE OGDEN[51] 2d m. Feb. 19, 1761, ISAAC LONGWORTH, 2d son of Thomas and Dorcas Longworth, of Newark, N. J. It is said that Thomas Longworth was born in England, and died in Newark, Sept. 4, 1747, aged 56 years, having held several town offices.

ISAAC LONGWORTH 1st m. Sarah ——, who d. Jan. 19, 1754, aged 23 years; 2d m. CATHARINE OGDEN[51], by whom it is said there were two sons and a daughter. She appears to have been living with her son Jacob Ogden[152] in Hartford, Conn., at the time of her death.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

148. DAVID OGDEN, 4TH, b. ——; d. —— (no record).

149. CALEB OGDEN, b. 1739 or 1740; d. ——.

In 1755, April term of court, Newark, he is a witness in a suit—Catharine Ogden vs. Nathaniel Ward. In 1759, Apr. 12, he enlists in Capt. Richard Smith's Co. N. Y. Provincial troops, at N. Y. City; gives his birthplace as Newark, his age 19, and occupation, hatter. May 9, 1760, he enlists in Capt. Abraham Deforest's Co. as Sergeant, and gives his age as 21. Apr. 6, 1761, he is commissioned Lieutenant in same company.

In 1761 CALEB OGDEN[149] is a freeman in New York City, a hatter, P. (The letter "P" indicates he had taken out license to trade and had paid the fee.) In June 1763 and Feb. 1764 there are charges in William Graham's account book against CALEB OGDEN, each being for a suit of clothes. In 1764 he and William King are bondsmen (tavern license) for Peter Calmus. In 1765 he is overseer of the poor in Newark, N. J.

150. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. ——; d. —— (no record).

151. JAMES OGDEN, b. ——; d. —— (no record).

152. JACOB OGDEN, b. Nov. 10, 1749; d. Mar. 30, 1825; m. 1772, JERUSHA ROCKWELL.

Child of ISAAC LONGWORTH and No. 51, CATHARINE OGDEN:

153. CATHARINE LONGWORTH, b. 1762; d. New York City, Nov. 27, 1782. She fled to New York from Newark, caught a cold which resulted in her death, and is said to be buried in Trinity churchyard, N. Y. City. A memorial ring has this inscription: "Catharine Longworth, ob. 27 Nov[r] 1782 ae. 20." An enameled gold ring is now in the possession of the family of David J. Ogden[1322]; also her toilet case, a small round table, and valuable family relics.

48. ELIZABETH OGDEN (David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. CAPT. JOHN JOHNSON; b. 1705; d. Oct. 4, 1752; son of Eliphalet Johnson and Deborah Ward, his wife.

The "Newark Town Records" show that CAPT. JOHN JOHNSON was overseer of the poor, and that he held several minor offices.

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

154. Eliphalet Johnson, b. 1727; d. May 10, 1795; m. ——.
155. Uzal Johnson, b. 1731; d. Sept. 10, 1804; 1st m. Phebe Wick, b. 1734; d. Nov. 18, 1788; 2d m. Oct. 15, 1789, Mary (*Scudder*) Hale, dau. of John Scudder, Jr., of Westfield, N. J., and wid. of Charles Hale. She afterward m. John Dean of Springfield, N. J.
156. John Johnson, Jr., b. 1749; d. Sept. 3, 1814; 1st m. Lillias ——; 2d m. Abigail Canfield.
157. David Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
158. Abigail Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
159. Phebe Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
160. Kezia Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
161. Comfort Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
162. Martha Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
163. Sarah Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
164. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.

49. Martha Ogden (David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1716; d. Feb. 7, 1802; 1st m. Caleb Sayer, b. 1709; d. July 14, 1752; 2d m. Thomas Eagles.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 9):

165. Ichabod Sayer, b. Aug. 24, 1735; d. ——.
166. Jonathan Sayer, b. Apr. 15, 1738; d. ——.
167. David Sayer, b. Nov. 8, 1740; d. ——.
168. Stephen Sayer, b. Jan. 7, 1742; d. ——.
169. Caleb Sayer, b. July 19, 1745; d. ——.
170. Uzal Sayer, b. Sept. 5, 1747; d. ——.
171. Ananias Sayer, b. Feb. 10, 1749; d. ——.

50. Judge David Ogden (Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., 1707; d. Flushing, Long Id., N. Y., 1798; m. Apr. 21, 1736, Gertrude Gouverneur, b. Mar. 5, 1716; d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 30, 1775; dau. of Isaac Gouverneur and Sarah Statts, his wife.

Judge David Ogden[50] was a man of rare ability and attainment, of high scholarship and undoubted integrity of character, and a prominent leader of men. His activities occurred in troublous times and the full display of his powers was somewhat checked by them, yet he stands above his fellows in intrinsic worth and honesty of purpose. There appears to be no official record of his birth and death, but they may be nearly arrived at by his will, etc. He was born at Newark, N. J., 1707; and died at Flushing, Queens Co., N. Y., between May 19, 1798 (date of will) and Aug. 6 of same year, when will was proved.

"Atkinson Hist. of Newark," after speaking of the great questions then rocking the cradle of American Independence, goes on to say: "The attitude of one family in particular commanded attention. This was the rich, powerful, influential and cultured Ogden family The head of the family was Judge David Ogden, son of Colonel Josiah Ogden. Judge Ogden was educated at Yale College, graduating with high honors in 1728, and apart from his wealth, which in those days was quite large, commanded wide-spread influence in the Province. He had long been a member of his Majesty's Council and was also for many years a Justice of the Supreme Court. He espoused the cause of King George. What hap-

pened after the outbreak of hostilities is described by the Judge himself in a document of rare merit printed in London in 1784 and entitled 'The Claim of David Ogden, Esq.' Surely it is due to the memory of these distinguished American Loyalists to recollect that their motives were beyond doubt anything but low—were in fact the very opposite of mean, and as they appear to us through the microscope of a century they represent only an honorable high-toned and exalted sentiment."

Allying himself with the Loyalist side during the Revolutionary War, JUDGE DAVID OGDEN[50] naturally awakened the antipathy of the Continental party and was subjected to many indignities and persecutions. The "New York Historical Collections" for 1875 has the following letter from Gen. Pattison to Lieut. Hills:

"To Lieutenant Hills

"Sir "New York, May 24, 1780.

"A Complaint having been made to Major Gen'l Pattison of your having very ill treated Mr Ogden a Gentleman & Refugee, who Fled upon a Principle of Loyalty from the Province of New Jersey: the General directs me to say that he is convinced you could not have known the Rank and Character of the Man you so attacked, but upon being informed that he is one of the King's Council for the Province of New Jersey, as well as one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, and added to this, a most respectable Character in Private Life, the General doubts not that you will make him such an apology as one Gentleman ought to do to another, and thereby prevent this matter being brought to a more disagreeable Issue. I am, Sir &c

[Signed by Aide-de-Camp, Stephen Payne Adye] S. P. A.

"To Lieut Hills"

A more complete account of JUDGE DAVID OGDEN'S[50] career comes from "The Judicial and Civil Hist. of N. J." and is as follows:

"It is a fact which has perhaps escaped the attention of historians, that some of the strongest and ablest men in the profession of the law became devoted loyalists. DAVID OGDEN was one of these, and he embraced the side of the King of England from pure convictions of duty, for he was an honest man, and his decisions for his own individual guidance were based upon what he deemed just and right. . . .

"DAVID OGDEN was born at Newark, very early in the eighteenth century. He was educated at Yale, where he was matriculated in 1728. He then read law in New York, and after completing his studies began practice in Newark. He was not a dazzling nor a brilliant man, and could not be called a genius, but he had better qualifications than those generally accompanying genius, to equip him for a lawyer's life. He was clear-headed, of uncommon good sense, of unfailing judgment, and added to these excellent aids to success in the legal profession, the most untiring industry, unsurpassed by any of his contemporaries at the bar. Very soon, he was the acknowledged leader of the profession in New Jersey. He received an appointment to the bench, as associate justice, in 1772. No man of his time was better equipped than he for the performance of the duties of this office. His inexhaustible stores of learning, his clear perception and honesty of purpose, were qualifications which admirably fitted him for the office of judge. But he could not have had a fair opportunity of displaying his capability for the position. He was appointed in troublous times, at a period when it must have been apparent to the most casual observer that the issue between the colonies and England must soon be submitted to the arbitrament of the sword. When the lawyers refused to purchase stamps, he united with them in their action; but he was a loyalist and an honest one. When hostilities actually began and it was not safe for him longer to remain in the place of his birth, he removed to New York and resided there during the war. His convictions of duty drove him to decided action, and he devoted all the energies of his nature to the success of the cause he honestly believed deserved to be

successful, and never despaired until the last moment, of its final triumph. He busied himself most industriously with his pen. Among his productions was one which provided for a plan for the government of the colonies after their submission, which, as he expressed it, 'was certain and soon to happen, if proper measures were not neglected.' His plan was quite complex, but it is somewhat amusing to notice that it embraced perfect self-government by the colonies through a parliament and officers chosen by the colonists, with power of taxation vested only in the Continental Parliament. Among other propositions made by Mr. Ogden was the creation of Barons from among the freeholders and inhabitants of the colonies, who were to compose a house of Peers for the American Parliament. Perhaps David Ogden might have had in his mind one inhabitant of the provinces who, he thought, would make an excellent member of the proposed House of Lords and who ought to be made a Baron.

"After the independence of the Republic was acknowledged by the British government, Mr. Ogden went to England and became agent for the loyalists in the prosecution of their claims for compensation for losses they had sustained by their adherence to the King. He returned from England in 1790, and resided in Long Island until his death, which occurred in 1800."

The date of JUDGE DAVID OGDEN'S[50] death given above is incorrect, as his will made May 19, 1798, was proved Aug. 6 of same year. In this will he gives son Nicholas[181] a farm at Flushing, "if his reputation for Patriotism is good enough for him to take and hold it;" if not, it is to go in trust to Aaron Burr, Richard Varick, Peter Kemble, of New York, and Richard Stockton of Princeton, N. J. He speaks of unsettled affairs between him and his sons Abraham[176] and Samuel[178], which he had already attempted to settle by arbitration. Mention is made of a bond or obligation he holds against Samuel[178], given about 1770, for the purchase of the Boonton estate in Morris Co., N. J.; he advises his executors to wait one month for payment of same, then proceed to collect by law. He gives daughter Sarah (*Ogden*) Hoffman[175] his post-chaise and harness, and his son Isaac[174] $500. The executors are Aaron Burr, Richard Varick, Richard Stockton, and son Nicholas Ogden[181].

GERTRUDE (*Gouverneur*) OGDEN, wife of Judge David Ogden[50], was a member of the Gouverneur family of New York. In the old Gouverneur Bible her birth is thus recorded: "In the year of our Lord 1716, on the 5th of March, on Tuesday morning at six o'clock, was born our sixth daughter and was called Gertrude and was baptized by the Rev. Du Bois. Godfather Philip Schuyler. Godmother [Anne] Elizabeth Schuyler [*née* Staats, maternal aunt of the child]."

The following record found elsewhere states:

"New York Jan 15. On the 30th Ultimo Dec. 1775, at Newark in New Jersey, Mrs Ogden, the wife of the Hon. David Ogden Esq. departed this life in the 60th year of her Age, after a painful and lingering Illness; which she bore with that Fortitude and Resignation which truly characterize the good Christian; patiently waiting for that happy period which would end her sorrows. Complaisance with strict Sincerity,—Humility without meanness,—Beneficence without Ostentation,—Devoutness without Superstition,—and in the several duties of Wife and Parent, Tenderness and Affection, were amiable Qualities which rendered her worthy of the Regard and Esteem of her Husband, Children, and Acquaintance and justly implanted in each one a lasting Reverence to her Memory."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

172. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Oct. 17, 1737; d. Aug. 29, 1740.
173. JOSIAH OGDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1739 (o. s.); d. ——.
174. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Jan. 12, 1740 (o. s.); d. Sept. 10, 1824; 1st m. MARY BROWNE; 2d m. SARAH HANSON.
175. SARAH OGDEN, b. Sept. 8, 1742; d. July 30, 1821; m. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN.

176. Abraham Ogden, b. Dec. 30, 1743 (o.s.); d. Jan. 31, 1798; m. Sarah F. Ludlow.
177. Catharine Ogden, b. July 8, 1745; d. July 28, 1748.
178. Samuel Ogden, b. Dec. 9, 1746; d. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Euphemia Morris.
179. Nicholas Ogden, b. Aug. 18, 1749; d. Aug. 11, 1752.
180. Peter Ogden, b. Dec. 20, 1750; d. July 11, 1752.
181. Nicholas Ogden, b. May 30, 1753; d. Feb. 24, 1812; m. Hannah Cuyler.
182. Peter Ogden, b. Dec. 16, 1757; d. ——.

52. Mary Ogden (Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 7, 1711; d. Aug. 18, 1751; m. Sept. 11, 1729, James Banks, b. North Fields, Eng., Aug. 2, 1709.

The "Newark Town Records," Mar. 8, 1736–7, makes this mention of James Banks: "The feed of the burying Place was sold to James Banks, for the insuing Year for 40 s. to be paid to the support of the Poor, except so much as is necessary to repair the Fence of s'd burying Place."

March 5, 1749: "The vote was renewed for preserving the Wood on the Parsonage Land, which was passed March 10th 1746–7." James Banks is one of several "to take Care of said wood and prosecute Offenders."

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

183. Sarah Banks, b. Aug. 22, 1730; d. Feb. 15, 1734.
184. Mary Banks, b. Jan. 31, 1732–3; m. —— Root
185. Catharine Banks, b. Dec. 5, 1733; d. y.
186. James Banks, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1735; d. Dec. 28, 1775; m. No. 123, Catharine Johnson.
187. Josiah Banks, b. May 12, 1737; d. ——.
188. Jacob Ogden Banks, b. Apr. 21, 1739; d. ——.
189. David Banks, b. May 14, 1743; d. ——.
190. Sarah Banks, b. Feb. 10, 1744–5; d. ——.
191. Joseph Banks, b. Feb. 15, 1746–7; d. May 23, 1821; m. Anna Williams.
192. Isaac Banks, b. Nov. 11, 1749; d. July 11, 1750.
193. Catharine Banks, b. twin, Nov. 11, 1749; m. Josiah Beach.
194. Isaac Banks, b. Aug. 10, 1751; d. ——.

53. Dr. Jacob Ogden (Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., *circa* 1722; d. Jamaica, Long Id., N. Y., Sunday, Sept. 3, 1780, in 59th year; m. —— Elizabeth Bradford, dau. of William Bradford and Sytje Santford, his wife.

Dr. Jacob Ogden[53] was a celebrated physician of his time. After receiving his medical education, he removed to Jamaica, Long Island, where he gained an extensive practice that continued until his death in 1780, which occurred by accident through his horse taking fright. He is mentioned in several medical works as a leader in his profession; he became widely known by his letters on "Malignant sore throat distemper," published about 1764, the disease then being prevalent on Long Island and elsewhere, and proving very mortal.

Dr. Francis said of him that "when medicine was obscured by prejudice, encumbered by forms and shrouded in mystery, he thought and acted for himself and proved by a long course of success that he was not only an original thinker, but a sagacious observer."

When General Woodhull was mortally wounded in Sept. 1776 by the sabres of the British light horse, he was carried to a tavern in Jamaica, where Dr. Ogden and his pupil Minema, afterward his successor, were refused permission to dress his wounds, a British surgeon being afterward called in. For thirty years after Dr. Jacob Ogden's[53] death he was remembered in Jamaica, and his name was spoken with love and veneration.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

195. Catharine Ogden, b. Nov. 29, 1746; d. Feb. 22, 1828; m. Philip Van Cortlandt.
196. Elizabeth Ogden, b. June 21, 1748; d. Sept. 17, 1749.
197. Elizabeth Ogden, 2d, b. Mar. 25, 1750; d. ——; m. Peter McKie.
198. Anna Maria Ogden, b. June 21, 175—; d. ——; m. James Creighton.
199. William Ogden, b. 1756; d. same year.
200. William Ogden, 2d, b. July 8, 1757; d. July 26, 1757.
201. Sally Ogden, b. Oct. 14, 1761; d. ——.
202. Jacob Ogden, Jr., b. Dec. 26, 1762; d. ——; m. Mary De Peyster.
203. Philip Ogden, b. Jan. 17, 1764; d. Mar. 22, 1764.
204. William Ogden, 3d, b. Mar. 21, 1766; d. ——; m. Susan Murray.
205. Cornelia Ogden, b. Nov. 7, 1768; d. ——; m. John Bainbridge.

54. Josiah Ogden, Jr. (Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. June 14, 1753, Mary Bancker, b. 1722; d. ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

206. John Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
207. Henry Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

57. Jemima Ogden (John[11], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1709; d. Nov. 26, 1776; m. Judge Daniel Pierson, b. Orange, N. J., 1703; d. Orange, Oct. 10, 1777; son of Samuel Pierson and Mary Harrison, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

208. Nathaniel Pierson, b. ——; d. ——.
209. Jonas Pierson, b. ——; d. ——.
210. Daniel Pierson, Jr., b.——; d. ——.
211. Aaron Pierson, b. ——; d. ——.
212. James Pierson, b. 1748; d. Oct. 8, 1748.
213. Jemima Pierson, b. ——; d. ——.
214. Abigail Edo Pierson, b. ——; d. ——.
215. Mary Ward Pierson, b. ——; d. ——.

59. Elizabeth Ogden (John[11], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1716; d. Nov. 18, 1752, in 37th year; m. —— Capt. James Nutman, Jr., b. *circa* 1717; d. Apr. 5, 1785; son of James Nutman.

(Capt. James Nutman, Jr., 2d m. Lydia Rogers, wid. of a Mr. Crane, and by her had Elizabeth, Lydia, Keziah, and Isaac Nutman.)

Capt. James Nutman, Jr., husb. of Elizabeth Ogden[59], was a man of wide experience and took much interest in public affairs. In Nov., 1736, he was one of a committee "to agree

with Mr. Burr concerning the work of the Ministry among us." On Mar. 9, 1756, he and others were a committee to inspect "Encroachments on the Parsonage." The proprietors of East New Jersey had originally granted several lots of land for the use of a parsonage, there being but one organized religious society at the time. Afterward there were three societies, and on Mar. 10, 1761, a committee was appointed to take proper steps toward a division of said parsonage lands among the three church societies, JAMES NUTMAN, JR., being one of the committee. But it seems the matter was not adjusted till seven years later—Mar. 8, 1768, when it was voted by a large majority that the parsonage lands in Newark should be divided between the three congregations, the First Presbyterian Church, the Church of England, and the Mountain Society. The trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, being present, forbid meddling with the parsonage lands, as they claimed said lands as their exclusive property, but a committee was appointed to settle the difficulty, Thomas Longworth and CAPT. JAMES NUTMAN, JR., being the members for the Church of England.

It was voted Mar. 13, 1764, "that the Parsonage Meadow be hired for the ensuing year, Nehemiah Baldwin, JAMES NUTMAN, JR., and Amos Harrison Esq'rs to receive the Money, equally to be paid to the Priests of said Town."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

216. JAMES NUTMAN, 3D, b. ——; d. ——.
217. SARAH NUTMAN, b. ——; d. ——.

60. SARAH OGDEN (John[11], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1718; d. Feb. 17, 1795; m. —— ISAAC PIERSON, b. 1718; d. Apr. 14, 1803.

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

218. JOHN PIERSON, b. ——; d. ——.
219. UZAL PIERSON, b. ——; d. ——.
220. ISAAC PIERSON, JR., b. ——; d. ——.
221. HANNAH PIERSON, b. ——; d. ——.

61. ISAAC OGDEN (John[11], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1722; d. Apr. 9, 1776; m. —— JANE BLACK, b. Apr. 15, 1723; d. Aug. 31, 1788; dau. of Alexander Black.

ISAAC OGDEN[61] was one of the subscribers to the first church at Rockaway, Morris Co., N. J. The subscription paper is quite a curiosity, and is thus headed: "March 2 1758 We the Inhabitence of rockaway pigenhil and upper inhabetence at the colonals forges and places agesant being met together In order to consult together about a place to set a meting hous and being all well agread that the most sutable place for the hol setelments Is upon the small plain a letel above bemans forge which is below the first small brok upon that rode up to Samuel Johnson

"and we the subscribers a blig ourselves to pay toward building a house at that place the sums to our names afixed."

Forty persons signed this paper, and the same day another paper was signed by twenty-nine of the aforesaid, which reads: "We the subscribers do by these mannefest It to be our desier to Joyn with pasipaney to call and settel a minnester to have the one half of the preachen at posipaney and the other half at rockaway and each part to be eakwel in payen a minnester."

In the first paper the name is spelled "Isak Ogden" and in the second it is "Isaac Ogden."

He probably removed from Newark, N. J., to Ohio in early life. The records of Franklin Co., Ohio, show that his son Moses[230] lived and died there, leaving numerous descendants.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

222. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Mar. 22, 1746; d. ——.
223. Isaac Ogden, b. Dec. 10, 1747; d. ——.
224. Oliver Ogden, b. Jan. 26, 1750; d. Dec. 7, 1840.
225. Sarah Ogden, b. Nov. 11, 1751; d. ——.
226. Mary Ogden, b. Feb. 17, 1754; d. ——.
227. Nancy Ogden, b. Dec. 15, 1756; d. ——.
228. Alexander Ogden, b. Nov. 16, 1757; d. ——.
229. Catharine Ogden, b. Oct. 8, 1759; d. ——.
230. Moses Ogden, b. Feb. 5, 1762; d. Feb. 17, 1825; m. Lydia Strowbridge.
231. John Ogden, b. Jan. 12, 1765; d. ——.

62. David Ogden (Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., 1712; buried Morristown, N. J., Apr. 16, 1777, aged 65 years; m. —— Anne Burwell, of Madison, N. J.; buried Morristown, N. J., Mar. 22, 1795, aged 77 years.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

232. John Ogden, b. 1740; d. Aug. 7, 1810; m. Phebe Howard.
233. David Ogden, Jr., b. 1742; d. 1790; m. Mary Wilkinson.
234. Mary Ogden, b. 1743; d. Aug. 21, 1814; m. Alexander Carmichael.
235. Abigail Ogden, b. 1745; d. ——; m. Thomas Stiles.
236. Stephen Ogden, b. 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1808; m. Charity Fairchild.
237. Sarah Ogden, b. 1753; d. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Jacob Tappan.
238. Eunice Ogden, b. 1755; d. ——; m. Philip Post.

64. Stephen Ogden (Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., 1718; d. Basking Ridge, N. J., Jan. 8, 1764; m. 1740, Elizabeth Whitaker, b. *circa* 1724; d. July 16, 1795, aged 71; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Whitaker.

Stephen Ogden[64] was an agriculturist and lived at Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N. J. The town was so named from the large number of cavalry horses that could be seen basking in the sun on the ridge when the Revolutionary army was quartered at Morristown, near by. He was a freeholder in Somerset Co. July 17, 1753, but little else is known of him. He died intestate and his wid. Elizabeth was made administratrix Mar. 20, 1764.

Elizabeth (*Whitaker*) Ogden, w. of Stephen Ogden[64], 2d m. Jan. 21, 1768, Samuel Roberts of Barnardstown, N. J., her dau. Elizabeth[242] being married the same day to Dr. Oliver Barnet, of "Barnet Hall."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

239. Jonathan Ogden, b. Nov. 16, 1743; d. Jan. 16, 1825; m. Abigail Gardner.
240. Phebe Ogden, b. 1746; d. May 26, 1836; m. Samuel Haines.
241. Nathaniel Ogden, b. ——; d. Nov. 18, 1826; m. Elizabeth Collins.
242. Elizabeth Ogden, b. May 12, 1751; d. s. p. ——; m. Jan. 21, 1768, Dr. Oliver Barnet, b. 1743; d. 1809; of "Barnet Hall," New Germantown, N. J.

    Dr. Barnet was a man of wealth, relinquished his practice of medicine, gave much attention to his property, and entertained lavishly.

243. Isaac Ogden, b. 1764; d. May 6, 1829; m. Hannah Stoothoff.
244. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Gaston.

65. Abigail Ogden (Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 1725; d. Jan. 30, 1802; m. *circa* 1745, Thomas Price, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1723; d. Jan. 21, 1802; son of Thomas Price.

Thomas Price, Jr., husb. of Abigail Ogden[65], was son of Thomas Price, gr. son of John Price, and gt. gr. son of Benjamin Price, one of the original associates of Elizabeth, N. J. His mother was Mary Rolfe (sometimes called "Ralph"), a dau. of Joseph Rolfe, High Sheriff of Middlesex Co. and a prominent man; he was son of John Rolfe of Cambridge, Mass., and gr. son of Henry Rolfe of Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

245. Robert Price, b. Jan. 16, 1746. (No further mention.)
246. Ralph Price, b. Apr. 24, 1749; d. Dec. 2, 1815; m. Elizabeth Woodruff.
247. Thomas Price, 3d, b. Sept. 27, 1751; d. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Rachel Badgley.
248. Stephen Price, b. Nov. 5, 1753; d. Mar. 30, 1828; m. Hannah Chandler.
249. Elihu Price, b. Mar. 29, 1756; d. ——; m. Martha Woodruff.
250. Abner Price, b. July 22, 1758; d. ——; m. Margaret Badgley.
251. Rebecca Price, b. July 11, 1761; d. Aug. 18, 1831; m. David Simpson.
252. Tenrub Price, b. Dec. 8, 1763; d. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Susannah Haines.
253. Abigail Price, b. Sept. 8, 1766; d. May 4, 1832; m. Isaac Crane.

67. Elizabeth Ogden (Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), bap. Feb. 3, 1712; d. Jan. 10, 1785; m. Nathaniel Condit, b. *circa* 1703; d. June 23, 1746, aged 43 yrs.; son of Peter Condit and Mary Harrison, his wife, of Orange, N. J.

The "Condit Genealogy" says: "Nathaniel Condit was born at Newark, N. J., about the year 1703. He married Elizabeth Ogden, of Orange, a daughter of Swain Ogden and Mary Ackerman, who was born in 1711, and died January 10, 1785, aged 74 years.

"Very little is known concerning Nathaniel. He lived in Orange, and the homestead is said to have been on Scotland street, near Main. There is no will on record. He died June 23, 1746, at the age of 43 years. Their graves are in the old burying ground, Orange."

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

254. Peter Condit, b. 1731; d. Orange, N. J., Feb. 21, 1770; m. Eunice Smith, dau. of Joseph Smith, of Orange.

Peter Condit's[254] will is dated Dec. 16, 1769, and was proved Mar. 17, 1770. In it he mentions a daughter, but gives no name.

255. Nathaniel Condit, Jr., b. ——; d. —— (infant).
256. Stephen Condit, b. 1738; d. unm. Jan. 9, 1765.
257. Timothy Condit, b. Dec. 15, 1740; d. Sept. 9, 1791; m. Elizabeth Lindsley.
258. Mary Condit, b. ——; d. ——; m. George Personette.
259. Sarah Condit, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Harrison.
260. Susannah Condit, b. ——; d. ——; m.—— Ward.

68. David Ogden (Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), bap. May 17, 1714; d. Oct. 19, 1751; m. ——.

We have no direct record of David Ogden's[68] marriage. It is assumed from the fact the Crane Family trace their ancestry back to Joanna Ogden, dau. of David Ogden, of

Orange, N. J. His grave is in the old cemetery at Orange, close to that of his father and mother, Swaine and Mary Ogden, with this inscription on the headstone:

"Here lyes ye Body of
David Ogden aged
38 years 9mo & 19
D^s Dec^d Octr y^e
19th 1751."

CHILD (Chart 1):

261. JOANNA OGDEN, b. 1750; d. Dec. 9, 1822; m. ISAAC CRANE.

69. SAMUEL OGDEN (Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), bap. May 20, 1716; d. ——; will proved July 10, 1789; m. —— PHEBE BALDWIN, dau. of John Baldwin.

SAMUEL OGDEN[69] lived at Middleground, a section so-called near Orange, N. J. He begins his will, dated Oct. 27, 1787, "In the name of God Amen. I Samuel Ogden of Middleground in the County of Essex State of New Jersey." He bequeathed his lands, presumably several small tracts, to his sons, and adds a bequest to his son Swain "if he returns."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

262. JOHN OGDEN, b. Jan. 17, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1797; m. ELIZABETH MCGEE (doubtless MAGIE).
263. SUSANNAH OGDEN, b. ——; d. —— (living, 1790); m. ENOS WILLIAMS.
264. SAMUEL OGDEN, JR., b. July 29, 1741; d. Jan. 29, 1777; m. EUNICE HUNTINGTON.
265. THOMAS OGDEN, b. ——; d. 1818; m. JEMIMA WHEELER.
266. MARY OGDEN, b. ——; d. —— (living, 1799); m. ADONIJAH DODD.
267. SARAH OGDEN, b. ——; d. —— (living, 1799); m. JOHN EDISON.
268. DAVID OGDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1754; d. Aug. 13, 1790.
269. HANNAH OGDEN, b. ——; d. —— (living, 1799); m. WILLIAM BEBOUT.
270. PHEBE OGDEN, b. Mar. 3, 1759; d. Nov. 26, 1831; m. JAMES BRUNDAGE.
271. SIMEON OGDEN, b. June 27, 1763; d. Apr. 2, 1790; m. CATHARINE COREY.
272. SWAIN OGDEN, b. Mar. 18, 1766; d. Dec. 18, 1800; m. MARY ——.

71. NATHANIEL OGDEN (Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), bap. Hackensack, N. J., Jan. 6, 1722; d. Orange, N. J., Sept. 25, 1777; m. —— EUNICE HARRISON, dau. of Daniel Harrison and Abigail ——, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

273. PHEBE OGDEN, bap. Jan. 29, 1769; d. ——; 1st m. RUFUS HARRISON; 2d m. Dec. 4, 1808, JOSEPH MILLER.
(No record of children by either marriage.)
274. SALLY OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— HARRISON.

72. CAPT. ABRAHAM OGDEN (Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. 1724; d. Orange, N. J., May 11, 1790, in 67th year; m. —— SUSANNA ——; b. 1726; d. Jan. 29, 1793.

Abraham Ogden[72] was an active Revolutionary hero and held a commission as "Lieut. Col. in Col. Matthias Williamson Regiment of Light Horse, Essex Co., N. J. Militia, Feb. 3, 1776, during the Rev. War."

The following are copies of inscriptions on the tombstones of Abraham and Susanna Ogden at Orange, N. J.:

"In Memory
of Capt
Abraham Ogden
He died May
11th 1790 in the
67th year of
his age."

"In memory of
Susanna Wife of
Capt Abraham Ogden
She died Janry 29
1793 in the 67th
Year of her age."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

275. Lydia Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Josiah Baldwin.
276. Eleazer Ogden, b. Mar. 23, 1751; d. June 15, 1826; m. Jemima Harrison.
277. Abraham Ogden, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.
278. David N. Ogden, b. Nov. 20, 1761; d. Apr. 15, 1820; m. Sarah Pierson, b. Mar. 7, 1763; d. July 29, 1821; dau. of Caleb Pierson and Joanna Baldwin, his wife.

(Abraham Ogden's[72] will mentions another dau. named Mary.)

77. John Ogden (Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1700; d. Nov. 15, 1780; m. Oct. 8, 1722, Mary Osborn, b. 1705; d. Apr. 15, 1758.

The above marriage is recorded at East Hampton, L. I. It agrees with record in an old Bible owned by Mrs. Cortland Drake of Mendham, N. J., and which was doubtless the family Bible of "Good Old John[1]." It descended to John[77] through his gr. father Jonathan[4], son of John[1]. On a blank page at the beginning of the Book of Psalms is written "Jonathan Ogden, his book 1697." In another place "John Ogden son of Jonathan Ogden Dec'd His Bible given him by his grandfather Ogden in the year 1724." At the end of Revelations is "Nov. 9 1642, my son [name unreadable] was born by gods providence." This birth-date is probably that of his son Joseph[5],—at all events proving that this rare old Bible printed in 1599 was once the property of John Ogden[1].

It is stated in "Hatfield's Elizabeth" that John Ogden[77] resided in a neighborhood about two miles from Elizabethtown, N. J., called Sodom, and because of his singular piety was familiarly called "Righteous Lot."

The will of John Ogden[77] was made June 6, 1779, and proved Dec. 10, 1780. In it he bequeathed to gr. sons Jonathan and Ezekiel Ogden the property he then occupied and formerly belonging to his brother Jonathan Ogden, dec'd. To dau. Abigail Pierson he gave £100, his silver tankard and one half his silver spoons. To dau. Phebe Magie £100, his silver teapot, milk-pot, and one half his silver spoons. To gr. son Jonathan Ogden his desk (directing that Jonathan give his father's desk to his brother John), his riding-chaise, and one half his wearing apparel. To gr. son Ezekiel Ogden, his clock, one half his wearing apparel and the desk that was his father's, his sword and trammels and andirons in both rooms, and his silver buckles. To gr. children Betsy and Zerviah Ogden, children of his son John, dec'd, £10 each when 18 yrs. of age or when married. He also names gr. son John (not 21 yrs. old), gr. dau's Rebecca Price and Mary Earle, also children of gr. dau. Phebe Mulford, dec'd. His son John's widow was to have one room in the house, pasture for her cow, and wood to burn as long as she remained a widow.

Both JOHN OGDEN[77] and w. MARY (*Osborn*) OGDEN are buried in First Pres. churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

"HERE lies interred
The Body of Mr. John
Ogden, who died
Novr ye 15th Anno
Domini 1780 In the
LXXXth Year of his
Age ——"

"Here lyes ye Body of Mary
wife of John Ogden who
Died April ye 15 1758
in ye 53 year of her Age.
Remember me laid Here in Dust
the Grave Shall Rott off all my Rust
Till ye last Trump Shall Rend ye Skeys
when Christ Shall Say ye Dead arise."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

279. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Mar. 30, 1725; d. Mar. 18, 1782; m. —— PIERSON.
(*See above, will of John Ogden*[77].)
In the will of Mary Meeker[280] (sister of Abigail[279]), the testator gives her two daughters "the place where I now live." If both should die without issue, the place was to go to "my sister Abigail Pierson's daughter MARY."
280. MARY OGDEN, b. June 16, 1728; d. Oct. 10, 1757; m. MICHAEL MEEKER, b. 1720; d. June 28, 1755; son of Daniel Meeker.
In her will she mentions two daughters, PHEBE MEEKER and CHARITY MEEKER. PHEBE was b. May 7, 1751; CHARITY, b. Mar. 27, 1754. (No further record.)
281. JOHN OGDEN, JR., b. June 23, 1733; d. Feb. 5, 1777; 1st m. ELIZABETH PIERSON; 2d m. JOANNA QUIGLEY.
282. PHEBE OGDEN, b. Aug. 25, 1734; d. July 10, 1798; m. JOHN MAGIE.
283. JONATHAN OGDEN, b. Aug. 26, 1736; d. ——.
284. EZEKIEL OGDEN, b. June 23, 1741; d Jan. 5, 1766; m. ——.

81. SAMUEL OGDEN, 2D (Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1714; d. Feb. 20, 1775; m. —— HANNAH HATFIELD, b. 1723; d. Jan. 26, 1782; dau. of Matthias Hatfield and Hannah Miller, his wife.

They are both interred in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., the inscriptions being as follows :

"HERE lies the Body
of Samuel Ogden, who
departed this Life Febr^y
the 20th Anno Domini
1775, aged LXI Years."

"Here lies ye Body
of Mrs Hannah
Relict of Mr. Samuel
Ogden who died
Januar^y ye 26th An^o
Domini 1782. In
the 59th Year of her
Age ————"

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

285. MATTHIAS OGDEN, b. Apr. 25, 1742; d. Mar. 7, 1818; m. MARGARET MAGIE.
286. JOANNA OGDEN, b. Mar. 31, 1744; d. ——.
287. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Jan. 9, 1747; d. Apr. 5, 1808; 1st m. UZAL WOODRUFF; 2d m. JOSEPH PERIAM.
288. ANN OGDEN, b. Sept. 20, 1749; d. ——.
289. ELIHU OGDEN, b. June 1, 1751; d. Mar. 28, 1814; m. ELIZABETH PRICE.

290. Charity Ogden, b. Aug. 19, 1753; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Enos Woodruff.
291. Phebe Ogden, b. Mar. 25, 1756; d. ——; m. Job Hedden.
292. Samuel Ogden, 3d, b. Feb. 26, 1758; d. ——.
293. Hannah Ogden, b. Apr. 2, 1760; d. ——.
294. Rachel Ogden, b. Nov. 18, 1761; d. ——; m. David Price.
295. Joseph Ogden, b. July 1, 1763; d. May 6, 1817; 1st m. Comfort Price; 2d m. Mehitable Smith.
296. Ichabod Ogden, b. June 27, 1764; d. same year.
297. Ichabod Ogden, 2d, b. Sept. 17, 1765; d. Feb. 1, 1789; m. Mary ——.

82. Hannah Ogden (Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1715; d. Mar. 14, 1783, in 69th year; m. —— Samuel Winans, Jr., b. 1710; d. Dec. 22, 1772, in 63d year; son of Samuel Winans.

Their tombs in First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., are marked by a horizontal slab upon which are inscribed their epitaphs, followed by those of eight of their children:

"Here lies the Body of
Mrs Hannah Winans
the much esteemed widow
of Mr Samuel Winans
who departed this life
March ye 14th A. D. 1783,
In the LXIX Year of her
Age.
A virtuous Woman is a
Crown to her Husband."

"Here lies the Body of
Mr Samuel Winans
the Honour'd Husband
of Mrs Hannah Ogden
who departed this life
Decem^r 22^d A. D. 1772
in the LXIII Year of his
Age.
An honest man the noblest
work of God."

The eight inscriptions of their children are followed by these lines:

"Eight lovely Flow'rs cropt off in early Bloom.
Are here interr'd around this mournful Tomb."

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

298. Frances Winans, b. 1732; d. June 20, 1746, in 15th year.
299. Samuel Winans, 3d, b. 1735; d. Sept. 28, 1740, in 6th year.
300. Phebe Winans, b. 1738; d. Oct. 18, 1745, in 8th year.
301. Zerviah Winans, b. 1742; d. June 15, 1746, in 5th year.
302. Samuel Winans, 4th, b. 1743; d. June 19, 1746, in 4th year.
303. John Winans, b. 1745; d. Sept. 14, 1746, in 2d year.
304. Jonathan Winans, b. 1748; d. Feb. 22, 1771, in 24th year.
305. Hannah Winans, b. 1749; d. Aug. 6, 1754, in 6th year.
306. Samuel Winans, 5th, b. 1756; d. Oct. 9, 1774, in 19th year.

83. Robert Ogden, 2d (Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1716; d. Jan. 21, 1787; m. 1736, Phebe Hatfield, b. Nov. 25, 1720; d. Dec. 22, 1796; dau. of Matthias Hatfield, Esq., and Hannah Miller, his wife, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

The following biography of Robert Ogden, 2d[83], is by Edmund Drake Halsey, Esq., of Morristown, N. J. The prominence, worth and ability of the man whose activities occurred during the Revolutionary period were such, the biography is entered in full.

PHEBE (HATFIELD) OGDEN

No 83

Robert Ogden, 2d, the eldest son and second child of Robert Ogden, 1st, and Hannah Crane, his first wife, was born at Elizabeth Town, Oct. 7, 1716. His grandfather and father were large land owners and both occupied prominent positions in the colony. His father was Collector of the County of Essex in 1720 and filled many similar offices. As was truthfully said upon his tombstone, he was "a pillar in both Church and State." He died in 1733, a few months after his own father (Jonathan Ogden), when Robert 2d was but seventeen years old. He left six children by his first marriage and three by the second, all under age.

Robert Ogden, 1st, devised to his son Robert, with other property, "All that house lot of land whereon my father's, Jonathan Ogden, dwelling house now stands.

"Beginning three rods and a half southward of my now dwelling house, and from thence to run easterly over a small rock to Joseph Ogden's fence, from thence southerly to the street and from thence as the street runs to the southwest corner of the said house lot, and from thence northerly as the street runs to the first mentioned place, together with all houses, buildings or other appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging. (Which said house lot of land and premises is verbally given to me by my father, Jonathan Ogden, and designed by him to be given to me by his last will and testament.) And I also give unto my said son, Robert Ogden, the one-half part or equal moiety of my tanyard, bark house, bark mill, tan-fats, tanner's tools and all other appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining."

This house was on the northeast side of Elizabeth avenue, two blocks east of Broad street, and the tannery property was on the opposite side, running down to the creek.

Robert Ogden, 2d, appears to have enlarged his patrimony by his own ability, obtained an education, for those days a liberal one, and soon took a prominent place in the county and state. He married, when about twenty years of age, Phebe Hatfield, daughter of Matthias Hatfield. She was born Nov. 25, 1720, and died Dec. 22, 1796.

In 1745, when the struggle between the Elizabeth Town settlers and the Board of Proprietors was at its height, Robert Ogden was one of the commissioners appointed to raise money by subscription to carry on the litigation in behalf of the people, while his cousin, David Ogden, of Newark, was the counsel for the Proprietors.

Dec. 24, 1751, he was Recorder of the Borough of Elizabethtown, and this same year he was elected to the 18th Provincial Assembly. In 1755 he was Deputy Secretary of the Council, but soon after was elected to the Assembly in place of John DeHart, and then again elected to the 20th Assembly, serving in the latter as Speaker until he resigned in 1765, in consequence of his action in the first Colonial Congress.

Jan. 27, 1753, Governor Belcher appointed him a Surrogate, and Aug. 14th of the same year, "one of our Clerks in Chancery." He was a great friend of the Governor, and is named in his will as one of his executors. He really settled his estate. In his letter to Andrew Belcher, announcing the death of his father, which occurred Aug. 31, 1757, he says: "Madame Belcher is at my house, being Disconsolate, having Lost the kindest and dearest of Husbands, you have Lost a Tender and an affectionate father, and I have Lost a faithful and unalterable friend."

From 1757, through the French war, and until 1773, his papers show that he was Commissary and Barrack Master for the King's troops.

Aug. 3, 1761, he was commissioned Justice and Judge—he had been a Justice of the "Quorum" since 1755. Dec. 24, 1761, "Robert Ogden Gentleman" was commissioned Clerk of the Court of Essex County, and March 22, 1762, he was commissioned by Gov. Hardy one of the Surrogates of the Orphans' Court of the Province of East New Jersey.

In 1763 and 1766, as Ruling Elder, he attended the Synod of New York and New Jersey.

When the Stamp Act was passed and the people of all the Colonies rose in angry resistance to its operation, Robert Ogden was Speaker of the Assembly. Aug. 24, 1764,

he wrote Cortland Skinner, Attorney-General of the Province and a fellow member of the Legislature, inclosing a copy of the communication sent out by the committee of the Massachusetts Representatives, for his perusal and advice. He says: "The affair is Serious and Greatly Concerns all the Colonies to unite and Exert themselves to the utmost to Keep off the Threatening blow, of Imposing Taxes, Duties, etc., so Destructive to the Libertys the Colonies hitherto enjoyed." (N. J. Archives, Vol. IX, p. 449.)

The circular letter of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, signed by the Speaker, recommending a congress of deputies from all the Colonial Assemblies to meet in New York in October, to consult on the present circumstances of the Colonies, was laid before the Assembly of New Jersey, June 20, 1765, on the last day of the session. The members evidently were not ready to act. In a minute made at a later session of the Assembly they say: "This House acknowledges the letter from the Massachusetts Bay: that it was on the last day of the session, some members gone, others uneasy to be at their homes; and do assert, that, the then Speaker (Mr. Ogden) agreed to send, nay urged, that members should be sent to the intended Congress," but when this minute was made their refusal to comply with the recommendation having been condemned by the people, they threw the blame on the Speaker, as follows: "But (the Speaker) changed his opinion upon some advice that was given to him: that this sudden change of his opinion displeased many of the house, who seeing the matter dropped were indifferent about it."

Mr. Ogden, as speaker, replied to the letter of the Massachusetts House and said: "That though they are not without a just Sensibility respecting the late Acts of Parliament affecting the Northern Colonies, yet apprehending, whatever Reasons may be thought proper to be urged against them may be better received after some Time elapses; our Assembly, on that Account, and because the Trade of this Province is insignificant in comparison of others, are unanimously against uniting on the present Occasion. They, however, cannot but wish such other Colonies as think proper to be active, every Success that they can loyally and reasonably desire." (N. J. Arch., Vol. IX, p. 496.)

This action or want of action on the part of the New Jersey representatives was not pleasing to their constituents and evidently not more so to the Speaker. Richard Stockton in a letter to him dated Sept. 13th, 1765 (printed in full on pages 149 and 150, Vol. II of the proceedings of the N. J. Historical Society), says, "They (the representatives of the people) ought to complain constitutionally; they should complain to the King, not to the Parliament whose authority they do not, and ought not to acknowledge. . . . but humbly and sensibly petitioning the King, I think, might be of great service. . . . Suppose you should apply to half a dozen members, and sign a request to the Governor to call you immediately that you may reconsider the propriety of sending deputies to New York."

"On his own authority" Mr. Ogden reconvened the Assembly, summoning the members to meet at Amboy. All the members did not heed this irregular summons. Governor Franklin, in his report of it to the Board of Trade, says: "About 12 of them accordingly met and were prevailed upon to appoint three of their members a committee to go to New York." This assembly appointed as delegates Robert Ogden, Hendrick Fisher and Joseph Borden. The following is a copy of their instructions:

"At a meeting of a large number of the representatives of the colony of New Jersey, at the house of Robert Sproul, October 3d, 1765.

"At the desire of the speaker of the house of representatives as aforesaid; and at the earnest request of many of our constituents, to consider of some method for humbly, loyally and dutifully joining in a petition to his majesty, that he would be graciously pleased to recommend to the Parliament of Great Britain to redress our grievances by repealing several of the last acts of parliament affecting the northern colonies, particularly that called the stamp act.

"Robert Ogden, Esq., Hendrick Fisher, Esq., and Joseph Borden, Esq., were directed to attend at the congress now met at New York, and join the measures there to be concluded, for the purposes aforesaid, and to make report of their proceedings therein, at the next meeting of the general assembly.

"Signed by order, JOHN LAWRENCE."

This first congress of the American Colonies met at New York, October 7th, 1765, four days after the meeting at Amboy. Nine only of the Colonies were represented, but the Assemblies of New Hampshire, Virginia, North Carolina and Georgia wrote that they would agree to whatever was done by the Congress. The three delegates from New Jersey were present. On the 19th, Congress agreed upon a declaration of rights and committees were appointed to draft petitions, one to the King, one to the lords in Parliament, and one to the House of Commons. When they came to sign these addresses a difference of opinion arose. The majority were of the opinion that they should be signed and transmitted by the Congress. Timothy Ruggles of Massachusetts, the speaker of the Congress, and Robert Ogden thought that they should be forwarded by the Assemblies of the different Colonies and they therefore refused to sign them.

This action on the part of Robert Ogden was misconstrued by the people of New Jersey and the popular rage was kindled against him. He was burned in effigy and from being one of the most popular men in the state he became for a time the most hated. Sabin in his "Loyalists," on this slender foundation, has classed him as one of that number. Indignant at this treatment, Mr. Ogden resigned his position as Speaker of the Assembly, and Cortland Skinner was chosen to succeed him. Popular judgment was more than usually at fault in this case. A few years after, while Ogden, his sons and sons-in-law were the most active and zealous patriots in New Jersey, Cortland Skinner was in command of a loyalist regiment making depredations on the people who had honored him.

Mr. Ogden's letter resigning his seat in the Assembly is as follows:

"Gentlemen:

"The present meeting is in consequence of the application of myself and several of the members of this House, to his Excellency, who was pleased at our desire to appoint it. The House have now an opportunity to consider deliberately on the best methods to procure relief from the late Acts of Parliament, an affair of as delicate a nature, and of as much importance, as ever came before the Representatives of this, or any other Colony.

"The gentlemen appointed to attend at the Congress at New York will lay before you the several addresses agreed to there, whereby you may judge whether our joining in the general addresses is so likely to produce an alleviation of the burthens we so justly complain of.

"I was clearly of opinion, that separate addresses from each Colony would have a greater probability of succeeding, and therefore I declined signing them: considering that as a majority of your commissioners had joined therein, the Province would partake of all the benefits resulting from the general addresses, and if this House should not adopt the sentiments of the Congress, they might be at liberty to make a separate application to the Crown.

"I am so unhappy as to find that my conduct, which was the consequence of this opinion, formed on the most deliberate, impartial, and disinterested reasoning on the subject, has been put in an unfavourable light, and has made me the object of too general a resentment; I trust that Providence will, in due time, make the rectitude of my heart, and my inviolable affection to my country, appear in a fair light to the world, and that my sole aim was the happiness of New Jersey. But, as at present, there appears a great dissatisfaction at my conduct, that has spread even among some of my constituents, whom I have served many years in General Assembly, to the utmost of my abilities, I beg leave of the House, to

resign my seat in it, whereby my constituents may have an opportunity of sending another person in my room, who may act more agreeable to their present sentiments: though I am well assured, that no person can be found, who will study their welfare more sincerely, nor pursue it with more steadiness and integrity than I have done.

"I thank them for the confidence their frequent elections has shown they placed in me, and which I never abused, and impute it to error in judgment only, to which all men are liable. As I have frequently experienced the good disposition of this House towards me, I hope they will indulge me, by accepting the resignation of my seat in the House, and with ordering this short and true account of my conduct to be entered on their journals."

After his resignation, Mr. Ogden resumed his private business at Elizabethtown, and continued to act as Commissary for the King's troops stationed in New York and New Jersey. When the battle of Lexington occurred and committees of observation and correspondence were formed, he was a member of the committee for Elizabethtown.

In 1776 he was Chairman of the Elizabethtown Committee of Safety. His son, Matthias, was Col. of the 1st N. J. Regt. His sons-in-law, Col. Oliver Spencer and Maj. Francis Barber, and his son, Aaron Ogden, were officers in other New Jersey regiments.

Had Robert Ogden not thought and acted as he did, however, no doubt he would have represented his State in the National Congress, whose members signed the Declaration of Independence.

But Elizabethtown, after the battle of Long Island and occupation of New York and Staten Island by the British, was no longer a safe place of residence for one so prominent as he on the patriot side. In the capture of the British Store Ship, "The Blue Mountain Valley," in January, 1776, he and members of his family had been very active. As Chairman of the Elizabethtown Committee, under date of Feb. 10, 1776, he gave the President of Congress a complete account of the taking of the vessel, which may be found in the Am. Archives, 4 Ser., Vol. 4, page 987.

Two letters, to be found in Haines' "Hardyston Memorial," pages 49 and 50, one written Oct. 7, 1776, to his son-in-law, Maj. Francis Barber, and the other from his son, Col. Matthias Ogden, just after the battle of Princeton, throw light upon his removal first to Morristown and then to Sussex County, and his connection with the army. To Col. Barber he writes:

"We still continue in the old habitation, though almost surrounded by the regulars (British troops). They have been on Staten Island, a month on Long Island, and three weeks in possession of New York, a large part of which is burned to the ground. A very serious part of the story—our troops yesterday evacuated Bergen—carried off the stores and artillery, moved off as many of the inhabitants as could get away, and fired all the wheat and other grain.

"Your mother still seems undetermined whether to stay here by the stuff, or remove to Sussex. A few days will determine her, but perhaps in a few days it may be too late to determine a matter of this importance."

The other letter is as follows:—

"Morris Town, January 6, 1777.

"Honorable Sir: I send you Mr. Lowrey's letter, who, since it was written, has desired me to inform you that the way he does and the method you must take, is to apply to General Washington, who will give a warrant for any sum of money you may apply for necessary for carrying on your commissary department. I am informed there is a complaint here for want of flour, and I think it best you should attend here yourself as soon as possible—where you will receive help from the military by General Washington's order, to take wheat or any other necessary for the army from such persons as have it to spare without distressing their families. General Washington will be here about noon. Forty Waldeckers

were brought in yesterday by the militia. The killed, wounded and prisoners of the enemy at Princeton were about 600; our loss of men was about ten or twelve, and of officers six or eight, among which was General Mercer.

"From yours dutifully, M. Ogden.

"To Robert Ogden, Esq., Sussex."

He owned large tracts of land in Sussex, extending from the head of the Walkill to Franklin Furnace, and upon the mountain to the east. He built his house at Ogdensburgh, his wife calling it Sparta, in the hope that there might be inspiration in the name. The name has, however, travelled several miles to the southward and the vicinity of Mr. Ogden's residence is called after him. This house was built of squared logs in 1777, according to a date which was cut upon the chimney. Mr. Chambers, in the Sparta Memorial, says: "It stood across the road on the hill, a little to the south of a spot exactly opposite to the present Hoppaugh residence." One of his descendants wrote of it: "I have often been in the house, but before my advent it was handsomely covered with weather boards and wainscotted and plaistered within. The house was a large one, with a hall running through the center. Four rooms were on a floor and a very large kitchen. My great-grandmother and her sister, Bettie Hatfield, made this house and its surroundings very beautiful. There was a large lawn and garden. Around the lawn were set rose bushes, lilacs and syringas in regular order. The whole country was at that time a dense forest." This house was destroyed by fire in 1845.

Dr. George W. Dubois writes:

"I recently gathered from the ruins a few of the blue colored bricks which originally marked on the outside of the chimney in large figures the date of the erection of the building, viz: 1777. Close by stands the house subsequently built by his son, Robert Ogden, and in which my mother lived until her marriage."

Here took place the celebrated robbery by the gang of cowboys under Claudius Smith, a very graphic description of which is given by Mr. Haines in his "Memorial."

The cowboys ransacked the house of everything valuable, but knowing they were recognized, compelled Mr. Ogden, by threatening to kill him, to take a solemn oath not to divulge who they were or seek their punishment, an oath he religiously observed. An alarm was sounded the next morning, however, and pursuit was made. A silver sugar bowl, which the thieves had dropped, was recovered and is now in the possession of one of the family in Ohio. Other plunder was subsequently recovered. Mr. Ogden afterwards barricaded his doors and windows with two-inch plank and was not again disturbed.

To his Sussex home Mr. Ogden carried with him the religious habits and zeal which had always characterized him. Mr. Chambers in his "Sparta Centennial" says: "In the record of the first meeting held to organize the church of Hardyston, which was the name by which this church was then called, the residence of Robert Ogden, Esq., is spoken of as 'the present and most usual place of meeting of said congregation.' This was Nov. 23, 1786, and it is said by good authority that meetings were held and preaching services conducted from the year 1780. The regular organization was undoubtedly an outgrowth of the godly zeal of the above Robert Ogden and his wife."

Robert Ogden died January 21, 1787, and was buried a little in rear of the meeting-house, then not yet completed. His wife survived her husband and died, as has been stated, December 22, 1796, and was buried beside him in the Sparta churchyard.

On his tombstone is inscribed:

"In public life both in Church and State he filled many important offices with ability and integrity. In his private business he was upright, eminently useful, active and diligent.

He was temperate and humane. A friend to the poor, hospitable and generous. A most faithful, tender and indulgent husband and parent, and above all, his life and conversation from his youth was becoming a professor of religion and a follower of the blessed Jesus."

Upon the tombstone of Mrs. Ogden is inscribed:

"The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance. Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Phoebe Ogden, widow of Robt. Ogden, Esq., and daughter of Matthias Hatfield, Esq., and his wife, Hannah Miller, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

"She adorned the various relationships of daughter, sister, wife and mother, friend and christian, by affection and love, sincerity and intelligence, resignation and charity, meekness and piety in a very eminent degree. During the course of a long life, she was beloved, respected, and honored by an extensive acquaintance and numerous progeny."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

307. Phebe Ogden, b. Jan. 24, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1790; m. Col. Thomas Mosely, M.D.
308. Anna Ogden, b. Dec. 29, 1740; d. May 25, 1823; m. Col. Oliver Spencer.
309. Rhoda Ogden, b. Sept. 28, 1742; d. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Timothy Edwards.
310. Robert Ogden, 3d, b. Mar. 23, 1746; d. Feb. 14, 1826; 1st m. Sarah Platt; 2d m. Hannah Platt (sister).
311. Jonathan Ogden, b. Jan. 15, 1748; d. same year.
312. Jonathan Ogden, 2d, b. Sept. 2, 1750; d. June 4, 1760.

"Last Wednesday evening the son of Robert Ogden, Esq., of Elizabeth Town, a boy of about ten years old, was drowned in the creek in this place [Elizabethtown] as he was bathing."—*New York Mercury*, June 10, 1760.

313. Mary Ogden, b. Sept. 18, 1752; d. s. p. Oct. 7, 1773; m. Col. Francis Barber, b. 1751; d. Feb. 11, 1783. He later m. wife's cousin, No. 326, Anne Ogden.
314. Matthias Ogden, b. Oct. 22, 1754; d. Mar. 31, 1791; m. Hannah Dayton.
315. Aaron Ogden, b. Dec. 3, 1756; d. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Elizabeth Chetwood.
316. Oliver Ogden, b. Jan. 16, 1760; prob. d. y. (Not named in father's will.)
317. Hannah Ogden, b. Mar. 27, 1761; d. unm. Nov. 1, 1789.

Frank C. Ogden, of Elizabeth, N. J., has in his possession letters written by Hannah to her brother Col. Matthias, while the latter was with the Jersey troops at Springfield, N. J. These letters are very patriotic, full of grit and encouragement, telling him not to worry about them at home, and that they kept the horses saddled, ready to flee, should it become necessary. A short time later the family hastily removed to Sussex Co.

318. Elias Ogden, b. Nov. 9, 1763; d. Mar. 31, 1805; m. Mary Anderson.
319. Jonathan Ogden, 3d, b. Oct. 17, 1765; d. Sept. 16, 1766.

Eight others were still-born, also an unnamed dau. between Aaron and Oliver, b. Dec. 10, 1758, and d. Dec. 30, same year.

85. Moses Ogden (Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1723; d. Oct. 14, 1768, in 46th year; m. Nov. 3, 1746, Mary Cozzens, of Martha's Vineyard.

His will was made June 5, 1767. He was interred in the First Pres. churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

320. Aaron Ogden, b. Nov. 3, 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1747–8.
321. Mary Ogden, b. Jan. 8, 1748–9; d. Feb. 15, 1748–9.
322. Frances Ogden, b. Feb. 7, 1749–50; d. July 7, 1800; m. Pierrepont Edwards.
323. John Cozzens Ogden, b. Nov. 15, 1751; d. Sept. 1800; m. Mary Wooster.
324. Moses Ogden, 2d, b. Mar. 22, 1754; d. Sept. 16, 1756.

325. Barne Ogden, b. Jan. 14, 1756–7; d. ——; will proved Oct. 11, 1823; 1st m. Nancy Sale; 2d m. Nancy Smith; 3d m. Rachel Upson.

326. Anne Ogden, b. Apr. 18, 1758; d. July 17, 1825; m. Col. Francis Barber.

327. Moses Ogden, 3d, b. Aug. 25, 1760; d. June 7, 1780.

He was a commissioned officer of the Revolutionary War. The inscription on his tombstone in the First Pres. churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J., reads as follows:

"IN MEMORY OF
Moses Ogden
who was killed at
Connecticut Farms
June ye 7th A.D. 1780
In the 20th Year of his
Age
This lovely Youth
Adorned with Truth
A brave commander shone
His soul emerging from its Dust
With his Progenetors we trust
Shall shine in Realms unknown"

328. Aaron Norton Ogden, b. Sept. 15, 1762; d. Dec. 12, 1780.

329. Mary Cozzens Ogden, b. Nov. 25, 1764; living in 1789.

(*See following will of brother David.*)

330. David Ogden, b. Dec. 17, 1766; d. bet. Feb. 12, 1789 (date of will), and Apr. 6, 1789 (will proved).

He studied law and was ready to be admitted to the bar in New Haven, Conn., when he died. There is a family tradition that David's prospects in life were blasted by a hopeless attachment, he being in love with his niece Sarah Edwards. One Peter Dewitt, a witness of the signature of his will, testified, Apr. 16, 1789, that at the time of signature, early in the preceding April, David "appeared to be perfectly rational at that time in his conduct & conversation." The will being such a literary curiosity, a verbatim copy is herewith given:

"In the name of God, sole Governor of all worlds, Jesus Christ the Holy Ghost, the Twelve Apostles, Saints, Thrones, Powers, Virtues, Angels, Archangeles Cherubims, Seraphims,—Amen

"I David Ogden of New Haven in the State of Connecticut being in uncommonly good health, and spirits and in my right mind and Wits,—do in the following manner make this my last Will, & Testament.

"Imprimis. My Body. this mass compound of flesh blood, arteries, bones, cartilages, fibres & God wot not all besides. I commit when dressed in my best suit of black clothes to its deep dark, silent, grave, tis a dismal house I am to dwell in, yea verily a mournful one, therefore the dress for mourning is the most proper one for me, thus let this body be drest for its coffin which I pray be made of sound mahogany wood and not ornamented with brass nails and tin plates telling my name, age or Death. my head will tell things to the inquisitive in the grave; when this mass of corruption is thus equipped let it be borne on the shoulders of 4 sturdy youth to its long home, whom I would should be rewarded for their trouble with a decent pair of gloves each.

"By the way, should Dr Edwards the Sunday next after my exit, conceive either my death or life to merit a sermon, a short sermon, Prayer or a

few hymns to be sent up to the throne of an all pitying & merciful God prythee let it be done, and for his trouble and good services in this solemn business give him my best wishes for his welfare accompanied with a compliment of £3.4.0 of N. Y. currency Item. My soul God grant, if I have any or ever had it may wing its flight to Heaven, be placed conspicuously among the stars, fly on the wings of the wind, feed the beasts of the field, the birds of the air, the insects of the earth or the fishes of the azure deep waters. Upon the whole I give my soul to God. Then it is my will & pleasure that a monument worth £10 be erected in the burying ground in New Haven to my memory, the motto & epitaph for this I leave wholly to the discretion of my worthy friend & brother Pierpont Edwards, Esq. To my sister Polly Cozzens Ogden I give grant, bestow and bequeath all my worldly concerns as goods chattels lands tenements & hereditaments which I whilst an inhabitant of this planet was in possession of in Fee simple or otherwise, to her & her heirs forever, she first paying, satisfying & annulling all lawful dues, debts, and demands against the same, also paying to Susan Edwards my lovely niece the sum of £25.0.0 New York money, to be laid out for a mourning dress for her the said Susan by the said Susan. I appoint constitute and make Pierpont Edwards & David Doggett Esq of New Haven & Aaron Ogden Esq of E. T. in New Jersey. Ex of this my last will & Testament.

"Witness my hand & seal. Dated at New Haven this 12th day of February 1789. DAVID OGDEN

"In presence of
RANSOM CLARK
PETER DEWITT & ELISHA MILLS."

331. BENONI OGDEN, b. Nov. 17, 1768; d. June 16, 1774.

87. DAVID OGDEN (Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1726; d. Nov. 28, 1801; m. —— HANNAH WOODRUFF, b. 1720; d. May 17, 1793, in 74th year.

David Ogden's[87] tombstone in First Pres. ch. yd., Elizabeth, N. J., indicates the high moral worth of the man:

"D. O.
Here lieth in hope of a joyful
resurrection. the body of
David Ogden who was born
Oct 26, O. S. 1726, and who died in
the triumphs of faith Nov. 28, N. S.
1801, for 57 years he adorned
the Christian profession by a
holy & exemplary life; & for 15
years discharged the duties
of a Deacon to the first Pres-
beterian Church in this Town
with prudence fidelity &
acceptance,

Softly his fainting head he lay
Upon his saviours breast
His saviour kiss'd his soul away
And laid his flesh to rest,"

"In memory of
Hannah wife of
David Ogden. She
died May the 17th
1793, in the 74th
year of her age."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

332. Mary Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
333. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Farrington Price.
334. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
335. Phebe Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
336. Jonathan Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

88. Rebecca Ogden (Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 16, 1729; d. Mar. 31, 1806; m. Sept. 16, 1744, Caleb Halsted, Jr., b. July 8, 1721; d. June 4, 1784; son of Caleb Halsted and Jaan ——, his wife, of Hempstead, L. I.

CHILDREN (Charts 12 and 13):

337. Robert Halsted, b. Sept. 13, 1746; d. Nov. 25, 1825; 1st m. Mary Wiley; 2d m. Mary Mills.
338. William Halsted, b. Apr. 23, 1748; d. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Phebe Meeker.
339. Sally Halsted, b. June 20, 1750; d. Nov. 29, 1803; m. Samuel Smith.
340. Caleb Halsted, 3d, b. Sept. 15, 1752; d. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Abigail Lyon.
341. John Halsted, b. July 12, 1754; d. Mar. 17, 1840; m. Phebe Wade.
342. Elihu Halsted, b. twin, July 12, 1754; d. June 16, 1810; m. Eunice Ward.
343. Phebe Halsted, b. July 5, 1757; d. Oct. 11, 1795; m. John Wiley.
344. Matthias Halsted, b. May 12, 1759; d. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Nancy Norris.
345. Ann Halsted, b. May 21, 1761; d. Aug. 30, 1824; m. Joseph Camp.
346. Mary Halsted, b. Jan. 29, 1763; d. June 16, 1835; m. John R. Mills.
347. Jacob Halsted, b. Apr. 28, 1767; d. May 27, 1772.
348. Jonathan Halsted, b. Dec. 31, 1769; d. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Isabella Neil.

90. Sarah Ogden (Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1733; d. Oct. 25, 1773; m. Dr. Moses Bloomfield, b. Dec. 4, 1729; d. Aug. 14, 1791; son of Joseph Bloomfield and Eunice Dunham, his wife.

Dr. Moses Bloomfield was a native of Woodbridge, N. J., and was a man of more than ordinary culture and ability. He was clerk of the Freeholders 1773–1784. He was a fervent patriot, and on May 14, 1777, was made army surgeon in the Continental army, being soon appointed Senior Surgeon of the United States hospitals. He was at the hospital in Princeton in 1778, as the following minutes of the session of the Council of Safety of October 2 will show: "Agreed Dr. Moses Bloomfield be requested to attend the Board to-morrow morning at 8 O'clock with a list of the Physicians, Surgeons and Surgeons' mates attending at Princeton & the number of sick in the hospital then."

At Town Meeting held Mar. 11, 1783, it was "Voated that Moses Blumfield be moderator for the preasant day." He was one of those to whom Governor William Franklin granted a charter for a free school with 100 acres of land for its maintenance, and was appointed by the Governor a trustee of the institution.

Dr. Moses Bloomfield was also one of the charter members of the Presbyterian Church at Woodbridge, the charter being granted by King George, Sept. 8, 1756. He was laid to rest in its burying ground, where a stone bears the following inscription:

"Dr Moses Bloomfield,
40 years Physician and Surgeon
in this Town; senior Phy-
sician and Surgeon in the Hospitals of
the United States; Representative in
the provincial Congress and Ge-
neral Assembly; an upright
Magistrate; Elder of the Pres-
byterian Church, &c. Born
December the 4th, 1729, died Aut.
the 14th 1791, in his 63d year."

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

349. Gov. Joseph Bloomfield, b. 1755; d. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Mary McIlvaine, b. ——; d. 1818; dau. of Dr. William McIlvaine.

Gov. Joseph Bloomfield[349] was born at Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N. J. He was educated in the schools of the time, and entered the office of Cortlandt Skinner, at one time Attorney General of the State, and an eminent lawyer. Mr. Bloomfield was licensed in 1775 and commenced the practice of his legal profession in Bridgeton, N. J. He soon joined the Continental army and rose to the rank of Captain of the Third N. J. Regt., and remained in active service until 1778. "The Judicial and Civil Hist. of N. J." states: "His services during the Revolutionary war were of a distinguished character, but one of the duties which he was called upon to perform must have been very distasteful to him. His former preceptor, Cortlandt Skinner, was at one time favorable to the cause of the colonies, but later on he changed his course and became a Royalist, still retaining his office of Attorney General of this State. A letter which he wrote to his brother, a Lieutenant Colonel in the British army, was intercepted and orders given for his arrest. Capt. Bloomfield was deputed to perform that service, but fortunately for him, certainly for the District Attorney, Skinner had, in some manner, received an intimation of his intended arrest and had left the State."

While in the army, Capt. Bloomfield was appointed Judge Advocate of that part of it detailed for service in the Northern Colonies. He left the active service in 1778, and became Clerk of the Assembly. When William Patterson resigned his office of Attorney General, Joseph Bloomfield[349] succeeded him. In ~~1781~~ 1801, he was elected Governor as a Republican over Howell, known as a Federalist, and held the office until 1812, with the exception of the year 1802, when there was a tie in the vote for that office and no election. He was succeeded in 1812 by Gov. Aaron Ogden[315]. He served in the War of 1812 as Brig. General.

"Joseph Bloomfield's[349] action as Chancellor cannot be appreciated, as there is no record of any of his decisions. The business in the Court of Chancery increased materially during his term of office, and some few of his opinions were reported several years after his retirement. He was undoubtedly a man of considerable ability, of unquestionable probity, and of great benevolence."

Gov. JOSEPH BLOOMFIELD

No. 349

He became successively Vice-President and President of the Society of the Cincinnati. Gov. BLOOMFIELD[349] took a very active interest in public affairs, not only in politics, but in many benevolent associations. "He was always a prominent citizen in whatever community he lived, and his influence was ever exerted for the right. A singular circumstance is related of him, in connection with his office as Chancellor. When he first took his seat, it is reported that he requested that he should not be addressed by the title of 'Your Excellency.' A very eccentric lawyer was then a practitioner in the court, and with great solemnity addressed the Chancellor almost immediately after this announcement, in these words: 'May it please your Excellency: Your Excellency's predecessors were addressed by the title of Excellency, and if your Excellency pleases, the proper title of the Governor of the State was and is, Your Excellency. I humbly pray, therefore, on my own behalf, and on the behalf of the bar generally that we may be permitted by your Excellency's leave, to address your Excellency when sitting in the High Court of Chancery, by the ancient title of Your Excellency.' There was no further demur, after this, on the part of the Governor, as to the mode in which he should be addressed. He was twice elected a member of Congress, and died in 1825." Bloomfield, N. J., was named in his honor in 1796. GOVERNOR BLOOMFIELD[349] and wife MARY (*McIlvaine*) BLOOMFIELD are not known to have had issue.

350. SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, b. Feb. 14, 1756; d. Nov. 25, 1806; m. ABIGAIL ELLIS.
Child: SARAH OGDEN BLOOMFIELD[350a], b. 1781; d. 1794.

351. ANN BLOOMFIELD, b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. JOHN G. WALL, b. Dec. 17, 1759; d. Jan. 14, 1798; son of Garret Wall; 2d m. JAMES PATON.
(No mention of children.)

352. NANCY BLOOMFIELD, b. Feb. 1762; d. Sept. 5, 1764.

353. HANNAH BLOOMFIELD, b. May, 1763; d. 1823; m. JAMES GILES.

354. ISAAC BLOOMFIELD, b. June, 1764; d. Jan. 16, 1768.

96. JOANNA OGDEN (Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), bap. June 2, 1706; d. ——; m. No. 91, JOHN MEEKER, JR., b. ——; d. ——; son of John Meeker and No. 17, Hannah Ogden, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

355. JOHN MEEKER, 3D, b. 1722; d. Mar. 1768; m. PHEBE ——.

356. JOANNA MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——; m. MATTHIAS BALDWIN.

357. REBECCA MEEKER, b. 1726 (?); d. ——; m. DAVID SQUIRE.

358. MARY MEEKER, b. *circa* 1728; d. Feb. 13, 1768; m. AMOS POTTER.

359. HANNAH MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——; m. SAMUEL HICKS.

360. PHEBE MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——; m. STEPHEN MEEKER.

361. EUNICE MEEKER, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— ALLING.

98. DANIEL OGDEN (Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. —— MARY ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

362. DANIEL OGDEN, JR., b. Apr. 14, 1737; d. Dec. 6, 1809; m. ANN ——.

363. TIMOTHY OGDEN, b. ——; d. Apr. 5, 1781; m. HANNAH (CHAPMAN?).

99. NATHANIEL OGDEN (Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Dec. 24, 1740, JUDITH BOQUETT, of New Brunswick, N. J. ("Boquett" is sometimes spelled "Foquett.")

The New Brunswick marriage records speak of NATHANIEL OGDEN[99] as being from Elizabethtown, N. J. He was a Freeholder in New Brunswick in 1748. Two of his children, Phebe and Benjamin, were baptized in Presbyterian Ch., New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

364. DAVID OGDEN, b. *circa* 1741; d. 1817; m. MARY CONNELLY.
365. JOHN OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; will proved June 9, 1803; 1st m. PRUDENCE ROLFE; 2d m. ANN (*Nevins*) VAN SICKLE.
366. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. ——; d.——; m. ——.
367. JAMES OGDEN, b. ——; d. 1781; m. Nov. 6, 1780, CATHARINE PITT.
368. PHEBE OGDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1749; d. ——.
369. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. Oct. 27, 1751; d. 1790; m. LEAH ——.

100. WILLIAM OGDEN (Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. June 1, 1704; d. Mar. 20, 1791; m. —— MARY ——, b. 1706; d. Dec. 28, 1783.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

370. JACOB OGDEN, b. May 18, 1743; d. Oct. 10, 1818; m. ELIZABETH MOREHOUSE.
371. SUSANNAH OGDEN, b. 1746; d. Feb. 3, 1819; m. JOHN MOREHOUSE.
372. HANNAH OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— BURNS.

101. JAMES OGDEN (Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. *circa* 1705; d. 1737; m. ——ELIZABETH CROWELL, b. July 8, 1708; dau. of Edward Crowell, of Woodbridge, N. J.

JAMES OGDEN[101] was overseer of highways in Apr. 1737. His will was made May 13, and proved June 20, 1737. In it he appoints his w. Elizabeth and father-in-law Edward Crowell executors.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

373. JAMES OGDEN, JR., b. ——; d. ——.
374. PHEBE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

105. JOHN OGDEN, JR. (John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1724; d. Sept. 27, 1817; m. *circa* 1746, ABIGAIL CLARK, b. 1726; d. July 29, 1789; dau. of John and Abigail Clark.

JOHN OGDEN, JR.[105], was a shipbuilder by trade, and a vestryman in St. John's Prot. Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, N. J., in which ch. yd. both he and his wife Abigail are buried.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

375. JOHN OGDEN, 3D, b. Mar. 20, 1750; d. Feb. 4, 1814; m. DEBORAH BURROWS.
376. SARAH OGDEN, b. Mar. 29, 1752; d. May 11, 1827; m. JOB SMITH.
377. JACOB OGDEN, b. July 27, 1754; d. Sept. 26, 1826; m. RACHEL SANDFORD.

378. Abigail Ogden, b. Jan. 9, 1757; d. Mar. 29, 1833; m. Isaac Mann.
Child: Sarah Mann[378a], b. 1778; d. unm. Jan. 20, 1837.
379. Mary Ogden, b. Mar. 16, 1760; d. ——, m. Richard Townley.
380. Margaret Ogden, b. Dec. 10, 1764; d. ——.
381. Andrew Ogden, b. Oct. 10, 1767; d. Oct. 10, 1836; m. Phebe Collard.

106. Nathaniel Ogden (John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1726; d. ——; m. Feb. 21, 1756, Hannah Mott.

Nathaniel Ogden[106] is supposed to have lived in New York City, as the births of his children are recorded there.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

382. Nathaniel Ogden, Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1756; d. *circa* 1799; m. Martha Anderson.
383. Sarah Ogden, b. June 5, 1759; d. June 3, 1824; m. Capt. Abijah Harrison.
384. Catharine Ogden, b. Aug. 5, 1761; d. ——.
385. Elizabeth Ogden, b. twin, Aug. 5, 1761; d. ——.
386. John Ogden, b. Aug. 22, 1763; d. ——.
387. James Ogden, b. Feb. 27, 1768; d. ——.
388. Mary Ogden, b. July 3, 1770; d. ——.

SIXTH GENERATION

NUMBERS 389 TO 1096 INCLUSIVE

120. Rev. Stephen Johnson (Sarah Ogden[43], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., May 17, 1724; d. Nov. 8, 1786; 1st m. July 26, 1744, Elizabeth Diodate; dau. of William Diodate, of New Haven, Conn.; 2d m. Dec. 1, 1762, Mary (*Gardiner*) Blague, wid. of Rev. Elijah Blague, and dau. of John Gardiner, the fifth Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island; 3d m. May, 1776, Abigail Leverett, dau. of Knight Leverett and Abigail Buttolph, of Boston, Mass., a gt. gt. gr. dau. of Gov. John Leverett, of Mass.

Rev. Stephen Johnson[120] was graduated at Yale College in 1743; ordained pastor of First Church, Lyme, Conn., Dec. 10, 1746; Fellow of Yale College 1773–86.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 9):

389. Rev. Diodate Johnson, b. July 29, 1745; d. 1773.
He graduated at Yale College in 1764; was a tutor there from 1765 to 1766. He settled in the ministry at Millington, Conn., where his sister Elizabeth kept his house. He was a young man "eminent for genius, learning and piety." He died of consumption at the age of 28 yrs. He was sitting in his chair reading the prayer in Doddridge's "Rise and Progress" entitled "A meditation and prayer suited to the case of a dying Christian," when he parted from this life. By his will he left to Dartmouth College "a legacy of five hundred dollars, and his valuable library."

390. Sarah Johnson, b. Jan. 29, 1748; d. Jan. 4, 1802; m. Nov. 5, 1772, Deacon John Griswold, of Lyme, Conn.

391. Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1750; d. Dec. 12, 1813; m. Dr. Hezekiah Brainerd, of Haddam, Conn., leading physician of his time in Middlesex Co.
They had 3 children.

392. Capt. Stephen Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1753; d. 1791; m. Sept. 1, 1774, Ann Lord.
They had 6 children.

393. Catharine Johnson, b. Apr. 6, 1755; d. s. p.; m. Rev. Richard R. Elliot, of Watertown, Mass.

394. William Johnson, b. June 29, 1757; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1779.
He graduated at Yale College in 1778.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 9):

395. Mary Johnson, b. Aug. 9, 1768; d. Sept. 1, 1851; m. Rev. Matthew Noyes.
He was "of the Lyme family of that name, who settled at Northford. Conn. He was a member of the Corporation of Yale College, stood high in the ministry and had a large property. He died Sept. 25, 1839, aged seventy-six."
They had 1 child.

396. Nathaniel Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1770; d. infant.
(*For further mention of above family, see "Salisbury's Family Histories and Genealogies."*)

123. CATHARINE JOHNSON (Sarah Ogden[43], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1737; d. Nov. 2, 1782; m. No. 186, JAMES BANKS. (*See No.* 186.)

132. LEWIS OGDEN (Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1730; d. Sept. 18, 1798; m. *circa* 1770, MARGARET GOUVERNEUR, b. ——; d. 1727; dau. of Samuel Gouverneur and Experience Johnson, his wife.

"Dickinson's Records" furnish the following facts concerning LEWIS OGDEN[132], except in matter of birth. He was born in Newark, N. J., and graduated at Princeton in 1753. His diploma, now in the possession of Charles F. Southmayd, Esq., is signed by Aaron Burr, President, father of Vice-President Aaron Burr. He was a resident of Newark, and was Clerk of the Prerogative Court from about 1765 to 1775.

The Provincial Congress of New Jersey met at Burlington, N. J., on June 10, 1776. The first question debated at this meeting was whether the colony should declare its independence. This was determined by a vote of 50 to 7. On June 24 a committee was formed to draft a constitution; a report was made two days later, and on July 2 the organic law was adopted. "The committee was a very able one; among its members were John Cleves Symmes, afterwards one of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Court, and Jonathan D. Sergeant, both able lawyers. The Chairman and Silas Condit represented Morris County; John Cooper came from Gloucester; Jonathan D. Sergeant, from Somerset; LEWIS OGDEN, from Essex; Jonathan Elmer, from Cumberland; Elijah Hughes, from Cape May; John Cowenhoven, from Monmouth; and James Dick, from Salem."—"Judicial and Civil Hist. of N. J."

In 1786 LEWIS OGDEN[132] removed to the city of New York, where he and Peter Hill of Newark bought five blocks at public sale, being a part of the old De Lancey farm, east of Division street and south of Grand street. He was president of the St. Cecelia Society from about 1790 to time of his death in 1798.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

397. CHARLOTTE THÉBAUT OGDEN, b. Jan. 4, 1772; d. Sept. 25, 1854; m. CHARLES DOMINIQUE GOBERT.
398. ISAAC GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, b. Feb. 10, 1778; d. July 3, 1853; 1st m. SARAH ROBINSON DAYTON; 2d m. MARGARET W. DAYTON; 3d m. MATILDA M. BIBBY.
399. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 1781; d. ——; m. GEORGE HAMMEKEN.
400. MARY OGDEN, b. 1786; d. Aug. 18, 1854; m. SAMUEL D. SOUTHMAYD.

133. GABRIEL OGDEN (Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1733; d. ——; m. ——.

Trenton records state that Moses Ogden, Lewis Ogden and Charles Ogden were made administrators of GABRIEL OGDEN, Jan. 28, 1788. His children are taken from "Dickinson's Records."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

401. MARY OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
402. CHARLOTTE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. Feb. 6, 1812, CHARLES OTTO MULLER. "Trinity (Newark) Ch. Records" has this entry: "1812, Feb. 9 Capt. Charles Otto Muller of the Island of St. Croix to Miss Charlotte Ogden. Witnesses Mr & Mrs Moses Ogden, the uncle & aunt Mrs Scheyler the aunt & Mary Ogden the sister of the bride."

135. Elizabeth Ogden (Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Robert Johnston.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

403. Margaret Johnston, b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. Apr. 21, 1848; m. Elias Van Arsdale, Sr., of Newark, N. J.

404. Charlotte Johnston, b. ——; d. ——; m. George W. Niven, of New York.

138. Rev. Uzal Ogden, D.D. (Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., 1744; d. Nov. 4, 1822; m. 1776, Mary Gouverneur, b. 1755; d. June 13, 1814; dau. of Samuel Gouverneur and Experience Johnson, his wife.

The Rev. Dr. Uzal Ogden[138] was a man of excellent parts, of ripe scholarship and broad sympathies. He was graduated at Princeton College in 1762. In 1770 he prepared for holy orders, and in the summer of 1773 went to England and was ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of London, at Fulham Palace, Sept. 21, 1773. Upon his return to New Jersey he entered upon missionary work in Sussex Co., where in 1776 he married Mary Gouverneur.

On Easter Monday, Apr. 5, 1779, it was unanimously agreed that Uzal Ogden[45], Warden of Trinity Ch., Newark, write to his son Rev. Uzal Ogden, "and desire him to visit the Parish at Newark & Second River and confer with them respecting his Preaching to them & administering the Sacraments at certain times as shall be agreed upon."

On Aug. 2, 1784, Rev. Uzal Ogden met with the Vestry of Trinity Ch., Newark, and St. John's Ch., Elizabethtown, and proposed to preach in Trinity Ch., New York, 17 Sundays in the year, 17 Sundays in St. John's Ch., Elizabethtown, and 17 Sundays in Trinity Ch., Newark; one Sunday to be devoted to the church of Sussex. Each of the two churches to pay him in quarterly payments £66–13–4 N. Y. currency, exclusive of fees of office. His offer was unanimously accepted. Wharton Dickinson says he was *assistant* rector at Old Trinity, New York, from the above year to 1788, when he was called to the rectorship of Trinity Ch., Newark, N. J., and the following year to that of St. John's, Elizabeth, N. J., serving both parishes jointly until 1805.

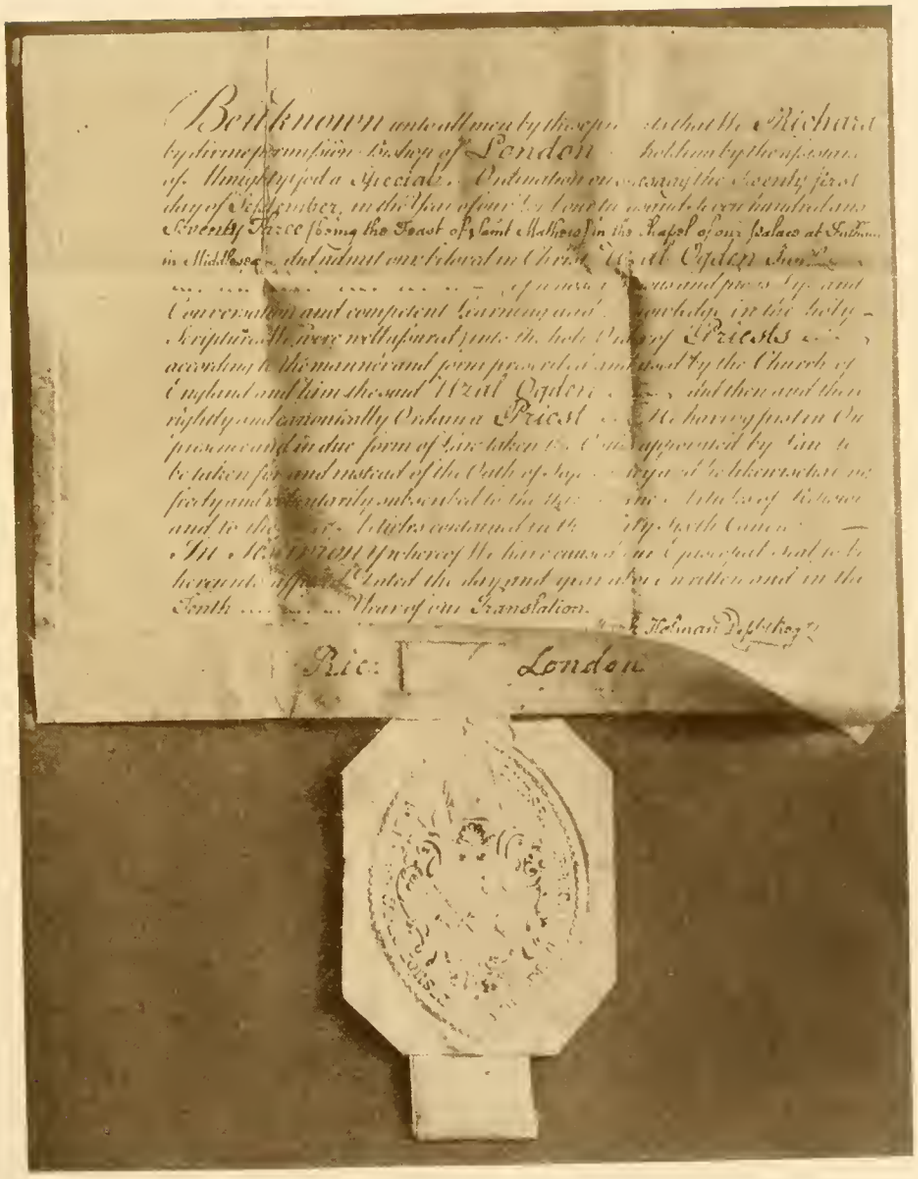
In 1792 Rev. Uzal, Abraham and Moses Ogden were connected with the rebuilding of the Academy in Newark that had been burned. At a meeting of the Academy officers in Dec. 1794 it was resolved that Rev. Uzal Ogden be empowered to sell the negro man James, donated by Mr. Watts to the Academy, for as much money as the negro would command. It is evident that Rev. Uzal owned slaves and land, and the records facetiously state that the slaves raised corn, the hogs ate the corn, and in turn the slaves ate the hogs, leaving small profit for the master.

During his ministry he became afflicted with throat trouble that so impaired his voice one half of his congregation were unable to hear him. This occasioned serious disaffection and discussion, and at a meeting held June 4, 1803, it was resolved that they recommend to the Vestry and Wardens that Dr. Ogden be removed and another rector be called to his place. The records state "that in making this recommendation we do not intend to reflect upon the conduct of Doct. Ogden." All voted for the resolution except Moses and Charles Ogden, and after a lively discussion it was agreed to offer Dr. Ogden a pension for life of $250 a year or £500 in five annual installments if he would deliver up the church property of every kind in his possession.

In 1798 he received the degree of D.D. from Princeton, and was also elected first Bishop of New Jersey, but the general convention refused to ratify the election, owing to serious differences between Dr. Ogden and his parishioners on questions of doctrine.

REV. UZAL OGDEN, D.D.

No. 138



Be it known unto all men by these presents that We Richard by divine permission Bishop of London holden by the sufferance of Almighty God a Special Ordination on Sunday the Twenty first day of September, in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Three being the Feast of Saint Matthew in the Chapel of our Palace at Fulham in Middlesex did admit and ordained in Christ Uzal Ogden Junr. [illegible] of [illegible] and Conversation and competent Learning and [illegible] in the holy Scriptures We were satisfied into the holy Order of Priests according to the manner and form prescribed and used by the Church of England and him the said Uzal Ogden [illegible] did then and there rightly and canonically Ordain a Priest [illegible] He having first in our presence and in due form of Law taken the Oath approved by Law to be taken for and instead of the Oath of Allegiance [illegible] to be taken instead of the Oath of Supremacy and voluntarily subscribed to the Declaration of Allegiance and to the [illegible] Articles contained in the Thirty Nine Canons [illegible] In Witness whereof We have caused our Episcopal Seal to be hereunto affixed. Dated the day and year above written and in the Tenth [illegible] Year of our Translation.

Richard Bishop of

Ric: London

ORDINATION PARCHMENT OF REV. UZAL OGDEN, D.D.

Granted by Bishop of London, Sept. 21, 1773

He withdrew from the Prot. Epis. Ch. in 1805 and united with the Presbyterian Ch. but without a charge. He was a man of advanced spiritual attainments, and gave the early Methodists much counsel and encouragement during their persecutions.

In 1826 the city of Newark received a bequest of $4000 from the estate of the Rev. Dr. Uzal Ogden[138] for the education and support of poor orphaned children.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

405. Nicholas Gouverneur Ogden, b. 1776; d. Aug. 15, 1823.

Having pronounced ability and equipments for mercantile life, he entered into partnership with John Jacob Astor, Sr., of New York, in the year 1816 for business in China. Mr. Ogden took up his residence in Canton, and an extensive and lucrative trade was the result. He died in 1823, and Mr. Astor took charge of all the firm's papers, and disputed Mr. Ogden's claims. In the year 1840, Samuel Gouverneur Ogden[406] undertook the settlement of his deceased brother's estate and employed the expert lawyer Charles O'Connor as chief counsel. After 16 years of legal battle, Mr. Ogden gained the suit, and Mr. Astor compromised for $200,000.

The *Newark Sentinel of Freedom* of Mar. 2, 1824, had the following: "At Canton (China) on the 15th of Aug. Mr. Nicholas G. Ogden in the 47th year of his age. Eldest son of the Rev. Dr. Ogden, dec'd. Few men have been more highly and deservedly esteemed, or more deeply regretted by a numerous circle of friends than Mr. Ogden. He had resided in China for many years, as agent for one of our most respectable mercantile houses, and was on the eve of returning to his home and family."

406. Samuel Gouverneur Ogden, b. Oct. 17, 1779; d. Apr. 5, 1860; 1st m. Eliza Lewis; 2d m. Julia Fairlie.

407. Alida Gouverneur Ogden, b. 1785 (?); d. ——; m. Rev. Anson Rood.

408. Mary Gouverneur Ogden, b. ——; d. New Haven, 1860.

409. Wallace Ogden, b. May 12, 1788; d. Aug. 2, 1803.

410. Margaret E. Ogden, bap. Apr. 22, 1798; d. May 19, 1823.

139. Charles Ogden (Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1748; d. July 31, 1815, aged 67 yrs.; 1st m. (license granted) July 23, 1779, Hannah Gouverneur, b. ——; d. Sept. 25, 1819; dau. of Samuel Gouverneur and Experience Johnson, his wife; 2d m. Ann Clark.

Doubtless Charles Ogden[139] was born and lived in Newark, N. J., but at time of marriage both are of Newton, Sussex Co. From the court records of Essex Co., N. J., he appears to have been a lawyer.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 8):

411. Hannah Ogden, b. ——; d. y.

412. Mary Ogden, b. ——; d. y.

413. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; d. Sept. 14, 1819; m. Sept. 6, 1806, Lewis Sack, a merchant of New York City.

414. Maria Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Jan. 9, 1808, Henry D. Merritt, merchant, of Newark, N. J.

They removed to Mobile, Alabama.

Children: Ogden Merritt[414a], Joseph Merritt[414b], Alabama Merritt[414c].

415. Charles C. Ogden, b. Jan. 4, 1789; d. ——; m. Anna Maria Wade.

416. Catharine Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
417. Henry Merritt Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
418. Uzal Ogden, bap. Nov. 30, 1800; d. ——; m. Harriet E. Jackson.

140. Jemima Ogden (John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. Stephen Johnson; 2d m. Stephen Day, Jr.

(Stephen Day, Jr., had 1st m. Polly Bonnell, dau. of Benjamin Bonnell.)

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 1):

419. Jonathan Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
420. Hannah Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 1):

421. Elijah Day, b. ——; d. ——; m. Phebe Crane.
422. Electa Day, b. ——; d. infant.
423. David Ogden Day, b. ——; d. ——; m. Maria Stackhouse; dau. of Samuel Stackhouse, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

142. Hannah Ogden (John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1737; d. June 25, 1780; m. Mar. 14, 1763, Rev. James Caldwell, b. Apr. 1734; d. Nov. 24, 1781; son of John Caldwell and Margaret Phillips, his wife.

The Caldwells were of Scotch descent. John Caldwell married Margaret Phillips in Co. Antrim, Ireland, and with four single sisters came to America early in 1700 and first settled at Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., Pa., but soon removed and located on "Cub Creek," a branch of the Staunton river, in what is now Charlotte Co., Va. He had a dau. Martha who was mother to John Caldwell Calhoun of S. C., and here, in the wilderness, James, the youngest of seven children was born in Apr. 1734. The place was generally known as "The Caldwell Settlement," or "Cub Creek."

James Caldwell was prepared for college under the tutorage of Rev. James Todd, and entered Princeton College at 15 yrs. of age, when the institution was located in Newark. He graduated in Sept. 1759 and pursued theological studies under Pres. Davies. He was licensed by the Presbytery of New Brunswick July 29, 1760; was ordained Sept. 17, 1760, and appointed to supply southern vacancies, especially those in the Carolinas.

He was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, in Nov. 1761, and was installed in Mar. 1762, with an annual salary of £160. On Mar. 14, 1763, just one year after entering this pastorate, he married Hannah Ogden[142], dau. of Judge John Ogden[46], of Newark, N. J.

When Whitefield was on his way from Philadelphia to New York he preached morning and evening in Mr. Caldwell's church, the privilege being denied by the Rev. Mr. Chandler, rector of St. John's.

Rev. Mr. Caldwell was of an ardent temperament and entered at once into the full discussions of the great questions underlying the colonial struggle for freedom, both from his pulpit in sermons and prayers, and in his pastoral intercourse. No religious society took a bolder stand for independence than his church, from which congregation 40 commissioned officers alone went forth, not counting the many non-commissioned officers and privates, and at the request of his soldier congregation Mr. Caldwell entered the field as their chaplain. He took an active part in military operations, and his patriotism and fervent zeal led the British to call him "The Black Rebel," and the patriots "The Fighting Parson." The Journals of Congress show that on Mar. 15, 1777, $200 were ordered to be "paid Rev. James Caldwell of Elizabeth Town for extraordinary services," and on May 27, $4,873.54

CALDWELL MONUMENT

First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

were ordered to be "paid Rev. James Caldwell for the services of a company of light horse, Capt. Jacob Wynans, their horsehire and expenses." He also acted as Ass't Commissary General. His house at Elizabethtown was burned by the Hessians and Tories who tried to capture him, but he moved his family away, and as often as possible returned to preach to his people. On one occasion he preached with loaded pistols lying on his pulpit, while sentinels watched outside.

Despite the fact that his wife was cruelly shot and killed by a British soldier at Connecticut Farms, June 25, 1780, "Mr. Caldwell continued in the discharge of the various duties to which, in these several capacities, he was called, month by month, until the autumn of 1781. The last record made of him by the Presbytery was meeting May 7, 1782, at New Providence. It is in these words: 'The Rev^D James Caldwell departed this life, falling by the hands of a Cruel Murderer, on the 24th of November, 1781.'

"The funeral services were performed on Tuesday, the 27th, the whole town suspending all business and gathering in uncontrollable grief at the house of Mrs. Noel. The Rev. Dr. Alex. McWhorter of Newark performed the services, and preached from Ecc. viii: 8. An opportunity was given the people to view the corpse, in front of the house in the open street. After all had taken their last look, and before the coffin was closed Dr. Boudinot came forward, leading nine orphan children, and placing them around the bier of their parent, made an address of surprising pathos to the multitude in their behalf.

"Mr. Caldwell left but a scanty patrimony at the best. The Hon. Elias Boudinot cheerfully took upon himself the administration of the estate and the care of the children. The patrimony was eventually rendered productive, the children were well educated, and all of them became respectable and useful. They were, also, greatly befriended by Mrs. Noel, Gen'l Lincoln, President Washington, and the Marquis de La Fayette."—"Hatfield's Elizabeth."

A marble slab was placed over the graves of Rev. Caldwell and his wife in the First Pres. ch. yd., Elizabeth, inscribed as follows:

"SACRED TO THE MEMORY
Of the Revd James Caldwell & Hannah his Wife
who fell Victims, to their Country's cause
in the Years 1780 & 1781
He was the zealous & faithful Pastor
of the Presbyterian Church in this Town
where, by his evangelical Labours in the
Gospel Vineyard & his early attachment
to the civil Liberties of his Country
He has left in the Hearts of his People
a better Monument than Brass or Marble
Stop Passenger
Here also lies the remains of a Woman
who exhibited to the World
a bright Constellation of the female Virtues
On that memorable Day, never to be forgotten
when a british Foe invaded this fair Village
and fired even the Temple of the Deity
This peaceful Daughter of Heaven
retired to her hallowed apartment
imploring Heaven for ye pardon of her Enemies
In that Sacred Moment She was
by the bloody Hand of a british Ruffian
despatch'd, like her divine Redeemer
through a Path of Blood
to her long wish'd for native Skies"

By the joint action of the committee of the First Pres. Ch. and the Cincinnati of New Jersey, a much more costly and elegant monument was erected and dedicated with appropriate ceremonies, Nov. 24, 1845, a commemorative address being delivered by the Rev Samuel Miller, D.D., of Princeton, N. J. The marble slab was then imbedded in the rear wall of the church.

CHILDREN (Charts 14 and 15):

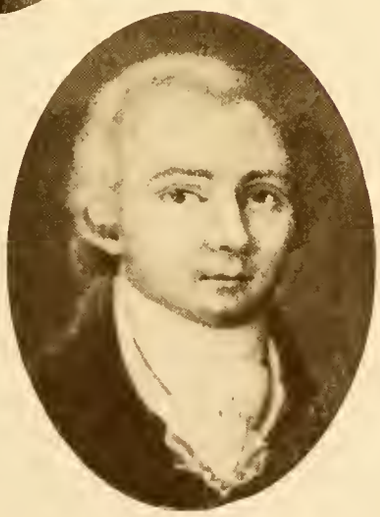
424. Margaret Phillips Caldwell, b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Isaac Canfield.
425. John Dickinson Caldwell, b. June 29, 1765; d. May 11, 1766.
426. Hannah Caldwell, b. Sept. 20, 1767; d. Feb. 20, 1825; 1st m. James R. Smith; 2d m. John R. B. Rodgers, M.D.
427. John Edwards Caldwell, b. Feb. 2, 1769; d. Mar. 9, 1819; 1st m. Louise ——; 2d m. Hannah (*Ker*) Van Wyck.
428. James Baxter Caldwell, b. Jan. 8, 1771; d. Feb. 12, 1826; 1st m. Henrietta Gill; 2d m. Nancy Bevan.
429. Esther Flynt Caldwell, b. Oct. 26, 1772; d. Sept. 1844; m. Rev. Robert Finley.
430. Josiah Flynt Caldwell, b. Aug. 23, 1774; d. Nov. 15, 1859; m. Margaret H. Magruder.
431. Elias Boudinot Caldwell, b. Apr. 3, 1776; d. May 30, 1825; 1st m. Elizabeth Boyd; 2d m. Ann Lingan.
432. Sarah Caldwell, b. June 12, 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1826; m. Rev. John S. Vredenburgh.
433. Maria Caldwell, b. Sept. 29, 1779; d. Apr. 5, 1852; m. Robert S. Robertson.

144. Capt. John Ogden, Jr. (John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1743; d. Oct. 18, 1815, in 73d year; m. —— Rhoda Pierson, b. ——; d. Dec. 17, 1810, aged 60 years.

He is buried in First Pres. ch. yd. of Newark, N. J., his gravestone calling him "Capt John Ogden." The "Mudge Genealogy" says he was in many battles of the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

434. Joseph Ogden, b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. ——.
435. Betsy Ogden, b. Sept. 8, 1775; d. June 3, 1784.
436. Hannah Caldwell Ogden, b. Dec. 27, 1777; d. Sept. 26, 1831; 1st m. Lewis Ward; 2d m. Silas Mudge.
437. David Sayer Ogden, b. Apr. 23, 1780; d. ——; 1st m. Ann Cheetham; 2d m. sister of 1st wife; 3d m. Roxana Murphy.
438. James Caldwell Ogden, b. May 10, 1782; d. Dec. 6, 1838; m. Charlotte Roberts.
439. Betsy Ogden, 2d, b. May 21, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Aaron Nichols.
440. Sarah Ogden, b. May 10, 1786; d. Sept. 21, 1821; m. Horace S. Hinsdale.
441. Peggy Canfield Ogden, b. Nov. 22, 1788; d. ——; m. Jan. 26, 1807, Cornelius Francisco. (No further mention.)
442. Rachel Pierson Ogden, b. Apr. 9, 1791; d. ——; m. Newark, Nov. 7, 1820, Lieut. Benjamin Olds, of Newark, N. J.
443. Hetty Caldwell Ogden, b. Oct. 31, 1795; d. ——. (No further mention.)



Josiah Flynt Caldwell, No. 430

Esther Flynt (Caldwell) Finley, No. 429

Hannah (Caldwell, Smith) Rodgers, No. 426

John Edwards Caldwell, No. 427

James Baxter Caldwell, No. 428

Maria (Caldwell) Robertson, No. 433

Elias Boudinot Caldwell, No. 431

Margaret Phillips (Caldwell) Canfield, No. 424

145. Aaron Ogden (John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1744; d. Mar. 5, 1801; 1st m. —— Hannah Crane, b. Aug. 15, 1749; d. Apr. 1, 1778; 2d m. —— Mary Olden, b. ——; d. s. p. July 13, 1791; 3d m. June 4, 1792, Mary (*Vance, Sayer*) Hamilton, b. Dec. 18, 1751; d. Apr. 13, 1808; *née* Vance, wid. of Ananias Sayer and Alexander Hamilton.

Aaron Ogden[145] was a resident of Newark, N. J., his property being on High street of that city. His wid. Mary (*Vance, Sayer, Hamilton*) Ogden afterward m. her first husband's brother, Jonathan Sayer, who was guardian of Maria Ogden[446].

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 1):

444. Jonathan Ogden, b. Aug. 20, 1776; d. 11 d. old.
445. Samuel Ogden, b. Feb. 9, 1778; d. May 13, 1782.

CHILD—Third Marriage (Chart 1):

446. Maria Ogden, b. Oct. 9, 1793; d. ——; m. May 23, 1811, Marmeduke Ward, merchant, of Albany, N. Y.

147. Joseph Ogden (John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 14, 1748; d. 1826(?); 1st m. Rhoda Baker, b. Mar. 31, 1750; d. 1820(?); 2d m. Mary (*Reading*) Gray, b. Mar. 31, 1756; d. Aug. 1836; dau. of Daniel Reading and Experience Reid, his wife, and wid. of Arthur Gray.

Arthur and Mary (*Reading*) Gray were the parents of Anistatia Gray, who m. No. 449, Jonathan Ogden.

Joseph Ogden[147] was a tanner and shoemaker in Elizabeth, N. J., and his children were born there. He later removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where his descendants are now living. His gr. dau. Mary (*Ogden*) Kellogg[1277] took great interest in her ancestry and discovered and contributed nearly all the data concerning her ancestral line, spending her last remaining strength in dictating a letter about this genealogy. (*See her biography.*)

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

447. David Ogden, b. Apr. 30, 1770; d. July 11, 1835; m. Polly Quigley.
448. Ezekiel Ogden, b. 1772; d. June 26, 1824; m. Abigail Brandt.
449. Jonathan Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1867; 1st m. Anistatia Gray; 2d m. Esther (*Woodbridge*) Bradley.
450. Rhoda Ogden, b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. Mar. 16, 1848; m. Selah Squires.
451. Phebe Ogden, b. Dec. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 2, 1860; m. John Abbott Barker.
452. Polly Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Anthony Squires.
453. Joseph Ogden, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1791; d. Mar. 23, 1852; m. Mary Van Name.
454. Baker Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

Two sons, both named Jonathan, d. infants.

152. Jacob Ogden (David[47], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1749; d. Mar. 30, 1825; m. 1772, Jerusha Rockwell, dau. of Joseph Rockwell, of Colebrook, Conn.

Jacob Ogden[152] was born in Newark, N. J., where both father and gr. father were lawyers. When about a year old his father died, and his mother brought him up in the Prot.

L OF C.

Epis. faith. In early life he went to Colebrook, Conn., where he was employed as clerk for an Englishman named Smith, who owned and operated an iron-works, and at which place he married Jerusha Rockwell in 1772. At the opening of the Revolution, Mr. Smith returned to England, leaving the iron-works in charge of JACOB OGDEN, but the works were accidentally burned Aug. 30, 1781. Jacob then removed to Hartford where he became an enterprising merchant. He built the long wooden block on the south side of Ferry street, and for his residence the building on State street formerly known as the "Exchange Hotel," which was burned a few years ago. He lost much money in connection with the building of the "State House," being paid in lands having defective titles, and being seriously embarrassed, he removed to Washington Bridge, between Milford and Stratford, where he kept a public house. In 1804 he opened a hotel in New Haven which was for twenty years celebrated as the "Coffee House."

JACOB OGDEN[152] was an energetic man, of strong social qualities, witty and quick at repartee. He was a vestryman in Christ Church, Hartford, having been a liberal subscriber toward its erection. The original subscription paper, dated Nov. 28, 1786, and still among the parish papers, has the following entries among the many donations: "John Morgan £36; JACOB OGDEN £24; John Thomas £20; Samuel Cutter £10; Major John Caldwell £10 in pure spirits; John Chenward one hogshead Molasses; Barnabas Deen £10 in building material or in rum; Noah Webster Jr. seven dozen spelling books £3." JACOB OGDEN and John Morgan agreed with Ebenezer Clark, joiner, to finish the church. One entry reads: "MR JACOB OGDEN had been engaged to furnish a dinner for the clergy, bill £4–13– on the occasion of the settlement of Rev. Menzias Raynor of Elizabeth, N. J. Nov 11 1801, a very rainy day."

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

455. CATHARINE OGDEN, b. Apr. 26, 1773; d. May 11, 1852.
456. ANNA OGDEN, b. Jan 10, 1775; d. June 20, 1825; m. JUDGE WILLIAM WETMORE.
457. JERUSHA OGDEN, b. Mar. 17, 1777; d. s. p. Aug. 9, 1854; 1st m. Sept. 17, 1826, JUDGE WILLIAM WETMORE, widower of elder sister No. 456, ANNA (*Ogden*) WETMORE; 2d m. JABEZ BURRILL, of Sheffield, O.
458. CLARISSA OGDEN, b. May 5, 1779; d. Mar. 16, 1794.
459. JACOB OGDEN, b. Jan. 12, 1781; d. infant.
460. JACOB OGDEN, JR., b. Apr. 2, 1782; d. Mar. 1812; m.—— HARDING, of Boston, Mass. He died at sea on a voyage from Carthagena, S. A., to Havana, in Mar. 1812, leaving a dau., SARAH OGDEN[460a], who m. DR. SILAS REED, of Ohio, and left an only child, ISABELLA OGDEN REED.
461. ELIZABETH M. OGDEN, b. May 17, 1784; d. unm. Feb. 19, 1841.
462. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1786; d. Sept. 4, 1862.
463. DAVID LONGWORTH OGDEN, b. Oct. 6, 1792; d. Oct. 31, 1863; m. SARAH AMANDA JUDSON.

156. JOHN JOHNSON, JR. (Elizabeth Ogden[48], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1749; d. Sept. 3, 1814; 1st m. LILLIAS ——, b. Aug. 29, 1751; d. Oct. 19, 1772; 2d m. ABIGAIL CANFIELD, b. Aug. 23, 1754; d. Oct. 26, 1848; dau. of Thomas Canfield and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

JOHN JOHNSON, JR.[156], and his two wives are buried in the old graveyard on Broad St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 9):

464. ABIGAIL JOHNSON, b. ——; d. ——; m. JEDEDIAH BALDWIN.
(No mention of children.)

465. Elizabeth Johnson, b. ——; d.——.
466. Uzal Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1777; d. June 4, 1854; m. Mary Harrison, b. Oct. 4, 1782; d. Nov. 5, 1859; dau. of Abraham Harrison.
467. Ogden Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1780; d. Sept. 12, 1780.
468. Charles Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.
469. Ogden Johnson, b. 1786; d. 1815; m. Mar. 9, 1804, Pamelia Camp, b. 1786; d. Oct. 24, 1835; dau. of James and Mary Camp.

They had 3 children.

470. John C. Johnson, b. Aug. 3, 1787; d. Feb. 4, 1842; m. Abby ——, b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. Jan. 31, 1830; buried on Broad street, Newark, N. J.
471. Lillias Johnson, b. ——; d. ——.

174. Judge Isaac Ogden (David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1740 O. S.; d. Sept. 10, 1824; 1st m. Mary Browne, b. ——; d. Mar. 15, 1772, aged 26; dau. of Rev. Isaac Browne, of Newark, N. J.; 2d m. Sarah Hanson, b. 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1838; dau. of Henry Hanson and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife, of Livingston Manor, N. Y. Sarah Hanson was sister to Capt. John Wilkinson Hanson of the British army.

The Hon. Isaac Ogden[174] was doubtless born in Newark, N. J. He graduated in the first class that went out of King's, now Columbia College, chose the law for his profession, and became a distinguished jurist. Newark tradition says that at the outbreak of the Revolution his father Judge David Ogden[50] and all his sons took the patriotic side, and that the son, Isaac Ogden[174], delivered a stirring address to a mass meeting from a platform extended from the second story of the old court house, Newark, which stood on the west side of Broad street, oposite the present Presbyterian church. But in the latter part of 1776 the old Judge and his sons Isaac[174], Nicholas[181], and Peter [182] affiliated with the Royalist party, and their property was condemned and sold during the war. However, Isaac's brothers Abraham and Samuel remained stanch and active patriots.

Judge Isaac Ogden[174] was said to have built a store on the northeast corner of Broad and Market streets, Newark, where the First National Bank now stands. His house in Newark was alternately the residence of the British General and the American Commander as either party happened to be successful. "In this way his young family became subject to all the horrors attending a residence in the seat of war." But his loyalty to the mother country becoming pronounced, he sought safety as a refugee in New York; and when the British evacuated that section in 1783 he abandoned his property and prospects and took his family to England. There is every evidence that, like his father, he was honest in his convictions, for several biographers represent him as a man of sterling integrity and of great moral worth.

The sufferings he had undergone, and the sacrifices he had made, together with his learning and legal ability, attracted the attention of the English government, and after the close of the war he was appointed Judge of the Admiralty at Quebec by King George III. in the year 1788. He at once re-crossed the ocean and established his family in Quebec, where his natural energy of character enabled him to retrieve much of his losses, although his salary was small in meeting the demands of the rank he was obliged to assume. "His manner on the bench was impressive for its energy and acuteness, and his legal opinions were delivered with perspicuity and decision."

During the administration of Lord Dorchester, he was appointed one of the Puisne Judges of the Dist. of Montreal and he immediately removed his family to the latter city.

While attending to his judicial duties he was taken with a "painful and incurable disease brought on by the sedentary nature of his profession." When not in bed he never failed to appear in his seat on the bench, but the heroic struggle had to be given up, and in 1818 his general health was such he sailed for England for medical assistance and underwent two painful and dangerous operations, but they did not stay the disease. His advanced age was against him in this, but his cheerful disposition did not desert him, and he still manifested great strength of intellect. He took continuous interest in all public affairs and had the various publications of the day read to him by a member of his family. As the end approached he expressed great happiness in being peculiarly fortunate in being surrounded by his devoted wife and so many of his children and grandchildren. "It was a blessing," he said, "allowed to but very few at 85."

An English biographer adds: "Such were the last moments of this exemplary man, and such were the consolatory feelings and strong hope which actuated him at this awful period, that it could have sprung from no source but a deep and well-founded confidence in the promises of revelation, and a calm conscience arising from a well-spent life. . . . It deserves to be mentioned as a proof of the estimation in which the long and tried services of Mr. Ogden were held, that our gracious Sovereign specially recommended to the Colonial Legislature, to make a more suitable provision for his declining age, and for his widow in case of her surviving him, a measure they had not adopted at the time of his death."

Judge Isaac Ogden's last will states, "I, Isaac Ogden, of the town of Taunton, Somerset Co. England, one of His Majesty's Justices of the Court of the Kings Bench for the District of Montreal, Canada, this 13th day of Feb. 1823. Since making former wills have removed to England for the recovery of my health, many changes having taken place, the death of my eldest son David, I leave all to my wife Sarah Ogden, either in England or America, and after her death to her children and grand children."

Mary (*Browne*) Ogden, first wife of Judge Isaac Ogden[174], was dau. of Rev. Isaac Browne, formerly of Brook-Haven, L. I. He was graduated from Yale College in 1729, was accounted "a man of talents and education," and made rector of Trinity P. E. Church, Newark, N. J., in 1744. Mary (*Browne*) Ogden was buried in Newark, her epitaph reading as follows: "Mary, the wife of Isaac Ogden, Esq.,—here rested from the hurry of life, on the 15th of March, 1722, aged 26 years.

"Could the softness which adorned,—could the piety and benevolence which endeared human nature,—could tenderest friendship or purest love disarm the king of terrors,—she had not died."

Sarah (*Hanson*) Ogden, second wife of Judge Isaac Ogden[174], "was a lady of rank and endowments, every way equal to the station she filled. Being descended from one of the first families who had emigrated to the now United States, she brought him a large fortune which she inherited in her own right; but her property as well as that of her husband was lost in the revolutionary convulsion." Hers is the only gravestone inscription in the graveyard at Three Rivers, Canada.

Many of the descendants of Judge Isaac Ogden[174] are still living in Canada.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 3):

472. Mary Browne Ogden, b. ——; d. Sept. 10, 1856.
She was unmarried and lived and died at Three Rivers, Canada.
473. Catharine Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Major Andrews, of the British Army.
474. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; d. Aug. 3, 1838.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 3):

475. David Ogden, b. after 1772; d. before 1823; m. Ann Richardson, b. 1797; d. 1880.
476. Henry Ogden, b. June 12, 1782; d. Dec. 12, 1858; m. No. 1386, Mary Hammond Seton.

ABRAHAM OGDEN, Esq.
No. 176

SARAH FRANCES (LUDLOW) OGDEN

477. Isaac G. Ogden, b. Oct. 3, 1783; d. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Elizabeth Walker.
478. Harriet Lawrence Ogden, b. 1788; d. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Gen. Thomas Evans.
479. Charles Richard Ogden, b. Feb. 6, 1791; d. 1866; 1st m. Mary Aston Coffin; 2d m. Susan Clarke.
480. Peter Skene Ogden, b. 1794; d. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Julia Reava.

175. Sarah Ogden (David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1742; d. July 30, 1821; m. Nov. 14, 1762, Nicholas Hoffman, b. 1736; d. 1800; son of Col. Martinus Hoffman and Tryntje Benson.

Sarah (*Ogden*) Hoffman[175] was a noted philanthropist, and one of the founders of the "Home for Destitute Women and Children," N. Y. City.

Nicholas Hoffman was born at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; was gr. son of Nicholas Hoffman, and gt. gr. son of Martinus Hoffman who came to America in 1658. He removed to New York City about 1760 and became an eminent merchant there. He was one of the charter members of the Chamber of Commerce, and was a member of the General Committee of Safety of N. Y. City in 1775. He was a partner of Gabriel H. Ludlow, their store being on Dock street.

CHILDREN (Chart 16):

481. Nicholas Hoffman, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.
482. Martin Hoffman, b. Oct. 16, 1763; d. Jan. 30, 1838; 1st m. Beulah Murray; 2d m. Mary Frances Seton.
483. Mary Gillon Hoffman, b. 1773; d. ——; m. James Seton.
484. Josiah Ogden Hoffman, b. 1767; d. Jan. 24, 1837; 1st m. Mary Colden; 2d m. Maria Fenno.

176. Abraham Ogden, Esq. (David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1743 O. S.; d. Jan. 31, 1798; m. Dec. 22, 1767, Sarah Frances Ludlow, b. Feb. 18, 1744; d. Sept. 9, 1823; dau. of Thomas Ludlow and Catharine Le Roux, his wife.

John Greig Ogden[1475], a descendant of Abraham Ogden[176], contributes the following biography:

"Abraham Ogden, the third son of David Ogden, was born at Newark, N. J., in 1743. He married Sarah Frances Ludlow, daughter of Thomas Ludlow, a wealthy and prominent citizen of New York.

"He became a distinguished lawyer, and is said to have had no equal before a jury. He was also Surrogate of Morris Co., N. J., holding the office for many years, and residing in Morristown until the end of the Revolutionary War. He then removed to Newark, N. J., having been appointed by Washington as the first U. S. Attorney for that District, and died there in 1798 at the early age of 55, leaving a large family. It was the good fortune of Mr. Ogden and his family to be on terms of friendly intercourse with Washington, who, while a portion of the Continental Army was quartered at or near Morristown, passed much of his time at the house of his friend 'Squire Ogden,' as he was then called. It appears that the General took a particular interest in his host's son Thomas Ludlow, and would often make his rounds among the army with the boy mounted before him on his saddle. It was about this time that the following incident, not without historic interest, occurred. The General, seeing a pair of foils, playfully challenged his young companion to a fencing match. After a few thrusts, the button flew off the boy's foil, the unprotected point of

which penetrated the General's hand, inflicting a slight flesh wound and drawing the only blood shed by him during the war. The Royalist sentiments of the boy's grandfather David Ogden, 'the old Judge,' as he was called, were well known in the community, and the report got abroad that an attempt had been made to assassinate the Commander in Chief while among his Tory friends. The anecdote, as a matter of family history, is well authenticated."

ABRAHAM OGDEN[176] was member of the Legislature of New Jersey in 1790, and was U. S. Dist. Attorney 1792–8. Some of the most eminent men of the country studied law in his office, among them being Richard Stockton, Gabriel Ford and Josiah Ogden Hoffman.

Gen. Washington appointed him a commissioner to obtain the relinquishment of a title which the Iroquois Nation of Indians held to a part of northern New York state. This gained for him a knowledge of the country lying south of the St. Lawrence river, and resulted in the purchase of a large tract of country by himself, his brother Samuel Ogden, Gouverneur Morris, Nicholas Hoffman, Richard Harison, and Stephen Van Rensselaer, and Ogdensburg was founded.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

485. DAVID A. OGDEN, b. Jan. 10, 1770; d. June 9, 1829; m. REBECCA C. EDWARDS.
486. CATHARINE L. OGDEN, b. July 15, 1771; d. Oct. 21, 1814; m. ABIJAH HAMMOND.
487. CHARLES L. OGDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1772; d. July 15, 1826; m. ELIZABETH MEREDITH.
488. THOMAS LUDLOW OGDEN, b. Dec. 12, 1773; d. Dec 17, 1844; m. MARTHA HAMMOND.
489. ABRAHAM OGDEN, JR., b. July 22, 1775; d. Oct. 24, 1846; m. MARY L. BARNWELL.
490. GERTRUDE G. OGDEN, b. May 22, 1777; d. ——; m. JOSHUA WADDINGTON.
491. GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, b. Aug. 13, 1778; d. Mar. 4, 1851; m. CHARLOTTE CURZON SETON.
492. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. Mar. 28, 1780; d. Aug. 16, 1801.
493. SARAH F. L. OGDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1782; d. Feb. 15, 1849.
494. MARGARETTA E. OGDEN, b. Aug. 17, 1783; d. Sept. 3, 1834; m. No. 498, DAVID B. OGDEN.
495. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Oct. 11, 1784; d. June 6, 1867; m. No. 1500, SARAH OGDEN MEREDITH.
496. SAMUEL N. OGDEN, b. July, 1787; d. Oct., 1787.
497. FRANCES S. OGDEN, b. June 23, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1824; m. NATHANIEL LAWRENCE.

178. COL. SAMUEL OGDEN (David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1746; d. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Feb. 5, 1775, EUPHEMIA MORRIS, b. Sept. 10, 1754; d. June 2, 1818; dau. of Judge Lewis Morris and Sarah Gouverneur, his wife.

COL. SAMUEL OGDEN[178] was born in Newark, N. J., was a prominent Episcopalian, and an ardent patriot during the Revolutionary War, in which service he was a Colonel of N. J. Militia. He was a man of great business tact and energy, and operated an iron works at Boonton, N. J. The following advertisement appeared in the *New York Packet* of Sept. 27, 1781:

"The Nail Manufactory is now carried on at Booneton near Morris Town, in all its branches, where any quantity may be had at moderate terms, on the shortest notice; made in the neatest manner, of the following sizes. Card Tacks, Saddlers Tacks, of all sizes; 3d. nails for Lathing, 4d, ditto, for Shingling; and also 6d. 8d. 10d. 12d. 20d. and 24d. Nails. Best Refined Rod Iron, also to be sold.

"Booneton August 9, 1781. SAM. OGDEN"

Iron was shipped to England free of duty, but had to pay tribute to the British treasury if used in this country. Col. Samuel Ogden had a grist-mill at Boonton which could conveniently turn out grist, but in which contraband iron was said to be manufactured, it being a slitting mill for the production of nail rods. The patriotic colonists, not being on good terms with the mother country, were at this time considering such taxation very unjust burdens. When it became rumored that Col. Samuel Ogden's grist-mill was turning out slitted iron, Gov. Franklin and suite came to investigate. "It is said that the very excellent dinner prepared by Mrs. Ogden and the more potent fact that the Governor was himself pecuniarily interested in the mill, led him to say as he with some parade looked at the little grist-mill, then grinding corn, that 'he knew there was nothing in the story.' "

As given in the biography of his brother Abraham[176], Col. Samuel Ogden was one of the landed company that bought a large tract in northern New York south of the St. Lawrence. The following advertisement is from the *Albany Gazette* of June 7, 1787:

"Ten townships of unappropriated lands on the south side of the St. Lawrence River will be sold at public vendue at the Coffee House in the City of New York July 10, 1787. Madrid and Oswegatchie will be sold by single lots or mile squares:—the balance by quarters of Townships."

The principal purchaser was Alexander Macomb, who subsequently acted a distinguished part in the northern purchases. On May 3, 1792, Macomb conveyed to Col. Samuel Ogden, in trust for himself, Gen. Henry Knox, Robert Morris, and Gouverneur Morris, for £3200, the four townships of Hague, Cambray, Oswegatchie and DeKalb, with the stipulation that Col. Ogden should convey to Gen. Knox 44,114 acres, to Robert Morris 60,641 acres, and to Gouverneur Morris 60,641 acres of this tract. This left Col. Ogden 90,000 acres, all of Oswegatchie and a part of DeKalb, Cambray and Madrid townships. Col. Ogden sold DeKalb to Judge William Cooper, father of J. Fenimore Cooper, the author.

Nov. 24, 1807, Col. Samuel Ogden moved to quash indictment of Aaron Burr for murder of General Hamilton.—*Centinel of Freedom.*

Col. Samuel Ogden[178] was a very prominent Churchman and was a delegate to all the conventions from 1791 to 1809. He was married by the Rev. Samuel Seabury on Sunday Feb. 5, 1775, to Euphemia Morris, sister of Gouverneur Morris and Lewis Morris, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. A tablet inscribed to her memory is in Grace Church, New York, Broadway and 10th street, which reads, "Euphemia Ogden Relict of Samuel Ogden Esq. of Newark, N. J. Born Sept. 10, 1754, Died June 2, 1818." "Isabella W Ogden, her daughter. Born Feb. 17, 1787. Died 15th April 1820."

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

498. David B. Ogden, b. Oct. 31, 1775; d. July 16, 1849; m. No. 494, Margaretta E. Ogden.

499. Gertrude G. Ogden, b. Jan. 9, 1777; d. Oct. 9, 1828; m. William Meredith

500. Sarah Morris Ogden, b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. unm. May 23, 1832.

She died on board ship Nashville on the passage from New Orleans to New York City.

501. Catharine Morris Ogden, b. Sept. 7, 1781; d. s. p. Feb. 1, 1863; m. James Parker, b. Mar. 1, 1776, at Shirley, a farm in Bethlehem township, Hunterdon Co., N. J., "where his father had taken his family for greater safety from the troubles of the times. He graduated from Columbia College in 1793 at the age of 17. Was a member of the Assembly with the exception of one year, from 1806 to 1819. The records of the Assembly teem with the manifestations of his untiring industry and of his unswerving fidelity to the best interests of the people and the state. One whose attention has not been called to the subject will be surprised to find with how many wise and useful laws he enriched our statute books.

"The Delaware and Raritan Canal was his project. He was one of the Commissioners who fixed the boundary between New Jersey and New York. His first wife, and the mother of his children, was Penelope, dau. of Anthony Butler, to whom he was m. in old St. Peter's Church, Phila., by Bishop White in 1803. His oldest son, James, was an eminent lawyer and Judge in Ohio. His 2d son, William, was an eminent civil engineer. His youngest, the Hon. Cortland Parker, of Newark, N. J.

"His 2d wife was a dau. of Samuel Ogden of Morristown, N. J., by whom he had no children."

502. Euphemia Ogden, b. Mar. 19, 1782; d. ——.
503. Lewis Morris Ogden, b. Sept. 15, 1783; d. Nov. 20, 1810.
504. Morris M. Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
505. Isabella W. Ogden, b. Feb. 17, 1787; d. Apr. 15, 1820.
506. Caroline Knox Ogden, b. Apr. 9, 1789; d. Jan. 8, 1790.
507. Caroline Knox Ogden, 2d, b. Feb. 23, 1791; d. May 11, 1844; m. Isaac A. Johnson.
508. Gouverneur Morris Ogden, b. Apr. 17, 1792; d. Mar. 17, 1793.
509. Samuel Gouverneur Morris Ogden, b. Aug. 29, 1794; d. Feb. 17, 1797.

181. Nicholas Ogden (David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. May 30, 1753; d. Newark, N. J., Feb. 24, 1812; m. —— Hannah Cuyler, b. 1758; d. Sept. 6, 1816, in 59th year; dau. of Henry Cuyler and Alida Schuyler, his wife.

Nicholas Ogden[181], with his father Judge David[50], remained loyal to King George III. during the Revolutionary War, and "Dickinson's Notes" state he went to Shelbourne, Nova Scotia, in 1783, but returned after 1800. While in Nova Scotia he received grants of land from the crown, as appear in the following record: "Register of Probate and Deeds Office, R. G. Irwin Registrar. Shelbourne, N. S.—Grant of land to Nicholas Ogden from the crown —King George the Third, April 1st 1784.—The land situated on Eastern side of Jordan Bay about three miles below the mouth of the Jordan River—one parcel containing 200 acres.—Another 600 acres granted to Nicholas Ogden, Joshua Watson and Bartholemew Sullivan as Tennants in common.—Another grant to Nicholas Ogden of Town Lot in St. John's Division. Letter I. No 9—" All of which Nicholas and Hannah his wife sell to Joshua Watson Oct. 1, 1785. "Registered Mar. 18, 1786 on the oath of Samuel Burling. Together with all houses, out buildings, stables, yards, gardens, orchards, Lands, Tenemants meadows commons pastures trees woods pathways waters water-courses wind & windmills (mill iron & iron work complete for a water mill)—Mill Dam Fishings privileges &c. &c. which Nicholas Ogden also deeded to Joshua Watson. (Signed) Valentine Nutter, Justice of the Peace."

Nicholas Ogden[181] was vestryman of Christ Church, Parish St. Patrick and St. George, Shelbourne, N. S., from 1789 to 1800. He was Barrack Master 1793–4, Overseer of River Fishery and Justice of the Peace from 1784 to 1800. His house, framed from white oak and brought from the U. S., is still standing in the centre of the town.

There is an inscription at Shelbourne that is connected with a pathetic story told by the rector of Christ Church. The inscription runs thus: "Sacred / to the memory of / Patrick Maxwell, Esq. / Ensign in His Majesty's 6th / or First Warwickshire Infantry / son of William Maxwell / of Springkill Bar, N. B. / who was unfortunately / upset in a sail boat / July 10th 1790—& drowned / aged 19 / deeply regretted by his parents & by all / who knew him." The rector explains that the young ensign lost his life in saving that

of NICHOLAS OGDEN. Both were depending upon one oar that proved insufficient to keep them afloat, and Mr. Ogden made some reference to his wife and children, when young Maxwell immediately said there was no one depending upon him, and letting go the oar was drowned. Two other members of the same regiment were also drowned.

NICHOLAS OGDEN[181] returned from Nova Scotia about 1800 and was a resident of Newark, N. J., at the time of his death. The Newark *Centinel of Freedom* of Feb. 25, 1812, has: "Died, yesterday a. m. NICHOLAS OGDEN, Esq. of Newark, age 59." The same paper bearing date Sept. 10, 1816, has : "Died, on the 6th, HANNAH, wife of the late Nicholas Ogden, Esq., of Newark, in her 59th year." The parents and their children are buried in a little cemetery on Rector street, Newark, in the rear of Trinity Church Chapel.

His will was dated, New York, Dec. 13, 1799, and proved, Newark, June 10, 1812. In it he speaks of himself as being of Shelbourne, N. S., and names wife Hannah, daughters Alida and Gertrude, sons Henry and David. He gives them one equal sixth part when they shall respectively attain to the age of 21 years. The executors were Thomas Barclay of New York, Edward Brinley of Shelbourne, N. S., and nephews David A. and Thomas L. Ogden, of New York City.

All that is known of his children is from Christ Church records, parish of St. Patrick and St. George, Shelbourne, N. S., excepting the first three children, who were probably born in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

510. ALIDA OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

511. HENRY N. OGDEN, b. ——; d. unm.

He was a friend of Kemble, Paulding and Irving, and one of the nine worthies in "Salmagundi," nicknamed "The Supercargo."

512. DAVID NICHOLAS OGDEN, bap. May 26, 1788; d. before 1842.

He resided in Montreal, Canada, and in his will, dated Dec. 14, 1838, and proved June 24, 1842, left property in trust for his sisters Alida and Gertrude Skinner Ogden, both residing in New Jersey.

513. GERTRUDE OGDEN, bap. Mar. 10, 1790; d. y.

514. HERMAN GOUVERNEUR OGDEN ("Harmond" in Reg.), bap. Dec. 6, 1792; d. Aug. 25, 1796.

515. GERTRUDE SKINNER OGDEN, bap. July 12, 1796; d. Nov. 19, 1880.

She was a remarkable personality, and bright and active when an old lady. She always insisted she was a British subject. When Lafayette revisited this country in 1824, she was one of a group of young ladies presented to him in New York. Assuming they were all daughters of patriots, he asked concerning her father, when she spiritedly replied, "My father, sir, was loyal to his king and country." Upon this the Marquis complimented her for having the courage to stand by the principles of her father. It was she who had the gravestones of Capt. David Ogden[9] and Col. Josiah Ogden[10] imbedded in the floor of the porch of Trinity Episcopal Church, Newark, N. J. Her gravestone is the only one of the family stones bearing dates.

516. PETER OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

517. DAVID OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

186. JAMES BANKS, JR. (Mary Ogden[52], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1735; d. Dec. 28, 1775; m. Oct. 23, 1758, No. 123, CATHARINE JOHNSON, b. Jan. 23, 1737; d. Nov. 2, 1782; dau. of Nathaniel Johnson and No. 43, Sarah Ogden.

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

518. Jacob Jameson Banks, b. Feb. 18, 1760; d. ——.
519. Josiah Ogden Banks, b. Apr. 21, 1761; d. ——.
520. Abraham Isaac Banks, b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. Dec. 12, 1763.
521. Sarah Banks, b. May 21, 1764; d. ——.
522. Martha Banks, b. Aug. 9, 1766; d. ——.

191. Joseph Banks (Mary Ogden[52], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 15, 1746–7; d. May 23, 1821; m. Anna Williams.

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

523. Elizabeth Stone Banks, b. Sept. 24, 1792; d. ——.
524. Mary Ogden Banks, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. Mar. 3, 1857; m. June 28, 1820, Stephen Denton. They had 6 children.
525. Sarah Banks, b. June 29, 1798; d. ——.

193. Catharine Banks (Mary Ogden[52], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1749; d. ——; m. Josiah Beach.

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

526. Catharine Beach, b. ——; d. ——.
527. Sarah Beach, b. ——; d. ——.
528. Rhoda Beach, b. ——; d. ——; m. Thomas Mulford.
529. Josiah Beach, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.

195. Catharine Ogden (Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1746; d. Feb. 22, 1828; m. Aug. 2, 1762, Philip Van Cortlandt, b. Nov. 10, 1739; d. May 1, 1814; son of Stephen Van Cortlandt and Mary Walton Ricketts, his wife.

"Bolton's Hist. of Westchester Co., N. Y.," says: "The orthography of the surname is properly Corte-landt; the first syllable Corte or Korte, meaning in the Dutch language 'short,' the second landt, (land) literally the short land, a term expressing the peculiar form of the ancient Duchy of Courland in Russia."

Philip Van Cortlandt was the eldest of three children, and a graduate of King's College. He was a Tory during the Revolution and his estates were forfeited. "He is not to be confounded with his uncle of similar name, the Patriot Colonel, who became the ancestor of the Van Cortlandts of Cortlandt Manor. He entered the British Army as Major of the third Battalion, N. J. Loyal Volunteers. After the war his estates were confiscated and he went to England. He d. May 1, 1814, and was buried at Harlsham, where a mural monument is erected. His sons received commissions."

He is said to have had twenty-three children, of whom we have seventeen.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

530. Mary Ricketts Van Cortlandt, b. 1763; d. ——; m. John McNiel Anderson.
531. Elizabeth Van Cortlandt, b. 1764; d. 1816; m. William Taylor.
532. Catharine Van Cortlandt, b. twin, 1764; d. ——; m. William Gourley.
533. Philip Van Cortlandt, Jr., b. July 30, 1766; d. s. p.; m. Mary Addison.
534. Stephen Van Cortlandt, b. twin, July 30, 1766; d. y.

535. Margaret Hughes Van Cortlandt, b. 1768; d. s. p. 1828; m. Capt. Onespherus Elliott Owen.

He was Capt. of H. M. 57th Foot, of Binfield Park, Binfield, Berks, and of Portland Place, London.

536. Sarah Ogden Van Cortlandt, b. Mar. 1771; d. Apr. 18, 1771.
537. Gertrude Van Cortlandt, b. 1772; d. ——; m. Edward Buller.
538. Sarah Ogden Van Cortlandt, b. 1774; d. unm. 1859.
539. Richard Willing Van Cortlandt, b. 1775; d. 1777.
540. Jacob Ogden Van Cortlandt, b. 1777; d. 1811; m. Ann Warrington.
541. Henry Clinton Van Cortlandt, b. 1780; d. unm. 1864.
542. Charlotte Van Cortlandt, b. 1782; d. s. p. 1847; m. 1841, General Sir John Frazier.
543. Jane Van Cortlandt, b. 1783; d. same year.
544. William Van Cortlandt, b. 1785; d. same year.
545. Arthur Auchmuty Van Cortlandt, b. 1787; d. unm.
546. Sophia Sawyer Van Cortlandt, b. 1789; d. ——; m. William H. Mulcaster

197. Elizabeth Ogden (Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 25, 1750; d. ——; m. Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 4, 1774, Peter McKie.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

547. Jane McKie, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Ellery.
548. Elizabeth McKie, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Foley.
549. John McKie, b. ——; d. ——.

202. Jacob Ogden, Jr. (Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1762; d. ——; m. Oct. 13, 1789, Mary De Peyster, dau. of James De Peyster and Sarah Reade, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 4):

550. James De Peyster Ogden, b. Aug. 26, 1790; d. Apr. 7, 1870; m. Lavinia Beckwith.

204. William Ogden (Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 21, 1766; d. ——; m. ——, Susan Murray, dau. of John Murray and Hannah Lindley, and sister of Beulah Murray, wife of No. 482, Martin Hoffman; also sister of Lindley Murray, the noted grammarian.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

551. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. G. W. Giles, son of Aquilla Giles.
552. Murray Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
553. Harriet Ogden, b. ——; d. Aug. 18, 1895; m. Rev. John Freeman Young, Prot. Epis. Bishop of Florida, b. Oct. 30, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1885.
554. Mary Murray Ogden, b. Sept. 29, 1792; d. July 20, 1881; m. No. 1370, Murray Hoffman.
555. Susan Lindley Ogden, b. Sept. 26, 1804; d. May 20, 1862; m. No. 1371, Lindley Murray Hoffman.

205. CORNELIA OGDEN (Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1768; d. ——; m. JOHN BAINBRIDGE.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

556. HENRY BAINBRIDGE, b. ——; d. ——.
557. ROSETTA BAINBRIDGE, b. ——; d. ——.
558. MARY BAINBRIDGE, b. ——; d. ——.

230. MOSES OGDEN (Isaac[61], John[11], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1762; d. Feb. 17, 1825; m. —— LYDIA STROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 15, 1773; d. ——.

MOSES OGDEN[230] removed from New Jersey to Ohio in 1805, and has numerous descendants living in that state. Mrs. Kate Ogden Cooper, of Urbana, O., kindly sent all the data we have of the family. She was dau. of Charles H.[568] and gr. dau. of Moses[230].

The will of MOSES OGDEN[230] was dated Feb. 8, 1821, proved Mar. 16, 1821, and recorded in Franklin Co., O. He then lived in Jefferson township, that county. A latter clause of his will states: "If, contrary to my expectations, any dispute should arise it is my will and desire that it may be settled in the same manner as General George Washington, former President of the United States, directed that similar disputes among his heirs & legatees should be settled."

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

559. LEWIS OGDEN, b. July 9, 1792; d. ——.
560. ELIAS OGDEN, b. Sept. 8, 1794; d. ——.
561. CLARINDA OGDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1797; d. Oct. 7, 1797.
562. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. July 19, 1799; d. Mar. 13, 1843; m. —— SMITH.
563. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Mar. 28, 1802; d. ——; m. —— EAGER.
564. JANE OGDEN, b. Apr. 28, 1805; d. June 27, 1881.
565. SARAH OGDEN, b. Oct. 28, 1807; d. ——.
566. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Dec. 31, 1809; d. Feb. 5, 1810.
567. CATHARINE OGDEN, b. Apr. 28, 1810; d. Feb. 1814.
568. CHARLES H. OGDEN, b. Apr. 14, 1813; d. ——; m. ——.
    Child: KATE OGDEN[568a]; m. —— COOPER. Res. Urbana, O.
569. GEORGE W. OGDEN, b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. ——.
570. AMANDA OGDEN, b. July 17, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1820.

232. JOHN OGDEN (David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1740; d. Aug. 7, 1810; m. Aug. 26, 1762, PHEBE HOWARD, b. 1746; d. June 2, 1817; dau. of Daniel Howard and Rachel Latimer, his wife.

JOHN OGDEN[232] was born in Hanover township, near Morristown, N. J., and was bap. at latter place Sept. 16, 1745. He settled at Morristown and died there of paralysis. He was in the militia service in the Revolutionary War as a private for three terms. His son Daniel[571] served in his stead for two terms, while his father was at home providing for his family, and baking bread from the flour provided for the patriot troops, which he carried to the army at Morristown. Tradition says that JOHN OGDEN[232] was an uncommonly active patriot, acted as a scout, and required his Tory neighbors to pay a just, if unwilling, tribute to the cause.

PHEBE (*Howard*) OGDEN was one of nine children of Daniel Howard and Rachel Latimer, was b. at Morris Plains, N. J., and bap. at Morristown Apr. 17, 1748, where she d. of fever.

aged 71 yrs. Her father, Daniel Howard, m. Morristown, N. J., Aug. 8, 1745, Rachel Latimer, and settled about one mile up the stream from Speedwell, near the iron works, at "Whatnong," now in the district of Morris Plains, in Hanover township, and where he d. June 16, 1777, aged 53, and his wife Rachel July 18, 1808, aged 81.

All of JOHN and PHEBE (*Howard*) OGDEN's children were born at Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

571. DANIEL OGDEN, b. Sept. 12, 1763; d. Feb. 18, 1835; m. PHEBE LINDSLEY.
572. ANNA OGDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1765; d. July 3, 1821; m. BETHUEL PIERSON.
573. RACHEL OGDEN, b. Jan. 4, 1767; d. Apr. 17, 1798; m. ZENAS LINDSLEY.
574. ABRAHAM OGDEN, b. twin, Jan. 4, 1767; d. Sept. 27, 1770.
575. ABRAHAM OGDEN, 2D, b. Nov. 24, 1771; d. Aug. 10, 1825; m. ABIGAIL WEED.
576. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Dec. 16, 1773; d. Dec. 25, 1850; 1st m. BETSY RAYMOND; 2d m. LUCY MARSH.
577. EUNICE OGDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Oct. 28, 1854; m. RECOMPENSE STANSBURY.
578. JACOB OGDEN, b. May 25, 1780; d. ——.
579. ELIZA OGDEN, b. May 22, 1782; d. Oct. 4, 1837; m. WILLIAM CAMPFIELD.
580. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. Apr. 26, 1786; d. Apr. — 1850; m. ANN GREGORY.

233. DAVID OGDEN, JR. (David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1742; d. 1790; m. Oct. — 1764, MARY WILKINSON, b. Mar. 7, 1747; d. May 4, 1811; dau. of —— Wilkinson and —— Bloomfield, his wife.

DAVID OGDEN, JR.[233], was b. in Hanover, N. J., and bap. at Morristown, Sept. 16, 1745. In "Jerseymen in the Revolution," he is given as an express rider. He was intrusted by Gen. Washington with important missions connected with the army, when encamped near Morristown. On one occasion he was ambushed by the English, and escaped by throwing himself on the side of his horse and galloping through their midst. Gen. Washington was a frequent caller at the Ogden homestead.

MARY (*Wilkinson*) OGDEN joined the church at Morristown, N. J., under the half-way covenant, Mar. 15, 1767. She d. in New York city.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

581. ESTHER OGDEN, b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. Aug. 19, 1843; m. ABRAHAM BELL.
582. SARAH OGDEN, b. Apr. 23, 1768; d. May — 1841; m. DAVID COIT.
583. HULDAH TAPPING OGDEN, b. Aug. 22, 1771; d. Nov. 8, 1845; m. JOSEPH L. BURNETT.
584. DAVID OGDEN, b. Nov. 3, 1778. Removed to west.
585. JOHN OGDEN, b. Oct. 31, 1781; d. July 11, 1873; m. MARIA WIEST.
586. PHEBE OGDEN, b. Apr. 7, 1787; d. unm.
587. GEORGE OGDEN, b. Jan. 18, 1789; d. —— 1862; m. JANE CHARLOTTE (*Owen*) EDGARTON.

234. MARY OGDEN (David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1743; d. Aug. 21, 1814; m. Jan. 14, 1759, Lieut. ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, b. Sept. 12, 1734; d. Jan. 25, 1808.

MARY OGDEN[234], was b. in Hanover, N. J., and bap. at Morristown, N. J., Sept. 16, 1745. She m. her husband at Morristown where they settled and died, she aged 71 yrs. and he 74 yrs. They became members of the church there Feb. 8, 1761, under the half-way covenant.

ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL was b. in Scotland. He was a lieutenant of light dragoons in Morris Co., July, 1776, during the war of the Revolution, and was Judge in Morristown, 1786, where he died.

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

588. JOHN CARMICHAEL, bap. Feb. 8, 1761; d. ——.
589. ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL, bap. Nov. 28, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1828; 1st m. JAMES PITNEY; 2d m. STEPHEN HALSEY.
590. DAVID CARMICHAEL, b. Dec. 31, 1764; d. Aug. 19, 1810; m. JANE SILCOAT.
591. HULDAH CARMICHAEL, bap. May 15, 1768; d. ——; m. May 12, 1798, JOHN BRYAN. (No record of children.)
592. —— CARMICHAEL, b. twin, May 15, 1768; d. June 21, 1770.
593. ANN CARMICHAEL, b. Jan. 27, 1772; d. ——.
594. KETURAH CARMICHAEL, b. Mar. 28, 1774; d. ——; m. JOHN BRYAN, wid. husb. of her sister No. 591, HULDAH.
JOHN BRYAN was a furrier of Albany, N. Y.
595. RICHARD MONTGOMERY CARMICHAEL. b. June 22, 1776; d. July 27, 1800.
596. CHARLES CARMICHAEL, b. Feb. 27, 1779; d. Aug. 4, 1824; m. TEMPERANCE BLACHLEY.
597. MARY CARMICHAEL, b. Dec. 30, 1780; d. May 8, 1850; m. JOHN KEYS.
598. SOPHIA CARMICHAEL, b. May 6, 1784; d. Sept. 30, 1828; m. THOMAS B. VAN HORN.

235. ABIGAIL OGDEN (David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), bap. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 16, 1745; d. ——; 1st m. THOMAS STILES, b. Morristown, N. J., *circa* 1732; d. *circa* 1802; son of Jonathan Stiles and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; 2d m. ENOCH GOBLE.

ABIGAIL OGDEN[235] was dau. of David Ogden[62] of Snarling Street, a locality about two and a half miles east of Morristown, N. J.; she d. soon after her second marriage, from which there was no issue. ENOCH GOBLE, her second husband, shortly married Mary Cooper, who doubtless proved an excellent step-mother to Abigail (Ogden) Stiles' children, for after the latter reached majority and were married, two of them, John and James, each named a child for her.

THOMAS STILES, first husb. of Abigail Ogden[235], was son of Jonathan Stiles, of Morristown, N. J., called "Long Jonathan" on account of his great size. He came to Morris Co., N. J., about 1726, from Stratford, Conn., where he was born, and where his ancestors had long lived. He is said to be the ancestor of all the Stiles Family in that part of the state. David Stiles, son of Thomas Stiles, was made administrator of his father's estate in Apr. 1803. The following eight children of Thomas and Abigail are not known to be named in the regular order of their birth.

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

599. DAVID STILES, b. *circa* 1760; d. Dec. 1839; m. ELIZABETH KITCHELL.
600. ELIZABETH STILES, b. June, 1761; d. 1841; m. ABRAHAM LOSEY. (They had children, no record.)
601. JAMES STILES, b. Apr. 28, 1764; d. Nov. 5, 1841; m. PHEBE ABER.
602. JACOB STILES, b. 1764; d. Bridport, Vt., Aug. 28, 1847; m. POLLY JOHNSON, d. s. p. Aug. 27, 1847; both buried in same grave at Bridport, Vt.
603. JOHN STILES, b. Nov. 4, 1766; d. May 6, 1815; m. NANCY LINDSLEY.
604. MARY STILES, b. ——; d. 1830; m. MOSES HURD.
605. SALLY STILES, b. ——; d. 1847; m. JONATHAN BALL.
606. RHODA STILES, b. ——; d. 1828; m. EZEKIEL MUNSON.

236. Stephen Ogden (David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Hanover, N. J., *circa* 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1808; m. —— Charity Fairchild, b. 1759; d. Dec. 10, 1805.

Stephen Ogden[236] was bap. Morristown, N. J., Dec. 2, 1750. He was a farmer by occupation, and lived on the old homestead of his father at Hanover, N.J., where both he and his wife d. of consumption, he aged 58 years, and she at the age of 46. He was a soldier in the Continental Army, belonging to the "Eastern Battalion, Morris Co.," and was wounded at Second River Sept. 13, 1777.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

607. Charles Ogden, b. 1778; d. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Sarah Lindsley.
608. Ephraim F. Ogden, b. ——; d. June 3, 1862, single.

He was a farmer, and settled in White Oak Springs, Lafayette Co., Wis., where he died. In his will dated Apr. 20, 1862, he first makes provision for suitable burial by his Masonic brethren; he bequeaths one half of his estate, real and personal, to Robert G. Wand of Wisconsin, and one half to his nephew Agur L. Ogden[1693], of New Vernon, Morris Co., N. J.

609. Jacob Ogden, b. 1786; d. May 4, 1805.

237. Sarah Ogden (David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Hanover, N. J., bap. Morristown, N. J., Feb. 25, 1753; d. Panton, Vt., Nov. 27, 1815; m. 1774(?) Jacob Tappan, b. Nov. 16, 1753; d. Aug. 3, 1811; son of Abraham Tappan and Sarah Renolds, his wife.

Jacob Tappan lived in Hanover, N.J., and afterward removed near the iron works on the Rockaway River, between Dover and Boonton. After the death of her husband, Sarah (*Ogden*) Tappan[237] removed to Vermont with her oldest son Silas, and died at his house in Panton, on the eastern shore of Lake Champlain. She was buried in the family plot overlooking the lake.

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

610. Isabella Tappan, b. Sept. 14, 1775; d. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Isaac Wilkinson.
611. Silas Tappan, b. July 25, 1778; d. Feb. 29, 1868; 1st m. Anna Stagg; 2d m. Mercia B. Rexford.
612. Anthony Tappan, b. Oct. 6, 1780; d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Anna Cook.
613. Jabez Tappan, b. June 7, 1783; d. ——.

He lived and died at Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y. It is not known that he married.

614. Nancy Tappan, b. Jan. 31, 1789; d. ——; m. Jonas Adams.

Had children; no record found.

615. Charles Tappan, b. June 16, 1792; d. July 9, 1853; m. Phebe McNeil.

238. Eunice Ogden (David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), bap. Morristown, N. J., Nov. 2, 1755; d. ——; m. ——, Philip Post.

Marriage recorded in oldest book of church records at Hanover, N. J.

CHILD (Chart 22):

616. David Ogden Post, b. Jan. 10, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Phebe Williams.

239. Hon. Jonathan Ogden (Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), bap. Morristown, N. J., Nov. 6, 1743; d. Jan. 16, 1825; m. June 15, 1774, Abigail Gardner, b. *circa* 1754; d. Jan. 30, 1825, aged 71 yrs.; dau. of David Gardner and Abigail Peck, his wife.

Jonathan Ogden[239] was a resident of Morristown, N. J., and a man of ability, worth, and influence. From 1805 to 1812 he was Judge of the county court. He was member of the Assembly from Morris Co. 1802–4, filling the office with great credit. He was one of the most liberal subscribers to the fund raised to purchase the "Morristown Green," which was then owned by the First Presbyterian Church, and which a few public-spirited citizens bought and presented to the town, providing in the deed of gift that no buildings of any kind should be allowed upon it. He was also largely instrumental in organizing the "State Bank at Morris," which stood on the corner of Bank street and the park. The only mention of Jonathan Ogden[239] now found on the pages of Morris county history is in connection with some meritorious deed.

He was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church, where he and his wife became members under the half-way covenant, May 4, 1775. He was doubtless the Jonathan Ogden of Morris Co. who served in Capt. Bonnell's Co., 1st Reg't of the Continental army, in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

617. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Jan. 3, 1775; d. Aug. 8, 1777.

618. Samuel Ogden, b. May 13, 1777; d. —— 1823 (?).

A letter written by Henry W. Ogden[1726], son of Dr. Oliver Wayne Ogden[619], to his uncle Dr. Elias Ogden[623], at Natchez, Miss., the letter dated New Germantown, N. J., Jan. 3, 1840, says: "A short time since we received a letter from uncle Samuel G. Ogden, from Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., N. J. He and his family are well. He complains of not hearing from his relatives, and is anxious to know if we have heard from Uncle Charles." (*See No.* 621.)

This is the only document that gives Samuel Ogden[618] a middle name. The letter indicates his place of residence, and that he was married, having a family; also that he did not die in 1823, but was alive in 1840.

619. Oliver Wayne Ogden, b. July 5, 1779; d. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Mary Wisner.

620. Stephen J. Ogden, b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. unm. Dec. 15, 1817.

He lived and died in Morris Co., N. J. With his father, above, he was one of the subscribers to the fund for the purchase of the "Morristown Green."

621. Charles H. Ogden, b. Mar. 10, 1792; d. ——.

He was connected with the building or management of a large hotel in Morristown, N. J., known as the "Morris County House," that stood on the corner of Market street and the park, and which was destroyed by fire in 1845. A miniature portrait of him has this written on the back: "Charles H. Ogden, born 1792. Miniature painted by Edward C. Potter at Morristown N. J. Feb. 2, 1821." He removed from Morristown, and it is not known that he ever married, or when and where he died.

622. Eliza B. Ogden, b. *circa* 1796; d. s. p. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Rev. David B. Hendricks.

The *Newark Centinal of Freedom*, date June 20, 1820, has this item: "A short time since the Rev. David B. Hendricks, formerly of Rhinebeck, N. Y. to Miss Eliza B. daughter of Jonathan Ogden, Esq. of Morristown, N.J."

A gravestone in rear of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, says: "Eliza B. Hendricks wife of Rev. David Hendricks, and daughter of Jonathan Ogden, died Feb. 28, 1821, aged 25."

623. Elias Ogden, b. *circa* 1802; d. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Ann M. (*Routh*) Lane.

NATHANIEL OGDEN

No. 241

240. PHEBE OGDEN (Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1746; d. May 26, 1836; m. SAMUEL HAINES, of Vealtown, N. J.

She is interred in a burial ground at Bedminster, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

624. STEPHEN HAINES, b. ——; d. ——.
625. RUTH HAINES, b. ——; d. ——; m. NATHANIEL WHITAKER.
626. BETSY HAINES, b. ——; d. ——; m. WILLIAM LUDLOW, son of Col. Cornelius Ludlow.

They moved to Mill Creek, O., and had six children, of whom were ISRAEL LUDLOW[626a], SAMUEL LUDLOW[626b], and BETSY LUDLOW[626c].

241. NATHANIEL OGDEN (Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. Nov. 18, 1826, aged 76 yrs.; m. July 17, 1791, ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. 1768; d. June 5, 1829.

NATHANIEL OGDEN[241] was a Quartermaster in the Continental Army. He was at one time a prisoner in the hands of the British at White Plains, and was one night approached by an officer, who was a brother Mason, and told where he might find a horse hidden, and ready for a rider. In the morning the prisoner was missing. He was with Washington at the battle of Trenton, and spent the next winter in the camp at Morristown. After the Revolution he removed to Coeymans, on the Hudson River, where he died. His claim against the Government for bounty is recorded in the Land Papers at Albany, N. Y., under date of June 18, 1790.

The will of his sister Elizabeth (*Ogden*) Barnet has this clause: "To the children of my brother Nathaniel, the sum of $2,000 to be equally divided among them."

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

627. HARRIET OGDEN, b. Sept. 28, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1858; m. ABRAHAM COVERT.
628. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Nov. 23, 1793; d. May 29, 1795.
629. ELIZA OGDEN, b. Apr. 20, 1795; d. ——; m. ROBERT THOMPSON.
630. OLIVER BARNET OGDEN, b. Sept. 17, 1796; d. 1846; m. LOIS (*Taylor*) WOODBRIDGE.
631. MARIA OGDEN, b. July 2, 1798; d. ——; m. NEWTON E. CRITTENDEN.
632. CLARISSA OGDEN, b. June 12, 1802; d. ——.
633. JULIAN OGDEN, b. Nov. 23, 1803; d. Aug. 29, 1805.
634. ELLEN OGDEN, b. Jan. 29, 1807; d. Mar 13, 1874; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON GREENE.

243. ISAAC OGDEN, M.D. (Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1764; d. May 6, 1829; m. HANNAH STOOTHOFF, b. ——; d. 1866; dau. of Peter Stoothoff.

DR. ISAAC OGDEN[243] was b. at Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N. J., as were all his brothers and sisters. He graduated from Princeton in 1784. Upon entering his profession as physician he settled at Six Mile Run, where he m. Miss Stoothoff. It is said he rocked the cradle of his wife when an infant, while as a student he boarded in her father's family. He left his first place of residence, and after being a short time at White House, N. J., he removed to New Germantown, N. J. Here he succeeded to the practice of Dr. Oliver Barnet, his brother-in-law, and during his earlier years practiced extensively and successfully. He accumulated

property and was widely known as a most estimable and useful citizen. He became a member of the Medical Society in 1788. During the latter years of his life he almost abandoned the practice of medicine, and acted as postmaster of the town.

He was a man of purest life, a practical Christian, promoting the interests of religion by every means in his power. He had the respect and esteem of all who knew him. Subsequent to 1820 he removed to New Brunswick, N. J., where he died in 1829, and was buried in the graveyard of the First Reformed Church. His memorial stone has the following inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Dr. Isaac Ogden, who departed this life on the 6th of May 1829, in the 66th year of his age. A kind husband, an affectionate father, an humble Christian."

CHILD (Chart 1):

635. Elizabeth Ogden, b. 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1827; m. Rev. Isaac N. Wyckoff, D.D. (Rev. Dr. Wyckoff 2d m. Cornelia —— and had several children.)

From the will of her mother, Hannah (*Stoothoff*) Ogden, made Mar. 2, 1855, and proved Sept. 15, 1866, it appears that Elizabeth (*Ogden*) Wyckoff[635] had at least two children, Theodore F. Wyckoff[635a], and Isaac Ogden Wyckoff[635b].

244. Sarah Ogden (Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. *circa* 1766 (?) John Gaston, b. near Freehold, N. J., Nov. 10, 1730; d. *circa* 1777; son of Joseph and Margaret Gaston, Scotch emigrants.

(John Gaston had 1st m. Elizabeth Ker, who d. 1765, and by whom he had two or three children, boys, who settled in Pennsylvania.)

In Littells' "First Settlers of the Passaic Valley" it is stated that "Sally Ogden, dau. of Stephen Ogden and Elizabeth Whitaker, m. John Gaston, of Pluckemin, who was father of Joseph Gaston and gr. father of John and William B. Gaston Esq'rs of Somerville, N. J."

John Gaston, husb. of Sarah Ogden[244], lived at Germantown, Somerset Co., N. J., from 1772 to 1776 and was a merchant of considerable means and business. He removed from Germantown to Pluckemin, N. J., where he continued his mercantile business, and where he died about 1777.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

636. William Gaston, b. 1767 (?); d. ——.

637. Joseph Gaston, b. 1770 (?); d. ——.

638. Isaac Gaston, b. 1773; d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. Mar. 19, 1803, Annie Hedges, b. Jan. 28, 1780; d. Mar. 9, 1876.

They resided near Morristown, N. J.

639. John Gaston, Jr., b. 1775 (?); d. ——; m. —— Lansing.

They settled at Lansingburg, N. Y.

640. Stephen Gaston, b. 1777 (?); d. ——.

He lived in the state of New York.

641. Elizabeth Gaston, b. 1779 (?); d. ——; m. Elias Hedges.

They settled and died at Colerain, O., where are many descendants.

642. Margaret Gaston, b. 1782; d. Nov. 27, 1842, aged 60; m. Smith Scudder, of Elizabeth, N. J., b. Nov. 6, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1846.

Both are buried in St. John's churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

They had two boys, one of whom was named Mansfield Scudder[642a].

246. Ralph Price (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1749; d. Dec. 2, 1815; m. 1778, Elizabeth Woodruff, b. 1755; d. Sept. 14, 1817; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Woodruff.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

643. Puah Price, b. May 24, 1779; d. Feb. 1, 1780.
644. Elihu Price, b. Aug. 27, 1780; d. Aug. 28, 1862; 1st m. Mar. 7, 1809, Abigail Pierson, b. Feb. 15, 1778; d. Jan. 2, 1817; dau. of William Pierson; 2d m Jan. 13, 1818, Catharine Martin, b. 1792; d. Apr. 7, 1844.
There were 4 children by 1st m. and 4 children by 2d m.
645. Robert Price, b. June 27, 1782; d. July 20, 1843.
646. Puah Price, 2d, b. May 25, 1784; d. Feb. 10, 1853; m. Feb. 22, 1807, John Davis Pierson, bap. Mar. 20, 1783; d. Sept. 12, 1870; son of William Pierson.
They had 5 children.
647. Ralph Price, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1786; d. Feb. 8, 1787.
648. Phebe Ogden Price, b. Oct. 25, 1787; d. May 3, 1798.
649. Pamelia Price, b. Oct. 2, 1789; d. Dec. 30, 1823.
650. Hedges Ralph Price, b. Feb. 3, 1792; d. Aug. 25, 1793.
651. Elizabeth Woodruff Price, b. Apr. 23, 1794; d. ——; m. David Clark, of Westfield, N. J.
They had 1 child.
652. Mary Ann Price, b. Dec. 18, 1795; d. July 22, 1870.
653. Ralph Price, 3d, b. June 20, 1798; d. July 21, 1799.

247. Thomas Price, 3d (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1751; d. Sept. 18, 1827; m. 1778, Rachel Badgley, b. June 28, 1760; d. Jan. 17, 1839; dau. of Cornelius Badgley and Elsey Townley, his wife.

Thomas Price[247] and wife were Episcopalians. Ten of their children (from the 2d to 11th) were bap. Dec. 11, 1799, by Rev. Menzies Raynor, of St. John's Prot. Epis. Ch., Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

654. Abigail Price, b. Feb. 11, 1779; d. ——; m. Nov. 19, 1797, Edward Townley, son of James Townley.
They had 5 children.
655. Mary A. Price, b. Sept. 11, 1780; d. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Dec. 14, 1799, Col. Elihu Brittin, b. 1778; d. Nov. 9, 1849; son of Capt. William Brittin, Jr., and No. 117, Mary Pierson, his wife.
They had 6 children.
Col. Elihu Brittin afterward m. Albina Ralston, by whom he had 1 child.
656. Jane Price, b. 1781; d. ——; m. Gould Phinney.
They had 1 child.
657. Sarah Price, b. 1783; d. May 22, 1853; m. Aug. 15, 1801, Ebenezer Lindsley.
They had 3 children.
658. Phebe Price, b. 1784; d. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1804, John M. Meeker, b. 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1822; son of Joseph Meeker and Mary Megie, his wife.
They had 8 children.

659. Maria Price, b. 1786; d. ——; m. Henry ——.
660. Caleb Price, b. 1787; d. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1808, Ann Tucker Marsh.
They had 3 children.
Caleb Price[660] m. again, but had no further issue.
661. Elias Price, b. ——; d. ——.
662. Henrietta Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Conklin Scribner.
663. Jeremiah Price, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. unm. 1856.
664. James Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Hannah Horton.
665. Brittin Price, b. ——; d. ——.
666. Joseph Dayton Price, bap. Aug. 15, 1801; d. ——; 1st m. Elizabeth W. ——, b. 1802; d. s. p. May 13, 1824; 2d m. 1827, Abigail ——, b. 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1830; 3d m. Susan M. ——, b. 1808; d. ——.
There were 2 children by the 2d m. and 2 by the 3d m.
667. Joanna Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Joseph C. Hinchman.
668. Thomas Jefferson Price, b. Dec., 1805; d. ——.

248. Stephen Price (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1753; d. Mar. 30, 1828; m. 1776, Hannah Chandler, b. 1759; d. Apr. 26, 1836; dau. of James Chandler.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

669. Thomas Price, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d ——; m. 1801, Frances Montrose.
They were of Essex and Morris Counties, N. J.
They had 11 children.
670. David Price, b. 1779; d. ——; m. Phebe Norris.
671. Hannah Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Stackhouse.
672. Lydia Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Jonathan Wood.
673. Stephen Price, b. ——; d. ——.
674. Jemima Price, b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. Andrew Woodruff; 2d m. —— Dawson.
675. Connet Price, b. ——; d. ——.
676. Benoni Price, b. ——; d. ——.
677. Phebe Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Henry Stagg.
678. Esther Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Levi Pierson.
679. James Price, b. ——; d. ——.

249. Elihu Price (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1756; d. ——; m. Martha Woodruff, dau. of Henry Woodruff.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

680. Joseph Price, b. ——; d. ——.
681. Aaron Price, b. ——; d. ——.
682. Jerusha Price, b. ——; d. ——.

250. Abner Price (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 22, 1758; d. ——; 1st m. 1784, Margaret Badgley, bap. Sept. 16, 1753; d. ——; dau. of Cornelius Badgley and Elsey Townley, his wife; 2d m. Aug. 21, 1808, —— wid. of William Price.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 11):

683. Isaac Price, b. Jan. 14, 1785; d. ——.
684. Edward Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
685. Cornelius Price, b. ——; d. 1826; m. —— Wood.
686. Obadiah Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Elizabeth O. Darby.
687. Abigail Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Hays.
688. Jacob Price, b. ——; d. ——.
689. Elsey Price, b. ——; d. ——.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 11):

690. Elizabeth Price, b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. 1826.

251. Rebecca Price (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 11, 1761; d. Aug. 18, 1831; m. May 24, 1782, David Simpson, b. Mar. 4, 1757; d. Feb. 19, 1823; son of James and Margaret Simpson.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

691. John P. Simpson, b. Oct. 13, 1784; d. Feb. 24, 1842; m. Mar. 18, 1809, Mary Cross, b. ——; d. Feb. 14, 1842.

They belonged to Essex and Morris Counties, N. J.

They had 14 children.

692. Caleb Simpson, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. June 23, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1825, Eliza Beach, b. 1805, d. Sept. 30, 1842.

They had 7 children.

693. Mary Corson Simpson, b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. July 12, 1833; m. Dec. 15, 1827, Barnet Doty.

(No mention of children.)

694. Abigail Price Simpson, b. May 3, 1789; d. ——; m. Apr. 12, 1828, Stephen Doty.

(No mention of children.)

695. Elizabeth Simpson, b. July 14, 1792; d. ——; m. Jan. 11, 1812, John McMurtry.

They had 7 children, one of whom, Parmelia Lyon McMurtry, m. George Hewlett Peters, of Amenia, N.Y. They were the parents of Rev. John Ellsworth Peters, A.M., Sc.D., b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 8, 1849; m. Princeton, N. J., May 27, 1873, Catherine Saxon Olden, dau. of Job Gardner Olden and Maria Brenton Boggs, his wife.

The Rev. Dr. Peters graduated, Newark Academy, 1866; grad. with honors, Princeton University, 1870; Princeton Theolog. Sem., 1873; received degree A.M., Princeton Uni., 1873. He was ordained, Huntington, W. Va. June 19, 1873, by Presbytery of W. Va. His pastoral charges have been Huntington, W. Va.; Corfu, N. Y.; Cedarville, Asbury Park, Mays Landing, Pleasantville, Elwood and Camden, N. J.

Dr. Peters returned to Princeton Uni. in 1882, and took course in School of Science. In 1883-4 was "Fellow in Biology"; in 1884-5 was "Instructor in Biology"; grad. 1886 with degree Sc.D. He is author of many Church Histories, has in preparation several Family Histories, and has rendered valuable assistance in the compiling of this book. His present address is 441 Carteret St., Camden, N. J.

696. James Simpson, b. Apr. 24, 1798; d. 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1822, Julietta Ayres, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. May 13, 1853.

They had 6 children.

697. Thomas C. Simpson, b. Apr. 4, 1800; d. 1870; m. July 4, 1822, Elizabeth Cadmus, b. July 21, 1802; d. ——.

They had 8 children.

698. Jane Simpson, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. ——.

699. Rebecca Ann Simpson, b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. ——; m. Oct. 21, 1827, Ralph Morgan, b. ——; d. Jan. 3, 1838.

(No mention of children.)

252. Tenrub Price (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1763; d. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Apr. 11, 1784, Susannah Hinds (now called Haines), b. Oct. 15, 1764; d. Feb. 15, 1839; dau. of John Hinds, of Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

700. Nancy Price, b. Feb. 3, 1785; d. Apr. 3, 1847; m. July 30, 1803, Cornelius Clark, b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. Jan. 5, 1832.

They had 9 children.

701. John Price, b. Dec. 23, 1786; d. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Apr. 2, 1808, Martha Van Liew.

They had 5 children.

702. Abigail Ogden Price, b. 1787; d. Jan. 12, 1881.

703. William Price, b. 1793; d. Oct. 25, 1819; m. ——.

704. Lydia Price, b. ——; d. ——.

705. Eliza Price, b. ——; d. ——.

706. Susannah Haines Price, b. Apr. 28, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1890; m. July, 1829, Josiah Callen.

They had 8 children.

253. Abigail Price (Abigail Ogden[65], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1766; d. May 4, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1791, Isaac Crane, b. July 20, 1766; d. Feb. 6, 1831; son of Caleb Crane and No. 108, Mary Arnett, his wife.

Isaac Crane resided in Elizabethtown, N. J. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for forty years, and was styled the "School Teacher." He was much interested in his family history, and his descendants are indebted to him for the preservation of the early records relating to their ancestors.

CHILDREN (Chart 11):

707. Jeremiah Ballard Crane, b. Sept. 20, 1792; d. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1816, Mary P. Clark, b. June, 1799; d. ——; dau. of Noah and Mary Clark.

They had 3 children.

708. Jonathan Edwards Crane, b. July 22, 1794; d. Oct. 24, 1828; m. Dec. 15, 1817, Mary Pierson Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1796; d. Oct. 5, 1834; dau. of Elias Thompson and Fanny Brittin, his wife, and gr. dau. of No. 117, Mary Pierson.

Both are buried in First Pres. Ch. yd., Elizabeth, N. J.

They had 6 children.

709. Caleb Crane, b. Sept. 15, 1796; d. Dec. 31, 1796.

710. Caleb I. Crane, b. Dec. 9, 1797; d. Mar. 1832.

711. Mary Ballard Dayton Crane, b. Apr. 26, 1800; d. Oct. 24, 1824.

712. Thomas Ogden Crane, b. July 4, 1803; d. Aug. 18, 1803.

713. Thomas Ogden Crane, 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. Sept. 1, 1878; 1st m. July 6, 1826, Elizabeth Price, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. Dec., 1837; dau. of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Price; 2d m. Oct. 5, 1842, Bethia P. Miller, b. Apr. 22, 1817; d. ——; dau. of David Miller, of Morris Co., N. J.

There were 2 children by 1st m. and 3 children by 2d m.

(*For further record, see "Crane Genealogy."*)

257. Timothy Condit (Elizabeth Ogden[67], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1740; d. Sept. 9, 1791; m. —— Elizabeth Lindsley, b. Apr. 26, 1749; d. Aug. 19, 1813; dau. of Benjamin Lindsley and Mary Morris, his wife.

Timothy Condit[257] resided in Orange, N. J., where his children were born, and where he died. He was a private in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

714. Stephen Condit, b. Mar. 18, 1768; d. Oct. 1, 1816; m. No. 732, Mary E. (Polly) Ogden. (*See No.* 732.)

715. Phebe Condit, b. Sept. 10, 1771; d. May 22, 1854.

716. Elizabeth Condit, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. ——; m. Dr. William H. Smith.

717. Moses Condit, b. Sept. 30, 1776; d. ——; m. Lydia Munn.

718. Benjamin Lindsley Condit, b. Oct. 28, 1782; d. ——; m. Sarah Farrand.

719. Mary M. Condit, b. Oct. 29, 1785; d. May 27, 1862.

720. Nathaniel Ogden Condit, b. Feb. 8, 1789; d. ——; 1st m. Phebe Crane; 2d m. Mary Ann Bedford.

721. Timothy Dwight Condit, b. Oct. 17, 1791; d. ——; m. Mary Baldwin.

(*For additional record, see "Condit Genealogy."*)

261. Joanna Ogden (David[68], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. 1750; d. Williamsville, N. J., Dec. 9, 1822; m. *circa* 1768, Col. Isaac Crane, b. Sept. 16, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1815; son of Lewis Crane and Mary Burr, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 19):

722. Katurah Crane, b. May 6, 1769; d. Apr. 9, 1855; m. Caleb Harrison.

723. Abigail Crane, b. Feb. 13, 1771; d. ——.

724. Hannah Crane, b. Aug. 4, 1773; d. May 4, 1813; m. John Quimby, b. 1771; d. June 3, 1839.

Child: Hannah Quimby[724a], d. May 4, 1813.

725. Mary Crane, b. Oct. 17, 1775; d. Sept. 1, 1794.

726. Sarah Crane, b. June 6, 1778; d. May 2, 1824; m. Andrew T. Burnside.

727. Isaac Crane, b. June 10, 1781; d. Oct. 1782.

728. Phebe Crane, b. Oct. 10, 1783; d. Nov. 1783.

729. Phebe Crane, 2d, b. Feb. 21, 1785; d. ——.

730. Lewis Crane, b. June 26, 1787; d. ——.

731. Charlotte Crane, b. Oct. 19, 1789; d. ——.

(*For further record, see "Crane Genealogy."*)

262. JOHN OGDEN (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 17, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1797; m. —— ELIZABETH McGEE (doubtless MAGIE), b. 1746; d. Aug. 24, 1802, aged 55 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days.

They are both interred at Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

732. POLLY OGDEN, b. Dec. 25, 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1839; m. No. 714, STEPHEN CONDIT.
733. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Mar. 30, 1775; d. Aug. 30, 1776.
734. A son, unnamed, b. and d. Aug. 1776.
735. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. Sept. 11, 1777; d. Jan. 10, 1848; m. RACHEL LYON.
736. HANNAH OGDEN, b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Sept. 10, 1783.
737. ABIGAIL OGDEN, 2D, b. Sept. 18, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Apr. 16, 1799, JOHN HARRISON, b. May 29, 1776; d. Dec. 14, 1841; son of Simeon Harrison and Hannah Crane, his wife.

(No mention of children.)

738. AARON OGDEN, b. Mar. 4, 1783; d. Sept. 24, 1848; m. REBECCA FARRAND.

263. SUSANNAH OGDEN (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. —— (living, 1790); m. —— ENOS WILLIAMS.

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

739. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. ——; d. June, 1858; m. HULDA WHITEHEAD, b. July 30, 1769; d. June 10, 1846; dau. of Onesimus Whitehead and Rebecca Condit, his wife.

Child: ENOS OGDEN WILLIAMS[739a], b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. ——; m. LUCINDA WHITEHEAD, dau. of Abner Whitehead and Abigail Condit, his wife.

740. GERSHOM WILLIAMS, b. ——; d. ——; m. No. 763, FANNY BRUNDAGE, dau. of James Brundage and No. 270, Phebe Ogden, his wife.

Children: SWAINE WILLIAMS[740a]; PERMENUS WILLIAMS[740b]; RUFUS WILLIAMS[740c]; SAMUEL WILLIAMS[740d]; m. HANNAH HARRISON.

741. SWAIN WILLIAMS, b. ——; d. ——.
742. PHEBE WILLIAMS, b. 1779; d. June 28, 1847; m. —— RUFUS HARRISON, b. 1778; d. July, 1848; son of Joseph Harrison and Elizabeth Freeman, his wife.

Child: RUFUS FREEMAN HARRISON[742a], b. Mar. 12, 1818; m. HARRIET MATILDA WILLIAMS.

743. LUCY WILLIAMS, b. ——; d. ——; m. ELIJAH MEEKER.

Children: OGDEN MEEKER[743a]; LOT MEEKER[743b]; NANCY MEEKER[743c]; LUCY MEEKER[743d].

744. POLLY WILLIAMS, b. ——; d. ——; m. DAVID PEFFER.

Children: SWAIN PEFFER[744a]; JACOB PEFFER[744b]; MOSES PEFFER[744c]; GERSHOM PEFFER[744d]; ELIJAH PEFFER[744e]; a dau. —— who m. SWAIN WILLIAMS.

745. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. ——; d. ——; m. No. 753, ADONIJAH EDISON.

264. SAMUEL OGDEN, JR. (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. July 29, 1741; d. Jan. 29, 1777; m. —— EUNICE HUNTINGTON, b. 1749; d. Mar. 4, 1815; dau. of Simeon and Thankful Huntington, of Morris Co., N. J.

Both SAMUEL OGDEN[264] and wife are interred in the old cemetery at Orange, N. J., where their gravestones are still seen, his containing also the epitaph of their only child.

CHILD (Chart 5):

746. RUTH OGDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1763; d. Aug. 17, 1770.

265. THOMAS OGDEN (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. 1818; m. JEMIMA WHEELER, b. ——; d. before Dec. 16, 1828.

THOMAS OGDEN'S[265] will was made Nov. 12, 1818, and proved Dec. 19, 1818. In it he mentions all his children and the children of his eldest dau. deceased.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

747. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 1789; d. 1813; m. SAMUEL WOODRUFF.
748. SALLIE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
749. PHEBE OGDEN, b. ——; d. before Dec. 16, 1828.
750. POLLY OGDEN, b. ——; d. before Dec. 16, 1828.

267. SARAH OGDEN (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. after 1799, aged 107; m. Oct. 10, 1765, JOHN EDISON, b. ——; d. 1814.

JOHN EDISON was b. in Holland, and when three years of age was brought to America by his widowed mother. He had no brothers. They settled in Caldwell, N. J., 8 m. from Newark, where the widow, who never married again, deceased and left her valuable estate to her son. JOHN EDISON was for many years a rich banker in New York City. He was a Loyalist during the Revolution and emigrated to Nova Scotia in 1783, where he lived about 33 yrs. and returned with his family to New York, reaching that place June 14, 1811. He remained about 2 mos. and then moved to Port Burwell, in Canada, where he drew land as a Loyalist, and settled, his nearest neighbor being 21 m. away. He died during the fall following the battle of Lundy's Lane (1814) and both he and his wife were buried in Bayham, Canada.

CHILDREN (Chart 25):

751. SAMUEL EDISON, b. Mar. 7, 1767; d. Mar. 27, 1865; 1st m. NANCY STIMPSON; 2d m. ELIZABETH COOK.
752. THOMAS EDISON, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— FITZGERALD.
They had 1 child.
753. ADONIJAH EDISON, b. ——; d. ——; m. No. 745, NANCY WILLIAMS.
They had 5 children.
754. MARY EDISON, b. ——; d. ——; m. DENNIS DOWLING.
They had 13 children.
755. SARAH EDISON, b. ——; d. ——; m. JAMES WILSON.
They had 5 children.
756. CATHARINE EDISON, b. ——; d. —— aged 99 yrs.; m. PETER WEAVER.
They had 2 children.
757. MARGARET EDISON, b. ——; d. ——; m. WILLIAM SAXTON.
They had 6 children.
758. MOSES EDISON, b. Jan. 10, 1783; d. ——; m. JANE SAXTON.
They had 11 children.

270. PHEBE OGDEN (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 3, 1759; d. Nov. 26, 1831; m. —— JAMES BRUNDAGE, b. Dec. 23, 1761; d. July 31, 1831.

CHILDREN (Chart 19):

759. SWAIN BRUNDAGE, b. ——; d. ——; m. LUCINDA RIKER.
760. CATHARINE BRUNDAGE, b. ——; d. ——; m. STEPHEN JONES.
761. PARMENUS BRUNDAGE, b. ——; d. ——; m. LILIAS BRUNDAGE.
Child: DR. AMOS BRUNDAGE[761a].
762. REUBEN BRUNDAGE, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— EDISON.
763. FANNY BRUNDAGE, b. ——; d. ——; m. No. 740, GERSHOM WILLIAMS.
764. LUCY BRUNDAGE, b. May 11, 1794; d. Nov. 15, 1858; m. EBENEZER LINDSLEY.
765. ABBY BRUNDAGE, b. July 11, 1801; d. June 26, 1872; m. ANTHONY HALSTEAD.

271. SIMEON OGDEN (Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. June 27, 1763; d. Apr. 2, 1790; m. CATHARINE COREY.

CATHARINE 2d m. Rev. Moses Edwards.

SIMEON OGDEN[271] made his will Mar. 22, 1790, and it was probated Nov. 10, 1790. He gave his wife a negro woman named Sal for service during life, then to become a part of his personal estate. He also made provision for son Swaine and a child unborn.

CATHARINE (*Corey*) OGDEN afterward married Rev. Moses Edwards, son of Jacob Edwards and Feitje Spier, his wife, of Northfield, N. J., known until 1801 as "Canoe Brook." The church at that place was constituted Apr. 19, 1786, with eleven members, one of whom was Moses Edwards, a farmer and blacksmith, who was chosen first pastor. After a week of toil, it was often his habit to enter the pulpit on Sunday without previous study or notes and select as his text the first passage of Scripture that met his eye. His education was limited, but he had eminent natural gifts, and the church was never more prosperous under any succeeding ministry. He 1st m. Desire Meeker, dau. of Timothy Meeker. After his marriage to the widow Ogden, he removed his family to Ohio where several of his sons and daughters had preceded him. He d. at Dunhamtown, now called Bethel, O., May 4, 1827, in his 72d year. It is not known that CATHARINE had more than two children by her first marriage.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

766. SWAINE OGDEN, b. *circa* 1788; d. ——; m. Dec. 19, 1809, CATHARINE DEAN.
767. SIMEON OGDEN, JR., b. after Mar. 22, 1790; d. ——.

275. LYDIA OGDEN (Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. JOSIAH BALDWIN, b. 1775; d. July 28, 1826; son of Benjamin and Abigail Baldwin.

CHILDREN (Chart 19):

768. RACHEL BALDWIN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— MUNSON.
769. JOSIAH O. BALDWIN, b. ——; b. ——; m. ——.
Child: WILLIAM H. BALDWIN[769a].
770. BETSY BALDWIN, b. 1782; d. 1811; m. JONATHAN LINDSLEY. (*See No.* 784.)
771. SALLY BALDWIN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— HARRISON.
772. POLLY BALDWIN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— BALDWIN.
773. ABBY BALDWIN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JOEL BALDWIN.

774. Harriet Baldwin, b. 1800; d. 1864; m. James E. Smith, b. 1798; d. ——; son of Jonas Smith.
775. Abraham Baldwin, b. ——; d. ——.
776. Samuel Baldwin, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Meeker.

(*For further record, see "Baldwin Genealogy."*)

276. Eleazer Ogden (Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1751; d. June 15, 1826; m. Jemima Harrison, b. Feb. 11, 1757; d. Oct. 16, 1839; dau. of Amos Harrison and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Eleazer Ogden[276] was a soldier of the Revolution, as was also his father-in-law, Amos Harrison.

Eleazer Ogden[276] was a private in Second Reg't Essex Co. Militia, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, Capt. Thomas Williams' Company.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

777. Keturah Ogden, b. Nov. 10, 1776; d. Feb. 28, 1781.
778. Mary Ogden, b. Jan. 18, 1778; d. ——.
779. Amos Ogden, b. Aug. 21, 1780; d. *circa* 1850; m. Sarah Condit.
780. Israel Ogden, b. Aug. 28, 1782; d. ——; m. ——.
781. James Ogden, b. Sept. 2, 1784; d. ——.
782. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Mar. 10, 1787; d. Jan. 16, 1882; m. Isaac T. Harrison.
783. Hannah Ogden, b. Feb. 6, 1790; d. Jan. 5, 1859; m. Josiah Leonard.
784. Lydia Ogden, b. Mar. 29, 1794; d. ——; m. Jonathan Lindsley. (*See No.* 770.)

281. John Ogden, Jr. (John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 23, 1733; d. Feb. 5, 1777; 1st m. Elizabeth Pierson, b. 1734; d. Oct. 6, 1763; 2d m. Joanna Quigley, b. 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1797.

John Ogden, Jr.[281] and his two wives are buried in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 1):

785. Rebecca Ogden, b. 1753; d. Feb. — 1826, aged 73 yrs.; m. —— Anthony Price, b. 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1807, in 56th year.
Children: William Price[785a], d. June 5, 1783, in 9th year; John Price[785b], d. July 2, 1782, in 6th year.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 1):

786. Elizabeth Ogden, b. 1766; d. May 7, 1827, aged 61 yrs.; m. John Quigley, b. 1769; d. Sept. 22, 1796, in 28th year.
Child: John Quigley, Jr.[786a], d. Aug. 13, 1797, aged 9 months.
787. Zurviah Ogden, b. 1774; d. s. p. Apr. 11, 1836, aged 62 yrs.
A daughter, b. ——; m. Elihu Earle.
The will of Zurviah[787] reveals the fact that there were other children of her father John Ogden[281]. She mentions nieces, Mary Ogden Thompson and Ann La Tounette. A nephew, Aaron Thompson, was the executor of her will. Nieces Betsy Ann Thompson and Charity Thompson, children of Thomas R. Thompson, are also mentioned.

282. PHEBE OGDEN (John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1734; d. July 10, 1798; m. —— JOHN MAGIE, b. Sept. 30, 1733; d. Sept. 26, 1781.

CHILDREN (Chart 19):

788. JOHN MAGIE, JR., b. Sept. 30, 1755; d. Apr. 28, 1782.

789. MICHAEL MAGIE, b. Jan. 8, 1757; d. Jan. 6, 1810; 1st m. CATHARINE ——, b. 1759; d. Jan. 25, 1793; 2d m. MARY ——, b. 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1829.

Children—first marriage: MICHAEL MAGIE, JR.[789a], d. Aug. 5, 1782, aged 1 yr. 7 mo.; PHEBE MAGIE[789b], d. Sept. 5, 1807, in 20th yr.; HAINDS MAGIE[789c], d. Sept. 18, 1791, aged 11 mo. 8 d.

790. EZEKIEL MAGIE, b. Jan. 26, 1759; d. Dec. 3, 1826; m. SOPHIA WOODRUFF, b. 1767; d. Jan. 23, 1844; dau. of Seth Woodruff.

Children: MARY MAGIE[790a]; JONATHAN MAGIE[790b]; JOHN OGDEN MAGIE[790c]; PHEBE MAGIE[790d]; SETH MAGIE[790e]; EZEKIEL MAGIE, JR.[790f]; STEPHEN HAINES MAGIE[790g].

791. MARY MAGIE, b. Feb. 1, 1761; d. ——.

792. DAVID MAGIE, b. June 9, 1765; d. Nov. 6, 1854; m. PHEBE TOWNLEY, b. 1769; d. Apr. 26, 1842.

DAVID MAGIE[792] and Phebe Townley, his wife, are interred in First Pres. ch. yd., Elizabeth. His tomb states he was an Elder of that church for 52 years.

Children: DAVID MAGIE, JR.[792a]; RHODA MAGIE[792b]; ELIZABETH MAGIE[792c], PHEBE MAGIE[792d]; MARY MAGIE[792e].

793. PHEBE MAGIE, b. Aug. 29, 1768; d. Jan. 25, 1837; m. JONATHAN TOWNLEY.

284. EZEKIEL OGDEN (John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 23, 1741; d. Jan. 5, 1766; m. ——.

CHILD (Chart 5):

794. EZEKIEL OGDEN, JR., b. Nov. 26, 1765; d. Dec. 10, 1822; m. No. 795, ABIGAIL OGDEN.

285. MATTHIAS OGDEN (Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1742; d. Mar. 7, 1818; m. —— MARGARET MAGIE, b. Nov. 6, 1745; d. Mar. 18, 1820; dau. of Joseph Magie and Margaret Williams, his wife.

MATTHIAS OGDEN[285] and wife are buried in First Pres. churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

795. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Oct. 3, 1765; d. May 14, 1820; m. No. 794, EZEKIEL OGDEN, JR. (*See No.* 794.)

796. LEWIS OGDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1767; d. y.

797. PHEBE OGDEN, b. Dec. 13, 1769; d. Feb. 26, 1830; m. BENJAMIN J. JARVIS.

798. CHARITY OGDEN, b. June 30, 1772; d. July 8, 1852; m. No. 1067, BENJAMIN OGDEN.

799. LEWIS OGDEN, 2D, b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. May 15, 1818; m. ELIZABETH BOND.

800. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. Feb. 13, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1827; m. ESTHER BROWN.

801. HANNAH OGDEN, b. Apr. 30, 1779; d. s. p. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Mar. 11, 1828, STEPHEN MEEKER, b. Apr. 4, 1768; d. July 17, 1857.

802. Hetfield Ogden, b. Apr. 3, 1781; d. Sept. 26, 1793.
803. John Magie Ogden, b. Nov. 5, 1789; d. Apr. 2, 1834; m. Ann Ross.
804. Matthias Ogden, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1784; d. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Rachel Thompson.
805. Joseph Ogden, b. Jan. 8, 1787; d. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Hannah Insley.

287. Elizabeth Ogden (Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1747; d. Apr. 5, 1808; 1st m. 1767, Uzal Woodruff, b. 1746; d. Mar. 16, 1774; 2d m. Prof. Joseph Periam, b. 1742; d. Oct. 8, 1781.

Prof. Joseph Periam, 2d husb. of Elizabeth Ogden[287], was "a graduate of the College of New Jersey in 1762, and distinguished by a profound acquaintance with mathematics and natural philosophy." In 1765 he was tutor of the college, as also in 1767–8. He succeeded to the principalship of the Elizabethtown Academy, which position he held for two years. In 1772–3 he studied theology with Rev. Dr. Bellamy, of Bethlehem, Conn.; was licensed by the Presbytery of New York in 1774, but the license was withdrawn in 1775; was appointed Quartermaster of the First Battalion (Col. Ogden's) of the Jersey Brigade, during the Revolution; resumed charge of the Academy in Elizabethtown June 1, 1778, where he continued until his death, which occurred suddenly, Sunday morning, Oct. 8, 1780.

All of Elizabeth (*Ogden, Woodruff*) Periam's[287] children are supposed to have been born in Elizabethtown, N. J.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 22):

806. Eunice Woodruff, b. 1768; d. May 30, 1850; 1st m. Theodorus James Hamilton; 2d m. Rev. Thomas Morrell.
807. Elias Woodruff, b. 1770; d. Nov. 18, 1772.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 22):

808. Joseph Periam, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1781; d. Sept. 2, 1839; m. Phebe O. Meeker.

289. Elihu Ogden (Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., June 1, 1751; d. Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1814; m. Elizabeth Price, b. 1754; d. Dec. 8, 1797; dau. of Jacob Price and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

809. Amos Ogden, b.——; d. ——; m. Sept. 21, 1822, Elizabeth Penn.
Amos Ogden[809] was a brass-moulder in Elizabeth, N. J.
810. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. May 30, 1811, Abraham Lyon, b. 1784; d. Sept. 26, 1824.
No mention of children. Just a year earlier, Abraham Lyon is said to have m. the younger sister Hannah[814].
811. Phebe Ogden, b. 1784; d. Oct. 10, 1857.
She was transferred from First Pres. Church, Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1829, to First Church, Geneva, N. Y., and June 10, 1830, she brought back certificate to Elizabeth.
812. Susan Ogden, b. 1785; d. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Dec. 31, 1807, Samuel Lyon.
Child: David Lyon[812a], m. Jane Van Duyre.
813. Elihu Ogden, Jr., b. ——; d. Oct. 23, 1803.
814. Hannah Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. May 30, 1810, Abraham Lyon, b. 1784; d. Sept. 26, 1824.
(Marriage record in Elizabeth, N. J. No record of children.)

815. Oliver Ogden, b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Abigail Thorp.
816. Uzal Ogden, b. ——; d. youth.
817. Elias Ogden, b. ——; d. young.

The "Bond Genealogy" says Elias[817] married; also that the family of Elihu Ogden[289] consisted of 13 children, three of whom died in infancy. The sexton's book, First Pres. Ch., Elizabeth, N. J., records burial of these nameless children under dates, Apr. 19, 1778; Oct. 10, 1790; Aug. 17, 1795.

290. Charity Ogden (Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1753; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. —— Enos Woodruff, b. 1749; d. Dec. 5, 1821; son of Timothy and Elizabeth Woodruff.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

818. Timothy Woodruff, b. Oct. 9, 1772; d. Sept. 3, 1776.
819. Hannah Woodruff, b. June 20, 1774; d. Sept. 18, 1776.
820. Ogden Woodruff, b. Sept. 25, 1776; d. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Elizabeth Price.
821. Timothy Woodruff, 2d, b. Mar. 16, 1779; d. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Mary Grummon, b. 1780; d. Mar. 18, 1818.

Child: Charles Woodruff, b. Sept. 3, 1814.

822. Enos Woodruff, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1780; d. *circa* 1840.
823. Abigail Woodruff, b. Aug. 30, 1782; d. Mar. 26, 1816.
824. Hannah Woodruff, 2d, b. Oct. 14, 1784; d. Feb. 11, 1842.
825. Ezra Woodruff, b. Jan. 14, 1787; d. *circa* 1850.
826. Ichabod Woodruff, b. Nov. 17, 1788; d. *circa* 1856.
827. Phebe Woodruff, b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. Sept. 30, 1792.
828. Charity Woodruff, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d. Apr. 12, 1845.
829. John Woodruff, b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. Aug. 6, 1857.

294. Rachel Ogden (Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1761; d. ——; m. *circa* 1781, David Price.

They resided in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

830. Enos Price, b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. July 1, 1872; m. Phebe Brown.
831. Daniel Price, b. June 29, 1783; d. Nov. 13, 1783.
832. Daniel Price, 2d, b. Oct. 4, 1784; d. Feb. 10, 1785.
833. Aaron Ogden Price, b. 1786; d. Oct. 31, 1805.
834. Joseph Periam Price, b. Apr. 26, 1791; d. July 26, 1792.
835. Periam Price, b. June 2, 1793; d. Oct. 2, 1880.
836. Rev. Jonathan D. Price, M.D., b. 1796; d. Feb. 14, 1828; m. Mary Pierce.

A gravestone in the First Pres. Ch. yard, Elizabeth, N. J., has this inscription: "J. D. P. In memory of the Rev. Jonathan D. Price, M.D. son of David & Rachel Price, who died at Ava in Burmah Feb. 14th 1828 after 7 years missionary labour in that empire, aged 32 years

"In Burmah's sand from kindred dust afar
On thy cold stone looks down the Eastern Star"

837. Rachel Price, b. Aug. 29, 1807; d. Mar. 8, 1809.
838. Elizabeth Price, b. Mar. 5, 1808; d. ——; m. Ezra Wagner.

839. Phebe Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Aaron Burrows.
840. Oliver Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Elizabeth Hetfield, b. 1794; dau. of Hiram Hetfield.
841. Joanna Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Rev. Israel Chamberlain.
842. Lewis Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Scammon.

295. Joseph Ogden (Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 1, 1763; d. May 6, 1817; 1st m. *circa* 1783, Comfort Price, dau. of Moses Price and Comfort Bond, his wife; 2d m. Apr. 17, 1797, Mehitable Smith.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 6):

843. Moses Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mehitable Rider.
(Number of children unknown.)
844. Aaron Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. unknown.
845. Rachel Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
846. Phebe Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
847. Samuel Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
848. Betsy Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Cobb.
They had 3 children.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 6):

849. Helen Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
850. John Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Harriet Hamilton.
851. William Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Caroline Hamilton.
852. Charles Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
853. Emeline Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
854. David Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Allen.
855. Anne Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Archibald Gracie Hamilton.

297. Ichabod Ogden (Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1765; d. Feb. 1, 1789; m. —— Mary ——, b. 1767; d. Feb. 12, 1789.

CHILD (Chart 1):

856. Elizabeth Ogden, b. 1787; d. Nov. 16, 1789.
Ichabod Ogden[297], wife, and dau. are buried in St. John's churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

307. Phebe Ogden (Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1737; d. Apr. 27, 1790; m. Sept. 27, 1759, Col. Thomas Mosely, M.D., b. Feb. 12, 1731; d. Aug. 11, 1811.

Col. Thomas Mosely, M.D., was b. at East Haddam, Conn. Graduated at Yale 1751; was President of Medical Society of Conn.

CHILD (Chart 19):

857. Jonathan Ogden Mosely, b. Apr. 9, 1762; d. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Gertrude Van Voorhis.

308. ANNA OGDEN (Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1740; d. May 25, 1823; m. *circa* 1758, COL. OLIVER SPENCER, b. Oct. 6, 1736; d. Jan. 22, 1811; son of Capt. Samuel Spencer and Jerusha Brainard, his wife, of East Haddam, Conn.

COL. OLIVER SPENCER was b. at East Haddam, Conn. The Spencer family originated there, where two of the name were among the first settlers, in 1662. He came to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he married and remained until late in life, when he removed to Cincinnati, O., where both he and his wife died and were buried at Wesley Chapel.

He was a deacon in the First Pres.Ch., Elizabeth, N. J., and took an active part in the Revolutionary War, attaining the rank of Colonel of N. J. troops.

A slab in Wesley Chapel reads: "In memory of COLONEL OLIVER SPENCER, who entered into life on the 22 day of Jany 1811, after 75 years of affliction and toil. He was a Soldier, a Friend, a Patriot, and above all a Christian." The slab contains also his wife's epitaph.

CHILDREN (Chart 20):

858. ROBERT SPENCER, b. *circa* 1759; d. at sea 1787; m. DEBORAH HETFIELD.
859. ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. May 5, 1761; d. Aug. 15, 1839; m. EBENEZER BLACHLEY.
860. JERUSHA SPENCER, b. *circa* 1765; d. unm. Oct. 9, 1787.
861. NANCY SPENCER, b. Aug. 1768; d. Aug. 11, 1842; m. No. 940, CALEB HALSTEAD.
862. SOPHIA B. SPENCER, b. *circa* 1774; d. Feb. 10, 1846; m. MAHLON FORD.
863. SARAH BLOOMFIELD SPENCER, b. May 7, 1777; d. Feb. 24, 1851; m. NATHANIEL EVANS.
864. DOROTHEA C. SPENCER, b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1841; m. COL. EDWARD MEEKS.
865. OLIVER MARLBOROUGH SPENCER, b. Sept. 14, 1781; d. May 30, 1838; m. ELECTA OLIVER.
866. MARY STOCKTON SPENCER, b. ——; d. unm. aged 19.

309. RHODA OGDEN (Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1742; d. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1760, HON. TIMOTHY EDWARDS, b. July 25, 1738; d. Oct. 28, 1813; son of President Jonathan Edwards, of the College of N. J., and Sarah Pierpont, his wife.

HON. TIMOTHY EDWARDS and wife resided at Stockbridge, Mass., until 1762, when they removed to Elizabethtown, N. J.; they returned to Stockbridge in 1770, where they are buried.

RHODA (*Ogden*) EDWARDS died at Litchfield, Conn., while visiting friends. She was a remarkable woman, loyal and conscientious. An autobiography of a nephew by marriage has this important entry: "In the summer of 1809 I met my cousin Aaron Burr at the house of our common uncle Hon. Timothy Edwards in Stockbridge. . . . The day after Burr left our uncle's I called at the house to talk over the impressions of this unwonted visit. My aunt was a venerable and pious woman. 'I want to tell you cousin,' said she, 'the scene I passed through this morning. When Col. Burr's carriage had driven up to the door, I asked him to go with me into the north room, and I cannot tell you how anxious I felt, as I, an old woman, went through the hall with that great man Col. Burr, to admonish him, and to lead him to repentance. After we were by ourselves I said to him: "Colonel Burr, I have a thousand memories associated with you. I took care of you in your childhood, and I feel the deepest concern over your erring steps. You have committed a great many sins against God, and you killed that great and good man General Hamilton. I beseech

RHODA (OGDEN) EDWARDS
No. 309

you to repent, and fly to the blood and righteousness of the Redeemer for pardon. I cannot bear to think of you as being lost, and I often pray most earnestly for your salvation." The only reply he made me,' continued the excellent old lady, 'was, "Oh! aunt, don't feel so badly; we shall both meet in heaven yet; meanwhile may God bless you." He then tenderly took my hand, and left the house.' "

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

867. Sarah Edwards, b. July 11, 1761; d. Apr. 25, 1841; 1st m. Benjamin Chaplin; 2d m. Capt. Daniel Tyler.
868. Edward Edwards, b. Jan. 20, 1763; d. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Mary Ballard.
869. Jonathan Edwards, b. Oct. 16, 1764; d. Sept. 1832; m. Lucy Woodbridge.
870. Richard Edwards, b. Mar. 5, 1766; d. 1805; m. Alla Visa Griffin.
871. Phebe Edwards, b. Nov. 4, 1768; d. Jan. 21, 1848; 1st m. Rev. Asahel Hooker; 2d m. Samuel Farrar.
872. William Edwards, b. Nov. 11, 1770; d. Dec. 29, 1851; m. Rebecca Tappan.
873. Robert Ogden Edwards, b. Sept. 13, 1772; d. May 23, 1773.
874. Timothy Edwards, Jr., b. July 12, 1774; d. Sept. 22, 1851; m. Sarah Haigh.
875. Mary Ogden Edwards, b. Apr. 9, 1776; d. Feb. 13, 1777.
876. Rhoda Edwards, b. May 7, 1778; d. Nov. 13, 1863; m. Josiah Dwight, Jr.
877. Elizabeth Edwards, b. 11 p. m. Oct. 20, 1780; d. unm. Northampton, Mass., July 12, 1855.
878. Mary Edwards, b. twin, 1 a. m. Oct. 21, 1780; d. Jan. 23, 1873; m. Mason Whiting.
879. Anna Edwards, b. Feb. 2, 1784; d. s. p. ——; m. Ashley Williams, b. ——; d. Feb. 26, 1833, at Hadley, Mass., where he and wife resided.
880. Robert Burr Edwards, b. Sept. 14, 1786; d. Charleston, S. C., 1823; m. Jan. 13, 1813, Hannah Pomeroy, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1867; dau. of Asahel Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass.

Child: Asahel Pomeroy Edwards,[880a], b. 1818 or 1819; d. unm. Oregon, *circa* 1850.

(Hannah (*Pomeroy*) Edwards 2d m. John Tappan of Boston.)

310. Robert Ogden, 3d, Esq. (Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1746; d. Feb. 14, 1826; 1st m. May 19, 1772, Sarah Platt, b. Sept. 27, 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1782; 2d m. Mar. 12, 1786, Hannah Platt, sister, b. Dec. 17, 1756; d. May 7, 1812, daughters of Dr. Zopher Platt and Rebecca Wood, his wife, of Huntington, L. I.

Robert Ogden, 3d[310] was b. at Elizabethtown, N. J. He entered the College of New Jersey at 16 years of age, and graduated at 19, in the year 1765. He studied law under Richard Stockton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and became a prominent barrister. After being admitted to the bar, June 21, 1770, Governor Franklin appointed him Surrogate, Apr. 1772, in place of his father Robert Ogden, 2d, who resigned. His law office was located at Elizabeth, and he soon became noted as "the honest lawyer."

His right arm having been disabled by a fall, he could neither wield a sword nor handle a musket, but he did good service as Quartermaster and Commissary during the Revolution. After the war he resumed his law practice and continued it until the state of his health obliged him to remove beyond the influence of the sea air. He inherited a farm in Sussex Co., N. J., from his father, and to this he retired for needed rest. He became a ruling Elder in the church at Sparta and took up his full share of the labors and responsibilities connected

with church work. Having no ambition for political distinction, he declined public office, and except representing his county in the State Legislature on one or more occasions, he adhered to the maxim: "The post of honor is the private station." He died at Sparta just before completing his 80th year.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 6):

881. Elizabeth Platt Ogden, b. Aug. 10, 1773; d. June 10, 1807; m. Col. Joseph Jackson.
882. Robert Ogden, 4th, b. Sept. 15, 1775; d. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Eliza Spaight Nash.
883. Mary Ogden, b. July 3, 1778; d. May 5, 1852; m. Elias Haines.
884. Jeremiah Platt Ogden, b. Oct. 22, 1779; drowned while boy.
885. Sarah Platt Ogden, b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. Mar. 15, 1836; m. Cornelius DuBois.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 6):

886. Rebecca Wood Platt Ogden, b. Mar. 23, 1787; d. Apr. 12, 1852; m. Dr. Samuel Fowler.
887. Hannah Amelia Jarvis Ogden, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. June 27, 1835; m. Judge Thomas Coxe Ryerson.
888. Phebe Henrietta Maria Ogden, b. Feb. 9, 1793; d. s. p. Mar. 6, 1852; m. Mar. 13, 1838, dec'd sister's husb. Judge Thomas Coxe Ryerson, b. May 4, 1788; d. Aug. 11, 1838; son of Martin Ryerson and Rhoda Hull, his wife.
889. Zopher Platt Ogden, b. Dec. 7, 1795; d. s. p. Chatham, N. J., Sept., 1838; m. Rebecca Wood, of Mississippi.
890. William Henry Augustus Ogden, b. Dec. 14, 1797; d. Avoyetts, La., 1822.
891. John Adams Ogden, b. Sept., 1799; d. Feb. 9, 1800.

314. General Matthias Ogden (Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1754; d. Mar. 31, 1791; m. Apr., 1776, Hannah Dayton, b. 1758; d. Dec. 11, 1802; dau. of General Elias Dayton.

General Matthias Ogden[314] was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., where he became a tanner and currier. He was a man of marked intelligence, and of great natural ability. He early entered the Revolutionary contest, joining the Continental army at Cambridge in 1775. His great zeal and resolution led to rapid promotion and to being sent in the expedition against Quebec, the latter part of the year 1775. He was with Arnold's party when they made the unfortunate assault of Dec. 31, and was carried from the field severely wounded in the shoulder. The same day Arnold sent an express to Gen. Washington in which he said, "the loss of my detachment before I left it, was about twenty men killed and wounded; among the latter is Major Ogden, who with Capt. Oswald, Capt. Burr and the other volunteers behaved extremely well."

Upon his return to the main army, he received the following commission of Colonel of the First Regiment in the New Jersey Line:

"In Congress.

"The Delegates of the United States of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania, the Counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina, and Georgia, To "Matthias Ogden, Esquire.

"We, reposing especial Trust and Confidence in your Patriotism, Valour, Conduct and Fidelity, Do, by these Presents, constitute and appoint you to be Colonel of the First Regiment from Jersey, in the Army of the United States,—— for the Defence of American

Liberty, and for repelling every hostile Invasion thereof. You are therefore fully and diligently to discharge the Duty of Colonel by doing and performing all manner of Things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all Officers and Soldiers under your Command, to be obedient to your Orders as Colonel.

"And you are to observe and follow such Orders and Directions from Time to Time, as you shall receive from this or a future Congress of the United States, or Committee of Congress, for that Purpose appointed, or Commander in Chief for the Time being of the Army of the United States, or any other superior Officer, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, in Pursuance of the Trust reposed in you. This Commission to continue in Force until revoked by this or a future Congress.

"Dated this . . . . . day of December, Anno Domini 1776, . . twenty six

"By Order of the Congress,

"JOHN HANCOCK, President.

"ATTEST. Chas. Thomson, Sec'y."

In Aug., 1776, he wrote to Aaron Burr from Ticonderoga: "I shall have the honor to command the redoubt which I am now building with the regiment alone. It is situated on the right of the whole, by the waters edge. It is to mount two 18 pounders, two 12, and four 9 pounders. In it I expect to do honor to New Jersey."

"Salisbury Memorial" says: "In 1778, on Lee's retreat at Monmouth, COL. OGDEN among others, commanding a regiment in Maxwell's Brigade, who was slowly following his retreating corps, with indignation so finely intimated in the Latin poet's metaphor: '*vireque leonum vincula recusantum*' with the fierce wrath of the lion disdaining his chains, when interrogated by Colonel Harrison as to the cause of the retreat, answered with great apparent exasperation, 'By G-d sir, they are flying from a shadow.' "

Salisbury also says: "Family tradition states that on one occasion of COL. MATTHIAS OGDEN being taken prisoner by the British, at Elizabethtown, N. J., Nov. 5, 1780, he was removed to New York, and on arriving at headquarters was placed on parole, and invited to join the officers' mess. Shortly afterwards a new detachment arrived from England, and one of its officers at dinner asked the company to charge their glasses, and proposed the following toast: 'Damnation to the Rebels!' Col. Ogden had risen with the rest, and on hearing these words, flinging his glass and contents in the face of the British officer, he exclaimed: 'Damnation to him who dares to propose such a toast in my presence!' They were both immediately placed under arrest, and a challenge was sent, which the officer in command refused to allow COL. OGDEN to accept. The mess apologized to COL. OGDEN for the rudeness of their brother officer, and invited him to resume his place at their table. He was treated with the utmost courtesy thereafter."

Washington set out from Philadelphia in Mar., 1782, to rejoin the army at Newburg on the Hudson. Irving's "Life of Washington" states: "He was at Morristown in the Jerseys on the 28th, when a bold project was submitted to him by COLONEL MATTHIAS OGDEN, of the Jersey line. It was no less than the capture of Prince William Henry, son of the King of England, and afterward King William IV. The prince was serving as midshipman in the fleet of Admiral Digby, and was at that time with the admiral in New York, being an object of great attention to the army and the Tory part of the inhabitants. "The project of COLONEL OGDEN was to surprise the prince and the admiral at their quarters in the city and bring them off prisoners. He was to be aided by a captain, a subaltern, three sergeants, and thirty-six men. They were to embark from the Jersey shore on a rainy night in four whaleboats, well armed and rowed with muffled oars, and were to land in New York at half past nine, at a wharf not far from the quarters of the prince and admiral, which were in Hanover Square. Part of the men were to guard the boats, while COLONEL OGDEN with a strong party was to proceed to the house, force the doors if necessary, and capture the prince and admiral. In returning to the boats, a part of the men armed with guns and bay-

onets were to precede the prisoners, and part to follow at half gunshot distance, to give front to the enemy until all were embarked.

"The plan was approved by Washington, but Colonel Ogden was charged to be careful that no insult or indignity be offered to the prince or admiral, should they be captured. They were, on the contrary, to be treated with all possible respect, and conveyed without delay to Congress.

"How far an attempt was made to carry this plan into operation is not known. An exaggerated alarm seems to have been awakened by extravagant reports circulated in New York, as appears by the following citation from a paper or letter dated April 23d, and transmitted by Washington to Ogden.

" 'Great seems to be their apprehensions here. About a fortnight ago a number of flat-boats were discovered by a sentinel from the bank of the river (Hudson), which are said to have been intended to fire the suburbs, and in the height of the conflagration to make a descent on the lower part of the city, and wrest from our embraces his excellency Sir H. Clinton, Prince William Henry, and several other illustrious personages—since which great precautions have been taken for the security of those gentlemen, by augmenting the guards, and to render their persons as little exposed as possible.'

"These precautions probably disconcerted the project of Colonel Ogden, of which we find no other traces."

After peace had been declared, Col. Ogden was honored by Congress with a commission of Brigadier General. That body granting him leave of absence in 1783, General Ogden visited Europe, and while in France was presented to Louis XVI. by his friend General Lafayette. The French monarch, wishing to pay him a compliment, and titles or orders being out of the question with a republican officer, granted him the distinguished honor of "*le droit du tabouret.*" He died at the early age of thirty-six years, and was buried in the First Pres. churchyard, Elizabethtown, N. J. The horizontal slab over his tomb is thus inscribed:

"Sacred to the memory of
General Matthias Ogden
who died on the 31st day of March
1791
Aged XXXVI years

In him were united those various virtues
of the Soldier the Patriot and the Friend
which endear men to society.
Distress failed not to find relief in his
bounty.
Unfortunate merit a refuge in his
generosity.

If manly sense and dignity of mind
If social virtues lib'ral and refin'd
Nipp'd in their bloom deserve compassion's tears
Then reader Weep, for Ogden's dust lies here

Weed his grave clean ye men of genius
for he was your kinsman
Tread lightly on his ashes ye men of feeling
for he was your brother"

Gov. AARON OGDEN, LL.D.

No. 315

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

892. George Montgomery Ogden, b. 1779; d. 1824; m. Euphrosine Merieult.
893. Henry Ogden, b. 1781; d. unm. 1799.
894. Francis Barber Ogden, b. Mar. 3, 1783; d. July 4, 1857; m. Louisa S. Pownall.
895. Jane Chandler Ogden, b. Nov. 1, 1784; d. Sept. 9, 1785.
896. Peter Vroom Ogden, b. 1785; d. 1820; m. Celestine du Plessis.

315. Gov. Aaron Ogden, LL.D. (Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1756; d. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Oct. 27, 1787, Elizabeth Chetwood, b. 1766; d. Sept. 27, 1826; dau. of John Chetwood and Mary Emott, his wife.

Governor, or as he was usually called Col. Aaron Ogden[315] was, like his father and brothers, a man of remarkable characteristics. Born in Elizabethtown, N. J., he graduated at Princeton College before he was seventeen years old, and in 1775 became tutor in Barber's Grammar School, where Alexander Hamilton, Gov. Wm Livingston and Judge Brockholtz were pupils.

In the outbreak of the Revolution, he and pupils volunteered in the Continental army. Aaron Ogden rose rapidly from lieutenant and captain to the rank of Brigade Major and Inspector, one of the most important offices in the army, now abolished, and served throughout the war. He gained a great reputation as an efficient and accomplished officer. In the winter of 1775–6 he was one of a party who boarded and captured a vessel called "Blue Mountain Valley" lying off Sandy Hook, and took her to Elizabeth Port. He was in the Battle of Brandywine in the fall of 1777; was assistant aide-de-camp to Lord Sterling in the Battle of Monmouth in the summer of 1778; had his horse shot from under him in the Battle of Springfield, N. J., in 1780.

He at this time addressed a letter to his father, the Hon. Robert Ogden, which is still in the possession of one of his descendants. It reads as follows:

"Jersey Camp near Springfield
June 15th 1780.

"Honored Sir,

"Wishing to relieve that anxiety in you, which must fill every breast in the present posture of affairs, I set down to give you as much satisfaction as is in my power.

"On the night of the 6th Inst. the enemy landed at Elizth Town, it is supposed, with about 5000 troops, including three hundred Dragoons & a large train of artillery—their advance reached Connecticut farms soon after Day break, where they were opposed by some small parties of the Jersey Brigade & a few militia—they did not pass the defile till after they had received reinforcements from Town—much scirmishing happened during the day, in which *almost* the whole of Brigade were at different times engaged assisted with a considerable body of militia, who on this occasion merit much praise & have, I think. acquired to themselves lasting honor. Our loss in the Brigade is not very considerable. one Ensign killed, 3 wounded, 7 privates killed & 20 wounded. The enemy suffered much, several principal officers have been killed & wounded,—from the dead found after the action & from the accounts received from Inhabitants where their wounded were dressed, their loss in killed, wounded & taken prisoners can not be less than two hundred—I speak within bounds in my opinion—the difference between our loss and theirs may perhaps appear incredible, but let it be considered that they were harrassed by small parties on every side in such a manner that it was out of their power to make retaliation. That they were thoroughly sick of their situation appears evident from the silence & precipitancy of

their retreat, which they performed under cover of the night & a heavy shower of rain—it was not known in our camp untill the next morning.—Genl Hand, with two Battalions of Continental troops & a body of militia, fell on their rear a little below where Ebenezer Pine lived—he charged them with vigour, but superior force soon obliged him to retire—his loss was trifling.

"Since that time nothing very material has happened—the advance of the enemy are as far up as the Town bridge the wooden bridge by Potters—their main body between the forks of the road & the ferries.—Our light parties do them very little injury in their present position.—

"To develope the object of the enemy in this excursion seems almost impossible—perhaps they may have been brought to believe that our small army would receive but little assistance from the militia—They may possibly suppose that our magazines of provisions are so small as not to be able to subsist a large body of men together but for a short time—I hope that such exertions will be made, as may disappoint our enemies in their expectations, and that hereafter our Continental regiments may be put into such a situation as may enable Genl Washington to make sufficient opposition without the aid of the militia, whose absence from their farms must be attended with bad consequence to agriculture on which our support depends.—

"Had every State in the Union compleated their Batallions, which might have easily been done—this distress would not probably have come upon us.— On the weakness of our army our enemies build their hopes—they say that those few can not long hold together,—and that they must be more than men, who will fight, without pay, clothes or food.—A few vigorous exertions on our side might destroy these expectations, & make them wish to be at peace with us—what can more speedily bring our foes to terms, than our being prepared for war?—Oh! that every one would exert his power & influence to give vigour to our operations this campaign—& peace may again be established. I wish that matters of trifling importance might be dismissed & that a spirit of unanimity might prevail.

"Doctor Wolsely arrived at Sussex on Sunday last, his wife & Hannah came with him, they are all in health. The Doctor proposes to stay about a week from this time, perhaps longer. Colo. Ogden has been ill, but is now fast recovering.

"I am Sir, with much respect,

"Your affectionate Son

(Addressed) "Aar. Ogden.

"The Honourable

"Robert Ogden, Esq.

"Trenton."

At the siege of Yorktown he and his company stormed the left redoubt of the British, for which he received the approbation of Gen. Washington. Hearing the latter say he wanted the traitor Benedict Arnold taken alive, Major Aaron Ogden with two or three other desperate spirits attempted his capture. All were killed in the attempt except Major Ogden, and he was badly wounded.

In Irving's "Life of Washington" occurs the following: "Capt. Aaron Ogden, a worthy officer of the New Jersey line, was selected by Washington" to convey a letter from the captive Major André and one from himself to Sir Henry Clinton at Paulus Hook, relative to negotiations concerning André and Arnold. In André's dispatch he aims to assure Sir Henry of the latter's innocence in connection with his (André's) misfortune. Washington's dispatch apprises Clinton that André was convicted by his board of general officers for abusing the flag of truce, and that he was properly condemned as a spy. Capt. Ogden was requested by Washington to first call upon Lafayette, who suggested that he incidentally mention an exchange of André for Arnold. This Ogden did to the commanding officer at Paulus Hook, who conveyed the proposition to Clinton, but it was promptly rejected

Gov. AARON OGDEN MONUMENT
First Presbyterian Churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

as incompatible with honor and military discipline. All negotiations having failed, Major André was executed on the gibbet Oct. 2, 1780.

After the war, Col. Ogden returned to Elizabethtown, studied law with his brother Robert[310] in 1783, and was licensed as an attorney a year later, Sept. 1784, notwithstanding the rule requiring applicants to pursue a course of several years' study. He became a very successful counsellor in Elizabethtown and had several cases in the Supreme Court from the April term, 1790, to three years later. In 1794 he was called to the rank of sergeant-at-law. In 1797, during the short war with France, he was colonel of the 15th Reg't, and was afterward known as Col. Ogden.

He possessed some of the very best characteristics of a good lawyer and would undoubtedly have risen to a higher rank than he actually did, but being an ardent Federalist, he was led into the political arena. In Feb., 1801, he was elected U. S. Senator to fill the unexpired term of Senator Schureman, and served two years. He was for several years Clerk of Essex Co. In 1803 he was elected a trustee of Princeton College, which institution conferred the degree of LL.D. upon him in 1816.

In 1812 he was elected by the Legislature to the office of Governor, and served one year. During his term he was appointed Major General in the U. S. army by President Madison, but the Senate declined to confirm the appointment. Later he organized a body of volunteers for the defense of New York. About this time he retired from the law and engaged in steamboat navigation, by which he lost his fortune. "The Judicial and Civil History of New Jersey" gives this account: "The Legislature of N. Y. had granted the exclusive right to Livingston and Fulton to navigate the waters of that state with steam vessels, for a term of years. Col. Ogden in connection with Daniel Dodd, started a line of steamboats between Elizabethtown and New York. In retaliation, the Legislature of New Jersey passed a statute granting exclusive privileges to Ogden and Dodd. An attempt was made to repeal the New Jersey statute and the parties appeared with their counsel before a committee and were heard. Livingston was represented by Thomas Addis Emmet, and Ogden and Dodd, by Samuel L. Southard and Joseph Hopkinson. The result was that the New Jersey law was repealed. Violent disputes originated in the courts and both Legislatures were appealed to. During these controversies Thomas Gibbons appeared on the stage, in opposition to Ogden and Dodd. He was a lawyer of consummate ability, a man of large research, of untiring energy, of an iron will and capable of employing means to attain an end which some honest men thought questionable. Suit after suit was brought. . . . Col. Ogden was dogged and persevering in his attempts to secure his rights. No aspersion could be justly made against his character; that remained untarnished; but, in the end, he was defeated, after a most harassing conflict. He lost his fortune, his wife died, and he never recovered the position which he formerly occupied."

In 1829 he moved to Jersey City. He was that year arrested for debt in New York, and "refusing the proffered aid of his friends, remained in confinement for several months, being finally released by an act of the Legislature providing that no Revolutionary officer or soldier should be imprisoned for debt. The law was so framed as to cover the case of Col. Ogden, and he was released. He died in 1839. His last days were solaced by his appointment to the office of Collector of Customs of Jersey City, created especially for him by act of Congress.

He was a founder of the Society of the Cincinnati,—became president of the State Society in 1824, and vice-president of the General Society in 1825. He was made president in 1829, and served until his death.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

897. Mary Chetwood Ogden, b. 1789; d. Mar. 23, 1863; m. No. 927, George Clinton Barber.

898. Phebe Ann Ogden, b. Aug. 28, 1790; d. unm. Nov. 30, 1865.

899. Matthias Ogden, b. 1792; d. July 17, 1860; m. Lucille Robert.
900. John Robert Ogden, b. 1794; d. unm. Jan. 22, 1845.
901. Elias Bailey Dayton Ogden, b. 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1799.
902. Elias Bailey Dayton Ogden, 2d, b. May 22, 1800; d. Feb. 24, 1865; 1st m. Susan Beasley; 2d m. Louisa Ford; 3d m. Alice De Hart.
903. Aaron Ogden, Jr., b. 1803; d. Oct. 5, 1803, aged 6 mos.

318. Elias Ogden (Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1763; d. Mar. 31, 1805; m. Jan. 7, 1788, Mary Anderson, b. May 31, 1763; d. May 19, 1805.

Elias Ogden[318] was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., and inherited his father's homestead at Sparta, N. J. "He was a man of great business capacity, carried on farming extensively, and engaged in the manufacture of iron. His forge was located upon the Walkill, 2 m. above Franklin Furnace, and he brought his ore from the Ogden mine upon the mountain. He died at the Haines house, in Hamburg, N. J., while on a visit to Mr. Sharp, Mar. 31, 1805. His wife died soon after, and his family of young children were left to the care of their relatives."

"Hatfield's Hist. Elizabeth" calls him Major Elias Ogden. Both he and his wife are buried at Sparta, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

904. Eliza Ogden, b. Feb. 18, 1789; d. Mar. 8, 1789.
905. Hannah Maria Ogden, b. Apr. 18, 1790; d. Feb. 13, 1794.
906. Matthias Hetfield Ogden, b. Jan. 21, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Jerusha ——.
907. Phebe Eliza Ogden, b. Sept. 20, 1793; d. ——; m. William McKee.
908. William Anderson Ogden, b. Sept. 6, 1795; d. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Phebe Woodruff.
909. Elias Ogden, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Maria Louisa Gordon.
910. Marcus Ogden, b. Oct. 11, 1798; d. same day.
911. Lucius Ogden, b. twin, Oct. 11, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1798.
912. Capt. Henry Warren Ogden, b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. unm. Aug. 25, 1860.

"Hardyston Memorial" says of him: "He was scarcely more than a lad when he received a midshipman's warrant in the Navy, in which he continued till his death, having risen to the rank of Capt. He cruised in every quarter of the globe and was sent on many important expeditions. He served in the 'Essex,' commanded by Capt. David Porter, when she captured the British warship 'Alert,' the first American success of the war and whose flag was the first taken from the enemy.

"He was with the Essex when vessel and crew were captured off Valparaiso and while on the way north as prisoner of war was one of those who with Capt. Porter escaped in the long boat and finally landed on Long Island shore. In mature years he was Naval Commander in New York Harbor, and on his 'receiving ship,' the North Carolina, received the visits of many noted persons, both Americans and foreigners.

"He was generous and impulsive, and once dove into the sea to save a seaman who had accidentally fallen overboard. He never married, and died in New York City."

In his will made Aug. 20, 1855, and proved Nov. 17, 1860, he left to his brother Thomas Anderson Ogden[913] a farm in Sussex Co., one in Bergen Co., one near Dover, Morris Co., and another in Sparta, Sussex Co. He also gave $500 to the Prot. Epis. Soc'y for destitute seamen, in New York City.

913. Rev. Thomas Anderson Ogden, b. Dec. 25, 1802; d. unm. Dec. 8, 1878.

He graduated at Princeton College in 1821. "From 1839 to 1865, he was identified with the Carmel church, Mississippi, as Chaplain to the slaves on several plantations within its bounds; was a native of Sussex Co., N. J. He studied theology at Princeton and Andover; was ordained by the Presbytery of Abingdon, Va., in 1829, and served several churches in Virginia as supply till 1835, when he became an agent of the Presbyterian Board of Education. In this capacity he visited Mississippi, where, soon after, he accepted the invitation extended to him by prominent planters in the Second Creek neighborhood to undertake the religious instruction of the negroes. In this work, which he loved, he spent the remainder of his active life. In 1865, broken down in health, depressed by the desertion of the colored people among whom he had so long labored, he returned to the North, and closed his life among his surviving relations in New Jersey. He was a scholar, a catechist and expositor of a high order; an oracle in ecclesiastical law; a valuable counsellor in Church courts; a genial companion and an affectionate friend.''—*South-western Presbyterian*, Mar. 17, 1892. He was buried in the Pres. ch. yard, Elizabeth, N. J.

914. Alexander Hamilton Ogden, b. Feb. 13, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1805.

322. Frances Ogden (Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1749; d. July 7, 1800; m. Sept. 6, 1769, Hon. Pierrepont Edwards, b. Apr. 8, 1750; d. Apr. 14, 1826; son of Pres. Jonathan Edwards, of Princeton College, and Sarah Pierpont, his wife.

Hon. Pierrepont Edwards (formerly spelled Pierpont) was brother of Hon. Timothy Edwards, who married No. 309, Rhoda Ogden, and son of Pres. Jonathan Edwards, of Princeton. The family, descended from William Edwards, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., includes many men and women of distinction. His home was in New Haven, Conn., but he died in Bridgeport, Conn., while his wife Frances (*Ogden*) Edwards[322] died at New Haven.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

915. Susan Edwards, b. Dec. 24, 1771; d. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Samuel William Johnson.
916. John Stark Edwards, b. Aug. 23, 1777; d. Feb. 22, 1813; m. Louisa Maria Morris.
917. Henry Waggaman Edwards, b. Oct. 1779; d. July 22, 1847; m. Lydia Miller.
918. Moses Ogden Edwards, b. Aug. 1781; d. Apr. 2, 1862; m. Harriet Penfield.
919. Alfred Pierrepont Edwards, b. Sept. 1784; d. ——; m. Deborah Glover.
920. Henrietta Frances Edwards, b. June 28, 1786; d. Apr. 16, 1870; m. Jan. 6, 1817, Eli Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1765; d. Jan. 8, 1825.

"Eli Whitney, the celebrated inventor, was b. at Westborough, Mass., and graduated at Yale College in 1792. While pursuing the study of law, in Georgia, he resided with the widow of General Greene, and it was at this time that he invented the cotton gin, a machine for separating the seed from the cotton. This invention has been of incalculable advantage to the southern planters: what before was performed at an immense sacrifice of time and labor, is now effected almost instantaneously. The favorable condition of internal trade in the southern section of the states, has in many respects been more promoted by the genius of Whitney, than by the labors of Fulton.

But he was not allowed to enjoy his own in peace: he suffered much in defending his rights from the encroachments of the envious or designing. In 1798 he contracted with the United States to furnish, for $134,000, ten thousand stand of arms, which he completed in ten years. He next contracted for fifteen thousand stand of arms.

"He died Jan. 8, 1825, aged 59. . . He was a man of unflinching perseverance, never yielding until he had accomplished what he had undertaken. In private he was very much respected and beloved."—"Blake's Biog. Dic."

Children: FRANCES E. WHITNEY[920a], b. Nov. 21, 1817; d. May 5, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1842, CHARLES LLEWELLEN CHAPLAIN, b. Oct. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 7, 1892; son of James Chaplain and Elizabeth Stoddert Davis, his wife. They had 6 children. ELIZABETH FAY WHITNEY[920b], b. Mar. 14, 1819; d. unm. Feb. 7, 1854. ELI WHITNEY, JR.[920c], b. Nov. 24, 1820; d. Aug. 17, 1895; m. June 17, 1845, SARAH PERKINS DALIBA, dau. of Major James Daliba and Susannah Huntington. They had 4 children. SUSAN JOHNSON WHITNEY[920d], b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. Sept. 6. 1823.

323. REV. JOHN COZZENS OGDEN (Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1751; d. Sept. 1800; m. 1775(?), MARY WOOSTER, dau. of General David Wooster and ——— Clapp, his wife, of Stratford, Conn.

REV. JOHN COZZENS OGDEN[323] was graduated at Princeton in 1770. He signed a quitclaim to his sister Anne (*Ogden*) Barber[326], of Elizabethtown, N. J., on Nov. 3, 1783, for £180, being his interest in his deceased father's estate. He was ordained to the ministry by Bishop Seabury, the office of Deacon being conferred Sept. 28, 1786, and that of Priest Jan. 1788. He succeeded the Rev. Mr. Brown as Rector of Queen's Chapel, Portsmouth, N. H., in 1789. He was a member of Convention, 1793, from Hartland, Vt., and was active in Convention of 1794. He was a very active and zealous missionary, and founded many churches. He died at Chestertown, Ind., in 1800.

His early married life was spent in New Haven, Conn. His wife, MARY (*Wooster*) OGDEN was dau. of General David Wooster, who died of wounds received in the battle of Ridgefield, Conn., May 2, 1777.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

921. MARY WOOSTER OGDEN, b. 1776; d. unm. Easter Sunday, 1839.

She spent most of her life in New Haven, Conn., and bequeathed considerable property to the parish of Trinity Church in that city, where is a tablet to her memory, bearing this inscription: "This Monument is erected by the Parish of Trinity Church as a grateful tribute to the Memory of MARY WOOSTER OGDEN, who died on Easter Sunday, A. D. 1839, aged LXIII years. Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

922. DAVID OGDEN, b. ——; d. before 1808.

923. AARON OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

325. BARNE OGDEN (Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1756; d. 1823; 1st m. Apr. 26, 1778, NANCY SALE, dau. of Obadiah Sale, of Elizabethtown, N. J.; 2d m. NANCY SMITH; 3d m. RACHEL UPSON.

BARNE OGDEN'S[325] will, dated Nov. 19, 1821, states he was late of Elizabethtown, N. J., now of Southington, Hartford Co., Conn. He bequeaths to wife, Rachel Ogden, and her

mother, Elizabeth Upson, the use of his estate, real and personal, during their natural lives, or either of them. At their death the estate is to go to his dau. Ann Frances Price and her son Aaron Ogden Price,—the latter to inherit his half on condition he shall take care of his gr. mother Rachel Ogden and gt. gr. mother Elizabeth Upson. Rachel Ogden and Aaron Ogden Price were appointed executors; will was proved Oct. 11, 1823.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 1):

924. Betty Cozzens Ogden, b. Feb. 3, 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1800.
925. Polly Ogden, b. twin, Feb. 3, 1780; d. Feb. 17, 1780; aged 14 d.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 1):

926. Ann Frances Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Jan. 15, 1802, Benjamin Price. Marriage is recorded in Newark, N. J., and as having been performed by Rev. Henry Kollock, of Elizabethtown, N. J., where parties probably lived. Child: Aaron Ogden Price[926a].

326. Anne Ogden (Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1758; d. July 17, 1825; m. Mar. 24, 1778, Col. Francis Barber, b. 1751; d. Feb. 11, 1783; son of Patrick Barber, who came from Ireland in 1750. His 1st w. was No. 313, Mary Ogden, who d. s. p.

"Col. Francis Barber was born at Princeton in 1751, and was educated in the College of New Jersey. He was installed Rector of an academic institution connected with the First Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown, in which institution he remained until the commencement of the Revolution. He joined the Patriot army, and in 1776 was commissioned by Congress a Major of the Third Battalion of N. J. troops; at the close of the year was appointed Lieut. Colonel, and subsequently became Assistant Inspector General under Baron Steuben. He was in constant service, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was with the Continental army at Newburgh in 1783, and on the very day when Washington announced the signing of the treaty of peace to the army, he was killed by a tree falling upon him while riding by the edge of a wood."—"Salisbury Memorials."

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

927. George Clinton Barber, b. Dec. 27, 1778; d. Oct. 29, 1828; m. No. 897, Mary Chetwood Ogden. (*See No.* 897.)
928. Mary Barber, b. Nov. 1, 1780; d. Apr. 18, 1873; m. William Chetwood.
929. Frances Barber, b. Sept. 20, 1782; d. July 26, 1799.

337. Robert Halsted, M.D. (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1746; d. Nov. 25, 1825; 1st m. Apr. 15, 1773, Mary Wiley, b. ——; d. 1786; 2d m. Oct. 1, 1787, Mary Mills, b. Feb. 20, 1763; d. May 26, 1841; dau. of Rev. William Mills and Mary Reading, his wife.

Dr. Robert Halsted[337] graduated at Princeton in 1746. His first wife, Mary Wiley, was of a Baptist family that came from Rhode Island to New York. She had a brother, Major Jack Wiley, in the Revolutionary War. Dr. Halsted's second wife, Mary Mills, rode with her husband on horseback from Elizabethtown to Cincinnati. Her father, Rev. William Mills, graduated from Princeton in 1756; he died at Jamaica, L. I., in 1774.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 12):

930. Job Stockton Halsted, b. Mar. 4, 1774; d. Apr. 13, 1844; m. June 10, 1805, Ann McIntyre, b. ——; d. Sept. 28, 1838.
They had 11 children.

931. Mary Tillinghast Halsted, b. Dec. 25, 1775; d. Dec. 2, 1856; m. June 27, 1801, Thaddeus Mills, b. ——; d. June 14, 1856.
They had 5 children.

932. Rebecca Ogden Halsted, b. Nov. 24, 1778; d. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 13, 1809, James Maver, b. Nov. 8, 1776; d. July 7, 1825.
They had 5 children.

933. William Wiley Halsted, b. July 25, 1781; d. June 3, 1783.

934. Robert Wiley Halsted, b. Mar. 23, 1783; d. Nov. 15, 1804.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 12):

935. William Mills Halsted, b. July 26, 1788; d. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1810, Sarah Johnson, dau. of John Johnson and Betsy Ward, his wife.
They had 8 children.

936. Caleb Pierson Halsted, b. June 3, 1791; d. Jan. 16, 1793.

937. Matthias Ogden Halsted, b. July 12, 1793; d. June 15, 1866; 1st m. Nov. 12, 1817, Cornelia Wade; 2d m. Hepzibah E. Clary.
There were 7 children by 1st m. and 5 children by 2d m.

938. Jacob Halsted, b. Mar. 17, 1796; d. Apr. 30, 1817.

939. Hannah Mills Halsted, b. July 15, 1798; d. Aug. 16, 1803.

338. William Halsted (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1748; d. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Phebe Meeke (or Meeker), b. Sept. 30, 1749; d. July 30, 1836.

CHILDREN (Chart 12):

940. Caleb Halsted, b. Apr. 24, 1770; d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. No. 861, Nancy Spencer, b. Aug. 1768; d. Aug. 11, 1842.
They had 8 children. (*See under No.* 861.)

941. Betsy Halsted, b. Feb. 15, 1772; d. June 29, 1774.

942. Samuel Halsted, b. Aug. 11, 1774; d. Jan. 27, 1805.

943. Jacob Halsted, b. Sept. 18, 1776; d. July 9, 1802.

944. William Halsted, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1779; d. June 19, 1828.

945. Robert Halsted, b. June 23, 1781; d. Nov. 18, 1801.

946. Phebe Halsted, b. Aug. 21, 1783; d. Dec. 8, 1821; m. Jan. 20, 1805, Smith Burnet, b. Nov. 27, 1771; d. May 21, 1830.
They had 7 children.

947. Oliver Halsted, b. Mar. 15, 1786; d. July 24, 1857; m. Sept. 27, 1808, Sarah Banks Crane, b. Nov. 8, 1789; d. Dec. 20, 1877.
They had 12 children.

948. John Halsted, b. Apr. 4, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1866; m. Nov. 5, 1812, Mary Pennington, b. Mar. 18, 1791; d. Jan. 29, 1872; dau. of Gov. William Sanford Pennington.

339. Sally Halsted (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 20, 1750; d. Nov. 29, 1803; m. May, 1775, Samuel Smith.

CHILDREN (Chart 12):

949. Betsy Smith, b. June, 1776; d. May 3, 1777.
950. Abigail Smith, b. Oct. 1777; d. Sept. 3, 1778.
951. Samuel Owen Smith, b. Sept. 1778; d. Sept. 16, 1821; 1st m. July 19, 1801, Abigail Woodruff, b. 1778; d. Oct. 19, 1814; 2d m. Ann W. Bowling.
There were 7 children by 1st m. and 3 children by 2d m.
952. Caleb Halsted Smith, b. June, 1781; d. Mar. 26, 1785.
953. Mary Stockton Smith, b. ——; d. ——; m. Rev. James C. Barnes.
They had 5 children.
954. Joanna Halsted Smith, b. ——; d. ——; m. Nathaniel P. Handley.
They had 2 children.
955. Julia Smith, b. Oct. 1787; d. Sept. 2, 1788.
956. Caleb Halsted Smith, 2d, b. Dec., 1790; d. Sept. 2, 1794.
957. Fanny Smith, b. May, 1792; d. Mar. 9, 1793.

340. Caleb Halsted, 3d, M.D. (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1752; d. Aug. 18, 1827; m. 1776, Abigail Lyon, b. July 29, 1754; d. Oct. 2, 1823.

Dr. Caleb Halsted, 3d340, was licensed in 1774, and was surgeon to the French troops when camped near Elizabethtown, N. J.; he removed to Connecticut Farms, near by.

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

958. Mary Cook Halsted, b. Jan. 14, 1777; d. Nov. 10, 1844; m. May 1, 1799, Gen. Isaac Andruss, b. Feb. 4, 1774; d. Feb. 27, 1850; son of Nathaniel Andruss and Mehitable Mix, his wife, of New Haven, Conn.
They had 8 children.
959. Joseph Lyon Halsted, b. May 8, 1779; d. Oct. 27, 1779.
960. Phebe Roberts Halsted, b. June 27, 1781; d. ——; 1st m. Sept. 15, 1800, David Camfield, b. Sept. 10, 1777; d. May, 1807; son of Abiel and Mary Camfield; 2d m. Mar. 17, 1819, Luther Goble, b. May 22, 1770; d. July 6, 1833.
Were 4 children by 1st m. and 1 child by 2d m.
961. Joseph Lyon Halsted, 2d, b. Aug. 15, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1807; m. Mar. 1, 1805, Magdalena Turk, b. Mar. 1, 1787; d. Mar. 10, 1849; dau. of Ahasuerus and Tanneke Turk.
They had 2 children.
962. Caleb Stockton Halsted, b. Dec. 16, 1787; d. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Oct. 19, 1808, Margaret Roome, b. Apr. 12, 1788; d. Apr. 26, 1870; dau. of William Roome and Margaret Pray, his wife.
They had 6 children.

341. John Halsted (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 12, 1754; d. Mar. 17, 1840; m. Phebe Wade, b. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1817.

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

963. Clara Halsted, b. ——; d. —— unm.
964. Robert Halsted, b. ——; d. ——; m. Apr. 30, 1814, Betsy Munson.
They had 4 children.

965. David Halsted, b. ——; d. ——; m. Nov. 29, 1809, Harriet A. Miller.
They had 6 children.

966. Sarah Halsted, b. Mar. 11, 1788; d. Sept. 12, 1866; m. Dec. 14, 1805, Luther Hopping. They had 12 children.

967. Mary Halsted, b. ——; d. Apr. 4, 1807.

968. Julia Halsted, b. Apr. 30, 1798; d. Sept. 29, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Benjamin Graves, b. ——; d. June 15, 1878.
They had 6 children.

969. Fanny Halsted, b. ——; d. Mar. 24, 1867; 1st m. Feb. 22, 1827, James Boal, b. ——; d. July 24, 1833; 2d m. Aug. 24, 1835, John Harding, b. ——; d.——.
There were 2 children by 1st m. and 1 child by 2d m.

342. Elihu Halsted (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 12, 1754; d. June 16, 1810; m. Eunice Ward.

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

970. Betsy Halsted. b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Baldwin.

971. Mary Wiley Halsted, b. ——; d. ——.

972. Elihu Ogden Halsted, b. 1782; d. Oct. 23, 1786.

973. Polly Halsted, b. ——; d. ——.

974. Robert Halsted, b. ——; d. ——.

975. Catharine Halsted, b. ——; d. ——.

976. Jane Pierson Halsted, b. 1792; d. Apr. 7, 1793.

977. Sarah Halsted, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Patterson.

343. Phebe Halsted (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 5, 1757; d. Oct. 11, 1795; m. John Wiley.

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

978. Charles Wiley, b. ——; d. ——.

979. Mary Wiley, b. ——; d. ——.

980. John Lamb Wiley, b. ——; d. ——.

981. Rebecca Wiley, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Ballard.
They had 8 children.

982. Phebe Louise Wiley, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Osborn.
They had 3 children.

344. Major Matthias Halsted (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 12, 1759; d. Dec. 17, 1824; m. Nancy Norris.

Major Matthias Halsted[344] was Brigade Major, staff of Gen. Winds, Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Dickinson, and Q. M. in the Continental army.

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

983. Nathaniel Norris Halsted, b. Oct. 19, 1790; d. July 24, 1816; m. Lucretia Perrine, b. Mar. 12, 1792; d. June 27, 1860.
They had 1 child.

984. Caleb Ogden Halsted, b. June 13, 1792; d. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Dec. 1823, Caroline L. Pitney, b. 1796; d. July 1, 1879; dau. of Dr. Aaron Pitney and Anna Browne Proovost (Provost ?), his wife.
They had 5 children.

345. ANN HALSTED (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 21, 1761; d. Aug. 30, 1824; m. JOSEPH CAMP.

"During the Revolutionary war, the men of the family being unavoidably absent from home, NANCY CAMP[345] fired upon a foraging party of British, and gave the alarm to the town. For this she was toasted and handsomely complimented by General Washington at a dinner party in Elizabethtown."

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

985. SARAH CAMP, b. ——; d. ——; m. BENJAMIN LINDSLEY.
They had 6 children.
986. EPHRAIM CAMP, b. ——; d. ——; m. LOCKEY BURNET.
They had 4 children.
987. CALEB CAMP, b. ——; d. ——; m. EXPERIENCE BALL.
They had 1 child.
988. WILLIAM HALSTED CAMP, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
989. PHEBE CAMP, b. ——; d. ——; m. DANIEL SQUIRE.
They had 1 child.
990. MARY CAMP, b. ——; d. ——; m. ABRAHAM BEACH.
991. DANIEL CAMP, b. ——; d. ——.

346. MARY HALSTED (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1763; d. June 16, 1835; m. Aug. 23, 1790, JOHN R. MILLS, b. Jan. 9, 1765; d. June 21, 1810; son of Rev. William Mills and Mary Reading, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

992. REBECCA OGDEN MILLS, b. May 12, 1791; d. Jan. 20, 1809.
993. WILLIAM MILLS, b. Jan. 2, 1793; d. Oct. 10, 1794.
994. MARY READING MILLS, b. Oct. 3, 1794; d. May 20, 1866; m. LEWIS HOWELL.
995. WILLIAM PHILLIPS MILLS, b. Mar. 31, 1797; d. July 7, 1822.
996. PHEBE HALSTED MILLS, b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. Feb. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1816, ROBERT BOAL, b. Feb. 23, 1790; d. Mar. 9, 1856.
They had 4 children.

348. JONATHAN HALSTED (Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1769; d. Dec. 21, 1814; m. ISABELLA NEIL.

CHILDREN (Chart 13):

997. ELIZA MALCOLM HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— MAGNAM.
998. PHEBE WILEY HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——; m. S. S. STEELE.
They had 1 child.
999. DANIEL NEIL HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——.
1000. DAVID BROOKS HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——.
1001. MARIA BROOKS HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— YOUNG.
1002. ROBERT WILEY HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——.
1003. BENJAMIN HAWKINS HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——.
1004. WILLIAM MALCOLM HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——.

353. Hannah Bloomfield (Sarah Ogden[90], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May, 1763; d. 1823; m. General James Giles, b. 1759; d. 1825; son of Rev. Samuel Giles.

CHILDREN (Chart 9):

1005. Maria McIlvaine Giles, b. Aug. 9, 1785; d. Mar. 12, 1865; m. Oct. 1, 1803, Abraham Huling Inskeep, b. Jan. 29, 1780; d. Mar. 2, 1857.
They had 8 children.
1006. Phebe Holmes Giles, b. ——; d. ——.
1007. Fanny Helme Giles, b. ——; d. ——; m. Dr. Isaac H. Hampton.
1008. Nancy Bloomfield Giles, b. ——; d. ——.
1009. Nancy Bloomfield Giles, 2d, b. ——; d. ——; m. Charles Read.
1010. Sally Ogden Giles, b. ——; d. ——.
1011. James Bradford Giles, b. ——; d. ——.
1012. Sally Ogden Giles, 2d, b. ——; d. ——.

355. John Meeker, 3d (Joanna Ogden[96], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. 1722; d. Mar. 1768; m. Phebe ———.

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

1013. John Meeker, 4th, b. ——; d. ——; m. Hannah ——.
1014. Jonathan Meeker, b. ——; d. ——.
1015. Sarah Meeker, b. ——; d. ——.
1016. Rhoda Meeker, b. ——; d. ——.
1017. Phebe Meeker, b. ——; d. ——.
1018. Joanna Meeker, b. ——; d. ——.

358. Mary Meeker (Joanna Ogden[96], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. *circa* 1728; d. Feb. 13, 1768; m. Amos Potter, b. 1725; d. ——; son of Daniel Potter.

CHILDREN (Chart 10):

1019. Rachel Potter, b. ——; d. ——; m. May 8, 1788, Daniel Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. ——; son of William Caldwell.
They had 10 children.
1020. Joanna Potter, b. ——; d. Dec. 23, 1767.
1021. Daniel Potter, b. ——; d. Feb. 18, 1767.
1022. Elizabeth Potter, bap. Jan. 25, 1767; d. ——; m. Daniel Doty, Jr., son of Daniel Doty.
1023. John Potter, b. ——; d. ——; m. May 2, 1770, Bethia Lyon, dau. of Peter Lyon.
They had 7 children.
1024. Russel Potter, b. ——; d. ——; m. Rhoda Maxwell.
They had 5 children.
1025. Moses Potter, b. ——; d. ——; m. Apr. 29, 1792, Rhoda Osborn, dau. of Jonathan Osborn.
They had 4 children.
1026. Rebecca Potter, b. ——; d. ——; m. Jan. 23, 1769, Ellis Squire.
They had 6 children.

362. DANIEL OGDEN, JR. (Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1737; d. Dec. 6, 1809; m. ANN ——, b. June 3, 1740; d. June 12, 1794.

From his Bible, now in the possession of James C. Ogden, of Elizabeth, N. J., it would seem he lived in New Providence, N. J. The record begins: "Remarkable frosts new providence in the year 1783 the second and third nights of September—Killed the vines Corn Buckwheat toBaco &c."

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

1027. WILLIAM LUDLOW OGDEN, b. Aug. 2, 1759; d. Mar. 1815; m. COMFORT CARTER.
1028. ELIAKIM OGDEN, b. Sept. 3, 1761; "died Feb. 1790, and many a soldier in the New Jersey Regiments."
1029. NOADIAH OGDEN, b. Oct. 3, 1763; d. ——.
1030. STEPHEN OGDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1765; d. ——.
1031. THEODORUS OGDEN, b. May 8, 1768; d. May, 1790.
"Deceased May 1790, and many a soldier in the New Jersey Regiments."
1032. SARAH OGDEN, b. Jan. 8, 1772; d. Jan. 17, 1848; m. AARON ROSS.
1033. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. Sept. 25, 1783; d. ——.

363. TIMOTHY OGDEN (Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; d. Apr. 5, 1781; m. HANNAH (CHAPMAN?), b. ——; buried Feb. 8, 1801.

TIMOTHY OGDEN[363] was a resident of Elizabethtown, N. J., and a contributor to the support of the First Pres. Church. His widow Hannah and James Chapman were appointed administrators of his estate. James Chapman's will was witnessed by Moses and Joseph G. Ogden, two sons of TIMOTHY OGDEN[363]. This incident and other facts indicate an intermarriage with the Chapman family.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

1034. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. 1766; d. Mar. 14, 1799; m. NANCY ——.
1035. MOSES OGDEN, b. Feb. 6, 1774; d. June 9, 1847; m. RHODA HALSEY.
1036. JOSEPH G. OGDEN, b. 1780; d. unm. Mar. 23, 1817.
He lived in Elizabethtown, N. J. His will is dated Feb. 27, 1817, and proved Apr. 11, 1817. In it he names his niece Mary, dau. of late brother William, and Nancy, the latter's widow.
1037. MARY OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JAMES CHAPMAN.
1038. ICHABOD OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

364. DAVID OGDEN (Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. *circa* 1741; will made Sept. 22, proved Nov. 26, 1817; m. Mar. 28, 1768, MARY CONNELLY.

DAVID OGDEN[364] was of Middlesex Co., N. J., where records of his father NATHANIEL OGDEN[99] and family's real estate transactions, etc. are on file.

CHILD (Chart 1):

1039. MARY OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. PETER VAN ARSDALE.

365. JOHN OGDEN (Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; will dated Feb. 6, 1803, proved Mar. 9, 1803; 1st m. PRUDENCE ROLFE; 2d m. ANN (*Nevins*) VAN SICKLE.

John Ogden[365] lived in or near New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 7):

1040. Mary Ogden, b. May 5, 1776; d. Dec. 28, 1778.
1041. Mercy Ogden, b. Dec. 25, 1777; d. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Peter Obert.
1042. Lydia Ogden, b. Aug. 1, 1780; d. Mar. 14, 1801; m. Sept. 19, 1800, Abraham Masler.

(No mention of children.)

1043. Phebe Ogden, b. Mar. 10, 1782; d. May 11, 1810; m. William Caywood.
1044. Benjamin Ogden, b. February 29, 1784; d. Jan. 21, 1867; m. Margaret Serviss.
1045. Jane Ogden, b. Nov. 27, 1785; d. June 30, 1805; m. May 11, 1804, Samuel Updyke.

(No mention of children.)

1046. Mary Ogden, b. Mar. 1, 1787; d. ——; m. Guisbert De Hart.
1047. John Ogden, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1789; d. ——; m. Ann Robinson.
1048. Abraham Ogden, b. July 13, 1791; d. Apr. 12, 1868; m. Mary Errickson.
1049. Moses Ogden, b. June 10, 1793; d. ——; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
1050. Henry Ogden, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. 1826.
1051. Prudence Ogden, b. Mar. 20, 1798; d. Dec. 9, 1865; 1st m. Patrick McIntyre; 2d m. James Foxcroft.
1052. Elizabeth Ross Ogden, b. July 6, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1849; m. David A. Drake.

366. Samuel Ogden (Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

1053. Isaac Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
1054. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
1055. Samuel Ogden, Jr., b. July 5, 1794; d. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Abigail Warren.
1056. Richard Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. Elizabeth North; 2d m. Mary (*Hastings*) Wilson.
1057. Chloe Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Sept. 25, 1824, Samuel Jenkins, of Newark, N. J.

At time of marriage both are said to be of Westfield, N. J. Had children, —no record found.

369. Benjamin Ogden (Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1751; d. bet. Feb. 1 and Mar. 1, 1790; m. Leah ———.

CHILDREN (Chart 1):

1058. David Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. June 29, 1799, Elizabeth Marsh.
1059. John Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
1060. Jane Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Drake.
1061. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Daley.
1062. Mary Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Matchett.
1063. Ann Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Ryder.
1064. Catharine Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Cook.
1065. —— Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Lump.

Child: Harry Lump[1065a].

370. JACOB OGDEN (William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. May 18, 1743; d. Oct. 10, 1818; m. ELIZABETH MOREHOUSE, b. Dec. 18, 1749; d. May 8, 1812.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1066. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Dec. 13, 1767; d. Aug. 13, 1835; m. RACHEL KESTER.
1067. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1769; d. May 19, 1844; m. No. 798, CHARITY OGDEN. (*See No.* 798.)
1068. MARY ANN OGDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Dec. 11, 1832; 1st m. JOHN JACKSON EDWARDS; 2d m. BENJAMIN BROWN.
1069. ENOCH OGDEN, b. 1776; d. Apr. 19, 1814; m. LOUISA ——.
1070. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. 1779; d. Sept. 5, 1855; m. WILLIAM MELVIN.
1071. GEORGE OGDEN, b. 1780; d. 1859; m. ELIZABETH ——, b. June 4, 1790; d. July 4, 1817.

(No record of children found.)

1072. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 1781; d. May 17, 1812.

375. JOHN OGDEN, 3D (John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1750; d. Feb. 4, 1814; m. Oct. 21, 1773, DEBORAH BURROWS, bap. Jan. 19, 1752; d. Oct. 6, 1803; dau. of Stephen Burrows and Hannah Waters, his wife.

JOHN OGDEN, 3D[375] was a farmer and resided at Rahway, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1073. } ABIGAIL OGDEN, bap. St. John's P. E. Church, Elizabethtown, N. J., Nov. 21, 1774.
1074. } HANNAH OGDEN, twin, bap. St. John's, Nov. 21, 1774.
1075. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Nov. 22, 1777; d. ——.
1076. STEPHEN OGDEN, b. Feb. 25, 1779; d. Dec. 29, 1821; 1st m. ELIZABETH (*Coddington*) OLIVER; 2d m. HANNAH FOWLER.

376. SARAH OGDEN (John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1752; d. May 11, 1827; m. Sept. 22, 1771, JOB SMITH, b. 1745; d. Aug. 6, 1776.

JOB SMITH was a soldier of the Revolution. He was captured by the British and confined in the old sugar-house prison in New York, from which he was released by the influence of friends, only to return home and die of disease contracted during his imprisonment.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

1077. JOHN JOB SMITH, b. Oct. 27, 1772; d. July 9, 1814; m. PHEBE JEWELL.
1078. MARY MITCHELL SMITH, b. 1774; d. Jan. 24, 1779.

377. JACOB OGDEN (John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. July 27, 1754; d. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Mar. 3, 1781, RACHEL SANDFORD, b. Oct. 22, 1744; d. Jan. 2, 1818.

JACOB OGDEN[377] was a farmer and resided at Barbadoes Neck, a locality near Bellville, N. J., when the latter was called Second River. He was a prominent member of Trinity

Church, and business meetings were sometimes held at his home. Both he and wife are buried at Bellville.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1079. JOHN OGDEN, b. Jan. 13, 1782; d. Mar. 18, 1788.
1080. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. Apr. 30, 1787; d. Sept. 9, 1821; m. No. 1081, MARY TOWNLEY.

379. MARY OGDEN (John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Mar. 16, 1760; d. ——; m. RICHARD TOWNLEY.

CHILD (Chart 8):

1081. MARY TOWNLEY, b. Dec., 1790; d. Aug. 25, 1865; 1st m. No. 1080, WILLIAM OGDEN; 2d m. ISAAC PORTER. (*See No.* 1080.)

381. ANDREW OGDEN (John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1767; d. Oct. 10, 1836; m. Dec. 9, 1788, PHEBE COLLARD, b. Aug. 27, 1764; d. Oct. 28, 1847; dau. of Isaac Collard and Anne Spinning, his wife.

ANDREW OGDEN[381] was a native of Elizabethtown, N. J., and always resided there.

The Collard family were of French Huguenot descent, having fled from France to St. Christopher and thence came to New York. Isaac Collard, the father of PHEBE (*Collard*) OGDEN, settled in Elizabethtown, and in 1759 m. Anne Spinning, a descendant of Humphrey Spinning, one of the Elizabethtown Associates.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1082. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1876; m. WILLIAM RANKIN.
1083. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Nov. 8, 1793; d. July 11, 1813.
1084. JOHN OGDEN, b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. June 23, 1851; m. SUSAN M. ROSS.
1085. ANN JONES OGDEN, bap. Feb. 17, 1798; d. ——; m. Sept. 7, 1825, ABRAHAM VAN VLECK.

382. NATHANIEL OGDEN, JR. (Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1756; d. *circa* 1799; m. MARTHA ANDERSON, b. *circa* 1759; d. ——; dau. of John Anderson and Martha Graus, his wife.

NATHANIEL OGDEN, JR.[382], was born and lived in New York City. He was a mason by trade, and owned property in Gold street and in Cedar street. He was an Episcopalian, and is said to have acted at one time as Chaplain in the Continental army.

His wid. MARTHA (*Anderson*) OGDEN afterward married a man named Birdsell.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1086. HANNAH ANN OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. PAUL JOHNSON.
1087. GEORGE OGDEN, b. 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1859; m. ELIZABETH SNOWDEN.

383. SARAH OGDEN (Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. June 5, 1759; d. June 3, 1824; m. CAPT. ABIJAH HARRISON, b. Feb. 14, 1751; d. Feb. 26, 1846; son of Matthew Harrison and Martha Dodd, his wife.

Both are buried at Orange, N. J.

Sixth Generation

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

1088. Matthew Harrison, b. 1777; d. 1869.
1089. Moses Harrison, b. 1779; d. 1807.
1090. Phebe Harrison, b. 1782; d. 1868.
1091. Polly Harrison, b. 1785; d. 1868; m. Isaac Munn.
1092. Rebecca Harrison, b. 1787; d. ——; m. Abraham Randall.
1093. Isaac A. Harrison, b. 1790; d. 1866; m. Joanna Ward, b. 1792; d. 1882.
1094. Abijah Harrison, Jr., b. 1792; d. 1874.
1095. Jeptha Harrison, b. 1796; d. ——; m. Ann Thompson, b. 1805; d. 1884.
1096. David Ogden Harrison, b. 1798; d. Dec. 10, 1838; m. Eliza ——, b. 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1829.

SEVENTH GENERATION

NUMBERS 1097 TO 2319 INCLUSIVE

397. Charlotte Thébaut Ogden (Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1772; d. Sept. 25, 1854; m. May 3, 1797, Charles Dominique Gobert, b. Dec. 4, 1767; d. Mar. 8, 1830; son of Charles Didier Gobert and Marie Risa, his wife.

They were married in Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., by Rev. Dr. Uzal Ogden. Mr. Gobert was from the Parish of "St. Nicholas in the Fields," near Versailles, France. He died at St. Augustine, Fla., and his wife at Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

1097. Henry Gobert, b. 1798; d. infant.
1098. Lewis Ogden Gobert, bap. June 18, 1804; d. ——.
1099. Margaret Corinne Chlothilde Gobert, b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. July 3, 1875; m. Philemon Dickinson.
1100. Caroline Kemble Gobert, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Mar. 2, 1898; m. James Cortlandt Parker.

398. Isaac Gouverneur Ogden (Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1778; d. July 3, 1853; 1st m. Sept. 20, 1803, Sarah Robinson Dayton, b. Jan. 9, 1781; d. Apr. 9, 1820; dau. of General Elias Dayton and Hannah ———, his wife; 2d m. Nov. 19, 1820, Margaret W. Dayton, b. Mar. 31, 1795; d. Oct. 8, 1840; dau. of John and Susan Dayton; 3d m. Dec. 8, 1841, Matilda M. Bibby, b. Sept. 18, 1793; d. July 18, 1872; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Bibby.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 2):

1101. Elias Dayton Ogden, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Feb. 5, 1879; m. No. 1125, Matilda Maria Hammeken.
1102. Nicholas Gouverneur Ogden, b. May 24, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Caroline Barker.
1103. Charlotte Ogden, b. Aug. 16, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1807.
1104. Mary Williamson Ogden, b. Oct. 31, 1808; d. July 9, 1882.
1105. Lewis Ogden, b. Sept. 13, 1810; d. at sea Oct. 13, 1842.
1106. James Carra Williamson Ogden, b. Nov. 7, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1864; m. Caroline Althea Langworthy.
1107. Peter Kemble Ogden, b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. July 14, 1851; m. Magdalen Van Norden.
1108. Isaac Gouverneur Ogden, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1816; d. 1884; m. Elizabeth Catharine Williamson.
1109. Sarah Margaret Ogden, b. Mar. 6, 1820; d. Jan. 5, 1837.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

1110. Francis John Ogden, b. Aug. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. Anna Fitz Randolph Shotwell.

1111. Charlotte Eliza Ogden, b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. July 24, 1842.
1112. Charles William Ogden, b. Dec. 30, 1824; d. Mar. 21, 1896; m. Mary Armitage Bacon.
1113. George Samuel Ogden, b. Oct. 14, 1826; d. 1856.
1114. Susan Jane Ogden, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. ——.
1115. Maria Monroe Ogden, b. Dec. 19, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1831.
1116. James Monroe Ogden, b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. June 29, 1896; 1st m. Augusta Lamar; 2d m. Caro Clark Eastman.
1117. Margaret Gouverneur Ogden, b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. No. 1129, Frederick A. Southmayd.
1118. Frances Ann Ogden, b. Jan. 14, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1847.

399. Elizabeth Ogden (Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1781; d. ——; m. June 10, 1805, George Hammeken.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

1119. George L. Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Mexia.
1120. Edward F. Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——; m. Annie Wheeler.
1121. Louisa Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——; m. No. 1142, Samuel G. Ogden, Jr. (*See No.* 1142.)
1122. Eliza Hammeken, b. 1812; d. ——; m. *circa* 1830, John W. Kearney, b. Nov. 11, 1777; d. Dec. 27, 1852; son of Philip Kearney and Susan Watts, his wife.
1123. Margaretta Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——.
1124. Caroline Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——; m. Charles M. Hill.
1125. Matilda Maria Hammeken, b. June 25, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1889; m. No. 1101, Elias Dayton Ogden. (*See No.* 1101.)
1126. Henrietta Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——; m. Louis C. Heyl.
1127. Nicholas Gouverneur Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.

400. Mary Ogden (Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1786; d. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Oct. 1816, 2d mar. Samuel Dwight Southmayd, b. Jan. 7, 1781; d. Oct. 2, 1851; son of Partridge Samuel Southmayd and Mehitable Dwight, his wife.

Samuel D. Southmayd was a merchant in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

1128. Julia C. Southmayd, b. 1817; d. ——.
1129. Frederick A. Southmayd, b. 1819; d. Apr. 30, 1898; m. No. 1117, Margaret Gouverneur Ogden. (*See No.* 1117.)
1130. Lewis Ogden Southmayd, b. 1821; m. Emily G. Tillotson.
1131. Charles F. Southmayd, b. ——; d. ——.
1132. Margaret Gouverneur Southmayd, b. ——; d. ——.
1133. Emily F. Southmayd, b. ——; d. ——.

403. Margaret Johnston (Elizabeth Ogden[135], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. Apr. 21, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1800, Elias Van Arsdale, Sr., b. Dec. 13, 1770; d. Mar. 19, 1846; son of Jacob Van Arsdale, and —— Sutphen, his wife, of Freehold, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

1134. Elias Van Arsdale, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1854.
1135. William Van Arsdale, b. Sept. 30, 1802; d. May 22, 1885.
1136. Robert Van Arsdale, b. Oct. 25, 1807; d. Dec. 25, 1873.
1137. Jacob Van Arsdale, b. Sept. 3, 1815; d. Mar. 23, 1864.
1138. Henry Van Arsdale, M.D., b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. Jan. 25, 1864; m. Dec. 11, 1849, Hester Anne Wetmore, b. Oct. 5, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1895; dau. of Charles Jeremiah and Augusta Wetmore.

Dr. Henry Van Arsdale[1138] was a leading physician of Newark, N. J. They had 2 children.

404. Charlotte Johnston (Elizabeth Ogden[135], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. George W. Niven, of New York.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

1139. Robert Johnston Niven, b. ——; d. ——.
1140. Eliza Niven, b. ——; d. ——; m. William Hageman.

They had a dau. Eliza Hageman[1140a] who m. Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, of New York.

406. Samuel Gouverneur Ogden (Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1779; d. Apr. 5, 1860; 1st m. June 16, 1803, by Rev. Uzal Ogden, D.D., Eliza Lewis, b. 1785; d. 1836; dau. of Francis Lewis; 2d m. Sept. 21, 1837, by Rev. Dr. Berrian, Trinity Ch., New York City, Julia Fairlie, b. 1808; d. Aug. 27, 1862; dau. of Major James Fairlie.

"The Old Merchants of New York City" chronicles the following data: "There are many honored mercantile names among the citizens of different periods, but none stand higher than that of 'Ogden.' Of these Samuel Gouverneur Ogden stood among those in the front rank. He was one of the New Jersey Ogdens, whose father was a clergyman, of Newark.

"He served the usual apprenticeship, or clerkship, in order to thoroughly understand the mercantile business, with the then (1795) great commercial firm of Gouverneur & Kemble, No. 94 Front street. Five years later, in 1800, Samuel G. Ogden went into business on his own account at 119 Pearl street. For some years he did an extensive shipping business, and owned several vessels, viz. the 'Empire,' the 'Indostan,' the 'Diana,' and the 'Leander.'

"About this time he married Miss Lewis, a daughter of Francis Lewis, and granddaughter of the celebrated Francis Lewis, the worthy old merchant who signed the Declaration of Independence."

Mr. Ogden's vessels were armed with 15 guns each, as was the custom for protection from pirates. When his oldest son Samuel was born, the event was heralded by a salute of 60 guns from his merchant ships.

In 1806, General Miranda, a native of Caracas, S. A., having been many years in the service of Spain, conceived the idea of freeing his native country from the Spanish yoke, and after visiting Europe, came to the United States to enlist the sympathies of this government. He proceeded to Washington, but not gaining more than the sympathy of Pres. Jefferson and Mr. Madison, Sec'y of State, Gen. Miranda went to New York and succeeded in securing the help of Samuel Gouverneur Ogden, and his friend and associate, Col.

SAMUEL GOUVERNEUR OGDEN

No. 406

W. G. Smith, son-in-law of the elder John Adams. Mr. Ogden immediately fitted up the "Leander" with 18 guns and all other necessary military equipments at his own expense, and dispatched her in company with the "Bee" and "Bacchus," with an entire force of about 200 men. It is said that Col. Smith confided the secrecies of the expedition to Aaron Burr, who at once informed the Spanish minister at Washington. Fast sailing vessels were at once dispatched to Caracas, and the Spanish government readily ended the expedition in complete failure. Some of the men were imprisoned, others hung, and Gen. Miranda was himself captured and died in prison at Cadiz. Mr. Ogden suffered a financial loss of about $200,000, but rejoiced that he had struck the first blow for the freedom of South America. Bolivar, "the Deliverer," acknowledged this, and expressed a readiness to compensate Mr. Ogden for his heavy losses. Messrs. Ogden and Smith were both prosecuted by the Government for having fitted out an expedition against a power in amity with the United States. The trial in New York City was a highly interesting one. Thomas Addis Emmet, Cadwallader D. Colden, Joseph Ogden Hoffman, and Richard Harrison, were their counsel. The defendants were honorably acquitted.

Mr. Ogden continued in business in New York with unimpaired credit. He lived at No. 9 Hudson street until 1815, when he went to France and established himself in commercial business at Bordeaux, doing a large business, and forming many valuable commercial connections. In 1825 he returned to New York, and became agent for several large business houses in France. His residence was at 41 Warren street, where he entertained in magnificent style. He died at his country home in Astoria, L. I., surrounded by his gentle wife, his children and grandchildren, in his 83d year.

Julia Fairlie, 2d wife of Samuel Gouverneur Ogden[406], was dau. of Major Fairlie, and gr. dau. of Chief Justice Robert Yates. The latter was born in Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1738. He received a classical education in New York City, and studied law with Wm. Livingston, Esq. He settled in Albany and was known as "the honest lawyer." He issued several essays on the rights and liberties of his country. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, and chairman of committee on military organization. In 1777 he framed the first Constitution of New York state, and was that year made Judge of Supreme Court. He held intimate relations with John Jay, Benj. Franklin, Chancellor Livingston, Gen. Philip Schuyler and Alexander Hamilton.

After the Revolutionary war Judge Yates was chosen with Gen. Hamilton and Chancellor Lansing to represent his state in the convention that framed the Constitution of the United States, and was a member of the state convention that ratified it. In 1790 he was appointed Chief Justice of New York. He twice ran for Governor, the second time receiving a majority of votes, but was not seated because of inaccurate returns. He retired from the bench in 1798 by constitutional limit, having been its ornament and pride for 21 years. The legislature then appointed him commissioner to settle disputed land titles, which office he held till near his death, which occurred Sept. 9, 1801, finishing his remarkable career "full of years and full of honors."

Major James Fairlie, father of Julia (*Fairlie*) Ogden, was a distinguished soldier of the Revolutionary war. He entered the army in 1776 when only 19 years old, and from 1778 was aide to Baron Steuben till the close of the war. Full of courage, but tender-hearted, he said his most painful duty was to obey Gen. Washington's order to be present at the execution of the unfortunate Major André. Count Pulaski, in writing to Benj. Franklin, said: "Speaking of the officers, there are some elegant young men among them,—Major Fairlie I would mention as one. He is quite young, only twenty-one, but for sagacity, wit, and knowledge of his profession, he has no superior: playful and satirical, or instructive, as he varies from one subject to another. I have taken much delight in his society, and think he has given me more instruction in pronouncing the English language than any other officer I have met with."

Major Fairlie distinguished himself in the battle of Monmouth, and remained with the army to the close of the war. He lived several years with Baron Steuben at his headquarters at Fishkill, and afterward at his log palace (which he facetiously called "The Louvre") in Steuben Co., N.Y. He assisted in founding the Cincinnati Society and, in 1784, was its second Secretary. He married Maria Yates, dau. of Chief Justice Robert Yates of Albany. He was twice member of the Assembly, Presidential Elector, Alderman, and delegate to frame the new Constitution of New York in 1821. President Madison offered him the position of Adjutant General during the War of 1812, which he declined. MAJOR FAIRLIE died at his home, 41 Cortlandt street, New York City, aged 73 years, and was buried with military honors, attended by the Cincinnati and the civic societies.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 2):

1141. CHARLOTTE SETON OGDEN, b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. ——; 1st m. LEWIS YATES; 2d m. ISIDORE GUILLET.

1142. SAMUEL GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, JR., b. Nov. 6, 1805; d. 1877; m. No. 1121, LOUISA HAMMEKEN.

1143. ELIZA LAVINIA OGDEN, b. June 4, 1807; d. unm. 1830.

1144. MORGAN LEWIS OGDEN, b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1876; m. ELIZA GLENDY MCLAUGHLIN.

1145. LOUISA WILLOUGHBY OGDEN, b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. 1876; m. WILLIAM TURNER.

1146. CHARLES WILLIAM OGDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. 1860; 1st m. AMELIA SHALER; 2d m. MARY DE WEES.

1147. GABRIEL LEWIS OGDEN, b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. at sea, Oct. 1, 1825.

1148. THOMAS LEWIS OGDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. 1827.

1149. MATILDA GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, b. May 22, 1817; d. Nov. 22, 1901; m. WILLIAM A. WELLMAN.

1150. ANNA CORA OGDEN, b. Bordeaux, France, Mar. 5, 1819; d. s. p. England, July 28, 1870; 1st m. Oct. 6, 1834, JAMES MOWATT, b. ——; d. 1849; 2d m. June 7, 1854, WILLIAM FOUCHÉ RITCHIE, b. ——; d. ——; son of Thomas Ritchie.

ANNA CORA (*Ogden, Mowatt*) RITCHIE was married before 16 years of age to JAMES MOWATT, a cultured young lawyer of New York City, who took up residence in a fine old Revolutionary house at Flatbush, L. I., called "Melrose." After 7 years of ideal happiness, Mr. Mowatt's eyesight began to fail, and he met with serious pecuniary losses. His wife having given early evidence of strong literary and dramatic talent, her devoted and heroic spirit prompted her to go on the stage for their mutual benefit. In 1841 she gave public readings, and her signal success led to preparation for dramatic effort. Her family strenuously objected to this, but her blameless life finally conquered their prejudices. She made her début at the Park Theatre as "Pauline" in "The Lady of Lyons." Her dramatic life developed her character and added new graces, and she gained laurels both at home and abroad. She wrote the play called "Fashion," which was performed with great success at the Park Theatre. Mr. Laurence Hutton gives Mrs. Mowatt the honor of having written the first American play. Mr. Mowatt died in London in 1849, and in obedience to his dying request, she wrote the "Autobiography of an Actress," in which her life story is charmingly told.

In 1854, having spent eight years on the stage, she retired, and married MR. WILLIAM FOUCHÉ RITCHIE, editor of the *Richmond Inquirer*. They made their home in a little vine-covered cottage in Richmond, Va.,

ANNA CORA (OGDEN, MOWATT) RITCHIE
No. 1150

FLORENCE (OGDEN) HENRY
No. 1157

EMILY FAIRLIE (OGDEN) NELSON
No. 1155

GRACE PRISCILLA (OGDEN) RAINEY
No. 1156

where Mrs. Mowatt-Ritchie was surrounded by a large circle of cultured friends. She became Vice President and an active helper in the Mt. Vernon Association. In 1860 Mrs. Ritchie accompanied an invalid sister to Paris, where her husband joined her a few months later. The Civil War caused Mr. Ritchie to return to Virginia in the interests of his business, but Mrs. Ritchie's impaired health forbade an ocean voyage. Despite ill health, she again took up her pen and contributed to the papers and magazines. She wrote three plays: "Fashion," "Armand," and "Gulzara." Among her stories were "Mimic Life," "Twin Roses," "Fairy-Fingers," "The Mute Singer," and "The Clergyman's Wife." She also wrote numerous essays and short poems. Surrounded by loving friends in her little villa at Twickenham, near London, she died in 1870, and was buried at Kensal Green beside the husband of her youth, Mr. Mowatt.

1151. Emma Frances Ogden, b. Feb. 15, 1821; d. ——; 1st m. Henry Mecke; 2d m. Dr. Levy S. Burridge.

1152. Mary Gouverneur Ogden, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Feb. 15, 1895; m. Cephas G. Thompson.

1153. Gabriel Lewis Ogden, b. Nov. 1, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1827.

1154. Julia Gabriella Ogden, b. June 7, 1829; d. Oct. 25, 1895; m. J. Kennedy Smyth.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

1155. Emily Fairlie Ogden, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Alfred Nelson.

1156. Grace Priscilla Ogden, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1840; m. July 7, 1875, Dr. Thomas Rainey, b. Yanceyville, N.C., Dec. 9, 1824; son of James Glen Rainey and Sophia Hendrick, his wife.

Grace Priscilla Ogden[1156] belongs to the Colonial Dames, Daughters American Revolution, Daughters of Cincinnati, and has read several biographical papers of merit before these societies.

Dr. Thomas Rainey is of Scotch-English ancestry. He was the oldest of 15 children by James Glen Rainey and Sophia Hendricks, of Yanceyville, N. C. He received his education in the Academy in Yanceyville, after which he went to Missouri and for a time engaged in school teaching. He became interested in scientific subjects, and gave his time for some years to lecturing along these lines in the Western States.

In 1847 he published "Rainey's Improved Abacus," a treatise on arithmetic and geometry, by cancellation, which had an extensive sale. He also established the *Ohio Teacher* and later the *Western Review*. He took part in the "Association for the Advancement of Education" held at Northampton, Mass., in 1850, also in the "American Association for the Advancement of Science," held at New Haven the same year, and was its local Secretary.

Entering politics, Dr. Rainey was a moving spirit in the Whig convention at Baltimore, that nominated General Scott for the presidency. He established the *Cincinnati Daily Republican* which became the first advocate for the organization of the Republican party. In 1853 his scientific friends urged him to go to South America, and had the U. S. Government appoint him Consul to Bolivia; his nomination was confirmed by the Senate, but he resigned. His friend, Hon. Jas. C. Dobbin, Sec'y of the Navy, urged him to drop literature, politics, and science, and go into steam in Brazil. In June, 1854, he set sail for the Amazon, where he spent much time in

exploring the Para Valley. In 1855 he went to Rio de Janeiro, intending to make Brazil his future home, and this the Doctor always considered the great mistake of his life, "wasting" (as he termed it) "twenty years." He built and operated a fleet of steamers on the bay of Rio de Janeiro, which he controlled for some 14 years. Circumstances beyond his control, however, brought him financial loss and great disappointment, where success had seemed certain.

In 1856, Pres. Buchanan appointed Dr. Rainey to the mission of Brazil, which he accepted, but complications arose, and he was given the mission to Portugal instead, which he declined. But while in Europe he was again appointed to Brazil, the Senate confirmed the appointment, and Pres. Buchanan urged him to accept it, but he resigned.

The great financial crisis of 1857, together with the war clouds which began to dim the horizon, made investors wary, and brought business of all kinds to a stand. In the end Dr. Rainey, like many others, became the victim of other men less scrupulous.

Early in 1874 he returned to New York, and in June of that year married Miss Grace Priscilla Ogden[1156]. Soon after his marriage he undertook what proved to be his most unsuccessful venture,—that of building a bridge across the East River at Randall's Island. He spent many years and many thousands of dollars in the attempt to get the necessary legislation accomplished. The enterprise had warm friends, but it also had powerful opponents, and in the end the latter prevailed.

Dr. Rainey, with his kindly disposition and genial manner, and his accomplished wife, now live a retired life in New York City.

1157. Florence Ogden, b. Mar. 7, 1849; d. Oct. 29, 1874; m. Charles Tighe Henry.
1158. Virginia Ogden, b. Feb. 17, 1850.

407. Alida Gouverneur Ogden (Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[3], John[1]), b. 1785(?); d. ——; m. Mar. 3, 1828, Rev. Anson Rood, b. 1801; d. Nov. 27, 1857.

Rev. Anson Rood was born in Vermont. He took holy orders in the Prot. Epis. Church, and at once became Rector of the church in Danbury, Conn. He subsequently was Rector in Philadelphia, where he died.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

1159. Ogden N. Rood, b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Mathilde Prunner.
1160. Helen M. Rood, b. Mar. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. Prof. Eli Whitney Blake.
1161. Margaret A. Rood, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. Aug. 7, 1895; m. Rowland Hazard.
1162. Theodore Rood, b. 1838; d. aged 8 years.

415. Charles C. Ogden (Charles[139], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1789; d. Newark, N. J., ——; m. Jan. 7, 1811, by Rev. Uzal Ogden, D.D., Anna Maria Wade, b. June 16, 1791; d. ——; dau. of Capt. William Wade, of British Army, and Annie Dean, his wife, dau. of Richard Dean.

ALIDA GOUVERNEUR (OGDEN) ROOD

No. 407

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1163. Charles Hide Ogden, b. New York City, Sept. 10, 1812; bap. 2d Pres. Ch., Newark, N. J., by Rev. Hooker Cummings, Apr. 11, 1813.

1164. Anna Maria Ogden, b. New York City, Apr. 26, 1815; bap. Dec. 17, 1815, by Rev. Hooker Cummings; m. Reuben Leggett.

Children: Alida Leggett[1164a]; Esther Griffin Leggett[1164b]; Anna Ogden Leggett[1164c].

1165. Robert Wade Ogden, b. Jan. 28, 1817; d. Mar. 24, 1878; m. Marie Antoinette Biamonti.

424. Margaret Phillips Caldwell (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1764; d. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Dec. 2, 1787, Isaac Canfield, b. July 17, 1763; d. May 1, 1822; son of Abraham Canfield and Sarah Sealy, his wife.

Margaret P. (*Caldwell*) Canfield[424], oldest child of Rev. James and Hannah (*Ogden*) Caldwell, was about 16 years old when her mother was brutally killed by a British soldier at Connecticut Farms, a hamlet near Elizabethtown, N. J. She was educated at Miss Hedden's select school in Newark. She was a woman of devout piety, "a mother in Israel," and deeply loved and respected by all who knew her. (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

Isaac Canfield, her husband, was of Morristown, N. J., and had been an active participant in the struggle for freedom, which ended but a short time before their marriage. He was a farmer and also kept a country store at the junction of the roads leading to Morristown, Dover, Whippany and Parsippany, and since called Malapardis. He later was a merchant in Morristown, and was appointed Major of the Morris Squadron, holding the commission from Dec. 2, 1807, to Feb. 3, 1812. He is said to have introduced the Virginia crab-apple into Morris county. Both he and wife are buried at Morristown, N. J. All their children were born at Morris Plains, except the youngest, who was born at Morristown.

CHILDREN (Chart 14):

1166. James Caldwell Canfield, b. Jan. 14, 1790; d. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1812, Betsy Vail, b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. Feb. 22, 1860; dau. of Henry Vail.

They had 3 children.

1167. Eliza De Hart Canfield, b. Mar. 28, 1791; d. Feb. 3, 1866; m. Aug. 5, 1815, Francis Doremus, b. Aug. 21, 1787; d. Sept. 12, 1876; son of Thomas Doremus and Rachel Spear, his wife.

They had 5 children.

Mrs. Winthrop S. Gilman, a gr. dau., furnished the entire record of the family of Rev. James Caldwell and No. 142, Hannah Ogden, for this genealogy, as well as portraits of their children.

1168. Isaac Washington Canfield, b. Mar. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 3, 1860; 1st m. Arneytown, N. J., Jan. 14, 1824, Eliza N. Lawrie, b. 1797; d. Dec. 25, 1825; 2d m. New York City, Oct. 16, 1828, Deborah Wood.

There was 1 child by 1st m. and were 4 children by 2d m.

1169. Dayton I. Canfield, b. June 16, 1794; d. Oct. 22, 1853; 1st m. Feb. 19, 1821, Harriet Vail, b. Mar. 7, 1802; d. June 30, 1828; dau. of Stephen Vail and Bethiah Youngs, his wife; 2d m. July 16, 1833, Cornelia Charlotte (*Wetmore*) Ebbets, b. July 23, 1797; d. Feb. 26, 1873; dau. of George Wetmore and Rachel Ogden, his wife.

Said Rachel Ogden, w. of George Wetmore, was not a descendant of John Ogden of Elizabethtown, N. J. Her ancestry has been traced to one Jonathan Ogden (d. 1753) and w. Wilmot —— of Westchester Co., N. Y.

Dayton I. Canfield[1169] was a member of the first board of trustees, St. Peter's Church, Morristown, N. J., and a warden in 1830. He was in business in Morristown, and resided many years at Morris Plains.

There were 4 children by 1st m. and 3 by 2d m.

1170. Robert Finley Canfield, b. Feb. 22, 1796; d. Aug. 1858; m. New Orleans, La., Oct. 25, 1817, Ruth Halsey Walton.

He was made Collector of the Custom House for the port of New Orleans by President Andrew Jackson.

They had 6 children. (Chart 14.)

1171. Anna Losey Canfield, b. Jan. 19, 1798; d. s. p. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Springfield, Ill., Jan. 11, 1838, Joseph L. Thayer, of Springfield, Ill.

1172. Sarah Ogden Canfield, b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. unm. Aug., 1826.

1173. John Edwards Canfield, b. Jan. 12, 1802; d. Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 7, 1866; m. *circa* 1834, Susanne La Tourette, b. 1806; d. Apr. 6, 1846; dau. of Daniel La Tourette.

They had 5 children.

1174. Hannah Maria Canfield, b. Nov. 1, 1803; d. Maysville, Ky., Feb. 28, 1839; m. New York City, Feb. 11, 1836, Rev. Robert C. Grundy, of Kentucky.

They had 1 child.

1175. Rev. Josiah Flynt Canfield, b. Morristown, N. J., Mar. 22, 1808; d. Ocean City, N. J., Dec. 31, 1894; 1st m. Mar. 31, 1835, Sarah Campion; 2d m. Apr. 13, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Jackson; 3d m. Sept. 3, 1845, Abigail Clark.

Rev. Josiah Flynt Canfield[1175] joined the New Jersey Conference of the Meth. Epis. Church, and after the Newark Conference was set off in 1856, he became a member of that body. He was a circuit rider for thirty years in the southern part of the state, having a great many charges. When he became superannuated, he removed to Springs Creek, near Curran, Sangamon Co., Ill., where he purchased eighty acres of land for farming and the cultivation of small fruits. He introduced some of the best varieties of fruit from New Jersey, particularly strawberries. He was largely instrumental in the introduction of the Early Rose potato, paying $48.00 per barrel for the seed, though he sold the increase at the market price of ordinary varieties, it ever being his desire to serve his fellow man. His last years were spent at Ocean City, N. J., and his remains were buried at Bargaintown, N. J.

There was 1 child by each the 1st and 2d m. and 3 children by the 3d m.

426. Hannah Caldwell (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1767; d. Feb. 20, 1825; 1st m. 1790, James R. Smith, b. 1761; d. June 4, 1817; son of Robert Smith and Janet McNaught, his wife; 2d m. 1820, Dr. John Richardson Bayard Rodgers, son of Rev. John Rodgers and Elizabeth Bayard, his wife. (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

James R. Smith was a prominent merchant of New York City. His residence was on Pearl street, then a fashionable quarter of the city, and afterward on Broadway. In 1820 his widow became the second wife of Dr. John R. B. Rodgers, a graduate of the University

of Edinburgh in 1785. He was a patriot, an eminent surgeon, and a professor in Columbia Medical College. His father was the founder of Presbyterianism in New York City.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 14):

1176. Hannah Smith, b. ——; d.——; m. New York City, Matthew St. Clair Clarke, of Washington, D. C.

They had 3 children.

1177. Janet Smith, b. ——; d. ——; m. New York City, Rev. John X. Clarke, of Washington, D. C.

He was a brother of her sister's husb.

They had 1 child.

1178. James Caldwell Robertson Smith, b. ——; d. ——; m. Julia Halsey, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. Feb. 10, 1872; dau. of Judge William Halsey and Julia Hedden, his wife, of Newark, N. J.

They had 3 children.

1179. Elizabeth Caldwell Smith, b. Mar. 28, 1808; d. Jacksonville, Ill., May 22, 1876; m. May 13, 1828, Governor Joseph Duncan of Ill., b. Feb. 22, 1794; d. Jan. 15, 1844; son of Major Joseph Duncan and Ann McLaughlin, his wife.

Elizabeth Caldwell Smith[1179] was educated in New York, and spent much time with her sister Mrs. Clarke in Washington. Here she met Mr. Duncan, then a member of Congress from Ill. and who had won renown as a general in the war of 1812. They first lived in Kaskaskia, an old French settlement on the Miss. river, and the first capital of Ill. They soon, however, removed to Jacksonville, where General Duncan continued to represent his state in Congress until 1834, when he was chosen Governor. He held the office four years, discharging its duties with fidelity to the state and honor to himself.

They had 10 children, only 3 of which grew to maturity.

427. John Edwards Caldwell (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 2, 1769; d. New York City, Mar. 9, 1819; 1st m. 1801, Louise ———; 2d m. 1806, Hannah (*Ker*) Van Wyck, b. ——; d. Fishkill, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1858, in 90th year; dau. of Rev. Nathan Ker and wid. of Theodorus Van Wyck.

After his father's death, John Edwards Caldwell[427] was by his guardian, Elias Boudinot, placed under the care of Rev. Dr. McWhorter of Newark, N. J. The Marquis de Lafayette, out of his great regard for the father, solicited and obtained permission to adopt and educate him, and upon his return to France in 1782 took his young charge with him as one of the family. He returned to America in 1791, and settled in Philadelphia where his guardian Mr. Boudinot was living. Here in 1801 he married his first wife, Louise, who died within a year, leaving an infant daughter. On June 25, 1801, he was appointed consular agent of the U. S. for the city of San Domingo, and other parts of the West Indies. He afterward removed to New York City, and in 1809 renounced Popery, which he had embraced in France, and became a member of the Cedar street Presbyterian Church of New York, being made an Elder in 1811. His name was connected with almost every good object of the day. He was one of the most active and influential founders of the American Bible Society, and until his death its General Agent. In 1816 he gave to this society $10,000. In Mar. 1816 he founded the *Christian Herald*, the first five volumes of which he edited

and published at New York. He died greatly lamented at his home in New York City, Mar. 9, 1819. (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

His second wife, HANNAH (*Ker, Van Wyck*) CALDWELL, was the dau. of Rev. Nathan Ker, for many years pastor of the Pres. Ch. at Goshen, N. Y., where he died in 1804. She bore him no children, but tenderly reared her step-dau. Louise Caldwell.

Theodorus Van Wyck was son of Theodorus Van Wyck and Altje (Adeline) Brinkerhoff, his wife. His gr. father and gt. gr. father were also named Theodorus.

CHILD—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 15):

1180. LOUISE CALDWELL, b. Phila., Pa., 1801; d. Fishkill, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1837; m. 1823, REV. WILLIAM S. HEYER; b. 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1866, aged 67 yrs.

REV. WILLIAM S. HEYER was late of Newburg, N. Y., but had just prior to his marriage been installed pastor of the Dutch Ref. Ch. at Fishkill. Here their married life was spent. After the death of his wife LOUISE he married Anna M. Freeman, b. Feb. 1798; d. s. p. Newburg, May 11, 1881. They had 6 children.

MISS ELLEN HEYER, their third child, is now (1902) living in Newburg, N. Y., and has many interesting relics of the Caldwell family, among them being a watch given her gr. father John Edwards Caldwell[427] by the Marchioness de Lafayette, as a parting token when he left his foster parents in France to return to his native country to live.

428. JAMES BAXTER CALDWELL, ESQ. (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 8, 1771; d. Woodbury, N. J., Feb. 12, 1826; 1st m. HENRIETTA GILL; 2d m. NANCY BEVAN, of Philadelphia.

He was a talented lawyer, and took up his residence in Woodbury, N. J., where he was for many years an honored Judge of Gloucester Co. (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

CHILD—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 15):

1181. JAMES CALDWELL, b. ——; d. ——; m. ACHSA E. WARD.
They lived and died in Woodbury, N. J.

CHILD—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 15):

1182. ANNA CALDWELL, b. ——; d. unm. Philadelphia, 1896.

429. ESTHER FLYNT CALDWELL (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1772; d. Sept. 1844; m. May 16, 1798, REV. ROBERT FINLEY, b. 1772; d. ——; son of James Finley.

REV. ROBERT FINLEY was of Scotch ancestry. His father, James Finley, came from Glasgow to Princeton, N. J., in 1763, at the invitation of Dr. Witherspoon, a personal friend. Here Robert was born in 1772. He studied under Dr. Ashbel Green, and graduated from Princeton in 1788, at the age of 16. He taught school for several years in Charleston, S. C. and then decided to study for the ministry. Soon after receiving license to preach, he received a call from the Presbyterian Church at Basking Ridge, N. J., and this was his only charge. In 1817 he received a call to the presidency of Athens College, Georgia. He accepted the call, though at great cost in comfort and convenience to himself and family; a two weeks' voyage from New York to Savannah, and then a 200-mile drive over rough roads,

taking fifteen days more. But they found kind people to welcome them, and gradually made a new home. The climate, together with the arduous labors in bringing the affairs of the college from a low ebb to a prosperous condition, proved too much for him, and his illness resulted in his death near the close of the year, dying Nov. 3, 1817.

After his death, the trustees volunteered to educate his eldest son James, free of charge. They also gave Mrs. Finley two valuable tracts of land in Athens. She died in Lebanon, Ill., in Sept., 1844, at the home of one of her children. (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

CHILDREN (Chart 15):

1183. Mary Ogden Finley, d. Apr. 13, 1799; d. Newark, N. J., 1863; m. New York City, 1817, John R. Davison.

John R. Davison was a wholesale merchant in New York City, and an Elder in the Old Brick Church (Dr. Spring's). He afterward removed to Newark with his family, and for many years was an Elder in Dr. Craven's church there.

They had 16 children.

1184. Helen Smith Finley, b. Dec. 11, 1800; d. Athens, Ga., Aug. 6, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1820, Prof. James Camak.

They had 5 children.

1185. James Caldwell Finley, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 1885; m. Feb. 24, 1831, Margaret G. Smith, b. July 2, 1809; d. Aug. 1881.

They had 8 children.

1186. Robert Smith Finley, b. May 9, 1804; d. July, 1860; m. Julia Robbins, of Kentucky.

(No children mentioned.)

1187. Rev. Josiah Caldwell Finley, b. Nov. 28, 1805; d. Africa, *circa* 1839.

He was unmarried, and a missionary to Africa, where he was killed and eaten by cannibals.

1188. Anna Morford Finley, b. Feb. 15, 1807; d. unm. Lebanon, Ill., Sept., 1844.

1189. John Caldwell Finley, b. July 12, 1809; d. Pine Grove, La., Nov. 13, 1835; m. Eliza Fox.

They had 1 child.

1190. Susan Bradford Finley, b. July 7, 1812; d. Jacksonville, Ill., June 6, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Hon. William Brown, b. ——; d. Jacksonville, Ill., May 6, 1871.

They had 10 children.

1191. Hannah Smith Finley, b. Dec. 6, 1813; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Jan. 5, 1847, George McKinley, of Champaigne, Ill.

They had 4 children.

430. Josiah Flynt Caldwell (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Aug. 23, 1774; d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1859; m. Nov. 27, 1815, Margaret H. Magruder, b. ——; d. Mar. 7, 1878; dau. of Philip Magruder and Margaret Taylor, his wife.

At the time his parents were brutally slain by the British soldiery, Josiah Flynt Caldwell[430] was adopted by General Benj. Lincoln of Revolutionary fame, and sent to school at Hingham, Mass., the old home of the General. For some reason, not now plain, he was afterward bound as an apprentice to a hatter in Boston. The hatter's trade not proving to his liking, he ran away and for many years followed the sea. During the wars of Emperor Napoleon, Josiah Flynt Caldwell[430], as captain of his vessel, narrowly escaped capture

a number of times from both French and English vessels. He afterward settled in Alexandria, Va. At the close of the war of 1812 he became financially embarrassed, gave up all he possessed to his creditors, and secured a clerkship under the government, which he held for more than thirty years, dying at the ripe old age of 85, respected by all who knew him. (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

CHILDREN (Chart 15):

1192. Elizabeth W. Caldwell, b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. May 6, 1817.

1193. Hannah Maria Caldwell, b. Apr. 8, 1818; d. Fonda, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1874; m. July, 1844, Stephen Sammons, of Fonda, N. Y.

They had 7 children.

1194. Elizabeth Boyd Caldwell, b. Aug. 21, 1819; d. unm. Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1862.

1195. Margaret Magruder Caldwell, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1855; m. July 12, 1855, Thomas Robinson Rodgers, of New York City.

1196. Lafayette Caldwell, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Nov. 2, 1853, Frances C. Babin, of Baton Rouge, La.

He was educated at West Point, and fought in the Confederate army.

They had 4 children.

1197. Elias Clarke Caldwell, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Washington, D. C., June 28, 1893; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Mary L. Taylor.

They had 2 children.

1198. John Calhoun Caldwell, b. July 26, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1826.

1199. John Francis Caldwell, b. Nov. 18, 1827; living (1896); m. New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1862, Fanny McNairy, of Nashville, Tenn.

He lives at Dallas, Texas, and also served in the Confederate army.

They had 5 children.

1200. Emily Beale Caldwell, b. July 29, 1829; d. Sept. 1829.

1201. Esther Finley Caldwell, b. Dec. 5, 1831; d. July, 1832.

431. Elias Boudinot Caldwell, Esq. (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1776; d. May 30, 1825; 1st m. Elizabeth Boyd, of Georgetown, D. C.; 2d m. Ann Lingan.

The "Sayer Genealogy" says of him: "He was adopted by Elias Boudinot. He was a graduate of Princeton College, studied law with Hon. Elias Boudinot, and inherited his fine law library. He was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court at Washington in 1800, and held the office till his death, May 30, 1825. There is a fine portrait of him in the court room there." (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 15):

1202. Anna Maria Caldwell, b. ——; d. ——; m. Samuel Hamilton, a Maryland planter. (No children mentioned.)

1203. Harriet Caldwell, b. ——; d. ——; m. Hon. Robert Wright, of Bladensburgh, Va. They had 5 children.

1204. Elias Boudinot Caldwell, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 15):

1205. John Edwards Caldwell, b. ——; d. Pass Christian, Miss., Aug. 19, 1869, aged 54 years; m. Iberville Parish, La., Feb. 12, 1851, Mary Louise Lloyd.

They had 3 children.

432. SARAH CALDWELL (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Springfield, N. J., June 12, 1778; d. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 25, 1826; m. New York City, Apr. 22, 1800, REV. JOHN SCHUREMAN VREDENBURGH, b. New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 30, 1776; d. Somerville, N. J., Oct. 4, 1821; son of Peter Vredenburgh and Margarita Schureman, his wife.

REV. JOHN SCHUREMAN VREDENBURGH was many years pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church at Somerville, N. J. All of their eleven children were born there, but were baptized at Raritan, N. J.

All the daughters of the family were gifted women, the most of them noteworthy, and carried out the spirit of the Caldwell motto: "*Niti Facere Experiri*" (endeavor, perform, prove).

CHILDREN (Chart 15):

1206. HANNAH SMITH VREDENBURGH, b. Jan. 24, 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1824, REV. DR. JOSEPH ATKINSON PAINTER, b. 1799; d. 1873.

HANNAH S. (*Vredenburgh*) PAINTER was a sweet-spirited and amiable woman, acceptably filling the arduous position of a pastor's wife. She died at the early age of 32 years, when her fourth child, ANNA SMITH PAINTER, was three weeks old.

The latter was adopted by MRS. PAINTER's sister, Mrs. Woodward, of Elizabeth, N. J. She was b. Nov. 17, 1833; d. Memphis, Tenn., May 5, 1862; m. in aunt Harriet Woodward's home, May 20, 1857, to COL. A. B. COFFEY, of Tennessee. They had 2 children, who died infants. MRS. COFFEY died at Memphis, while the city was being bombarded by the Federal gunboats. COL. COFFEY was in the Confederate army, and was killed Apr. 15, 1865, in a skirmish with Stoneman's Cavalry, at Statesville, N. C.

The REV. DR. PAINTER was a Presbyterian minister. He was first settled at Minsport, Pa., second at Newbury, Pa., and finally at Kittanning, Pa.

They had 4 children.

1207. MARGARET SCHUREMAN VREDENBURGH, b. Sept. 21, 1802; d. Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 14, 1849; m. Elizabethtown, REUBEN VAN PELT, b. June 20, 1803; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 19, 1879.

MARGARET S. (*Vredenburgh*) VAN PELT was a model Christian wife and mother, and was greatly beloved by the entire community.

REUBEN VAN PELT was an Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, of Elizabethtown, N. J.

They had 7 children.

After the death of his first wife, REUBEN VAN PELT married her youngest sister, No. 1216, KATHERINE VEGHTE VREDENBURGH, then the widow of Rev. Jonathan P. Alward, and by whom she bore no children.

1208. MARIA CALDWELL VREDENBURGH, b. June 21, 1804; d. unm. Mar. 19, 1829.

1209. PETER VREDENBURGH, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Jan. 3, 1817.

1210. HARRIET VAN WYCK VREDENBURGH, b. Aug. 14, 1807; d. s. p. Elizabeth, N. J., July 1, 1876; m. MATTHEW W. WOODWARD, M.D., of Elizabeth, b. ——; d. Feb. 7, 1883, aged 76 years.

DR. and MRS. WOODWARD resided at Elizabeth, N. J., and had no children of their own, but adopted and educated two nieces, ANNA SMITH PAINTER[1206d] and MARGARET MONTGOMERY[1214a], both of whom had been left motherless. They were given a fine education, and both developed into lovely womanhood, well sustaining the characteristics of the Caldwell family.

1211. Anna Vredenburgh, b. Mar. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 25, 1829.

1212. Elizabeth Nevius Vredenburgh, b. Dec. 22, 1810; d. Futteguhr, India, June 13, 1857; m. Rev. John Edgar Freeman. She was his second wife.

They went as missionaries to India, where in 1857 they were massacred in the Sepoy mutiny at Futteguhr (or Cawnpore). A beautiful monument was erected by the British Government over their graves and those of six other missionaries and their children at Cawnpore, who perished at that

THE MONUMENT AT CAWNPORE

time. It stands in the city, and every vehicle that passes it slackens its pace to a walk, every band of music stops playing, and every person in passing bares his head.

It is worthy of mention that Elizabeth (*Vredenburgh*) Freeman's[1212] grandfather, father, and husband, were all clergymen. Her grandfather, the Rev. James Caldwell, pastor of the First Pres. Church of Elizabethtown, N. J., and an ardent patriot and chaplain of the Revolutionary War, was known as "the soldier's parson." His house and church were burned by the

Tories, and himself was shot and killed at Elizabethtown Point. His wife, Hannah (*Ogden*) Caldwell[142], who had taken refuge at Connecticut Farms (now Union, N. J.), was shot by a British soldier while praying with her children. This tragic history ended with the shooting of Mrs. Freeman and her devoted husband by the Sepoys.

1213. Helen Wyckoff Vredenburgh, b. July 6, 1812; d. unm. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 29, 1849.

1214. Sarah Van Neste Vredenburgh, b. May 13, 1815; d. Mar. 12, 1849; 1st m. Daniel Strawbridge Montgomery; 2d m. John L. Watson.

There was 1 child by 1st m.

1215. Rev. John Finley Vredenburgh, b. Nov. 12, 1817; d. July 19, 1844 or 1845.

He was a missionary, and died at Batavia, Java.

1216. Katherine Veghte Vredenburgh, b. Sept. 1, 1819; d. Boston, Oct. 3, 1886; 1st m. Rev. Jonathan Pennington Alward, b. ——; d. s. p. Africa; 2d m. Reuben Van Pelt, her brother-in-law.

They went as missionaries to Africa, where Rev. Alward died, leaving no children. After his death his wife returned to America and lived several years in Elizabeth, N. J., where she married Reuben Van Pelt, husband to her deceased sister No. 1207, Margaret S. (*Vredenburgh*) Van Pelt.

There were 4 children by 2d m.

433. Maria Caldwell (Hannah Ogden[142], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Connecticut Farms, N. J., Sept. 29, 1779; d. New York City, Apr. 5, 1852; m. New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 22, 1804, Robert S. Robertson, b. ——; d. Apr. 26, 1866.

Upon the death of her parents, Maria Caldwell[433] was adopted by Mrs. Garret Noel of Elizabethtown, N. J., a steadfast friend of the Caldwell family. Her married life was mostly spent in New York City, where her husband was a merchant, senior member of the firm of "Robertson & Kelso." Mr. Robertson failed in business in 1823, and secured employment in the New York Custom House, a position he held for many years. They attended the Scotch Presbyterian Church, where Mr. Robertson's father was a Deacon, but it is believed they were members of old Cedar Street Church.

Mrs. Noel's only daughter Eleanor married Rev. Walter Monteith, and being early made a widow, and her mother being dead, she came to live with Mrs. Robertson[433], in whose home she was a welcome and beloved member of the family till her death in 1831, thus repaying the noble debt of gratitude. (*See portrait, p.* 98.)

CHILDREN (Chart 15):

1217. Alexander Robertson, M.D., b. Aug. 1, 1805; d. St. Thomas, Nov. 8, 1835; 1st m. Feb. 17, 1830, Henrietta Heyer, b. ——; d. s. p. Oct. 30, 1830; 2d m. Dec. 20, 1833, Harriet Gilbert, b. ——; d. within year after marriage; dau. of Clinton Gilbert.

Alexander Robertson[1217] was a physician, and, becoming broken in health, he visited the island of St. Thomas to recuperate, but died there.

There was 1 child by 2d m.

1218. Rev. Noel Robertson, b. New York City, Feb. 10, 1807; d. unm. Manayunk, Pa., Oct. 22, 1835

He was pastor of a small church in North Carolina. He was affianced to a Miss Heyer of New York, and died on his appointed wedding day. Miss Heyer afterward married Dr. Forsyth, for many years Chaplain and professor at West Point.

1219. John Robertson, b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1810.

1220. Helen Robertson, b. New York, Dec. 20, 1811; d. New York, May 11, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1834, Dr. William N. Blakeman, b. ——; d. Aug. 10, 1890.

Dr. Blakeman was a physician, and he and wife were active members of the Mercer Street Church, and afterwards of the Brick Church, New York City.

Mrs. Blakeman[1220] seemed to have inherited the deeply religious character of her gr. father, and was noted for her sweetness of character and her good works.

They had 6 children.

1221. Rev. William H. C. Robertson, b. New York City, Jan. 11, 1816; d. Niagara Falls, Aug. 4, 1873; 1st m. Apr. 13, 1853, Mary Mildenstein; 2d m. Mrs. Caroline (*Street*) Macklem, of Niagara Falls, N. Y.

There were 2 children by 1st m.

1222. Mary Louisa Robertson, b. New York City, Dec. 8, 1819; d. New York, Nov. 12, 1845; m. Oct. 16, 1844, Rufus Park, of New York City.

Rufus Park was of the 8th Gen. of his line of ancestry. The preceding generations being—Rufus[7]; Elijah[6]; Thomas[5]; Thomas[4]; Thomas, Jr.[3]; Dea. Thomas[2]; Robert Parke[1].

They had 1 child.

436. Hannah Caldwell Ogden (John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1777; d. Sept. 26, 1831; 1st m. Lewis Ward; 2d m. Nov. 1803, Silas Mudge, son of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat, his wife, of Sharon, Conn.

Silas Mudge was a soldier of the War of 1812.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 26):

1223. Rhoda Ward, b. July 4, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1846; m. Jeremiah Taylor.

1224. John Lewis Ward, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. Dec. 26, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1823, Eliza Brower.

1225. Elizabeth Ogden Ward, b. Apr. 11, 1801; d. May 18, 1877; m. 1825, Jeremiah Butler, b. Apr. 14, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1865.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 26):

1226. Henry Mudge, b. Oct. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1831; m. Apr. 25, 1827, Elizabeth Hoe, dau. of Richard March Hoe (1812–1886), inventor of printing-press.

1227. Charles Caldwell Mudge, b. Sept. 26, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1883; m. June 5, 1833, Ann Mary Hoe, b. Sept. 10, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1884; dau. of Richard March Hoe, inventor of printing-press.

437. David Sayer Ogden (John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1780; d. ——; 1st m. Oct. 15, 1814, Ann Cheetham, b. 1792; d. Apr. 19, 1817, in 26th year of her age, of New York; 2d m. sister of first wife; 3d m. Roxana Murphy.

CHILD—Probably Third Marriage (Chart 8):

1228. John Ogden, b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1869; m. Julia A. Willard.

438. JAMES CALDWELL OGDEN (John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 10, 1782; d. Dec. 6, 1838; m. —— CHARLOTTE ROBERTS, b. June 12, 1787; d. Feb. 15, 1852.

They resided near Newark, N. J., and are buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1229. AARON SIDNEY OGDEN, b. Dec. 17, 1810; d. Apr. 5, 1868; m. ELIZABETH STEWART. (No record of children.)

1230. LUCINDA ROBERTS OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. FRANKLIN V. PITNEY.
They moved to Chicago, Ill., and are deceased. Had at least two children: LUCY PITNEY[1230a]; FREDERICK PITNEY[1230b].

1231. HORACE PIERSON OGDEN, b. Jan. 27, 1814; d. unm. Newark, N. J., May 13, 1837. Interred Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J., as are many others of the family.

1232. JAMES CAMP OGDEN, b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. May 1, 1855; m. PHEBE KITCHELL.

1233. SARAH JANE OGDEN, b. May 5, 1821; d. unm. Sept. 5, 1866.

1234. MOSES ROBERTS OGDEN, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. unm. June 28, 1847.

439. BETSY OGDEN (John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 21, 1784; d. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Dec. 30, 1804, AARON NICHOLS, b. June 29, 1781; d. Sept. 4, 1857.

AARON NICHOLS was a man of means and strict integrity, and one in whom the people placed great confidence. Newark, N. J., records contain his appointment as guardian of several minor children. He was beloved and trusted by all who knew him.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

1235. HORACE HINSDALE NICHOLS, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1881; 1st m. May 27, 1835, MARTHA ANN HAYS, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. May 23, 1845; 2d m. June 7, 1848, MARY CARTER, b. May 4, 1810; d. Mar. 4, 1898.
Child—first marriage: AMELIA FRANCES NICHOLS[1235a], m. ROBERT SMITH CARTER.

1236. WILLIAM TENANT NICHOLS, b. Dec. 9, 1808; d. Oct. 8, 1835; m. HARRIET ANDREWS.
Children: ELIZABETH NICHOLS[1236a]; WILLIAM HENRY NICHOLS[1236b].

1237. DAVID SAYER NICHOLS, b. May 29, 1811; d. Mar. 9, 1812.

1238. SAYRES OGDEN NICHOLS, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. unm. May 23, 1839.
In his will, dated Apr. 19, 1839, he gives his beloved father, Aaron Nichols, land in Missouri, and a building lot in Newark, N. J.; also bank stock.

1239. ELIZABETH R. NICHOLS, b. June 21, 1815; d. unm. Sept. 21, 1830.

1240. ANN AUGUSTA NICHOLS, b. June 27, 1817; d. July 6, 1893; m. Aug. 4, 1841, RICHARD HALL.
(No mention of children.)

1241. JULIA N. NICHOLS, b. May 3, 1820. (No further mention.)

1242. JOSEPH OGDEN NICHOLS, b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. ——; m. June 4, 1846, ELIZA A. CORIELL. (No further mention.)

1243. SARAH H. NICHOLS, b. May 7, 1825; d. July 29, 1892; m. Sept. 17, 1845, OLIVER SEARING, b. ——; d. July 24, 1882.
(No mention of children.)

1244. EDWARD PAYSON NICHOLS, b. Nov. 23, 1827; d. ——; m. Nov. 9, 1854, MARY E. CLARK. (No further mention.)

440. Sarah Ogden (John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 10, 1786; d. Sept. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 30, 1806, Horace Seymour Hinsdale, b. Oct. 7, 1782; d. June 1, 1858.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

1245. Henry Butler Hinsdale, b. New York City, Feb. 9, 1807; d. Feb. 15, 1889; 1st m. Mar. 9, 1831, Laura Hurlburt Clark, b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept. 17, 1835; dau. of Samuel Clark and Laura Graham, his wife; 2d m. May 29, 1839, Mary Anne Hatch, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1892.

Children—first marriage: Henrietta Graham Hinsdale[1245a], b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. same day; Robert Graham Hinsdale[1245b], b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Jan. 9, 1889.

Children—second marriage: Anna W. Hinsdale[1245c], Henry Butler Hinsdale, Jr.[1245d]; Sarah Ogden Hinsdale[1245e]; Catharine H. Hinsdale[1245f]; Frederick W. Hinsdale[1245g]; Horace G. Hinsdale[1245h]; Mary Hinsdale[1245i].

1246. Martha Hinsdale, b. Oct. 19, 1809; d. Oct. 26, 1842; m. June 7, 1831, Henry Butler, b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. Nov. 14, 1892.

Children: Cortland Palmer Butler[1246a]; Horace Hinsdale Butler [1246b], d. y.; Horace Hinsdale Butler[1246c]; Emma Ogden Butler[1246d]; Rev. Henry Seymour Butler[1246e].

1247. Julia Hinsdale, b. Dec. 11, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1881; m. —— Daniel Butler.

Children: William Seymour Butler[1247a]; Elizabeth Butler[1247b].

1248. William Lewis Hinsdale, b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Isabella P. Courtney, b. ——; d. Feb. 24, 1892.

Children: William Courtney Hinsdale[1248a]; Charles Graham Hinsdale[1248b]; Maria Louise Hinsdale[1248c].

1249. Elizabeth Hinsdale, b. Nov. 27, 1821; d. Nov. 25, 1890.

447. Capt. David Ogden (Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Apr. 30, 1770; d. Binghamton, N. Y., July 11, 1835; m. —— Polly Quigley, b. Elizabethtown, Dec. 10, 1773, d. Binghamton, Apr. 10, 1848.

"Capt. David Ogden[447] came to Genoa [Cayuga Co., N. Y.] from Nanticoke, near Binghamton, in 1797. His wife came on horseback, carrying an infant in her arms. For nearly 40 years he was the 'middleman' of this section, dealing largely in grain, stock, pork and beef. For many years he was largely engaged in merchandise. After the completion of the Erie Canal (an enterprise which he promoted with money and influence) he was actively interested in boating; he was also the owner of 300 acres of land and was consequently a large farmer. In addition to this he at one time kept a public house, and was postmaster for many years. Many branches of his business were conducted under unfavorable circumstances; the country was new; the channels of trade were unformed,—the principal markets (Quebec, New York and Baltimore) were not only distant, but difficult of access. Railroads were unknown, the Erie Canal was not completed until 1825, and postal communication was slow and uncertain. Travel required much time and was often attended with danger. Under these circumstances business like his, so extensive and varied, demanded great executive ability and indomitable energy; qualities which he possessed in a remarkable degree. The town of Genoa owes much to the active life and public spirit of Capt. David Ogden."

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

1250. Isaac Ogden, b. Feb. 15, 1791; d. y. (?)
1251. Maria Ogden, b. June 13, 1793; d. y. (?)
1252. Anna Ogden, b. May 6, 1795; d. y. (?)
1253. Rhoda Ann Ogden, b. Apr. 13, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1881; m. Henry Bradley.
1254. Clarissa H. Ogden, b. Sept. 6, 1799; d. Sept. 22, 1850; m. Ansel Chadwick, M.D.
1255. David Baker Ogden, b. Mar. 13, 1802; d. July 27, 1888; 1st m. Harriet Allen; 2d m. Eliza R. Goodwin.
1256. Elias Ogden, b. Mar. 22, 1804; d. y.
1257. Elias H. Ogden, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Mar. 3, 1860; m. —— Sarah Lawrence. Child: George Ogden[1257a]. (Nothing further known.)
1258. Morgan L. Ogden, b. Mar. 17, 1808; d. y.
1259. John S. Ogden, b. July 2, 1810; d. y.
1260. Anna Maria Ogden, b. May 19, 1813; d. Apr. 9, 1893; m. Dennison R. Pearl, M.D.

448. Ezekiel Ogden (Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1772; d. June 26, 1824; m. —— Abigail Brandt, b. June 12, 1775; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

He removed with family to Northville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., when about 10 yrs. of age, and died there. All his children were b. in Northville, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

1261. Jonathan Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
Children: Charles Ogden[1261a]; Mordecai Ogden[1261b]. (No further record.)
1262. Joseph Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Sarah Howell. (No further record.)
1263. Phebe Ogden, b. Dec. 9, 1794; d. June 10, 1872; 1st m. William Ross; 2d m. Isaac Chase.
1264. Mordecai Ogden, b. May 26, 1798; d. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Johanna Edmonston.
1265. Mary Ogden, b. ——; d. Ohio ——; m. —— Benjamin Brown. (No other record.)
1266. Anna Ogden, b. Nov. 29, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1885; m. Peter L. Van Hoesen.
1267. Ezekiel Ogden, Jr., b. July 9, 1808; d. ——; m. Mary Catharine Wheeler.
1268. Maria Ogden, b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1886; m. Abraham C. Voorhees.
1269. Darius Adams Ogden, b. Aug. 14, 1813; d. May 4, 1889; m. Judith Anna Lawrence.
1270. Louisa Ogden, b. June 30, 1819; d. ——; m. William Tillotson.
1271. Rhoda Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— David C. Case. (No further record.)

449. Jonathan Ogden (Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Nov. 14, 1783; d. Jan. 20, 1867; 1st m. Mar. 1, 1806, Anistatia Gray, b. Mar. 3, 1786; d. July 10, 1819; dau. of Arthur Gray and Mary Reading, his wife; 2d m. 1821, Esther (*Woodbridge*) Bradley, b. ——; d. Jan. 31, 1865; dau. of ——— and wid. of a Mr. Bradley.

Jonathan Ogden[449] was ten years old when his parents removed from Elizabethtown, N. J., to Binghamton, N. Y. He always remembered the journey, as his duty was to drive the cow nearly the whole distance.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 2):

1272. Theodosia Ogden, b. May 15, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1840; m. Cornelius Van Name.

1273. William Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Angeline Abbott.

1274. John Barker Ogden, b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Apr. 28, 1892; 1st m. Lydia Gilman; 2d m. Mary Orcutt.

1275. Joseph Barker Ogden, b. twin, Mar. 26, 1811; d. y.

1276. Emily Ogden, b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. ——; m. George Gilbert Lay.

1277. Mary Ogden, b. twin, Sept. 22, 1813; d. s. p. Apr. 20, 1895; m. Elizabeth, N. J., May 8, 1861, Rev. Martin D. Kellogg, b. June 3, 1800; d. May 18, 1869.

Mary (*Ogden*) Kellogg[1277] was deeply interested in her family history, and took unflagging interest in tracing her ancestry back to Good Old John Ogden of Elizabethtown, N. J. She labored under the disadvantage of poor eyesight, and finally became blind. However, she continued her correspondence and searches and dictated many letters, keeping up the work to the end of her life. Her last letters were written in the effort to know definitely the link back of her grandfather No. 147, Joseph Ogden. She had been misled by the first Ogden chart, prepared by Francis Barber Ogden, some years ago, who had her grandfather grouped with the children of No. 87, David Ogden and Hannah Woodruff. This was found to be incorrect, and other children assigned to David having been proved to belong to No. 46, John Ogden and Hannah Sayer, Joseph was naturally placed with them. He without doubt belongs to the Ogdens of Elizabethtown, and the evidence at hand makes him the youngest child of No. 46, Judge John Ogden.

Mary (*Ogden*) Kellogg[1277] was an estimable Christian woman. Amid her great afflictions and deprivations, her sufferings and loss of sight but developed her womanly virtues, and she patiently and faithfully pursued her duties to the end, having been an inspiration and benediction to all who knew her.

1278. Catharine Ogden, b. July 8, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1892; m. William Wallace Clark.

1279. Pamelia Waterman Ogden, b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. unm. Mar. 4, 1841.

1280. Jonathan Ogden, Jr., b. June 28, 1819; d. Nov. 1849; m. Millicent Ann Jessup.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

1281. Henry Bradley Ogden, b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. May 13, 1886; m. Caroline E. Clark.

1282. Isaac Gray Ogden, b. Nov. 23, 1824; m. Emeline Elizabeth Huntington.

1283. Aaron Ogden, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Louisa Leonard.

450. Rhoda Ogden (Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. Mar. 16, 1848; m. Mar. 3, 1802, Selah Squires, b. Aug. 9, 1780; d. Sept. 27, 1873.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

1284. Maria Ogden Squires, b. Dec. 27, 1804; d. May 24, 1888; m. Hazard Lewis.

1285. Charles P. Squires, b. Apr. 10, 1806; d. July 10, 1850; m. Irenia Sanders.

1286. Whiting Squires, b. 1808; d. Mar. 30, 1869; m. Sarah Jane Tone.

1287. Humphrey Belding Squires, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Abigail Ditmass.

1288. Caroline Julia Squires, b. Nov. 23, 1815; m. Jan. 3, 1838, Samuel C. Tarball. (No mention of children.)

1289. William Squires, b. Apr. 26, 1818; d. unm. Jan. 3, 1842.

1290. Theodore Squires, b. Oct. 11, 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1881; m. Dora E. Wilcox.

1291. Adaline Squires, b. May 21, 1823; m. Orrin Wilcox.

451. Phebe Ogden (Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 2, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1810, John Abbott Barker, b. Sept. 6, 1787; d. May 22, 1858.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

1292. Elias Barker, b. June 25, 1811; d. Mar. 4, 1824.

1293. Caroline Barker, b. Apr. 17, 1813; d. ——; m. Oct. 11, 1837, Holmes Buel Carter, b. ——; d. June 11, 1862.

Child: Eliza Carter[1293a], b. Aug. 28, 1838.

1294. Mary Barker, b. May 8, 1815; d. June 2, 1882; m. July 2, 1835, Sayles J. Bowen.

Children: Ann Jennett Bowen[1294a], d. y.; Harriet Baker Bowen[1294b], d. y.

1295. Harriet Barker, b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Amariah Underhill. (No further record.)

1296. Charles Barker, b. May 12, 1821; m. Aug. 29, 1859, Maria C. Shepard.

Children: John Shepard Barker[1296a]; Charles Albert Barker[1296b]; Jane Wheeler Barker[1296c].

1297. Jane Barker, b. twin, May 12, 1821; d. Jan. 5, 1894; m. Dec. 26, 1850, Cyrenus Wheeler, Jr.

Children: Charles B. Wheeler[1297a]; Allen Mosher Wheeler[1297b]; Thirza Jane Wheeler[1297c].

1298. George Barker, b. Nov. 6, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1857, Achsah Elizabeth Glisan.

Child: Mary E. Barker[1298a].

1299. John Barker, b. Oct. 10, 1825; d. Feb. 23, 1892; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Mary E. Purdy.

Children: Clarissa P. Barker[1299a]; Jennie W. Barker[1299b].

1300. Phebe Barker, b. Dec. 29, 1829. (No further record.)

1301. Julia Barker, b. twin, Dec. 29, 1829. (No further record.)

452. Polly Ogden (Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Anthony Squires.

CHILD (Chart 26):

1302. Mary Pamelia Squires, b. Dec. 21, 1811; d. Apr. 4, 1843; m. Robert B. Monell.

453. Joseph Ogden, Jr. (Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 23, 1791; d. Mar. 23, 1852; m. Mar. 12, 1812, Mary Van Name, b. July 22, 1793; d. June 4, 1864.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

1303. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. June 21, 1893; m. MARIA SMITH.
1304. CHARLES OGDEN, b. Oct. 2, 1815; d. ——; m. LOUISA VICTORIA NASH.
1305. JOSHUA OGDEN, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. June 10, 1849; m. HELEN WALLACE SMITH
1306. POLLY OGDEN, b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. Aug. 18, 1850; m. LUTHER CROCKER.
Children: DAVID CROCKER[1306a]; ALMA CROCKER[1306b]; HENRIETTA CROCKER[1306c].
1307. DAVID OGDEN, b. Mar. 25, 1821; d. 1823.
1308. AMBROSE OGDEN, b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1888; m. HARRIET DYER.
1309. CATHARINE OGDEN, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
1310. SILAS W. OGDEN, b. Oct. 8, 1826.
1311. RHODA OGDEN, b. Apr. 29, 1829.

456. ANNA OGDEN (Jacob[152], David[47], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1775; d. June 20, 1825; m. Nov. 28, 1795, JUDGE WILLIAM WETMORE, b. Sept. 16, 1771; d. Oct. 9, 1827.

After the death of ANNA (*Ogden*) WETMORE, JUDGE WETMORE married her sister, No. 457, JERUSHA OGDEN, by whom he had no children.

JUDGE WILLIAM WETMORE was born in Middletown, Conn., and died in Ohio. The "Wetmore Genealogy" says of him: "Judge William Wetmore, together with his sons William and Henry, had a flouring-mill and saw-mill, also a distillery in that part of Cuyahoga village lying in the town of Stow. He was much respected in northern Ohio, and like his brother Seth was very conscientious, never pursuing the wrong when he knew the right. Upon reading Rev. George B. Cheever's tract entitled 'The Deacon's Distillery' he at once turned his distillery into a sheep pen. He is said to have been the first settler of Stow, O."

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1312. WILLIAM OGDEN WETMORE, b. Sept. 5, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. BETSY WALLACE.
1313. EDWIN WETMORE, b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 25, 1872; 1st m. POLLY WETMORE; 2d m. POLLY BELL.
1314. HENRY WETMORE, b. Feb. 10. 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. ELIZA B. PRICE.
1315. CLARISSA WETMORE, b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Apr. 25, 1864; m. CYRUS PRENTISS.
1316. JACOB OGDEN WETMORE, b. Jan. 29, 1807; d. June 8, 1841; m. May 22, 1833, JULIA NEWBURY.
(No record of children.)
1317. HARRIET WETMORE, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. Sept. 27, 1823.

(*For a more complete record of the Wetmore Family, see "Wetmore Genealogy."*)

463. REV. DAVID LONGWORTH OGDEN (Jacob[152], David[47], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1792; d. Oct. 31, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1824, SARAH AMANDA JUDSON, b. ——; d. June 24, 1890; dau. of Daniel Judson and Sarah Platt, his wife.

"The Salisbury Memorial" says of DAVID LONGWORTH OGDEN[463], "at the age of sixteen he united with the First Church of New Haven. In early youth he evinced a fondness for books, and, after a preparatory course in Hopkin's Grammar School, entered Yale in 1810. Was graduated with honor: spent four years in the study of theology, at Andover

DAVID OGDEN, Esq.

No. 475

and New Haven, and in 1821 was ordained and installed pastor of the church in Southington, Conn., where he labored with marked success for fifteen years. In 1836 he removed to Whitesboro, N. Y., where he was highly esteemed. Was a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and a member of the corporation of Hamilton College. He next had pastoral care of a church in Marlboro', Mass., which he resigned in 1850, and returned to New Haven, giving up public life to pass the remainder of his days in the bosom of his family. He was a frequent contributor to the *Christian Spectator* and to the *New Englander*, and was the author of a volume of 'Discourses on Baptism and Close Communion.'"

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1318. Catharine Amanda Ogden, bap. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Nov. 27, 1834.
1319. Julia Elizabeth Ogden, bap. June 3, 1827; d. unm. Nov. 13, 1896.
1320. Abigail Ogden, bap. June 30, 1830; living at Westville, Conn., a suburb of New Haven, unm. and the last representative of her father's family.
1321. Sarah Judson Ogden, bap. July 7, 1833; d. Aug. 10, 1834.
1322. Rev. David Judson Ogden, b. Dec. 24, 1837; d. unm. Nov. 7, 1891.

His last ministerial charge was at Easton, Conn. He had visited his home in New Haven for a few days' rest, and was to have exchanged pulpits with a Bridgeport pastor, when he was taken suddenly ill on the preceding Saturday, and expired. He was buried in Grove St. Cemetery, New Haven.

A New Haven paper pays the following tribute to his worth: "Mr. Ogden was both gifted as a preacher and devoted to his parish work. His remarkable social nature and vivacious conversational powers won him many friends, and his generous disposition and untiring acts of kindness for others made those friendships lasting."

473. Catharine Ogden (Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. before 1823; m. Major Andrews, of the British Army.

She was probably born in Newark, N. J., and after her father, Judge Isaac Ogden affiliated with the Royalists during the Revolutionary War, and was compelled to find refuge in Canada, Catharine[473] doubtless accompanied the family, and passed through its vicissitudes there and in England.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1323. Sarah Andrews, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Toller.
1324. Mary Andrews, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Campbell.
1325. Catharine Andrews, b. ——; d. Malta, 1838; m. —— Taylor.
1326. Frances Andrews, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Hardy.
1327. Henry Andrews, b. ——; d. ——; m. Susan Auldjo.

475. David Ogden, Esq. (Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. after 1772; d. before 1823; m. July 15, 1815, Ann Richardson, b. 1797; d. 1880; dau. of the Hon. John Richardson and Sarah Ann Grant, his wife, of Montreal, Canada.

David Ogden, Esq.[475] was a leading lawyer of Montreal. His marriage is thus recorded in Christ Church, Montreal: "1815 July 15, David Ogden, Esq of Montreal, Advocate—son of Hon. Isaac Ogden, one of His Majesty's Justices of the Court of Kings Bench of the

District of Montreal, and Sarah Hanson his wife, and ANN RICHARDSON of same place, spinster, a minor aged 18 years, daughter of Hon. John Richardson, member of His Majesty's Executive Council for Province of Lower Canada, and of Sarah Ann Grant, his wife, were married by license of me.

J. MORMTAIN, Minister.

"In the presence of John Forsyth, Esq. merchant and John McGarrish, merchant."

Christ Church, Montreal, has a tablet to the memory of Hon. John Richardson, born at Portney, North Britain, 1755; died at Montreal, May 18, 1831; also a memorial window to him and his wife, Sarah Ann Grant.

Thomas Brown Anderson, Esq., of Montreal, brings for registration his marriage contract with Mrs. Ann Richardson, widow of late David Ogden[475], advocate, stipulating exclusion of community and of dower continuous, in lieu of which he endows her with £2000 as dower prefix, and other advantages. Date, Dec. 11, 1827.

CHILD (Chart 3):

1328. ANN EURETTA OGDEN, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. May 31, 1837.

476. HENRY OGDEN (Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 12, 1782; d. New York, Dec. 12, 1858; m. 1822, No. 1386, MARY HAMMOND SETON, b. 1799; d. Nov. 23, 1855; dau. of James Seton and No. 483, Mary Gillon Hoffman, his wife.

HENRY OGDEN[476] was b. in the U. S., but spent the most of his life in Canada, where his father Judge Isaac Ogden took up residence after becoming a Royalist and leaving Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1329. WILLIAM SETON OGDEN, b. ——; d. 1871; m. *circa* 1852, MARY DRYER.
1330. MARY SETON OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
1331. HARRIET EVANS OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— CHASE.
(No mention of children.)
1332. HENRY OGDEN, JR., b. *circa* 1831; d. New York, *circa* Sept., 1901.
1333. EMMA SETON OGDEN, b. ——; d.——.

477. CAPT. ISAAC G. OGDEN (Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1783; d. Jan. 19, 1868; m. ELIZABETH WALKER, b. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1859.

He was a man of intelligence, mental equipment and executive ability, and one of the foremost men of his time. He was Captain of His Majesty's 56th Reg't, and for forty years Sheriff of Three Rivers, Quebec, Canada. He was probably born in New York City, as his father, Judge Isaac Ogden[174], a Royalist, fled to England at the evacuation of the British, Nov. 25, 1783. The family took up residence in Canada in 1788, where Judge Isaac's family were reared.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1334. ANN OGDEN, b. 1821; d. 1867; m. EDWARD M. HOPKINS.
1335. WILLIAM P. OGDEN, b. ——; d. 1841.
1336. HENRY OGDEN, b. 1825; d. ——.
1337. ISAAC LOWE EVANS OGDEN, M.D., b. Jan. 5, 1826; d. May 31, 1875.
1338. CHARLES KINNIS OGDEN, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1902; m. ROSINA MEYER.
1339. PETER MCGARRISH OGDEN, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. May 7, 1831.

1340. Elizabeth Ogden, b. June 30, 1831; d. July, 1864; m. Edward Wilgress.
1341. John Jones Ogden, Esq., b. June 18, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1859.
He was an advocate of Montreal, Canada.
1342. David Anderson Ogden, b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1889; 1st m. No. 2623, Edith Warburton; 2d m. Emily Saunders.

478. Harriet Lawrence Ogden (Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1788; d. Nov. 27, 1858; m. General Thomas Evans, b. Mar., 1778; d. Feb., 1863; son of Richard Evans.

She was born about the time her father, Judge Isaac Ogden[174], was appointed Judge of the Admiralty at Quebec in 1788, at which time her father left England.

A tablet in St. James Church at Three Rivers, Canada, is thus inscribed:

"Sacred to the memory of
Harriet Lawrence Ogden
beloved wife of Gen. Thomas Evans C. B.
who departed this life on the
27th Nov. 1858 in the 71st year of her age
to the great grief of her sorrowing
husband & bereaved children & truly
regretted by her many relatives &
friends."

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1343. Harriet Elizabeth Evans, b. Mar. 31, 1811; d. Mar. 14, 1895; m. Major H. W. Egerton Warburton.
1344. Mary Ogden Evans, b. Nov. 14, 1812; d. ——; m. Major John Sutton, b. ——; d. 1892.
1345. Catharine Maria Evans, b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. June, 1884; m. Rt. Rev. Bishop Hellmuth.
1346. Julia Anne Elizabeth Evans, b. 1817; d. 1827.
1347. James Evans, b. ——; d. y.
1348. Thomas Owen Evans, b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. 1842.
1349. Charlotte Richardson Evans, b. Mar. 10, 1822; d. y.
1350. Charles Richard Evans, b. Mar. 4, 1824; d. Apr. 1890; m. 1858, Sarah Evans; b. ——; d. 1891.
1351. Gordon Henry James Evans, b. Oct. 21, 1825; d. 1887; m. 1855, Lucy Govett.
1352. Emily Ann C. Evans, b. Mar. 19, 1828; d. 1868; m. 1857, Adam Crooks.
Child: Lawrence Ogden Crooks[1352a], b. 1858; d. 1893.
1353. Richard John Evans, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. ——; m. Louise Caroline Angelo.

479. Hon. Charles Richard Ogden (Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1791; d. Feb. 1866; 1st m. Mary Aston Coffin, b. 1804; d. July 10, 1827; dau. of Gen. John Coffin; 2d m. by license Aug. 10, 1829, Susan Clarke, dau. of Isaac Winslow Clarke and Jane Desmond, his wife.

Charles Richard Ogden's[479] father, Judge Isaac Ogden[174], having united with the Royalist party during the Revolution, and for that reason being required to abandon his

property in Newark, N. J., and flee to England in 1783, all his family became subjects of Great Britain. After the close of the war, he was appointed Judge of the Admiralty at Quebec by King George III. in 1788, and at once proceeded to his seat of office.

His son, CHARLES RICHARD OGDEN[479], was born in Quebec, Canada, Feb. 6, 1791, and was educated by the Rev. Mr. Doty of Three Rivers, and Mr. Shakel of Montreal, where he studied law. In 1812 he was called to the bar and began his practice at Three Rivers. Subsequently he returned to Montreal and formed a partnership with Mr. Buchanan of that city. The firm became eminent and enjoyed a large and lucrative practice. In 1815, he was elected member of Assembly for the town of Three Rivers, and continued to represent that constituency for seven successive Parliaments, and until advised by Lord Aylmer that, in the opinion of the Colonial Office, "it would be better that the public officers of the Province should exercise 'a cautious abstinence' from the great political questions of the day." Upon this hint, Mr. Ogden, being H. M. Attorney-General, resigned his seat in the Assembly and retired from political life, as he supposed, for ever.

The following facts are gleaned from a biographical sketch of his life published in a Quebec newspaper. "In 1815 he had received a silk gown from Sir Gordon Drummond, and in 1818, the Duke of Richmond had appointed him to act as H. M. Attorney-General for the District of Three Rivers. In 1823, Lord Dalhousie, in very flattering terms, recommended him for the office of Solicitor-General, and His Majesty was pleased to confer that office upon him, accordingly. In 1833, he was appointed Attorney-General for Lower Canada by King William IV. and was reappointed to that office by Queen Victoria on her accession to the throne. From the date of his appointment, until the year 1837, Mr. Ogden resided in Quebec; but in that year the breaking out of the rebellion made it his duty to proceed to Montreal, where he continued to reside until the union of the Provinces in 1841. In 1838 the Constitution of Lower Canada was suspended by Act of the Imperial Parliament, and the special Council for the affairs of that Province was created. As Attorney-General, and as a leading member of that Council, Mr. Ogden, who had in the meantime declined to accept the office of Chief Justice of the district of Montreal, offered him by the Earl of Durham, bore necessarily a large part in conducting the Government of the country, under Sir John Colborne (afterwards Lord Seaton), the Earl of Durham and Mr. Poulett Thomson, afterwards Lord Sydenham, and in the measures and proceedings necessary to bring into operation the Act for the Union of the Canadas, and to carry out its provisions, and he officially countersigned the proclamation by which the two Provinces were made one on Feb. 10, 1841, the first anniversary of Her Majesty's wedding day. The opinions held at the Colonial Office had by this time undergone a remarkable change, and instead of being enjoined a 'cautious abstinence' from politics, Mr. Ogden was informed by Lord Sydenham, that he was expected to take a most active part in them, to obtain a seat in the Legislative Assembly, and to form part of the Canadian Ministry; that his emoluments were to be reduced, and that he would have to reside at Kingston, the new seat of Government; and he was possibly not without a presentiment that his tenure of office might depend on the will of a parliamentary majority. These were not the terms upon which he had accepted office; they were hard, and he remonstrated against them; but he was told that H. M. Government held this change to be necessary to the success of the policy they had adopted, and he submitted, and was again returned by his old friends the electors of Three Rivers. He and his colleagues conducted the Government through the first session of the Parliament of United Canada, and brought that session to a successful close, introducing and carrying many important and useful measures. The untimely death of Lord Sydenham turned the administration of the Government upon Sir Richard Jackson, the Commander of H. M. Forces, from whom, after having made all the arrangements necessary for carrying out the legislation of the session, Mr. Ogden obtained leave of absence for six months, subsequently extended to a year, in order to make the voyage to Europe for the recovery of

his health, which had suffered severely from the great labors and anxiety to which he had for several years been subjected. On his return, before his leave of absence had expired, he found that, during that absence, he and the ministry of which he formed part had been removed from office by Sir Charles Bagot, and that Mr. Lafontaine and his friends held the reins of Government. He remonstrated, represented that he had accepted the appointment of Attorney-General when the tenure of that office was virtually during good behavior, and claimed redress, but in vain. Sir Charles sent a message to the Legislative Assembly, recommending him for a super-annuation allowance of £625 per annum; but no motion was made to refer the message to the Committee of Supply, until the day next before that fixed for the prorogation, when it was met by an amendment that it should be considered in the next session, which, according to parliamentary usage, it could not be; and it was never renewed. Mr. Ogden felt that as a public man his connection with the Province was at an end. He retired to England and appealed to the Imperial Government, but was told that his claim was against that of Canada. His services were fully acknowledged and he was offered several colonial appointments of more or less value, which he declined; but having been in most flattering manner called to the English Bar, he eventually accepted the Attorney-Generalship of the Isle of Man, and was afterwards, upon the passing of the new Probate Act in 1857, appointed to the office of District Registrar at Liverpool, and held both these appointments to the time of his decease.

"As a public officer Mr. Ogden performed his duties, often of the most arduous and trying nature, ably, fearlessly and impartially; and that he fulfilled them to the satisfaction of his Sovereign and her advisers is manifest from the important offices successively conferred on him, and the high trust reposed in him and never disappointed. In the conduct of cases before the courts of criminal jurisdiction he was singularly successful, and this mainly because, while he was earnest in enforcing the law, he never forgot that justice should be administered in mercy. As a member of the Assembly of Lower Canada he was bold and uncompromising in his advocacy of what he believed to be the right, speaking plainly what he thought in the face of overwhelming majorities, respected and even liked by his bitterest political opponent for his manliness and honesty, his frankness and good temper. On the dark and troublesome days and deplorable events between 1837 and 1841, and Mr. Ogden's relations to them, it is unnecessary to comment here; a quarter of a century has since passed away, and we may leave them to the historian; he had a most difficult and painful duty to perform, and we believe few could or would have performed it better. Whatever differences of opinion may have existed as to the policy which he was called upon to carry out, one thing at least is beyond a doubt—in the readjustment of affairs after the storm was passed, he exerted himself strenuously to secure just rights to all classes of Her Majesty's subjects.

"In private life Mr. Ogden was an amiable and estimable man, of a genial and fun-loving temperament, fond of frolic and happy at a joke. Kind and liberal to all under him or about him, and never forgetting a friend or a service rendered, he had that power most essential to a public man, and possessed most remarkably by the greatest, of distinguishing those able to do good service and attaching them firmly and affectionately to him.

"He died as he had lived, a sincere and pious member of the Church of England, in which he had been brought up from his infancy, and to which he was most firmly attached."

Mary Aston (*Coffin*) Ogden, first wife of Charles Richard Ogden[479], and dau. of Gen. John Coffin, was an estimable woman. It is said her ancestors in Boston were the ones to whom the cargo of tea was consigned that started the Revolutionary war.

Susan (*Clarke*) Ogden, the second wife, was eldest dau. of Isaac Winslow Clarke, Deputy Commissary General at Montreal, and a niece of Lord Lyndhurst.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 3):

1354. Charles John Ogden, b. June 19, 1826; d. y.

1355. Henry Aston Coffin Ogden, b. July 18, 1827; d. y.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 3):

1356. Susan Copeley Ogden, b. ——; m. Lt. Col. Nesbit W. Wallace.
1357. Sarah Jane Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
1358. Charles Winslow Ogden, b. ——; m. Hortense ——.
1359. Rev. Richard Twinwald Ogden, b. 1845 (?); m. Charlotte Ramsay, dau. of Judge Ramsay.

Child: Charles Richard Ogden[1359a].

The name "Twinwald" comes from the old Twinwald Court of Justice held in the open air on Twinwald Hill, Isle of Man.

1360. Lyndhurst Ogden, b. 1847 (?); m. Isalin Jane Gawne.
1361. Aylmer Ogden, b. 1849 (?); unm.

480. Peter Skene Ogden (Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1794; d. Oregon City, Sept. 24, 1854, aged 60 years; m. Julia Reava.

Peter Skene Ogden[480] was one of the most illustrious members of Judge Isaac Ogden's[174] family. The father having espoused the Royalist side in the early part of the Revolution, and being required to abandon his property in Newark, N. J., and to flee with his family to Canada, the son, Peter Skene Ogden[480], was doubtless born there. His middle name was derived from the Skene family of Skenesboro, N. Y., on the southern shore of Lake Champlain, now known as Whitehall. They came from Skene, near Aberdeen, Scotland, where the family had been distinguished in war and literature. Philip Skene was Lieut. Gov. of Crown Point and Ticonderoga, and with his son, Andrew Philip Skene, entertained the same political opinions as did Judge David Ogden[50] and his son Judge Isaac Ogden[174]. There was a community of interests between the two families, and a warm and lasting friendship. An "Andrew" Skene, probably the son aforenamed, and an eminent jurist, was godfather of Peter Skene Ogden[480]. He and the latter's father, Judge Isaac Ogden[174], went to England to petition the Crown for redress in losses incurred during the war, not only for their fathers' families, but for Loyalists generally.

Peter Skene Ogden[480] was destined to become one of the most able, energetic and renowned spirits of the great Northwest section of America. He was for a short time in the service of Mr. Astor, but in 1811 he entered the service of the Northwest Company, and after the latter was amalgamated with the Hudson's Bay Company in 1821, he was at once transferred to the Western department. He was active in establishing trading posts with Indian tribes, and negotiating commercial relations with them. In one of his expeditions he discovered the Humboldt River. At this time he is described as being "short, dark-skinned, and rather rough in his manner, but lively and witty, and a favorite with everybody. He was a great practical joker, carrying his love of fun and frolic to great lengths."

For twenty years subsequent to 1824, John McLaughlin had been the dominant spirit of the Hudson's Bay Co. and of the northwest coast, residing at Fort Vancouver on the Columbia River. Because of his humanity toward distressed emigrants and undue familiarity with United States settlers, the London management sought to weaken his position by vesting the supreme power on the Pacific in a board of management consisting of McLaughlin, James Douglas and Peter Skene Ogden as chief factors. When Dr. McLaughlin retired, Douglas and Ogden continued the management as a board with headquarters still at Fort Vancouver. Bancroft calls them "fearless, warm-hearted, open-handed and clear-headed."

In 1846 James Douglas had removed to Vancouver Island, where a post had been established at Victoria, and which became the Company's headquarters, and Peter Skene Ogden

PETER SKENE OGDEN

No. 480

was in command on the Columbia. He was a man of wonderful genius and tact, and whenever the Hudson's Bay Co. had occasion to send one of their officers on a delicate and dangerous mission, PETER SKENE OGDEN was the man chosen for it. A writer says of him: "His even temper, his great flow of good humor, and his wonderful patience, tact and perseverance, his utter disregard of personal inconvenience and suffering, rendered him just the man for any difficult or dangerous task, He was greatly esteemed by his brother officers and almost worshipped by his men and by the Indians."

After more than thirty years of these experiences, his last great work was in connection with the Whitman massacre at Waiilatpu in 1847 by the Cayuses, when the missionary Dr. Whitman, his wife, and nine other whites were slain by the savages. Within twenty-four hours after Mr. McBean's messenger arrived with tidings of the murderous work of the Cayuses, a force was equipped and dispatched under command of MR. OGDEN for Walla Walla, where the surviving captives were held by the Indians. The whole matter of rescue being left to MR. OGDEN, he made haste to negotiate with the Indians before an American army could reach them, knowing full well that if it were known that a company of militia was marching on Walla Walla, the rage of the savages would know no bounds, and that every captive would be slain. Taking sixteen men, he left Vancouver, Oregon, on Dec. 7, and hastened up the Columbia to The Dalles, where he found the Indians had the previous day taken four horses from the Mission enclosure, signifying nothing less than hostilities. Upon MR. OGDEN'S advice, Mr. Hinman removed his family and all other Americans at The Dalles to Willamette. OGDEN and his party arrived at Fort Walla Walla on the evening of Dec. 19, and found that none of the captives had been killed, although they had been "decreed against." Prior to MR. OGDEN'S arrival, and as soon as Mr. McBean had learned the intention of the Cayuses, he sent his interpreter to warn them that "they had already gone too far," and to request them to desist from further crimes. "When my messenger arrived," he says, "Indian women, armed with knives and other implements of war, were already assembled near the house where the captives were, awaiting the order of chief Tiloukaikt, who was present. On being informed of my request, he hung down his head and paused, then with a wave of his hand peremptorily ordered the women away, who, abusing him, called him a coward."

MR. OGDEN'S first effort was to call a council of chiefs to learn their plans in regard to their prisoners. Couriers were immediately dispatched and the council assembled on the 23d. The Indians' hope of securing peace with the Americans depended upon the retaining of Mr. Spalding and the captive families as hostages. OGDEN'S speech on the occasion was as follows: "We have been among you for thirty years, without the shedding of blood. We are traders, and of a different nation from the Americans. But, recollect, we supply you with ammunition, not to kill Americans, who are of the same color, speak the same language, and worship the same God as ourselves, and whose cruel fate causes our hearts to bleed. Why do we make you chiefs if you cannot control your young men? Beside this wholesale butchery, you have robbed the Americans passing through your country, and have insulted their women. If you allow your young men to govern you, I say you are not men or chiefs, but hermaphrodites who do not deserve the name. Your hot-headed young men plume themselves on their bravery; but let them not deceive themselves. If the Americans begin war, they will have cause to repent their rashness, for the war will not end until every man of you is cut off from the face of the earth! I am aware that many of your people have died. But so have others. It was not Dr. Whitman who poisoned them; but God who has commanded that they should die. You have the opportunity to make some reparation. I give you only advice, and promise you nothing, should war be declared against you. The company will have nothing to do with your quarrel. If you wish it, on my return I will see what can be done for you; but I do not promise to prevent war. Deliver me the prisoners to return to their friends and I will pay you a ransom, that is all."

Mr. Ogden wished to secure the rescue of the prisoners without altering the relations of the company with the Indians, whose friendship they had long possessed and did not want to lose; neither would he anticipate the action of the American Government or people. Bancroft continues: "The Indian impulse, shifting as the sands of the sea, gave way to Ogden's superior will. With some weak efforts to excuse the disposition to yield, Tauitau consented to the ransom of the captives. The Hudson's Bay Company's men were married to Indian women, and were therefore his brothers; he could not refuse his brother's request. Tiloukaikt, besides the tie of blood, recognized the claim of the company upon him made by allowing their dead to be buried side by side. 'Chief!' he cried, 'your words are weighty —your hairs are gray. We have known you a long time. You have had an unpleasant journey to this place. I cannot, therefore, keep the families back. I make them over to you, which I would not do to another younger than yourself.' " Peupeumoxmox remarked the Americans were changeable, but agreed to release of captives. The Nez Perce chiefs consented to return to Lapwai at once and bring Mr. Spalding the missionary and others at that station. Mr. Ogden sent a letter by the young chiefs urging Mr. Spalding to lose no time in joining him at Walla Walla. He despatched another letter to the Chemakane Mission in which he expressed his great anxiety which had not permitted him to sleep for two nights. This letter was not written till Dec. 31, and the alarm was occasioned by the fact that he had no sooner received the captives on the 29th as per agreement, than a rumor reached the natives of the arrival of the first company of volunteer riflemen at Walla Walla. But to his great relief Mr. Spalding arrived Jan. 1, accompanied by a large force of Nez Perces. "After spending another night in earnest council with these natives, always more friendly and tractable than their relatives the Cayuses, Ogden embarked the ransomed company for Vancouver, thankful to be able to do so."

"A courier bearing a dispatch to Gov. Abernethy of Oregon Ter'y reached Oregon City on Sunday morning. The letter, stating that Mr. and Mrs. Spalding, Mr. Stanley, the artist, and all the captive women and children were under Mr. Ogden's care and had reached Vancouver, was read before the congregation, and the greatest excitement prevailed of mingled gladness, gratitude, and sorrow." The ransomed captives were delivered to the Governor in Oregon City the following day. As the three boats passed Portland, as also on arrival at the Falls, a salute was fired, "the compliment being intended to express the general gratitude of the people to the gallant man who had effected their release."

On the 17th the Governor indited the following letter to Mr. Ogden: "Sir: I feel it a duty as well as a pleasure to tender you my sincere thanks, and the thanks of this community, for your exertions in behalf of the widows and orphans that were left in the hands of the Cayuse Indians. Their state was a deplorable one, subject to the caprice of savages, exposed to their insults, compelled to labor for them, and remaining constantly in dread lest they should be butchered as their husbands and fathers had been. From this state I am fully satisfied we could not relieve them. A small party of Americans would have been looked upon with contempt; a large party would have been a signal for a general massacre. Your immediate departure from Vancouver on receipt of the intelligence from Waiilatpu enabling you to arrive at Walla Walla before the news of the American party having started from this reached them, together with your influence over the Indians, accomplished the desirable object of relieving the distressed. Your exertions in behalf of the prisoners will no doubt cause a feeling of pleasure to you through life, but this does not relieve them nor us from the obligations we are under to you. You have also laid the American government under obligation to you, for their citizens were the subjects of the massacre, and their widows and orphans are the relieved ones. With a sincere prayer that the widow's God and the Father of the fatherless may reward you for your kindness, I have the honor to remain, your obedient servant,

"George Abernethy,
"Governor of Oregon Territory.

"To Peter Skene Ogden, Esq.,
"Chief Factor Honorable H. B. Company, Vancouver."

Mr. Ogden replied as follows:

"George Abernethy, Esq., Governor of Oregon Territory. Sir: I have to acknowledge the receipt of your highly flattering letter of the 19th inst., and the high value you lay upon my services in rescuing so many fellow-creatures from captivity, but the meed of praise is not due to me alone. I was the mere acting agent of the Hudson's Bay Company; for without its powerful aid and influence nothing could have been effected, and to them the praise is due. And permit me to add, should, unfortunately, which God avert, our services be again required under similar circumstances, I trust you will not find us wanting in going to their relief. I have the honor to remain,

"Yours most respectfully,

"Peter Skene Ogden."

Mr. Ogden's letter appeared in the *Spectator*, prefaced by the remark that "the act of rescuing so many defenceless women and children from the bloody and cruel grasp of savages merits, and we believe receives, the universal thanks and gratitude of the people of Oregon. Such an act is the legitimate offspring of a noble, generous, and manly heart."

Peter Skene Ogden[480] came east in 1844, and in 1853 visited Canada, England, and the United States, and called upon his brothers and sisters. It had been his habit to correspond with his father and mother during their lives, and with his brothers and sisters to the time of his death, often inclosing contributions from his generous purse.

As to his domestic life, Peter Skene Ogden[480] married Julia Reava, a lady presumably of Indian descent, to whom he was always devotedly attached, and who was the mother of all his children. He died in Oregon City, Sept. 27, 1854, aged 60 years. His will is dated June 15, 1851, and was probated May 15, 1855. The executors were Sir George Simpson, Gov. of Rupert's Land, Archibald McKinley, of the Hudson's Bay Co., and Thomas B. Anderson, of Montreal, Can. The will disposes of about £4,600 beside Montreal Bank stock, and shares in Pugets Sound Agricultural Co., to his children, grandchildren, to Ann (*Ogden*) Hopkins[1334], to brother Henry's[476] youngest daughter, and to Fabien Resel, son of Joseph Resel, for his education, he having been adopted when 8 mos. old by Mr. Ogden.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1362. Peter Ogden, b. Jan. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 1870; m. Phrisine Brabbant.
1363. Charles Ogden, b. Sept. 5, 1819; d. unm. Lac La Hache, 1880.
1364. Cecelia Ogden, b. Apr. 6, 1822; m. Hugh Fraser.
1365. Michael Ogden, b. Sept. 29, 1824; d. in Montana Territory; was twice married, and had issue by each wife. His 2d wife was Julia Bordeniun, wid. of C. Bordeniun. She survived him, and d. July 28, 1886.
1366. Sarah Julia Ogden, b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1892; m. Archibald McKinley.
1367. David Ogden, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. y.
1368. Euretta Mary Ogden, b. July 29, 1836; d. unm. Champoeg, Oregon, Feb. 10, 1861.
1369. Isaac Ogden, b. June 6, 1839; d. Champoeg, Or., 1869; m. Anne Manson, dau. of Donald Manson, Chief Trader, Hudson's Bay Co.
Left one son and two daughters, all residing in Oregon.

482. Martin Hoffman (Sarah Ogden[175], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1763; d. Jan. 30, 1838; 1st m. Nov. 17, 1789, Beulah Murray, dau. of Robert Murray and Mary Lindsley, his wife; 2d m. May 21, 1802, Mary Frances Seton, b. 1785; d. June 21, 1861; dau. of William F. Seton and Anna Maria Curzon, his wife.

MARTIN HOFFMAN[482] was at one time a prominent auctioneer in New York, and became a noted merchant in that city, being also a partner of his brother-in-law George Seton. He was Master of St. Andrew Lodge, No. 3, F. and A. M., and Grand Treasurer of Grand Lodge in 1798. His first wife, BEULAH (*Murray*) OGDEN, was sister of Lindley Murray, the noted grammarian. "Salisbury" speaks of MARTIN HOFFMAN[482] as being "so long known in the city of New York for his marked integrity."

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 16):

1370. MURRAY HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1792; d. May 7, 1878; 1st m. FRANCES A. BURRALL; 2d m. No. 554, MARY MURRAY OGDEN. (*See No.* 554.)

1371. LINDLEY MURRAY HOFFMAN, b. July 2, 1793; d. June 5, 1861; m. No. 555, SUSAN LINDLEY OGDEN. (*See No.* 555.)

1372. MARTIN HOFFMAN, JR., b. 1795; d. 1857; m. 1830, ELIZABETH HALE GILMAN, b. 1800; d. 1874.

They had 7 children.

1373. ANNA MARIA HOFFMAN, b. Mar. 5, 1797; d. Jan. 25, 1874; m. Apr. 27, 1818, ANTHONY RUTGERS LIVINGSTON, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Apr. 1863; son of John Livingston and Mary Le Roy, his wife.

They had 6 children.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 16):

1374. SERENA HOFFMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1803; d. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Nov. 3, 1825, DR. CHARLES ROBBINS GILMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1865; son of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

They had 9 children.

1375. MARY SETON HOFFMAN, b. ——; d. unm. 1863.

1376. MATILDA HOFFMAN, b. June 19, 1809; d. Dec. 13, 1838; m. May 9, 1832, DR. WILLIAM CURRIE ROBERTS, b. Sept. 11, 1810; d. Dec. 9, 1873; son of William Roberts and Frances Currie, his wife.

They had 3 children.

1377. MARIA COLDEN HOFFMAN, b. 1813; d. ——; m. DR. JOHN PATTISON, son of Greenville Sharp Pattison.

They had 3 children.

1378. CECELIA SETON HOFFMAN, b. 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Dec. 6, 1842, RICHARD MCALLISTER, b. ——; d. Feb. 12, 1887; son of Carson McAllister.

They had 4 children.

1379. HARRIET SETON HOFFMAN, b. July 31, 1817; d. ——; m. REV. HENRY H. BEAN, b. 1800; d. 1876.

(No children mentioned.)

1380. CADWALLADER COLDEN HOFFMAN, b. 1819; d. 1865; 1st m. 1850, VIRGINIA HALE, b. 1832; d, 1855; 2d m. 1858, CAROLINE HOGAN, dau. of James F. Hogan.

There was 1 child by 1st m. and 2 children by 2d m.

1381. EDWARD SETON HOFFMAN, b. ——; d. ——.

1382. JAMES FARQUHAR HOFFMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1830; d. Apr. 18, 1899; 1st m. Dec. 13, 1848, FRANCES M. RUTLEDGE, b. June 12, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1856; dau. of Rev. Edward Rutledge and Augusta Shaler, his wife; 2d m. May 26, 1857, ELIZA RUTLEDGE, b. ——; d. May 29, 1859, sister of 1st wife; 3d m. Oct. 29, 1861, ELIZABETH DENTON WILKIN, b. Dec. 29, 1832; dau. of Thomas Denton Wilkin and Isabella Jackson, his wife.

There were 2 children by 1st m. and 4 by 3d m.

483. Mary Gillon Hoffman (Sarah Ogden[175], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1773; d. ——; m. James Seton, son of William F. Seton and Anna Maria Curzon, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 16):

1383. Alfred Seton, b. ——; d. 1859; m. Frances Barnwell, dau. of George Barnwell and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

They had 5 children.

1384. Emma Seton, b. ——; d. ——.

1385. Ethelinda Seton, b. ——; d. ——.

1386. Mary Hammond Seton, b. 1799; d. Nov. 23, 1855; m. No. 476, Henry Ogden. (*See No.* 476.)

1387. Serena Seton, b. ——; d. 1884.

1388. Sarah Seton, b. ——; d. 1838.

1389. William Seton, b. ——; d. ——.

1390. Edwin Seton, b. ——; d. ——.

1391. James Seton, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.

484. Judge Josiah Ogden Hoffman (Sarah Ogden[175], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1767; d. Jan. 24, 1837; 1st m. Feb. 16, 1789, Mary Colden, b. Apr. 7, 1770; d. Feb. 19, 1797; dau. of Cadwallader Colden and Ann Willetts, his wife; 2d m. Aug. 7, 1802, Maria Fenno, b. 1781; d. 1823; dau. of John Ward Fenno.

Judge Josiah Ogden Hoffman[484] was a man of great attainments, marked ability, and was very widely known. He was Grand Sachem of the Tammany Society in 1791; Member of New York Assembly 1792–3–4; Attorney General of New York state from 1795 to 1802; Recorder of City of New York in 1809–10; and Judge of the Supreme Court from 1810 to the time of his death in 1837.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 16):

1392. Alice Anna Hoffman, b. 1790; d. ——; m. Charles Jenkins Nicholas.

They had 2 children.

1393. Sarah Matilda Hoffman, b. Nov. 8, 1791; d. Apr. 25, 1809.

She was engaged to marry Washington Irving, the author, but died before wedding day.

1394. Hon. Ogden Hoffman, b. Oct. 13, 1794; d. May 1, 1856; 1st m. 1821, Emily Burrall; 2d m. Virginia Southard, b. ——; d. 1886; dau. of Samuel Southard, of New Jersey.

Hon. Ogden Hoffman[1394] was a prominent lawyer in New York City. He was twice elected to Congress, and was afterwards Attorney General of the state. His death was widely noticed by the public press, and the judges of the Supreme Court at an informal meeting, passed resolutions expressing their esteem for his character, and regret at his death. In his youth he entered the navy, and was in the great naval battle between the Constitution and the Guerriere.

There were 3 children by each m.

1395. Mary Colden Hoffman, b. June 15, 1796; d. ——; m. *circa* 1810, Philip Rhinelander.

They had 2 children.

1396. Martha Hoffman, b. ——; d. ——.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 16):

1397. CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN, b. 1808; d. 1884.

1398. EDWARD HOFFMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1807; d. July 31, 1808.

1399. GEORGE E. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. 1884; m. Feb. 12, 1846, PHEBE WHITE b. 1823.

They had 4 children.

1400. JULIA HOFFMAN, b. ——; d. ——.

485. JUDGE DAVID A. OGDEN (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1770; d. June 9, 1829; m. May 30, 1797, REBECCA CORNELL EDWARDS, b. Mar. 1, 1776; d. Apr. 19, 1852; dau. of Isaac Edwards and Mary Cornell, his wife.

JUDGE DAVID A. OGDEN[485] was born in New Jersey, his father Abraham Ogden[176] being Surrogate of Morris Co. and residing in Morristown until after the Revolutionary War, when the family removed to Newark.

The following biographical sketch of DAVID A. OGDEN[485] was furnished by his nephew, John Greig Ogden[1475].

"With all the advantages of a college education and early associations of the best character, together with strong hereditary claims to natural ability of a high order, he took up the study of the law in the city of New York, and in due time entered the profession, soon attaining both eminence and success. On 30 May 1797, he married REBECCA CORNELL EDWARDS, a southern lady of distinction, and was for some years a resident of the city of New York.

"It was at a time, however, when the public mind was largely under the influence of what was known at the time as the 'Expansion Idea,' and the great Louisiana Purchase of 1803. The nascent possibilities of the young and vigorous country were becoming more and more obvious to the thoughtful mind; they appealed most forcibly to the young lawyer. The example, too, of his personal friends and near relatives who were then investing in northern wild lands, and also urging him to represent their interests in that locality, so far strengthened his own convictions that he finally concluded to identify himself with the opening up and development of St. Lawrence county in the northern part of the state of New York and bordering on the majestic St. Lawrence river. Accordingly, during the intervals of business, he made frequent visits there, at the same time investing largely for himself and others in the wild lands of the county in the vicinity of Ogdensburg (which took its name from him) and of Hamilton, afterward called Waddington, at which point he proposed eventually to settle. Here he arranged plans for the utilization of the fine water power, and the construction of the necessary dam and bridge to the island, and other improvements, availing himself temporarily of local agents for the conduct and supervision of the work. Finally, in or about the year 1811, he went there with the full intention of remaining permanently and growing up with the country, and with strong faith in its future.

"A man of fine presence and high character,—alert, progressive, and large-minded,—in short, fitted by nature to be a leader of men, he soon became one of the most noted of all the pioneers of that portion of the state, quickly gaining their respect and confidence, and demonstrating at the same time his eminent fitness to be their counsellor and political representative. Accordingly we find him appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, serving from 1811 to 1815. Shortly after, he was elected Representative to Congress from the Twentieth District, serving from 1817 to 1821. Subsequently, he was again appointed Judge of Common Pleas from 1820 to 1824, and reappointed as such Judge from 1825 to 1829.

JUDGE DAVID A. OGDEN

No. 485

"Concurrently with these public duties, Mr. Ogden's life was in all respects an unusually full and active one. His own private business and the cares and occupations of domestic and social life, the large representative interests committed to his charge, and the many demands made upon his time and resources by a community which looked up to him as its friend and adviser, gave him occupation enough to fully employ the administrative talent and executive ability with which he was gifted.

"He was one of the Commissioners appointed by the general government to define and settle the boundary line between Canada and the States, with reference more particularly to the islands in the St. Lawrence river. One of them, the Isle au Rapide de Plat, then so-called and afterward and still known as Ogden's Island, opposite the village of Waddington, containing nearly a thousand acres, was bought by him from Daniel McCormick, the original patentee, in 1815, and upon it he shortly afterwards erected a large and handsome mansion, in which he raised a numerous family, and which still remains to commemorate his name. The dearth of labor in the conditions then prevailing was a serious problem; the solution of it was much aided by Mr. Ogden, who personally exerted himself to tap the stream of Irish immigration at Montreal, and draw from it enough to

supply the local demands of the settlement. At an early date he also initiated measures for the building of a church. Beginning it about 1812, and with some aid from Trinity Church, New York, and personal friends, but most largely through his own means and efforts, it was finally completed, paid for, and consecrated 22 August 1818. He gave it two hundred and fifty acres of glebe lands, and twenty-five acres for a cemetery. He also gave the village a considerable tract of land for a public park, showing in this way the spirit that animated him in all his relations to the people among whom he had come to live. It was a busy, useful and honorable life, but a short one, Mr. Ogden having died while yet in its prime, on June 11, 1829; and it was a life that did honor to his God, his country, and himself."

The following epitaphs are on tablets in the chancel of St. Paul's Church, Waddington, N. Y.:

"Sacred to the memory of David A. Ogden, born in New Jersey, Jan. 10th 1770; died at Montreal June 11th 1829.

"This tablet is designed not to delineate his public or private virtues, but to testify the veneration with which his memory is cherished by an afflicted family."

"Sacred to the memory of Rebecca Cornell Ogden, relict of David A. Ogden, born in Newberry, N. C. March 1st, 1776; died at Waddington, N. Y. April 19, 1852.

"This tablet is erected by her son David, as an earnest of his deep love and respect for her memory."

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1401. Isaac Edwards Ogden, b. Apr. 3, 1798; d. ——; 1st m. Euphrosine (*Merieult*) Ogden, wid. of No. 892, George M. Ogden; 2d m. Letitia Hanna; 3d m. Elizabeth Chamberlain.

1402. Sarah Ogden, b. Dec. 10, 1799; d. ——; m. Charles R. Codman.

1403. William Ogden, b. October 18, 1801; d. 1838; m. No. 1465, Harriet Seton Ogden.

1404. Wallace Ogden, b. New York, May 9, 1803; d. New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1828. (*So given on tablet in St. Paul's Church, Waddington, N. Y., in connection with father's epitaph.*)

1405. Mary E. Ogden, b. May 25, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1853; m. June 3, 1837, H. Leroy Newbold, b. ——; d. 1854.

(No mention of children.)

1406. Samuel C. Ogden, b. July 28, 1806; d. 1862; m. No. 1457, Sarah F. Waddington.

1407. Catharine H. Ogden, b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1874; m. No. 1424, Samuel Ogden.

1408. Susan W. Ogden, b. Mar. 8, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1892; m. William Roebuck.

1409. Rebecca E. Ogden, b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. May 19, 1886; m. No. 1446, George B. Ogden.

1410. Duncan C. Ogden, b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Mar. 11, 1859; 1st m. No. 1503, Miriam Gratz Meredith; 2d m. Elizabeth Cox.

1411. David A. Ogden, Jr., b. Mar. 5, 1815; d. ——; m. Louisa Lanfear.

486. Catharine L. Ogden (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 15, 1771; d. Oct. 21, 1814; m. Jan. 22, 1791, Abijah Hammond, b. 1757; d. 1832; of Westchester Co., N. Y.

"The Old Merchants of New York" says that Abijah Hammond was one of the founders of the "Tontine Coffee House." The signers of the Tontine shares were many, and "they were the *crème* of the *crème* of New York society. They were the founders of our great commercial city, and their names should be honored as long as the city endures." The establishment was to be used as a Coffee House, "and for no other use or purpose, until the number of nominees should be reduced to seven," when the property was to be sold and the proceeds divided between the seven remaining shareholders.

The town of Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., was named for Abijah Hammond, who owned the township previous to 1814.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1412. Sarah Mary Hammond, b. ——; d. ——.

1413. Catharine Hammond, b. ——; m. William Bayard.

1414. Mary Sarah Hammond, b. ——; d. ——.

1415. Charles H. Hammond, b. ——; d. ——.

1416. George William Hammond, b. ——; d. ——.

1417. Abraham Ogden Hammond, b. ——; m. Mary C. B. Edwards.

1418. William Hammond, b. ——; d. ——.

1419. Mary Hammond, b. ——; m. William H. Harison, b. Apr. 29, 1795; d. May 1, 1860; son of Richard N. Harison and Phebe Champlin, his wife.

1420. Gertrude Waddington Hammond, b. ——; d. ——.

1421. Alexander Hamilton Hammond, b. ——; d. ——.

487. CHARLES L. OGDEN (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1772; d. July 14, 1826; m. May 30, 1799, ELIZABETH MEREDITH, b. Aug. 8, 1780; d. Apr. 26, 1872; dau. of Jonathan Meredith and Elizabeth Tucky, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHARLES L. OGDEN[487] probably lived in Canada, as the records of Christ Church, Montreal, say: "Charles Ludlow Ogden of Montreal, merchant, died July 14, 1826, aged 53 years. Witness, J. Pelton, Wm. Harrison."

ELIZABETH (*Meredith*) OGDEN was of a Philadelphia family, and her brother William Meredith married No. 499, Gertrude G. Ogden.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1422. MEREDITH OGDEN, b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Jan. 3, 1861; m. No. 1501, CATHARINE ANN POWELL MEREDITH.
1423. CHARLES LE ROUX OGDEN, b. May 24, 1802; d. Montreal, Feb. 18, 1860.
1424. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. Sept. 22, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1879; m. No. 1407, CATHARINE HAMMOND OGDEN. (*See No.* 1407.)
1425. SARAH OGDEN, b. Dec. 29, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1840; m. JAMES HAMILTON.
1426. WADDINGTON OGDEN, b. Feb. 18, 1808; d. July 15, 1847.
Christ Ch. records, Montreal, say, "Waddington Ogden, Esq. d. July 15, 1847, aged 39 years. J. Berthune, Rector."
1427. WILLIAM MEREDITH OGDEN, b. Apr. 27, 1812; d. Feb. 14, 1843.
1428. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. May 11, 1876.
1429. JAMES LENOX OGDEN, b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. Oct. 26, 1884.
1430. HAMMOND OGDEN, b. July 20, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1857; m. ANNE G. BERTHOUD.
1431. CATHARINE D. OGDEN, b. Apr. 28, 1819; d. ——.
1432. MARY H. OGDEN, b. July 17, 1823; d. Mar. 4, 1889.
1433. BAYARD CREIGHTON OGDEN, b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Jan. 30, 1884.
The last eight children were baptized in Christ Church, Montreal, Canada.

488. THOMAS LUDLOW OGDEN, ESQ. (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 12, 1773; d. New York, Dec. 17, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1796, MARTHA HAMMOND, b. 1780; d. Oct. 14, 1853; dau. of Abraham Hammond and Martha Perkins, his wife.

THOMAS LUDLOW OGDEN[488] was probably born in Morristown, N. J., his father, Abraham Ogden, Esq.[176] being many years Surrogate of Morris Co. and living in Morristown until the close of the Revolution, when he removed his family to Newark, N. J. His nephew, John Greig Ogden[1475] furnished the following biography:

"Graduating from Columbia College in the year 1791, he soon afterwards commenced the practice of law in the city of New York. He and his elder brother David A. Ogden[485] being partners became associated in business with Alexander Hamilton upon his resuming the practice of law after his retirement from the office of Secretary of the Treasury in the cabinet of Washington. MR. OGDEN became one of the leading lawyers of his day, devoting himself more particularly to the specialties of wills, trusts, and equity jurisprudence; he acted as counsel for corporations and prominent families in the city. He was for many years, and at the time of his death, a trustee of Columbia College, was for thirty-eight years a Vestryman of Trinity Church and Clerk of the Vestry, as standing counsel for which it was his official duty to defend the rights of the corporation with its vast property against

assaults from many quarters. He was also prominent in the foundation and management of important church institutions and societies, and for many years represented the church in her conventions both general and diocesan. His death occurred in the city of New York Dec. 17, 1844. No higher tribute to his worth can be given than the following words inscribed on the monument in Trinity Church, New York, which was erected by its Vestry to his memory:

" 'Of a sound judgment and untiring industry, the one improved by diligent cultivation, the other quickened by religious principle, his long life was one of usefulness and duty to his family, his profession, and to society.

" 'Born and nurtured in the bosom of the Church, he gave back to her, with filial gratitude, his best powers, his most valued time, his dearest affections; and in all her institutions stood foremost in both counsel and action. Christian obedience marked his course. christian peace crowned his end, and in a christian hope he now rests from his labors.' "

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1434. Hammond Ogden, b. 1797; d. same year.
1435. Abraham Ogden, b. 1798; d. 1849.
1436. Sarah Ogden, b. June 8, 1800; d. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Louis P. de Luze.
1437. Catharine Ogden, b. ——; d. y.
1438. John Doughty Ogden, b. Apr. 2, 1804; d. 1887; 1st m. Margaretta E. Moore; 2d m. Mary C. Moore.
1439. Gertrude H. Ogden, b. 1806; d. 1839; m. William H. Harison.
1440. Thomas W. Ogden, b. Apr. 19, 1810; d. Jan. 12, 1901; m. Ruth C. Schuyler.
1441. Richard H. Ogden, b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. 1859; m. Elizabeth V. R. Schuyler.
1442. Charles H. Ogden, b. Jan. 4, 1813; d. 1874; m. May 4, 1854, No. 1453, Emilie Ogden, b. Oct. 26, 1816; d. s. p. Nov. 30, 1856; dau. of No. 489, Abraham Ogden, Jr., and Mary L. Barnwell, his wife.
1443. Francis L. Ogden, b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. 1832.
1444. Caroline Ogden, b. 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1899; m. No. 1452, Alfred Ogden.

489. Abraham Ogden, Jr. (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 22, 1775; d. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Aug. 1, 1803, Mary L. Barnwell, b. 1780; d. ——; dau. of George Barnwell and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1445. William S. Ogden, b. Apr. 30, 1804; d. Aug. 14, 1866.
1446. George B. Ogden, b. Apr. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 1843; m. No. 1409, Rebecca E. Ogden. (*See No.* 1409.)
1447. Henry H. Ogden, b. Sept. 5, 1806; d. Nov. 1848; m. Mary Kennedy.
1448. Edward Ogden, b. Mar. 12, 1808; d. July, 1872; m. Caroline Callender.
1449. Mary Elizabeth Ogden, b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1867; m. No. 1458, William D. Waddington.
1450. Frederick R. Ogden, b. Nov. 13, 1811; d. Sept. 11, 1816.
1451. Catharine Ogden, b. May 18, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1819.
1452. Alfred Ogden, b. Apr. 25, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1898; m. No. 1444, Caroline Ogden. (*See No.* 1444.)
1453. Emilie Ogden, b. Oct. 26, 1816; d. s. p. Nov. 30, 1856; m. May 4, 1854, No. 1442, Charles H. Ogden, b. Jan. 4, 1813; d. 1874; son of No. 488, Thomas L. Ogden and Martha Hammond, his wife.
1454. Euretta Ogden, b. Aug. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 13, 1845.

CHARLOTTE CURZON (SETON) OGDEN

No. 491

490. GERTRUDE G. OGDEN (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. May 22, 1777; d. ——; m. November 6, 1804, JOSHUA WADDINGTON.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1455. THOMAS WADDINGTON, b. Aug. 1805; d. Aug. 1805.
1456. ANNA F. WADDINGTON, b. Oct. 2, 1806; d. s. p. May 5, 1894; m. July 16, 1835, DR. JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER.
1457. SARAH F. WADDINGTON, b. May 11, 1810; m. No. 1406, SAMUEL C. OGDEN. (*See No.* 1406.)
1458. WILLIAM D. WADDINGTON, b. June 19, 1811; d. Jan. 22, 1886; m. No. 1449, MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN. (*See No.* 1449.)
1459. CATHARINE H. WADDINGTON, b. July 7, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1813.
1460. GERTRUDE D. WADDINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1813; d. July 27, 1821,
1461. FRANCES L. WADDINGTON, b. June 12, 1815; d. June 4, 1834.
1462. MARTHA S. WADDINGTON, b. Aug. 24, 1816; d. Sept. 10, 1877.
1463. REBECCA E. WADDINGTON, b. Sept. 15, 1818; d. Feb. 15, 1845.
1464. CATHARINE B. WADDINGTON, b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. Apr. 2, 1821.

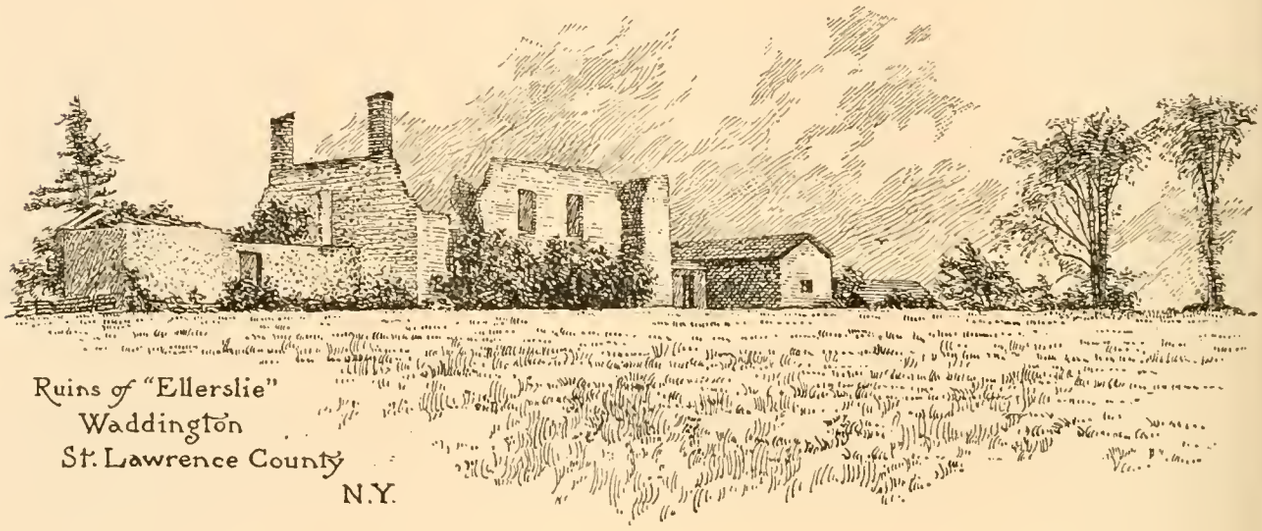
491. GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, ESQ. (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1778; d. Mar. 4, 1851; m. Feb. 20, 1806, CHARLOTTE CURZON SETON, b. May 1, 1786; d. Feb. 12, 1853; dau. of William Seton and Anna Maria Curzon, his wife.

His son John Greig Ogden[1475] was the author of the following biographical sketch:

"GOUVERNEUR OGDEN[491], son of Abraham Ogden[176] and Sarah Frances Ludlow, was born in New Jersey Aug. 10, 1778. Graduating from Columbia College in 1796, acquiring subsequently a legal education, and liberally endowed by nature, but without fortune, he was called at an early age to face the problem of life. His first undertaking was to accept, at the instance and on behalf of the leaders of the Federalist and conservative party in New York, a confidential mission to the old Natchez district of West Florida in order to have a conference there with the Honorable Winthrop Sargent who, up to 1801, had been its territorial Governor and stood high in the estimation of the cultured community then resident in the district. He accordingly left New York 8 February, 1803, for Philadelphia, going thence by stage to Lancaster; thence on horseback over the mountains to Pittsburgh where, on 18 February, he embarked with two men in an open boat, and after five weeks journey on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, rowing by day and floating by night, a situation full of exposure, hardship and danger, he finally reached Natchez on the 24th March. Here, at the political headquarters of that growing though distant part of the country, so great was the extent and strength of public sentiment on the subject of expansion, then as now a vital question, and just on the point of solution through the cession by France of the vast Louisiana tract, that it hardly needed his interview with Governor Sargent to confirm the obvious fact that the administration policy of expansion was then largely in the ascendent. After a week of rest and conference with Governor Sargent, he resumed his journey by boat to New Orleans, where he embarked 6 April on ship for New York, arriving there 21 April, 1803, a journey of two and a half months for an object obtainable today in as many hours. Thus returning, he resumed and completed his law studies. Afterwards, becoming deeply impressed by the then very prevalent idea of the desirability of investment in the wild lands of western and northern New York, he went to England and also to Germany, with the

intention of impressing these views on foreign capitalists. In this he was successful, and returning home, he located himself at Hamilton (afterwards Waddington) on the St. Lawrence river. Here was the scene of his future labors, and of a domestic life rarely excelled in felicity. The erection of flour-mills and furnaces, the direction of the resulting business, and the management of the extensive landed interests committed to his care, the building of a large mansion called 'Ellerslie,' in which he raised a numerous family, all these added to a wide circle of social life embracing the best and most prominent people of the state and of the country, afforded the varied and abundant materials of a life not without its cares and responsibilities, but of more than common interest, happiness, and average attainment. Honored, esteemed and respected while he lived, he left at his death an unspotted character, and a name held in loving remembrance by all who knew him. He died at the residence of his son G. Parish Ogden, Troy, N. Y., March 4, 1851, in the 72d year of his age."

"Ellerslie" was built by GOUVERNEUR OGDEN[491] in 1804. It was destroyed by fire in 1840, the accompanying illustration being drawn from a photograph taken about 1887.



CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1465. HARRIET SETON OGDEN, b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Dec. 15, 1884; 1st m. No. 1403, WILLIAM OGDEN; 2d m. RICHARD HARISON. (*See No.* 1403.)
1466. MARY SETON OGDEN, b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 22, 1862; m. GEORGE WILLIAM USBORNE.
1467. BARBARA CECELIA OGDEN, b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1811.
1468. CHARLOTTE S. OGDEN, b. June 10, 1812; d. 1830.
1469. GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, JR., b. Aug. 8, 1814; d. in infancy.
1470. REBECCA E. OGDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1893; m. ABIJAH BIGELOW, JR.
1471. GERTRUDE GOUVERNEUR WADDINGTON OGDEN, b. Sept. 16, 1817; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. JOHN GORDON.
1472. CATHARINE F. OGDEN, b. June 5, 1819; d. infant.
1473. GEORGE PARISH OGDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1820; m. HENRIETTA C. CRAFT.
1474. HENRY VINING OGDEN, b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. CAROLINE BRIGGS.
1475. JOHN GREIG OGDEN, b. Jan. 15, 1824; d. Jan. 10, 1904; m. ELLEN E. THORNTON.
1476. FRANCES L. OGDEN, b. July 6, 1826; d. July 10, 1862; m. FRANCIS M. HOLMES.
1477. WALLACE OGDEN, b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. Mar. 15, 1884; m. LOUISE BELL.

494. MARGARETTA E. OGDEN (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1783; d. Sept. 3, 1834; m. No. 498, DAVID B. OGDEN. (*See No.* 498.)

495. ISAAC OGDEN (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 11, 1784; d. Waddington, N. Y., June 6, 1867; m. Aug. 26, 1828, No. 1500, SARAH OGDEN MEREDITH, b. Mar. 22, 1803; d. Waddington, Jan. 1, 1878; dau. of William Meredith and No. 499, Gertrude G. Ogden, his wife.

ISAAC OGDEN'S[495] biography is thus given by the *St. Lawrence Republican*, of June 18, 1867:

"The recent decease of one of the oldest citizens of our county demands from the press more than the ordinary notice of his departure. ISAAC OGDEN, who died at Waddington (N. Y.) on the 6th instant, at the advanced age of eighty-three years, was a man of more than ordinary talent and business enterprise. He was born at Newark, N. J., on the 11th day of October, 1784. He received a liberal education, and was a ripe scholar. At the age of eighteen, after the death of his father, Abraham Ogden, then Attorney General of the State of New Jersey, he went abroad to enter a commercial house of high standing. Here his unusual talent for business, his assiduous attention to his duties, and his strict integrity in all matters committed to his care, so won the confidence of his employers that soon after his majority he became one of the members of the house, and one of the most trusted of its agents in the transaction of an extended commerce, devolving upon him responsibilities of great magnitude.

"Ardently attached to his native country, and desiring to return to it at the earliest period his engagements would permit, he, while abroad, declined many advantageous business connections, which would have made his residence in a foreign land, a permanent one. After an absence of eighteen years, spent principally in France, he returned to this country and established himself in a mercantile business in New Orleans, where he amassed a large fortune, which was wrecked in the commercial convulsions of 1836. For the next few years, his most earnest efforts were directed to the extrication of himself and his associates from their pecuniary embarrassments, and this accomplished, with a cheerful courage, he turned from the strife and turmoil of commerce, to the peaceful pursuit of agriculture, and sweets of domestic privacy. From his beautiful retreat at 'The Island,' one of those exquisite gems which adorn the majestic St. Lawrence, he watched the moral and political changes of the times with intense interest, and often with a prescience almost prophetic. And here, surrounded by an interesting family, his career drew to a peaceful close, cheered by the hopes of a gospel which he early embraced, and which had sustained him amid the many trials of his extended life, and here in a beautiful spot on his loved 'Island' home, he awaits the fruition of his Christian faith.

"In manners, he was a gentleman of the old school, and in his opinions, he was clear and decided. His frankness carried conviction of the honesty of his purposes, and inspired a respect for his person and character, and his unwavering kindness of heart, and pureness of life rendered him the idol of the family circle where his memory will long be tenderly revered, and his many virtues cherished.

"He was held in peculiarly tender reverence by a large circle of friends, from the fact that, added to his many genial qualities of heart and mind, he was the last of a noble generation of men and women, many of whom were associated with those most loved and honored in our country."

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

1478. Gertrude G. Ogden, b. June 12, 1831; d. Aug. 3, 1860; m. Aug. 3, 1859, Walford Briggs.

(No mention of children.)

1479. Sarah Frances Ogden, b. June 9, 1833; m. Rev. Thomas Green Clemson.

1480. Meredith Ludlow Ogden, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 1, 1864.

An inscription found in the "Island" family cemetery at Waddington, N. Y., reads: "Sacred to the memory of Meredith Ludlow Ogden who fell on the battle field in East Tennessee Jan. 1, 1864, in the 29th year of his age. 'I cannot in their hour of peril turn my back upon the friends of many years.'"

1481. Anne Meredith Ogden, b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. Nov. 20, 1867.

1482. Rebecca E. Ogden, b. May 23, 1839; d. May 18, 1842.

1483. William Morris Meredith Ogden, b. May 9, 1844.

497. Frances S. Ogden (Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 23, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1824; m. June 1, 1815, Nathaniel Lawrence, b. ——; d. 1824.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1484. Robert Lawrence, b. ——; d. ——.

1485. Sarah F. Lawrence, b. ——; d. 1894; m. William Talbot.

1486. Mary Lawrence, b. ——; d. ——; m. Thomas T. Kesteven.

1487. Philip H. Lawrence, b. ——; 1st m. Charlotte Bailey; 2d m. Margaret Davis.

1488. Nathaniel T. Lawrence, b. ——; m. Laura Bacon.

498. David B. Ogden, Esq. (Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1775; d. July 16, 1849; m. No. 494, Margaretta E. Ogden, b. Aug. 17, 1783; d. Sept. 3, 1834; dau. of No. 176, Abraham Ogden and Sarah F. Ludlow, his wife.

David B. Ogden, Esq.[498] was a very eminent lawyer of New York City. He was born at Morrisania, N. Y. "He was for many years amongst the most prominent of the famous lawyers who adorned the bar of the U. S. Supreme Court; being associated with, or pitted against Webster, Wirt, Pinkney, and other giants of the day. His arguments were characterized by a directness and simplicity of statement both of law and fact, that caused Chief Justice Taney to call him the 'Sledge Hammer of the Court.' He died on Staten Island July 16, 1849, in his 74th year, and was buried in what is called the Marble Cemetery."—"Sketch of Trinity Church, Newark, N. J."

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

1489. Samuel M. Ogden, b. ——; d. *circa* 1879; m. Susan Hull.

1490. Sarah Ludlow Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

1491. Gouverneur M. Ogden, b. 1809; d. 1884; m. Harriet V. C. Evans.

1492. Thomas L. Ogden, b. 1816; d. Feb. 18, 1882; m. No. 1509, Jane Johnson.

1493. Euphemia Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

1494. Eliza de Luze Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

1495. Frances L. Ogden, b. ——; d. 1886.

1496. David Bayard Ogden, Jr., b. 1826; d. May 25, 1865; m. Lucia Alice Wall.

DAVID B. OGDEN, ESQ

No. 498

499. GERTRUDE G. OGDEN (Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1777; d. Oct. 9, 1828; m. Nov. 26, 1795, WILLIAM MEREDITH, b. July 2, 1772; d. Sept. 1844; son of Jonathan Meredith and Elizabeth Tucky, his wife.

The Merediths were a notable Philadelphia family. MRS. GERTRUDE G. (*Ogden*) MEREDITH[499] was buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Phila., Pa.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

1497. GERTRUDE EUPHEMIA MEREDITH, b. Aug. 15, 1797; d. ——.
1498. WILLIAM MORRIS MEREDITH, b. June 8, 1799; d. Aug. 17, 1873; m. CATHARINE KEPPELE.
1499. ELIZABETH MEREDITH, b. Sept. 19, 1801; d. July 26, 1812.
1500. SARAH OGDEN MEREDITH, b. Mar. 22, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1878; m. No. 495, ISAAC OGDEN. (*See No.* 495.)
1501. CATHARINE ANN POWELL MEREDITH, b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. May 8, 1849; m. No. 1422, MEREDITH OGDEN. (*See No.* 1422.)
1502. SAMUEL OGDEN MEREDITH, b. July 5, 1806; d. Apr. 17, 1877; m. FRANCES MARIA AMORY.
1503. MIRIAM GRATZ MEREDITH, b. Aug. 30, 1808; d. ——; m. No. 1410, DUNCAN C. OGDEN. (*See No.* 1410.)
1504. GOUVERNEUR MORRIS MEREDITH, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. ——.
1505. MORRIS OGDEN MEREDITH, b. June 17, 1812; m. —— MACREADY.
1506. JOSEPH DENNIE MEREDITH, b. May 23, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1856; m. SARAH EMLEN SCOTT.
1507. SULLIVAN MEREDITH, b. July 5, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1874; m. JULIA FRANCES TOWNE.

507. CAROLINE KNOX OGDEN (Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1791; d. May 11, 1844; m. ISAAC A. JOHNSON, son of Uzal Johnson.

The Johnson family belonged to Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

1508. GERTRUDE JOHNSON, b. ——.
1509. JANE JOHNSON, b. Dec. 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1891; m. No. 1492, THOMAS L. OGDEN. (*See No.* 1492.)

530. MARY RICKETTS VAN CORTLANDT (Catharine Ogden[195], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1763; d. ——; m. July 10, 1784, JOHN MCNIEL ANDERSON, b. ——; d. 1804.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

1510. MARY ANNE ANDERSON, b. 1789; d. 1839; m. 1819, HENRY YOUNG, b. ——; d. 1850. They had 2 children.
1511. JOHN MCNIEL ANDERSON, JR., b. 1791; d. 1814.
1512. PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT ANDERSON, b. 1793; d. Apr. 24, 1842; m. 1824, LUCY YOUNG, b. ——; d. 1881; dau. of Harry Young.
They had 9 children.
1513. JAMES ANDERSON, b. 1796; d. ——.

1514. Elizabeth Elliot Anderson, b. 1799; d. 1865; m. 1828, Capt. Alexander Trotter, b. ——; d. 1852.
They had 7 children.

1515. Catharine Ogden Anderson, b. 1802; d. 1863; m. 1825, Capt. Frederick Angelo, b. ——; d. 1865.
They had 9 children.

1516. Margaret Douglas Anderson, b. 1803; d. 1874; m. 1824, Capt. Noel Freer, b. ——; d. 1868.
They had 5 children.

531. Elizabeth Van Cortlandt (Catharine Ogden[195], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1764; d. 1816; m. May 6, 1791, William Taylor, b. ——; d. 1806.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

1517. John William Taylor, b. 1792; d. ——.

1518. Lieut. Gen. Pringle Taylor, b. 1796; d. 1886; m. July 12, 1827 Adelaide Shedden, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Col. John Shedden.
They had 4 children.

1519. Cortlandt Taylor, b. ——; d. ——; m. Oct. 2, 1826, Emily Chambers.
They had 4 children.

1520. George Elliot Taylor, b. ——; d. 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1828, Laura Johnson, dau. of William Henry Johnson and Maria Alsop Farquhar, his wife.
They had 3 children.

1521. Catharine Eliza Taylor, b. ——; d. ——; m. 1814, Dr. Clement Clarke Moore, b. 1779; d. 1863; son of Rt. Rev. Benjamin Moore, Bishop of New York, and Charity Clarke, his wife.

Dr. Clement C. Moore resided in New York City. He graduated at Columbia College, and in 1821 entered the faculty of the General Theological Seminary. He was a noted Hebrew scholar and a poet, and was the author of " 'Twas the Night before Christmas." He was a great lover of children. His body lies in Trinity Cemetery.
They had 10 children.

1522. Susan Taylor, b. ——; d. ——.

532. Catharine Van Cortlandt (Catharine Ogden[195], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1764; d. ——; m. Dr. William Gourley.

CHILDREN (Chart 17):

1523. Catharine Gourley, b. July 7, 1788; d. 1863; 1st m. Roddam Douglas; 2d m. James Brace.
(No mention of children.)

1524. Eliza Gourley, b. ——; d. ——.

1525. Jane Gourley, b. ——; d. ——; m. Col. John Austen.
They had 4 children.

1526. John Gourley, b. 1794; d. 1833.

1527. Gertrude Gourley, b. ——; d. 1847.

537. Gertrude Van Cortlandt (Catharine Ogden[195], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1772; d. ——; m. 1789, Vice Admiral Sir Edward Buller, b. ——; d. 1829.

Vice Admiral Sir Edward Buller, Baronet, was Member of Parliament and Recorder of East Soc. Lodge of Trenant Park, Cornwall, England.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1528. John S. A. Buller, b. ——; d. ——.

1529. Anna Maria Buller, b. 1788; d. 1845; m. 1824, Col. James Drummond Buller Elphinstone, b. ——; d. 1859; son of Hon. Fullerton Elphinstone.

They had 8 children.

540. Jacob Ogden Van Cortlandt (Catharine Ogden[195], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1777; d. 1811; m. Ann Warrington, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Rev. D. Warrington.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1530. George Van Cortlandt, b. ——; d. ——.

1531. Emma Van Cortlandt, b. ——; d. ——; m. Capt. W. H. Warrington.

They had 9 children.

546. Sophia Sawyer Van Cortlandt (Catharine Ogden[195], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1789; d. ——; m. 1815, Capt. Sir William Howe Mulcaster, b. ——; d. 1837.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1532. Gertrude Elizabeth Mulcaster, b. 1816; d. 1889; m. 1843, John Stanforth Beckett, b. ——; d. 1868.

(No mention of children.)

1533. William Frederick Mulcaster, b. 1817; d. 1820.

1534. William Edward Mulcaster, b. 1820; d. 1887; m. 1846, Maria L. C. Anderson, b. 1829; d. 1846.

They had 1 child.

1535. Sidney William Mulcaster, b. 1825; d. ——.

1536. Georgiana Harriet Mulcaster, b. 1830; d. 1860; m. 1855, Egerton William Harding, b. ——; d. 1884.

They had 3 children.

550. James De Peyster Ogden (Jacob[202], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1790; d. Apr. 7, 1870; m. Lavinia Beckwith.

James De Peyster Ogden[550] began his business career as a clerk in the mercantile firm of Van Horne & Clarkson, in New York City, and soon became a trusted agent for the firm abroad. While in Liverpool, Eng., he acted for a time as U. S. Consul under President Jackson.

He deeply deplored the Civil War, and his sympathies were very strong with the South; yet he recognized the duty of opposing secession, and exerted all his powers against it. As a merchant, his record for over fifty years stands without a mark of unfairness or unjustness against it.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

1537. James Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

1538. Charles Richard Ogden, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. May 20, 1882; m. Bessie A. Jerome.

1539. Mary Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——; m. George Hyatt.

(No mention of children.)

554. Mary Murray Ogden (William[204], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1792; d. July 20, 1881; m. No. 1370, Murray Hoffman, b. Sept. 29, 1792; d. May 7, 1878; son of No. 482, Martin Hoffman, and Beulah Murray, his wife.

Mary Murray Ogden[554] was second wife of No. 1370, Murray Hoffman, he having first married Nov. 17, 1789, Frances A. Burrall, b. 1800; d. 1833; dau. of Jonathan Burrall and F. Wickham, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

1540. Susan Ogden Hoffman, b. Feb. 6, 1838.
1541. Beulah Hoffman, b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. Oct. 4, 1852.
1542. Burrall Hoffman, b. Mar. 6, 1842.

Children of No. 1370, Murray Hoffman and Frances A. Burrall.

1543. Wickham Hoffman, b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Elizabeth Baylies, b. 1824.

Child: Francis Burrall Hoffman[1543a].

1544. Murray Hoffman, b. Mar. 4, 1824; d. May 26, 1891.
1545. Julia Hoffman, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. July 14, 1881.
1546. Frances Burrall Hoffman, b. May 9, 1832; m. Benjamin W. Strong, b. Jan. 21, 1829; son of James Strong and Aletta Remsen, his wife.

Children: James R. Strong[1546a]; Frances B. Strong[1546b]; Charlotte Strong[1546c]; Murray H. Strong[1546d]; Helen W. Strong[1546e]; Marion R. Strong[1546f].

555. Susan Lindley Ogden (William[204], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1804; d. May 20, 1862; m. May 29, 1823, No. 1371, Lindley Murray Hoffman, b. July 2, 1793; d. June 5, 1861; son of No. 482, Martin Hoffman and Beulah Murray, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

1547. Hannah M. Hoffman, b. May 27, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1831.
1548. William Ogden Hoffman, b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. June 28, 1889; m. Emma Bronson.
1549. Susan Ogden Hoffman, b. Dec. 13, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1898.

Her life was devoted to philanthropic work, her activities covering many fields of charity. The immediate cause of her death was over-work at a fair conducted for the Home of the Destitute Blind in the Waldorf-Astoria, New York City. She owned a handsome place on Bellevue Ave., Newport, and spent her summers there until recent years, when she moved to Morristown, N. J.

1550. Edward Seton Hoffman, M.D., b. Aug. 24, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1876; m. Mar. 20, 1855, Gertrude Bronson, b. ——; d. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 21, 1899; dau. of Judge Isaac Bronson and Sophronia Beebe, his wife.

Dr. Edward S. Hoffman[1550] was grad. of Columbia College, 1851; M.D. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, 1855; Surgeon U. S. Vols. 1861–65.

(No children mentioned.)

1551. Mary Hoffman, b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. Apr. 7, 1833.
1552. Elizabeth Hoffman, b. Oct. 29, 18—; m. George Macculloch Miller.
1553. Henry Hoffman, b. Aug. 1835; d. Sept. 1835.
1554. Frederick Hoffman, b. Mar. 1837; d. Aug. 1837.
1555. Katharine Seton Hoffman, b. Dec. 24, 18—; m. Aug. 13, 1862, Henry W. Miller, b. May 8, 18—; son of Jacob W. Miller and Mary L. Macculloch, his wife. (No children mentioned.)

571. DANIEL OGDEN (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Hanover, N. J., Sept. 12, 1763; d. Walton, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1835; m. Apr. 15, 1789, PHEBE LINDSLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1766; d. Feb. 17, 1835; dau. of Moses Lindsley and Irany Rayner, his wife.

DANIEL OGDEN[571] was an earnest young patriot of the Revolutionary War, and served two terms in the Federal army in his father's stead, being in the battle of Springfield, while his father, John Ogden, was at home in Morristown, N. J., actively engaged in the patriot cause. He died at Walton, N. Y., being stricken with paralysis while standing by the open grave of his wife, and died a few hours later.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

1556. ZENAS OGDEN, b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. ——; 1st m. JULIA MARSH; 2d m. MELITTA BAIRD.
1557. SILAS OGDEN, b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. ——; m. JANE MCCORD.
1558. MOSES LINDSLEY OGDEN, b. Sept. 12, 1793; d. Mar. 21, 1870; 1st m. No. 1585, HANNAH OGDEN; 2d m. PHEBE CASE.
1559. HENRY OGDEN, b. July 15, 1795; d. unm. July 15, 1840.
1560. JAMES OGDEN, b. Aug. 8, 1797; d. unm. Mar. 1, 1886.
1561. JULIA OGDEN, b. May 4, 1800; d. Nov. 23, 1846; m. HENRY SMITH.
1562. ABRAHAM OGDEN, b. May 23, 1802; d. Mar. 11, 1856; 1st m. MARGARET SAWYER; 2d m. LYDIA ANN PATCHEN.
1563. ELIAS OGDEN, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. unm. May 21, 1851.
1564. THOMAS JEFFERSON OGDEN, b. Mar. 27, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1881; m. ELIZA B. EAGLE.
1565. GEORGE WASHINGTON OGDEN, b. May 26, 1810; d. May 23, 1869; m. ELECTA COON.
1566. ELIZA ANN IRENE OGDEN, b. June 18, 1812; d. Dec. 1, 1876; m. GABRIEL S. MEAD.

572. ANNA OGDEN (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1765; d. July 3, 1821; m. Dec. 23, 1786, BETHUEL PIERSON, b. Jan. 14, 1765; d. ——.

ANNA (*Ogden*) PIERSON[572] was born, married, lived and died at Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

1567. CATHARINE PIERSON, b. May 20, 1788; d. Aug. 30, 1820.
1568. ABRAHAM PIERSON, b. Mar. 1, 1790; d. Sept. 28, 1803.
1569. APHIA PIERSON, b. Mar. 28, 1792; d. Jan. 13, 1871; 1st m. HENRY H. NOYES; 2d m. WILLIAM STODDARD.
1570. JOHN PIERSON, b. July 28, 1794; d. Apr. 1, 1869.
1571. JACOB PIERSON, b. Nov. 8, 1797; d. June 21, 1798.
1572. ANNA VASHTI PIERSON, b. Nov. 6, 1799; d. May 9, 1804.
1573. ALBERT PIERSON, b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. Oct. 22, 1885.

573. RACHEL OGDEN (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 4, 1767; d. Apr. 17, 1798; m. Jan. 31, 1788, ZENAS LINDSLEY, b. July 21, 1764; d. Mar. 11, 1801; son of Moses Lindsley and Irany Rayner, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

1574. JACOB LINDSLEY, b. *circa* 1788; d. Sept. 26, 1795.
1575. ANNA OGDEN LINDSLEY, b. *circa* 1791; d. Dec. 29, 1822; m. EPHRAIM BEACH.
1576. GEORGE LINDSLEY, b. *circa* 1792; d. Sept. 27, 1795.

575. ABRAHAM OGDEN (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1771; d. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Feb. 4, 1802, ABIGAIL WEED, b. Sept. 30, 1788; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1850; dau. of Lieut. James Weed and Sarah Richards, his wife.

"ABRAHAM OGDEN[575] was born in Hanover township, Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 24, 1771. From papers left by his son, the late William B. Ogden of Chicago, and from the land records of Morris Co., the location of the house in which Abraham Ogden[575] was born has been ascertained.

"His father, John Ogden[232], at the time of the Revolutionary War, owned and operated a mill on a stream that empties into the Whippany river near Whippany village. Where the road leading from Morristown, N. J., to Parsippany crosses this stream, the remains of the house and mill could be seen only a few years ago. Here John Ogden made flour for the army at Morristown, and it is stated that his wife often made the flour into bread for the hungry soldiers. The property afterwards came into possession of his son Abraham[575] and so remained until May 3, 1819, when he sold it to John Canfield.

"When about 18 years of age, Abraham determined to seek his fortune elsewhere, and set out for Washington, the then newly-adopted seat of government. Arriving at Philadelphia he visited the Dickinson family, who had formerly lived in Morris Co., and was convinced by them that the upper Delaware country offered greater advantages to energetic settlers than did Washington. Accordingly he joined a company that Jesse Dickinson was organizing, and went with it to what is now Cannonsville, in Delaware Co., N. Y.

"They built the first mill on the Delaware river, calling it the Federal Mill, as it was built about the time of the adoption of the first Constitution of the United States establishing Federal authority. The settlement was known as the 'Dickinson Settlement,' 'The City,' and as 'Federal Bar.' Finally it became 'Cannonsville,' which name it has since retained.

"What induced ABRAHAM OGDEN[575] to leave the Dickinson Settlement does not appear, but in 1797 we find him on the west branch of the Delaware, just above the present village of Walton, N. Y. With him were his brothers Isaac[576], Jacob[578] and William[580], the latter a boy of 11 years. Abraham and Isaac purchased land adjoining the east line of the Walton tract and erected a saw-mill just below Weed's Bridge, so called after Lieut. James Weed, a Revolutionary War officer who had settled there a few years before, and whose youngest daughter was destined to become ABRAHAM OGDEN's wife.

"Abraham and Isaac divided their land between them, Isaac taking the lower half. As an evidence of the industry displayed by them it may be stated that within three years after their arrival they had built them each a house, and had a saw-mill in operation, with a carding machine at work in the upper story. Soon after this they added a fulling mill, and were manufacturing woolen goods suitable for the demands of the times.

"During the administration of President Monroe, the state of New York, in order to encourage the manufacture of woolen goods, offered a silver tea set as a prize for the best woolen goods made in the state. This prize was awarded ABRAHAM OGDEN, and is still in possession of his descendants. In design it was emblematic of the woolen industry, and is shown in the accompanying illustration.

"The land comprising the Walton tract was covered with a growth of immense pine trees, and these had only to be cut and rafted down the Delaware to Philadelphia to find

HOMESTEAD OF No. 575, ABRAHAM OGDEN, WALTON, N. Y.

Birthplace of No. 1578, William Butler Ogden, of Chicago, Ill.

ABRAHAM OGDEN'S PRIZE SILVER SET

a ready market at a profitable price. The winters were spent in felling these trees and getting them to the river bank, where they were made into rafts and floated down the river by the aid of the spring freshets. A portion of the original Ogden tract is still called the 'Mast lot,' from the great number of masts and spars that were cut from it and sold to agents of the Government at $50 a piece. So valuable did this lot become that others laid claim to it through an alleged flaw in the survey; but after being tried out in the courts the Ogdens were sustained in its ownership, and afterwards sold it for $18,000.

"ABRAHAM OGDEN575 was an excellent business manager and his affairs were greatly prospered. His dealings in lumber and wool became extensive and often made visits to New York and Philadelphia necessary.

"At the age of 31 he found himself in circumstances that warranted his taking a life partner, and on the 2d day of February, 1802, he married ABIGAIL WEED, the youngest child of Lieut. James Weed and Sarah Richards, his wife. The marriage took place at the home of the bride, Rev. David Harrower, the first settled minister at Walton, performing the ceremony.

"MRS. OGDEN was born in New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 30, 1788, and, like her husband, was of Revolutionary stock. Her father, Lieut. James Weed, was also born at New Canaan, and when a boy of 14 enlisted in the French and Indian War. After the war he returned to New Canaan, and about 1764 married Sarah, daughter of James Richards. When the War of the Revolution broke out he enlisted in Capt. Hoyt's Company, and served under different commanders until peace was declared, rising to the rank of Lieutenant.

"After the war several families left New Canaan and settled on the west branch of the Delaware river in New York, and in the spring of 1791 Lieut. Weed joined them, locating himself a few miles above the present village of Walton. He spent the summer in clearing land and in building him a log house, returning to New Canaan in the fall for his family. Only tradition is left to tell of their journey to the new house, and that only says they came by way of Kingston, crossing the mountains on pack horses. This brief mention gives slight token of the hardships endured, or the difficulties overcome on such a journey, and by such means of conveyance, of a large family, some of them young children, and with such household belongings as are indispensable even in a new country. But they arrived safely, on the evening of Nov. 3d, and doubtless found a warm welcome awaiting them from old acquaintances and neighbors from the old home they had exchanged for the new. The bridge across the Delaware near their home was called 'Weed's Bridge,' and the settlement that sprang up around them has since been known by that name.

"ABRAHAM OGDEN and his young wife began housekeeping in a plank house that he had built near the saw-mill, and just below Weed's Bridge. In this house their four oldest children were born. In the meantime another and a better house had been builded and into this they moved Oct. 14, 1809. Here until 1820 they lived happy contented lives. The work was hard, and there was plenty of it, but they could foresee fortunes which hard work could not fail to give into their possession.

"As early as 1791 these busy people had found time to build a log house, for a school house during the week, and a church on Sundays. In 1802 a library was established which was added to from time to time until in 1809 it was incorporated as the 'Walton Library' by act of the Legislature.

"In 1820, in the midst of his usefulness, MR. OGDEN was stricken with paralysis, and from that time until his death, on Aug. 10, 1825, he was entirely helpless. His mental faculties however remained unimpaired, and with the assistance of his son, William Butler Ogden, then a lad of 15, he was able to direct from his bedside a successful termination of his business affairs. He was buried in the burying ground near the log church he had helped to build, and where many of his neighbors were already resting from their labors.

"Mrs. Ogden survived her husband some twenty years. When her son William B. settled in Chicago she made his house her home, where she died Oct. 9, 1850. Her remains were brought to Walton and buried in the new cemetery in the southeast part of the village, and those of her husband were removed from the old burying ground and placed by her side."

The Butler family, here connected with the Ogden family, was first represented in America by Jonathan Butler[a], an Irish gentleman, who settled in Saybrook, Conn., in 1724. He married, Dec. 8, 1726, Temperance Buckingham, daughter of Daniel Buckingham, and Sarah Lee, his wife. Their children were Jonathan[b], Elnathan[c], Stephen[d], Ezekiel[e], b. Apr. 12, 1734, John[f], Charles[g], Temperance[h], Anne[i], Sarah[j], and Hester[k] (probably not named in order of birth).

Ezekiel Butler[e], the fourth named, married Mabel Jones of Saybrook, Conn. She is said to have been a lineal descendant of Col. John Jones (one of the Regicides) and his wife Henrietta, sister of Oliver Cromwell. Ezekiel Butler[e] and Mabel, his wife, had Ezekiel, Jr.[l], Elias[m], Mabel[n], Medad[o], born at Branford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1766; died, New York City, Feb. 27, 1847, Temperance[p], John[q], Mary[r] and William[s].

Medad Butler[o], m. at Kinderhook Landing, N. Y. (afterward Stuyvesant), Dec. 9, 1794, Hannah Tylee, dau. of Samuel Tylee and Hannah Emmons, his wife. Their children (all born at Kinderhook Landing) were Benjamin Franklin[t], b. Dec. 14, 1795, Walter Tylee[u], b. July 20, 1798, Charles[v], b. Feb. 15, 1802, Clarissa[w], b. Sept. 3, 1805, Henry Elias[x], b. Nov. 4, 1810, Harriet[y], b. Jan. 12, 1809, and Cornelia Hannah[z], b. Oct. 16, 1814.

Charles Butler[v] m. No. 1577, Eliza Abigail Ogden.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

1577. Eliza Abigail Ogden, b. June 29, 1803; d. Feb. 2, 1878; m. Charles Butler.
1578. William Butler Ogden, b. June 15, 1805; d. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Feb. 9, 1875, Marianna T. Arnot, b. Apr. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 28, 1904; dau. of John Arnot and Harriet Tuttle, his wife. (*See biography below.*)
1579. Phebe Ogden, b. May 15, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1807.
1580. Albert Abraham Ogden, b. Apr. 14, 1809; d. Mar. 12, 1815.
1581. Mahlon Dickerson Ogden, b. July 16, 1811; d. Feb. 13, 1880; 1st m. Henrietta Maria Kasson; 2d m. Frances Elizabeth Sheldon.
1582. Emily Butler Ogden, b. June 23, 1815; d. July 28, 1884; m. Nelson Knox Wheeler.
1583. Caroline Ogden, b. July 18, 1817; d. Feb. 18, 1885; 1st m. William E. Jones; 2d m. Ezra Butler McCagg.
1584. Frances Ogden, b. Feb. 13, 1824; d. June 20, 1870; m. Edwin H. Sheldon.

No. 1578, William Butler Ogden.

EARLY CAREER.

William B. Ogden[1578] was a specimen of robust boyhood, athletic, and fond of all boyish sports. He was especially fond of deer-hunting among his native hills in Delaware county, New York, and was remarkably accurate as a rifle shot. He developed into splendid physical manhood, being a little above medium height, and possessing large dark gray eyes, broad forehead, a ruddy complexion, a clear, musical voice, all tending to give him a manly and imposing presence.

He determined quite early in life to acquire a liberal education, and devote himself to the practice of law. He had hardly commenced his academic course, at the early age of fifteen, when his father's sudden prostration of health required him to return home to assume the management of his father's business, and the care of the family. Although the

WILLIAM BUTLER OGDEN

No. 1578

business so heroically assumed required great attention, and carried him to many cities, he found opportunity to cultivate his mind by reading, and gained much practical knowledge by wide observation during his travels.

Meanwhile, at the age of eighteen years, he entered the military service of his native state, and was elected a commissioned officer the first day of duty; on the second day he was appointed Aid to his esteemed friend, Brig. Gen. Frederic P. Foote. The Hon. Selah R. Hobbie, for many years the distinguished Ass't Postmaster General of the United States, was a member of Gen. Foote's staff at the same time, and had been an intimate friend of Mr. Ogden from boyhood. Upon the retirement of Major Hobbie as Brigade Inspector, Mr. Ogden was appointed to the position, and served for several years. During Gen. Jackson's presidency, Mr. Ogden was made postmaster of his village, Walton, and so remained until his removal to Chicago.

CHICAGO LIFE.

At the age of twenty-one he became a partner in a mercantile firm that was moderately successful, but the play of his unusual powers naturally demanded a larger sphere of activity. He remained a few more years in his native county, when his attention was called to the possibilities of Chicago by his brother-in-law Charles Butler, Esq., and he determined upon a trip west. He reached Chicago in June, 1835, when the site of the future great metropolis was marked by little more than Fort Dearborn and a few huts, and when there were few more than 5000 persons between Lake Michigan and the Pacific. Mr. Ogden lived to see the population increased 2000 fold. His remarkable foresight convinced him that this terminus of Western lake navigation would become the centre of a vast empire of commercial life. He at once united with friends in the purchase of extensive real estate and established a land and trust agency known as the "American Land Co." The concern grew into one of the greatest institutions of the West. His first real estate ventures in 1835–6 were eminently successful, but he became financially embarrassed in 1837–8 by assuming liabilities for his friends whom he had endeavored to aid. He struggled with these embarrassments till 1842–3, when he fully cleared himself of the entanglements.

VAST ENTERPRISES.

His real estate enterprises were immense. His sales for himself and others exceeded many millions of dollars, requiring many thousands of deeds and contracts signed by him. He laid out and constructed over one hundred miles of streets at his own expense and that of his clients, and built two bridges over the Chicago river. He constructed the first floating swing-bridge at Chicago, before having seen one.

Nearly all the public improvements of the city were originated by him, and he projected and built thousands of miles of railways passing through, or centering in Chicago. In this vast development, he was actuated as much by an abiding faith in the future of his country as by consideration of return of the invested capital. He early engaged in introducing McCormick's mowing and reaping machines in the West. He built up the first large manufactory to produce them, and at his suggestion the first reaper was sent to the London Exhibition of 1851.

MAYOR OF CHICAGO.

Mr. Ogden was the first Mayor of Chicago, and while an incumbent of that office, an event occurred, the outcome of which made one of the brightest pages of his history. Some frightened debtors had been led by scheming demagogues to call a meeting to devise measures by which the law for the collection of debts might be suspended. Inflammatory speeches had been made, in which the debtors' sufferings and pecuniary dangers had been described. The Mayor was called upon, when, in a masterly address in which he displayed wonderful tact and persuasiveness, he exhorted his fellow citizens not to commit the folly of proclaiming their own dishonor. He entreated the embarrassed to courageously bear up against

adverse circumstances, remembering that no misfortune was as great as personal dishonor. "Above all things," said he, "do not tarnish the honor of our infant city." His pleadings prevailed. He always personally exemplified the American spirit of hopefulness and self-help. Pride of citizenship impelled him to ever come forward in times of emergency, when either his city or country needed mature judgment, and energetic, intelligent action. It was ever his aim to maintain public faith and credit.

RAILWAY SCHEMES.

His fertility of resources, and unbounded enthusiasm that led him to open up to commerce and agriculture the great Northwest, and to establish facilities for the immense shipping trade of the great lakes, naturally made him a leading railroad promoter and magnate. The scope of his railway schemes was truly marvelous. "His acts are written in lines of *iron* all over the West." While he directly labored to connect the richest and most promising sections of the great Northwest with Chicago by many railway routes, he planned a direct and continuous line from New York to Chicago, and thence westward to the Pacific. He was President of the Galena & Chicago Union R. R. Co., President of the Northwestern R. R. Co., President of the Illinois & Wisconsin R. R. Co., President of the Buffalo & Mississippi R. R. Co. in Indiana, until merged in the Michigan Central; President of the Chicago, St. Paul & Fond-du-Lac R. R. Co., the road of the latter company being constructed largely from his own means. He was also President of the Wisconsin & Superior Land Grant R. R. Co. He served as president of the great National Railroad Convention held at Philadelphia in 1850, whose work was to take measures for the construction of the Pacific Railroad. He was first President of the Union Pacific R. R. and held the position until the demands of his other vast business enterprises compelled him to retire as the executive head. He was a Director and afterward Receiver of the Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., but generously refused the offered $25,000 salary, saying the road needed all available money. The construction of most of the foregoing railroads was accomplished only after the most energetic and indefatigable exertions that would have disheartened most men. He labored more as a pioneer, and his services were to a great extent gratuitous and unselfish. When he retired from the Presidency of one of the greatest railroad corporations of the world, the Northwestern Railroad, in June, 1868, having been connected with the road since 1847, the stockholders unanimously adopted the following resolution:

> "*Resolved*, That his [W. B. Ogden's] connection with this Company, dating back for a period of twenty-one years, his disinterested labors in its behalf without fee or reward during the whole time, the benefit he has conferred upon it and the country, demand our grateful acknowledgments, and we hereby tender him our warmest thanks for his long services and our best wishes for his long-continued health and prosperity."

As to official position, Mr. Ogden was also the first President of Rush Medical College, President of the Chicago Branch of the State Bank of Illinois, President of the Board of Sewerage Commissioners of Chicago, and President of the Sturgeon Bay & Lake Michigan Canal & Harbor Co.

EDUCATION.

Bishop Clarkson, an intimate friend of Mr. Ogden, gives the following concerning his education: "Mr. Ogden, although not a scholar himself, was yet the liberal patron of learning, and of art, and the cherished guest and companion of scholars, of men of learning. His wonderful conversational powers, and his amazing capacity of gathering and assimilating knowledge and information on all subjects, made him 'the peer, if not the prince,' of the most cultured companies. He had an enthusiastic love of whatsoever was beautiful in nature, and true and real in man. Meanness instinctively shrank away from his presence, and falsehood and dishonesty cowered before his glance."

His intellectual and ethical tastes are thus spoken of by the Hon. Isaac N. Arnold of Chicago: "He was a lover of music and painting and poetry. Indeed, he possessed a sensibility to beauty in every form, and to the expression of noble sentiment in the arts and in literature, very rare in a man so absorbed in business and in great enterprises. He was never more attractive than in his library reciting the poetry of Bryant, Halleck, Holmes, Burns, Moore, and Scott; or at his piano, playing an accompaniment to his own voice as he sang with expression, if not with artistic skill, the simple ballads of Burns and Moore, and other songs popular thirty years ago. . . . His was one of those sympathetic natures that brought gladness into every circle he entered. His smile was like the sunshine to the landscape. He developed and brought into action whatever was good in those with whom he associated. . . . His nature was an inspiration and a stimulant. . . . No one entered his presence who was not made happier, and made to think better of themselves, and of others, of life and humanity."

HIS POWERS OF ORATORY.

Much has been said of Mr. Ogden's unusual powers of expression, both in ordinary conversation, and when before an audience. Mr. Arnold relates the following interesting occurrence of July 23, 1839, which demonstrates his happy choice of language, striking metaphors, and eloquent delivery. A large and magnificent steamer, the "Illinois," lay at the wharf of Newberry & Dole, and the people of Chicago, scarcely 4000 in number, who had purchased a suit of colors worthy the splendid boat, were gathered *en masse* at the harbor to present the same to Capt. Blake, her commander, and to Oliver Newberry, her owner. At that time Chicago had no completed railway line to the Atlantic, and was connected socially and commercially only by steamboats. It was a balmy summer afternoon, and Fort Dearborn, directly opposite, and all the shipping in the river were gayly decorated with the national colors. Wm. B. Ogden had been selected to make the presentation speech.

Mr. Arnold thus describes the occasion: "Mr. Ogden was a natural orator, and his manly voice, on this occasion, could be distinctly heard by the crowd on the wharf as well as on the deck of the steamer. After complimenting the 'splendid specimen of naval architecture' on which he stood, and expressing his pleasure in being the organ of presenting the 'appropriate gift' to the steamer bearing the name of our State, he spoke of the wonderfully rapid advance of our country, and the means of communication, bringing the East and the West, the Hudson and the Great Lakes, and the Mississippi into convenient neighborhood. I remember a bold and striking figure in which he compared the 'prairie fires,' which at that time annually were seen to invade our wide, and then unsettled, city limits, to the 'pillar of fire by night,' lighting the 'path of Empire on its westward way.' He then paid a glowing tribute to the memory of Robert Fulton, but for whose genius, he said, 'the lake and the prairie around us would have still remained in the wild solitude of nature.' There would have been, but for Fulton, no steamer 'Illinois,' no Chicago, and the broad and beautiful prairies around us would have continued long 'to waste their sweetness on the desert air.' Turning to Capt. Blake, and unfurling a splendid silk banner, fit for an admiral, Maj. Gen. Scott standing at his side, he said: 'We present to you our country's flag. . . . To you it is no stranger; under a most valiant chief (bowing to Gen. Scott), whom a grateful people have not forgotten to praise, bravely and honorably have you defended it in war. . . . Stand by it in peace—stand by it forever.' In conclusion, he said: 'For this noble craft, we would ask of Him who rules the raging storm and bids the rising waves be still, to save her from storm and tempest, from rocks and shoals, and bring her in safety to her destined haven. . . . Oft shall she bring to us, as she cuts through the swelling waves, many that we love, and when, with eager haste, it shall be our privilege to return once more to scenes of childhood's happy hours; once more to seek a parent's blessing, a sister's, brother's fond embrace; once more to view our native hills,

and valleys, and streams; where, when a child, we gambolled wild and free, through every wooded glen; safely, swiftly, will she bear us, until we greet again our Fatherland.'

"Walter L. Newberry, on behalf of his brother, Oliver Newberry, replied, and then, with Gen. Scott and a gay and merry party, she steamed north to Gross-Point, near where now is Evanston, thence down to the Calumet, and returned to her dock."

IN EUROPE.

In 1854–5 Mr. Ogden visited Europe and remained abroad about one and a half years. Being a careful and accurate observer, he gave much attention to various institutions and great public works. The canals of Holland, especially the great ship canal at Amsterdam, suggested to his practical mind the importance of a ship channel by which the waters of Lake Michigan might flow through the Chicago and Des Plains rivers into the Illinois and Mississippi rivers, thus affording free and direct steamboat navigation to and from Chicago. He later was a leading contractor on the Illinois-and-Michigan Canal, and one of its ablest advocates.

HOME LIFE.

While in Europe, Mr. Ogden gave much attention to art, and purchased a number of rare pictures and articles of virtu, many being the product of American artists working abroad, with which he adorned his mansion at Chicago. He built the latter in 1837, having chosen a lot in North Chicago, and where his delightful home was surrounded by native forest trees and shrubbery. Although at this time unmarried, he early brought to his home his mother and his sisters, and he welcomed his many friends to a most cordial and generous hospitality. The most intimate of the latter have tenderly drawn a veil over "a parcel of carefully-preserved, but long-ago-faded flowers; roses, pansies, some old garden flowers,—a ribbon, a glove,—some notes, and a little poem,—all tenderly-cherished relics of one from whom, many and long years before, he had been separated by death, and around whose grave, amidst all the active and absorbing scenes, in which he was still living, his memory still lingered fondly and faithfully."

It was one of his sincerest pleasures to welcome to his home, his neighbors and fellow-citizens, visitors and strangers. There was no formality, but while all his guests were made to feel perfectly at ease, there was always a high-bred courtesy manifested and a solicitous consideration for others. It was Mr. Ogden's thought to gather to his fireside all the most worthy and distinguished of American social life, no matter how poor or humble. If distinguished for merit, culture, or ability, they were most cordially received. "Here he entertained Van Buren, Webster, Poinsett, Marcy, Flagg, Butler, Gilpin, Corning, Croswell, Tilden, as well as Bryant, Miss Martineau, Fredrika Bremer, Margaret Fuller, the artist Healy, Anne C. Lynch, and many others, comprising some of the best representative men and women of our own country, and the most distinguished visitors from abroad. The guest always found good books, good pictures, good music, and the most kind and genial reception. Mr. Ogden himself, however, was always the chief attraction; he was in his way without an equal as a conversationalist. His powers of narration and description were unrivalled."

FINANCIAL CRISIS OF 1857.

While pushing the building of the Chicago, St. Paul & Fond-du-Lac Railroad which was carrying a large floating debt, and pending a sale of his mortgage bonds, negotiations abroad suddenly failed, the paper of the company went to protest, and Mr. Ogden, who had been an endorser to the extent of nearly $1,500,000, found himself in close quarters. It was a time of general financial depression, and many strong commercial houses went to the wall. However, he cheerfully and promptly undertook the herculean task of paying the large sum, aided by the advice and confidence of such friends as William A. Booth, Pres. American Exchange Bank, Caleb O. Halsted, Pres. Manhattan Co., and his counsellor, Hon.

Samuel J. Tilden of New York. The creditors of the road allowed Mr. Ogden to continue in control, and to use his own judgment, and through the assets of the company and the free use of his private estate, soon retired all the paper of the company upon which he had been endorser.

A debt is owed our common humanity by the recital of an incident connected with Mr. Ogden's financial straits, and which tends to show the unbounded confidence and high esteem with which he was held by his many friends. The financial house of which Mr. Ogden was the head at Chicago had been for many years the agent of Samuel Russell of Middletown, Ct., a wealthy, retired merchant, and founder of the house of Russell & Co., of Canton(China). Upon learning of his friend's embarrassment, Mr. Russell immediately placed his entire estate at his disposal, amounting to nearly a half million of dollars. Robert Eaton, an English gentleman of wealth and culture residing at Swansea, Wales, sent $80,000 to Mr. Ogden, to be used at his own discretion. Matthew Laflin, of Chicago, wrote from Saratoga offering $100,000 from himself and friends, and Col. E. D. Taylor, long of Chicago, repeatedly tendered like substantial aid. Although Mr. Ogden did not avail himself of these most generous offers, they must have afforded him great comfort and satisfaction in his trying position.

HIS POWER OVER MEN.

While building one of his Wisconsin railroads, the farmers and villagers along the route were induced to make large stock-subscriptions, having been persuaded to do so by the promise of large returns from the development of the territory traversed by the road. Hard times came, and while the subscriptions had been paid, the road was not completed, and the people became exasperated, because they believed they had been swindled. They publicly declared that if the author of their misfortunes should come over the track of the luckless road, he would be tried without judge or jury, tarred and feathered—imprisoned—shot. Mr. Ogden learned of their threats, and, despite the pleadings of his friends, had handbills distributed through the towns along the line announcing his coming, and that he would publicly address the people. Believing themselves wronged, they prepared for a scene of violence. As Mr. Ogden presented himself, he was greeted with hisses and groans. Although alone and unarmed, he calmly faced his accusers and appealed to their sense of justice and fair play. He proceeded in his captivating manner to give the exact status of the situation, clearly explaining the cause of the railroad's incomplete condition, and how, because of the stringent times, he had personally lost more than all of them combined, and that with patient waiting and judicious adjustment of the affairs of the road, the tide would surely turn in their favor. His clear statement of facts, with his old-time oratorical ability, brought the enraged populace to their senses; and instead of lynching him, they appointed a committee to wait upon him, which said: "Mr. Ogden, we are authorized by the farmers, and other stockholders along the road, to say, if you wish it, we will double our subscriptions."

THE PESHTIGO LUMBER ENTERPRISE.

In 1856, Mr. Ogden organized a lumber company for operations along the Peshtigo river in Northern Wisconsin. The company bought nearly 100,000 acres of pine lands, on which they constructed extensive saw-mills, and founded a thriving village. They constructed a harbor on Green Bay at the mouth of the Peshtigo, and in a short time were prepared to ship 50,000,000 feet of lumber per annum to the Chicago market.

In 1860, he purchased at Brady's Bend, on the Alleghany river, in Pennsylvania, an estate of 5000 acres on which were extensive mines of iron and coal, rolling mills and furnaces, and a village of about 5000 population. Joined by friends, he organized the Brady's Bend Iron Co., capitalized at $2,000,000, employing some 600 men, making 200 tons of rails daily.

VILLA BOSCOBEL.

Mr. Ogden's business interests causing him to spend so much time in New York, he determined upon possessing an eastern residence. This was consummated in the spring of 1866, when he purchased of J. Kennedy Smyth[1154] a handsome Gothic villa called "Boscobel" at Fordham Heights, Westchester Co., N. Y., and adjoining High Bridge. He made some additions, and extended the grounds until they contained 10 acres, with a frontage of a half mile on the Harlem River. The grounds were tastefully laid out, having a conservatory, stables, green-houses, and everything that abundant means could suggest and provide for. The many gabled house is of blue-stone, with Ohio freestone trimmings, and surrounded by broad verandas, from which well-shaven lawns slope down the hill. He also enlarged and beautified his homestead at Chicago and divided his time between the two establishments, but becoming weary of business, he retired to "Boscobel" to spend the remaining years of his life, and enjoy a well-earned repose.

COMMERCIAL FORESIGHT.

The advanced ideas entertained by Mr. Ogden are shown by the fact that, at this early day, he had plans prepared for a subway under Broadway, New York City, which plans are yet in possession of the family. They contemplated a double-track railway, with a roadway on either side for trucks and heavy traffic. He was also deeply interested in the Panama Canal project, and took steps toward the formation of a syndicate to undertake its building; his prophetic vision foreseeing the time when both these undertakings would become a necessity.

DISASTERS OF 1871.

He was still interested in many vast enterprises in the Northwest, but had entrusted their management to other hands. But his release from active business affairs did not last long. On Oct. 8, 1871, the wires flashed the news to him at "Boscobel," "Chicago is burning!" He hastened West to survey the appalling work of the flames that had so nearly destroyed the city, and rendered homeless 100,000 of its population. He arrived Oct. 10, only to view the smoking ruins of vast business and residence blocks, the many public buildings, City Hall, churches, banks, hotels, stores, warehouses, homes,—all in utter ruin. His own luxurious home, with its gathered treasures of a lifetime, was totally destroyed. The labors of forty years lay in ashes, but Mr. Ogden met the great calamity with heroic fortitude, and plans were soon on foot to rebuild the Ogden Building, the Lumber Exchange, and many other institutions with which he was directly connected.

The next day he received the intelligence of the utter destruction, also by fire, of his immense lumber establishment at Peshtigo, Wis. He tarried at Chicago only long enough to inspire hope and courage in the stricken and disheartened people, and hastened on to Peshtigo, where his great soul was more needed by the despairing survivors. Gen. Strong accompanied him. From an eminence they overlooked the thousands of acres of burnt forest lands. All was gone. The thriving village of Peshtigo, with its factories, mills, shops, stores, churches, boarding-houses, hotels, dwellings, warehouses, bridges, had been leveled by the flames within a few hours. Many horses and mules and other domestic animals were burned, but the more shocking was the loss of the lives of 315 men, women and children who perished in the fire. In the face of these terrible calamities that would have utterly crushed and disheartened most men,—the two fires having entailed a financial loss alone to Mr. Ogden of over $2,000,000,—he was calm and neither murmured nor complained. "It is the act of God," said he; "we are not responsible. We will rebuild this village—the mills, the shops—and do a larger winter's logging than ever before."

He at once applied his old-time energy, and superintended the reconstruction, remaining until December, and worked with the men day after day from dawn till dark, constantly exposed to the inclement weather. Mr. Arnold says: "When night came, he would go on

an open car, drawn by mules, eight miles to the harbor. All the evening, until late in the night, he was engaged with his clerks and assistants, in drawing plans, writing letters, and sending telegrams to his agents, and the next morning, break-of-day would find him again at the head of his men at Peshtigo. During all this period, he was cheerful and pleasant, and inspired every body with courage and faith in the future. This terrible strain upon him, and overwork, for a man of his years, probably shortened his life." He rebuilt the mills, machine shops, and dwelling-houses, and the village in a short time contained about 2,000 inhabitants. Having repaired his great losses, he again retired to "Boscobel."

POLITICS.

Mr. Ogden was what would now be termed, an Independent Democrat, always putting principle before party, though strongly attached to the principles of true Democracy. He came prominently into public life in 1834, being elected that year to represent his native county in the New York Legislature. He was less than thirty years old, but was elected to the Assembly purposely to represent the interests of the projected New York & Erie Railroad, which sought state aid. On Mar. 20, 21, 22, 1835, he made a remarkable speech in favor of the road. It was a bold, sagacious, prophetic speech, that revealed the wonderful foresight and ability of the speaker. He at that time outlined the probable routes of the great railway lines of the country that took shape at a later day.

While in the N. Y. Assembly, he became intimately associated with such prominent men as Martin Van Buren, Silas Wright, Wm. L. Marcy, Benj. F. Butler, Azariah C. Flagg, Edwin Croswell, and John A. Dix. It has already been stated that Mr. Charles Butler, a brother of Gen. Benj. F. Butler, Attorney General of the United States under Jackson and Van Buren, married a sister of Mr. Ogden.

He was never an office seeker, and several times opposed candidates of his own political party whom he considered unfit for office. During his Chicago life he was often elected to City Councils, but public office having no charms for him, he accepted only that he might subserve the best interests of his city or country. In 1852 he declined a nomination for Congress. He was opposed to slavery, and during the Civil War acted with the Republican party. He enthusiastically supported Abraham Lincoln, and was elected to the Illinois Legislature on the same ticket. Feeling it a time of great emergency, he accepted a seat in the state Legislature, though at cost to him of great self-denial. In the same year, 1860, the expediency and propriety of nominating him for the Presidency was strongly urged, because of being foremost and immeasurably ahead of all other men in maintaining public credit, and advancing public improvements. What prompted this sentiment was the value of his labors made manifest by his public works all through the Northwest.

PHILANTHROPIES.

Mr. Ogden's early struggles, and the acquiring of a masterly spirit of self-help, made him an inspiration to others who often sought his cheerfully given advice. At one time, he said to a lady who had been reduced from affluence to poverty, and who came to seek advice for the training of her inexperienced children: "Madam, don't have the least concern. If your sons are healthy and willing to work, they will find enough to do, and if they cannot begin at the top, let them begin at the bottom, and very likely they will be all the better for it. I was born close by a saw-mill, was early left an orphan, christened in a mill-pond, graduated at a log school-house, and, at fourteen, fancied I could do any thing I turned my hand to, and that nothing was impossible, and ever since, madam, I have been trying to prove it, and with some success."

He was singularly hospitable, and ever manifested a kind and charitable spirit. Bishop Clarkson adds: "When he was crowded with business enough to weigh down half a dozen common men, and when people were waiting to confer with him on important interests,

I have known him to leave it all, in order to carry a bunch of flowers from his conservatory to an invalid neighbor, or to stop at the door of a friend to inquire after a sick child. Men who live a merely selfish life never do such things. So was there about him always a true considerateness for others, a toleration for their opinions, a gentleness to forward their weaknesses, a willingness to listen to their grievances, and a cheerfulness that made them think more lightly of their woes. These were the qualities that made him so true a friend, and so valuable a neighbor. . . .

"It does not often happen that a man passes away from earth who at one time or another, or in one way or another, helped or inspired or benefited as many struggling and anxious men as William B. Ogden did. And this is one of life's noblest records. In times of trouble and distress, men who knew him instinctively turned to him, not merely because he was a rich man, but because he was full of the better wealth of sympathy and hopefulness and kindheartedness.

"The courtesy that was inborn, the considerateness for others that was uppermost in his nature, the sunny cheerfulness that in the days of his health pervaded the icy atmosphere around him, the outstretched hand for the distressed and the unfortunate, the patient counsel for the hundreds who naturally came to him in their perplexity—the pleasant words that came from a generous heart fell with such soothing power on broken spirits. These were the things that made Mr. Ogden as truly a benefactor of his kind, as the railroads he projected, in the cities he built, or the material developments that he brought about. His benefactions, private and public, were very large; no one really knew how much he gave. During his thirty years residence in Chicago there was scarcely an enterprise, benevolent, charitable, or literary, that did not number him among its most liberal supporters. His name is associated with the early struggles of most of the institutions of the city that have now become strong and great, and always as a generous helper as well as a judicious foundation-layer."

Among the institutions of the Northwest which he generously aided were—Rush Medical College (of which he was first President), the Theological Seminary of the Northwest, the Historical Society, the Academy of Sciences, the Astronomical Society, the University of Chicago (of which he was President of the Board of Trustees), and the Chicago Woman's Home.

RELIGION.

Mr. Ogden was reared in the faith of the Prot. Episcopal Church, and was attached to St. James', Chicago, and later was a vestryman of St. James', Fordham, N. Y. Bishop Clarkson says: "Mr. Ogden was always a believer in Christianity, theoretically, and a consistent and ceaseless helper in its work, although he did not until late in life give his personal allegiance to its divine Founder, or appropriate to himself its precious consolations. But when he did come at last to lay his soul at the foot of the cross of Christ, it was with all the trustfulness of a confident faith, and with all the humility of a true penitent.

"During all the years of his connection with St. James' Church he responded to its many calls and claims with unstinted hand. And there is many a church now standing in the West in whose walls he freely invested, and many a poor missionary who had been made more comfortable by his benefactions. And this is after all a practical Christianity of more worth than empty pretensions or ostentatious lip service."

He was not only ready to contribute largely to every missionary enterprise, but to make up every shortage in the offerings of others. He was in failing health during the last year of his life, but despite much suffering, he maintained a cheerfulness and manliness ever characteristic of him.

IN MEMORIAM.

In a work entitled, "Biographical Sketches of the Leading Men of Chicago," published about 1867, the following estimate is given of Mr. Ogden ten years before his death. It is

OGDEN FREE LIBRARY, WALTON, N. Y.

Memorial to No. 1578, William Butler Ogden

here repeated to show the appreciation of his life and efforts while living: "William B. Ogden is a man of noble mould. We claim not that he is faultless, or free from the imperfections and failings of our common humanity; but as a man, a brother, a citizen, a public-spirited, a charitable, a benevolent, and capable man, we acknowledge no superior, and no name in the Northwest calls up so many acknowledgments of public indebtedness for general benefits resulting from individual energy, enterprise, and ability, as that of William B. Ogden.

"Former generations have commemorated the deeds of the worthy in monuments of bronze and marble. It is the glory of the nineteenth century, that general utility and the elevation and amelioration of the condition of all classes are its primary objects. In this century, men are to be measured and praised or censured by their works.

"The public improvements of the Northwest, radiating from the home of his adoption, are noble monuments, commemorating in their usefulness both the character and enterprise of the subject of this sketch."

After Mr. Ogden's death, a meeting of the Historical Society of Chicago was held Dec. 10, 1877, at which time Robert H. Clarkson, Bishop of Nebraska, and Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, President of the Society, read interesting papers. According to the *Inter-Ocean* their common theme was: "One who, more than any other man, living or dead, had laid the foundations of Chicago's splendor."

Bishop Clarkson (from whose pen we have previously quoted), among other things, said: "My purpose is simply to give my own estimate of his character, and of those qualities, mental and moral, that attached men to him, and made him so capable and influential." In speaking of his first impressions, in 1849, of his "manly strength and elegant presence," he said, "He impressed me then as hardly any man had ever done before, or has ever done since, as one of the largest-minded and most comprehensive men I had ever seen. . . . He was always a leader and master spirit. . . . If he had given his life to the practice of the art of persuasion, he would have been the peer of Henry Clay. And if he had followed his original purpose of preparing himself for the legal profession, his name would have gone into history alongside of that of Daniel Webster. Had the love of politics or statesmanship seduced him from commercial pursuits, he would unquestionably have taken rank with Lincoln and Douglas and Seward. His great powers were always used on the side of right and justice and for the public weal. No man had ever a keener sense of honor, and though his active life and positive character necessarily brought him sometimes in conflict with other men, his personal integrity was ever unassailed."

The first portrait of William B. Ogden, painted by Mr. Geo. P. A. Healy, was destroyed in the Chicago fire. Upon the request of the Chicago Historical Society, Mrs. Ogden ordered a second portrait painted by the same celebrated artist, and when it was finished, it was presented by her at a memorable meeting of the Society, Dec. 20, 1881. Edwin H. Sheldon, Esq.[1584], in behalf of Mrs. Ogden, made the presentation address, in which he said: "I lived under the same roof with Mr. Ogden for a quarter of a century, and for nearly all that time we carried on our house jointly, thus enforcing a very close and long-continued intimacy. These years brought to each of us, as they do to all, days of trial, of suffering, and of sorrow, and yet in all that time, looking back with careful scrutiny, I can not recall one harsh or unkind word received from him. His patience and forbearance were great; his friendship steadfast; and his good will unbounded. I speak strongly, perhaps; but only as I feel justified in doing, from an acquaintance of over forty years."

Next followed a masterly memorial address by Hon. I. N. Arnold (from which several extracts have previously been taken), when the Hon. Thomas Hoyne was called to the chair, and the Hon. Elihu B. Washburne paid an eloquent tribute to the memory of Mr. Ogden. Among many excellent things, Mr. Washburne said: "Mr. Ogden was a man of education, intelligence, and refinement. As a business man, he had broad and enlightened

views, a bold spirit, and unerring sagacity. Of courtly and polished manners, there is no society in the world he would not have adorned."

The funeral ceremonies took place Aug. 6, 1877. The procession moved from Mr. Ogden's late residence, the Villa Boscobel, to St. James' Church, Fordham. The pall-bearers were Gouverneur Morris, William A. Booth, Parke Godwin, Oswald Ottendorfer, William H. Sheldon, Martin Zoborowski, Lewis G. Morris, Franklin Edson, Gabriel Mead, and Andrew H. Green. The services at the church were conducted by Bishop Clarkson, assisted by the Rev. Joseph Blanchard. The remains were taken to Woodlawn Cemetery for burial.

576. Judge Isaac Ogden (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1773; d. Dec. 25, 1850; 1st m. May 31, 1797, Betsey Raymond, b. Oct. 4, 1776; d. Mar. 2, 1817; 2d m. Dec. 21, 1817, Lucy Marsh, b. Aug. 5, 1789; d. s. p. Mar. 20, 1864.

Judge Isaac Ogden[576] and his brother Abraham left Morristown, N. J., in 1797, and settled in the town of Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., where they purchased land adjoining the east line of the Walton Tract. Here they erected a large fulling mill, and became so successful in the manufacture of woven fabrics, that the Government at one time awarded them a medal for the excellency of their cloth.

In early life Judge Ogden[576] began to take an active interest in political and social affairs, and at different periods held offices of emolument and honor. He was a vestryman in Christ's Church; was member of Assembly 1812–14; Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue 1813–21; State Senator 1816–19, and again 1824–26; was County Judge 1816–28, and Presidential Elector in 1840.

"Later in life he retired from active political life, and enjoyed a well-earned rest in the quiet and comfort of a farmer's life."

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 4):

1585. Hannah Ogden, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Feb. 14, 1834; m. No. 1558, Moses Lindsley Ogden. (*See No.* 1558.)
1586. John Ogden, b. Aug. 30, 1800; d. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Maria Doll. (No mention of children.)
1587. David R. Ogden, b. July 10, 1802; d. Aug. 9, 1816.
1588. Isaac Newton Ogden, b. July 1, 1804; d. Mar. 22, 1881; m. Eliza Chrisman.
1589. Charles S. Ogden, b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. July 25, 1865; m. Phebe A. Hoyt.
1590. Daniel Ogden, b. July 7, 1809; d. June 17, 1857; m. Savilla Cushing.
1591. Catharine Y. Ogden, b. June 19, 1812; d. Jan. 17, 1862; m. William H. Graves.
1592. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. s. p. Nov. 13, 1852; m. Nov. 1840, Isaac White Sawyer, b. Oct. 7, 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

577. Eunice Ogden (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Apr. 30, 1797, Recompense Stansbury, b. Nov. 23, 1775; d. July 14, 1843.

Recompense Stansbury was of the family of that name in Scotch Plains, N. J.

Eunice Ogden[577] was born in Morristown, N. J., where she was married, and where they lived for several years. In 1810, her husband sold his farm for $1000, and with that amount purchased 1000 acres of heavily-timbered land in Ohio, near the present site of Worthington. Here they both died, he in 1843, and she in 1854, and both were buried in New Cemetery at Worthington. Their only child was born in Morristown, N. J.

EUNICE (OGDEN) STANSBURY

No. 577

CHILD (Chart 27):

1593. PHEBE STANSBURY, b. Mar. 1, 1798; d. Mar. 4, 1878; 1st m. ROSWELL R. CHAPMAN; 2d m. DR. ARIUS KILBOURNE.

579. ELIZA OGDEN (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 22, 1782; d. Oct. 4, 1837; m. Oct. 7, 1809, WILLIAM CAMPFIELD, b. Feb. 19, 1783; d. Mar. 16, 1813.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

1594. ANN CATHARINE CAMPFIELD, b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. ——; 1st m. Amasa K. Jeffries; 2d m. REV. LUKE COLBY.

1595. WILLIAM OGDEN CAMPFIELD, b. June 28, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1856; m. HENRIETTA STANFORD.

580. WILLIAM OGDEN, M.D. (John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 26, 1786; d. Apr. 1850; m. —— ANN GREGORY.

WILLIAM OGDEN[580] was born in Morristown, N. J., and was for many years a practicing physician in Walton, N. Y. He removed to Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he died.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

1596. WILLIAM HOWARD OGDEN, b. Jan. 18, 1827; m. ——.
Children: FLORENCE OGDEN[1596a], b. 1852; DOUGLAS OGDEN[1596b], b. 1861.

1597. JOHN GREGORY OGDEN, b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. ANN I. COGSWELL.

581. ESTHER OGDEN (David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. Aug. 19, 1843; m. *circa* 1793, ABRAHAM BELL, b. Mar. 25, 1761; d ——.

They both resided in Morristown, N. J., at the time of their marriage, which was solemnized at Elizabethtown by the Rev. David Austin, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

1598. HENRY BELL, b. May 14, 1795; d. Sept. 14, 1829; m. MARY BUDD.

1599. JAMES BELL, b. Aug. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 16, 1831; m. ANN MARIA WHIPPY.

1600. WILLIAM H. BELL, b. June 11, 1800; d. June 29, 1871; m. HARRIET M. GRIFFIN.

1601. DAVID OGDEN BELL, b. Apr. 23, 1803; d. unm. Nov. 15, 1834.

1602. HULDAH BELL, b. June 18, 1805; d. July 23, 1886; m. ROBERT LAIDLAW.

582. SARAH OGDEN (David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 23, 1768; d. May, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1789, DAVID COIT, b. Dec. 29, 1764; d. May 13, 1831; son of Samuel Coit and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

DAVID COIT was born in New London, Conn. He settled in New York City, where he was a manufacturer of boots and shoes. He was connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church. At the close of his business career in New York, he returned to New London to die.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

1603. NANCY COIT, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— HATFIELD.
Children: WESLEY HATFIELD[1603a]; FLETCHER HATFIELD[1603b]; SARAH HATFIELD[1603c]; EMELINE HATFIELD[1603d].

1604. Richard Coit, b. ——; d. ——.
1605. Elizabeth Coit, b. 1798; d. 1885; m. —— Hatfield, deceased sister's husband.
Child: Mary Hatfield[1605a].
1606. Sarah Coit, b. 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1892; m. Dr. Elisha L. Avery.
1607. Harriet Coit, b. ——; d. 1878.

583. Huldah Tapping Ogden (David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1771; d. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Joseph L. Burnet, b. Nov. 26, 1769; d. Mar. 30, 1852.

Joseph L. Burnet belonged to a Newark, N. J., family; he afterward lived in Schoharie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

1608. Joseph Burnet, b. Jan. 23, 1793; d. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Jane Havens.
1609. Phebe Burnet, b. Mar. 27, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Horace Pitcher.
1610. Mariah Burnet, b. Nov. 2, 1797; d. Oct. 6, 1864; m. Jacob Burnet.
1611. Huldah Burnet, b. Mar. 19, 1800; d. unm. Aug. 27, 1880.
1612. Elizabeth Halsey Burnet, b. Mar. 4, 1803; d. ——; m. Asa Heath.
1613. Esther Burnet, b. Mar. 18, 1805; d. Feb. 3, 1882; m. Ananias Gump.
1614. Hannah Burnet, b. June 28, 1807; d. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Eben Judd.
1615. George Ogden Burnet, b. Aug. 31, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. Ann Orr.
1616. Julia Burnet, b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. June 22, 1850.
1617. Sally Ann Burnet, b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. Mar. 27, 1893; m. Philo Sweet.

585. John Ogden (David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1781; d. July 11, 1873; m. Maria Wiest, b. 1797; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

The "History of Delaware Co., N. Y." states that John Ogden[585] left New Jersey early in life and settled in Cook-house (Indian—*Coke-ose*), now Deposit, Broome Co. and just over the Delaware County line.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

1618. John W. Ogden, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Rebecca Moore.
In the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C., is a grave marked "John W. Ogden, died Oct. 20, 1841, aged 26 years and 6 months;" probably No. 1618, John W. Ogden. *H. P. Gerald.*
His widow afterward married a Mr. Bigelow, and in 1892 was living in Washington, D. C.
1619. David Edgar Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. 1846, Martha Sherman.
He was living in California at last accounts (1905).
1620. Catharine Huldah Ogden, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 1901; m. Francis Conroy.
In 1892 was living in Shelby, Mich.
1621. Ethelbert Ogden, b. Oct. 10, 1820; m. Elizabeth Jones.
1622. Gideon W. Ogden, b. Feb. 10, 1823; d. 1890; m. Sarah Smith.
1623. Henry M. Ogden, b. Sept. 1, 1824; d. Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1903.
1624. Harvey Ogden, b. twin, Sept. 1, 1824; m. Harriet ——.
1625. Harriet C. Ogden, b. Sept. 8, 1826; d. Dec. 18, 1885.
1626. Sarah E. Ogden, b. May 31, 1829; m. John G. Austin.
1627. Emily Lusk Ogden, b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. Albert P. Miner.
1628. Hannah M. Ogden, b. Mar. 30, 1834; m. John A. Mastin.
1629. Phebe E. Ogden, b. May 31, 1837; m. Aaron B. Daniels.

587. George Ogden (David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 18, 1789; d. Newark, N. J., 1862; m. Jane Charlotte (*Owen*) Edgarton, b. 1795; d. 1865; dau. of ——, and wid. of —— Edgarton.

CHILD (Chart 4):

1630. John William Ogden, b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1903; m. Ann Eliza Markland.

589. Elizabeth Carmichael (Mary Ogden[234], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), bap. Nov. 28, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1828; 1st m. Dec. 4, 1780, James Pitney; 2d m. June 2, 1798, Stephen Halsey, b. Mar. 19, 1760; d. Apr. 8, 1818; son of Ananias Halsey and Jemima Ludlow, his wife.

Their children were b. in Morristown, N. J.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 18):

1631. Charity Pitney, b. Mar. 31, 1782; d. ——.
1632. Catharine Pitney, b. Feb. 5, 1784; d. ——.
1633. Joseph Stiles Pitney, b. June 18, 1786; d. ——.
1634. Maria Pitney, b. Aug. 5, 1788; d. ——.
1635. Charles Alexander Pitney, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 18):

1636. Alexander C. Halsey, b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1822.
1637. Eliza Halsey, b. Nov. 8, 1801; d. May 1, 1869; m. Israel Canfield Losey.
1638. Henry Augustus Halsey, b. Oct. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 17, 1874; 1st m. Ann Hunt; 2d m. Emily C. Beach.
1639. William Halsey, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. Feb. 5, 1885; m. Mary Ann Sickles. (*For continuation of this family record, see "Halsey Genealogy," p.* 197.)

590. David Carmichael (Mary Ogden[234], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1764; d. Aug. 19, 1810; m. May 3, 1800, Jane Silcoat, b. 1781; d. Jan. 8, 1856.

David Carmichael[590] was b. in Morristown, N. J., and resided there all his life. At the time of his death he was High Sheriff of Morris Co., and was prominent in church, state and social affairs. His widow m. in 1822 the Hon. Edward Condit, whom she also survived.

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

1640. Richard Alexander Carmichael, b. Feb. 6, 1801; d. July 7, 1826.
1641. Edward Eugene Carmichael, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. Apr. 22, 1829.
1642. William Augustus Carmichael, b. Apr. 7, 1804; d. July 12, 1847.
1643. Emily Sophia Carmichael, b. May 8, 1806; d. Sept. 6, 1823.
1644. Frances Adeline Carmichael, b. Sept. 8 (?), 1808; d. ——; 1st m. May 22, 1827, William Adamson; 2d m. Nov. 13, 1840, John Nystrom; 3d m. July, 1849, Josiah Pierce.

There were 3 children by 1st m. and 3 children by 2d m.

596. CHARLES CARMICHAEL (Mary Ogden[234], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1779; d. Aug. 4, 1824; m. Mar. 10, 1804, TEMPERANCE BLACHLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1781; d. Mar. 17, 1818; dau. of Ebenezer Blachley and Mary Wick, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

1645. CAROLINE CARMICHAEL, b. ——; d. Aug. 11, 1881; 1st m. EZEKIEL C. MCINTOSH; 2d m. 1858, MILLARD FILLMORE, 13th President of United States.

MILLARD FILLMORE was b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1800; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1874; was self-educated; admitted to bar as attorney in 1827, and as counsellor of Supreme Court in 1829; practiced in Buffalo till 1847, when elected State Comptroller. Political life began in 1828, when he was elected to state legislature by Anti-Masons; served three terms, retiring in 1831; that year he brought about act abolishing imprisonment for debt. In 1832 was elected on Anti-Jackson ticket to Congress; re-elected as Whig in 1836, and served to 1842, occupying "first rank for integrity, industry, and practical ability;" voted for abolition of slavery. Defeated for Governor of New York in 1844 by Silas Wright. Elected Comptroller of New York state in 1847. Jan. 1, 1849, suggested essential principle of present national banking system. Elected Vice President U. S. in 1848. Upon death of Pres. Zachary Taylor, MILLARD FILLMORE took presidential oath of office July 10, 1850. Was exceptionally pure and patriotic. During administration, Commodore Perry was sent on expedition to Japan in 1852, and treaty ports were opened. Treaties were made with S. A. countries 1851–2; Plata and Amazon valleys explored. Retired from presidency Mar. 4, 1853. "He left the country at peace within and without, and in the enjoyment of a high degree of prosperity in all departments of its industry." Was candidate for President in Whig convention in 1852. Travelled in Europe 1856; while there nominated for President by American party. Retired to Buffalo; commanded a corps during Civil War, and was President of Buffalo Historical Society.

He married Caroline Carmichael in 1858, and spent his last years in Buffalo. "The famous Fillmore house, where President Fillmore and his gracious wife dispensed a lavish hospitality for many years, is on Niagara Square, one of the pleasant parts of the city of Buffalo. . . . Later, during its existence as an apartment house, the old mansion touched the White House again, for to it came as a bride Mrs. Cleveland's mother, Mrs. Perrine, after several seasons with her daughter in the Executive Mansion.

"Though again refitted, and converted into a fashionable hotel, the original style of the house has been carefully preserved. The drawing room is just as it used to be. Here are the curious shaped mirrors that tell no tales, although they have reflected many a company of distinguished guests; also the heavy cornices, quaint cabinets, odd-shaped pieces of rosewood furniture, and French tapestry rug. In a niche on the main stairway a marble bust of President Fillmore looks out upon the new-old scene. To the taste and generous investment of a woman, Buffalo owes the careful restoration and preservation of a historical house, Miss C. B. Burtis being its present owner and manager of the new enterprise."

1646. ALEXANDER BLACHLEY CARMICHAEL, b. ——; d. ——.

MILLARD FILLMORE
Thirteenth President of the United States

597. Mary Carmichael (Mary Ogden[234], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1780; d. May 8, 1850; m. Apr. 25, 1804, Rev. John Keys, b. Aug. 28, 1778; d. Jan. 21, 1867; son of John Keys, Sr., and Lucy Hale, his wife.

Rev. John Keys was born in Wilton, N. H. His parents soon after removed to Princeton, Mass., and here his early life was spent. He graduated from Dartmouth College, studied divinity under Rev. Dr. Richards of Morristown, N. J.; was ordained at Perth Amboy, N. J., Aug. 4, 1807; preached at Sand Lake, N. Y.; Wolcott, Conn.; Talmadge, and in the Western Reserve, Ohio, and then, disabled by ill health, he removed to Dover, O., where he died Jan. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

1647. Mary Ogden Keys, b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. 1876; m. William Kingsbury.
1648. John Alexander Keys, b. Sept. 7, 1806; d. 1881.
Was a prominent man in Peoria, Ill.
1649. William Mulford Keys, b. May 4, 1808; d. June 8, 1890; m. May 3, 1832, Hannah F. Carter.
They had 5 children.
1650. Richard Montgomery Keys, b. Jan. 18, 1810. (No further record.)
1651. {David Carmichael Keys, b. July 10, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1865.
1652. {Huldah Bryan Keys, b. twin, July 10, 1812; d. Oct. 14, 1813.
1653. Catharine Sophia Keys, b. May 31, 1814; m. —— Moore.
1654. Lucy Hale Keys, b. May 6, 1816; m. —— Abbott.
1655. Charles Francis Keys, b. Apr. 26, 1819; d. July 2, 1845.
1656. Augusta Albertina Keys, b. July 3, 1822; d. ——.
1657. Luther Hart Keys, b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. ——.
In 1891 he was living in Livermore, Alameda Co., Cal., and in a letter of that date speaks of a wife and family.
He had 6 children.

598. Sophia Carmichael (Mary Ogden[234], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 6, 1784; d. Sept. 30, 1828; m. May 6, 1807, Col. Thomas B. Van Horne, b. June 1, 1783; d. Sept. 21, 1841; son of Rev. William Van Horne and Lavinia Budd, his wife.

The "History of Warren Co. O." has the following:

"Thomas B. Van Horne was born in New Jersey, June 1, 1783, and came to Warren Co. in 1807. He was the son of the Rev. William Van Horne, a Baptist clergyman, who served as Chaplain in the Revolutionary War, and died in 1807, at Pittsburg, on his way to Ohio. His remote ancestors were emigrants from the Netherlands.

"Thomas B. settled on a farm one mile east of Lebanon, in Dec. 1807, where he engaged in the arduous labors of opening a farm in the forest. He was among the earliest volunteers in the war of 1812, and was placed in command of a battalion in Col. Findley's regiment with the rank of Major, and was surrendered with Hull's army at Detroit. He was soon exchanged, and received a commission as Lieut. Col. in the regular army, in which capacity he served until the close of the war, when he returned to his agricultural pursuits. He was elected a Senator in the Legislature of Ohio in 1812, 1816, and 1817, was afterwards appointed by President Monroe, a Register in the Land Office, in the north-western part of Ohio, which office he held until 1837. He then returned to his farm and remained till his death, in 1841, a quiet, industrious and useful citizen."

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

1658. William Alexander Van Horne, b. Dec. 23, 1808; d. ——; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Sarah T. Schenck, b. ——; d. Feb. 3, 1883.

They had 7 children.

1659. Mary Ogden Van Horne, b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. Apr. 15, 1824.

1660. Cornelia A. Van Horne, b. July 4, 1813; d. June, 1842; m. Oct. 10, 1832, Demas Adams, Jr.

They had 3 children.

1661. Catharine Sophia Van Horne, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1829.

1662. Harriet L. Van Horne, b. Jan. 29, 1819; d. Jan. 18, 1886; 1st m. Sept. 28, 1840, Enos French; 2d m. Oct. 4, 1859, John L. Moore.

There were 2 children by 1st m.

1663. Thomas Budd Van Horne, b. July 6, 1821; d. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Sept. 8, 1851, Margaret Maria Dye.

They had 2 children.

1664. Clarissa R. Van Horne, b. Apr. 23, 1824; d. unm. Jan. 31, 1873.

599. David Stiles (Abigail Ogden[235], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1760; d. Dec. 1839; m. *circa* 1784, Elizabeth Kitchell, b. 1764; d. 1831; dau. of Abraham Kitchell and Sarah Ford, his wife.

David Stiles[599] and his wife were both born near Morristown, N. J. In 1809 they moved to Kentucky, settling near the Rolling Fork river, eighteen miles from Bardstown, in Nelson Co. His name is among those that enlisted from Morris Co., N. J., in the Revolutionary War.

(The family of David Stiles[599] was taken from the "Stiles Genealogy—Kentucky Branch," by Hon. Lafe Pence Stiles, of Lebanon, Ky.)

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

1665. Capt. Lewis Stiles, b. Sept. 13, 1785; d. ——; m. Sept. 22, 1814, Rebecca Willett.

He was b. in Morris Co., N. J., and went to Kentucky with his father. He was a captain in the War of 1812, and held civil offices in his town and county for many years. (*For further account, see "Stiles Genealogy—Kentucky Branch."*)

They had 11 children.

1666. Charles Stiles, b. in N. J. May 14, 1788; d. in Ky. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Mary (or Nancy) Willett, sister to Rebecca.

The Ky. book says of him: "He lived a consecrated life, and was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

They had 8 children.

1667. Eunice Kitchell Stiles, b. in N. J. Feb. 1792; d. Dec. 1879; m. 1814, Joe Maxwell.

His boat having become fouled by a tree that had fallen in the river in front of David Stiles' house, he went to the house to borrow an axe to clear his boat, when he saw his future wife. The acquaintance led to their marriage two years later.

They had 9 children.

1668. Densy Stiles, b. in N. J., January 27, 1794; d. in Kentucky, December 31, 1866; m. Jessie Phillips.

They had 6 children.

1669. John Stiles, b. in N. J., Sept. 6, 1796; d. in Ky., Sept. 19, 1876; m. Sept. 5, 1822, Rhoda Edwards.

They had 13 children.

1670. Chillion Stiles, b. in N. J., 1798; d. in Ky., 1878; m. Elizabeth Miller.

They had 4 children.

1671. Rhoda Stiles, b. in N. J., Mar., 1800; d. in Ky., Dec. 20, 1888; m. 1818, Griffin Willett.

They had 8 children.

1672. Abraham Stiles, b. in N. J., 1802; d. in Ky., *circa* 1856; 1st m. —— Ferriell; 2d m. —— Dye.

They had 6 children.

1673. Demas Stiles, b. in N. J., Jan. 1805, d. in Mo., Dec. 7, 1870; 1st m. 1827, Margaret Ann Owsley; 2d m. Tamson Bazzill.

He moved from Ky. to Mo. in 1832, and had 5 children by 1st m. and 8 children by 2d m.

1674. David Stiles, Jr., b. in N. J., Feb. 14, 1807; d. in Ky., May 3, 1875; 1st m. —— Goodman; 2d m. —— Daugherty.

He had 2 children by 1st m. and 7 children by 2d m.

1675. Joseph Kitchell Stiles, b. ——; d. y.

601. James Stiles (Abigail Ogden[235], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. N. J., Apr. 28, 1764; d. Nov. 5, 1841; m. 1789, Phebe Aber, dau. of Aaron and Susan Aber.

James Stiles[601] was bap. and admitted to communion in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, Apr. 3, 1790: dismissed to Basking Ridge Church, Apr. 26, 1818.

He is possibly the James Stiles b. in Morristown, N. J., 1764, named in U. S. Pension Office record. If so, Phebe Penn, whom he m. in Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 21, 1839, was his second wife. He lived in Morristown all his life excepting the last eight years, which he spent in Morris Co. In June, 1779, he volunteered with Capt. Carter in Gen. Wind's command, doing guard duty in Elizabethtown. In 1780 he volunteered with Capt. Hathaway, and in 1781 he was under Capt. Bates at Hackensack. He d. Newark, N. J., Nov. 5, 1841, aged 80 years, 10 mos. 7 days.

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

1676. John Stiles, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. ——; m. Phebe Stiles.

They had 5 children.

1677. Julia Ann Stiles, b. July 16, 1795; d. ——; m. July 19, 1825, Gideon Riggs, of New Vernon, N. J.

1678. Mary Cooper Stiles, b. June 7, 1797; d. ——; m. Dec. 27, 1823, Jesse S. Aber.

1679. Aaron Aber Stiles, b. Aug. 21, 1798; d. ——; m. Rachel Hedden.

They had 3 children.

1680. Amzi B. Stiles, b. Mar. 11, 1801; d. ——; m. July 27, 1827, Margaret Little.

1681. Phebe Stiles, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. ——; m. July 14, 1827, Aaron D. Wade.

1682. James Stiles, Jr., b. July 26, 1808; d. ——; 1st m. Dec. 20, 1832, Eleanor Van Riper; 2d m. May 1, 1841, Hannah Morris.

There were 2 children by 2d m. born Newark, N. J.

1683. William Stiles, b. Dec. 15, 1810; d. ——; m. Mar. 19, 1835, Elizabeth Hedden, of New Providence, N. J.

They had 6 children.

(Beside these, 6 children of James Stiles[601] and Phebe Aber d. infants, names not given.)

603. JOHN STILES (Abigail Ogden[235], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1766; d. May 6, 1815; m. Jan. 20, 1793, NANCY LINDSLEY, b. May 15, 1774; d. Oct. 7, 1849; dau. of Maj. Joseph and Anne Lindsley.

JOHN STILES[603] was a successful and wealthy lumber merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. His children were all b. in Phila.

(The family of JOHN STILES[603], and that of his brother JAMES STILES[601], above, were taken from the "Stiles Genealogy," by Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D., of New York.)

CHILDREN (Chart 18):

1684. HENRY STILES, b. Nov. 23, 1794; d. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Mar. 11, 1819, ELIZABETH GAUL, b. Apr. 19, 1802; d. Apr. 11, 1859.

"He succeeded his father in business in Philadelphia;—was highly respected in the business community, and acquired large means for those days." They had 11 children.

1685. JOHN STILES, JR., b. Nov. 23, 1796; d. Dec. 8, 1852; m. May 5, 1818, HANNAH STOCKTON, of Trenton, N. J.

They had 11 children.

1686. MARY ANN STILES, b. Apr. 14, 1800; d. Feb. 1, 1828; m. May 7, 1817, JOHN ESTÉ KEEN. They had 2 children.

1687. JOSEPH LINDSLEY STILES, b. Mar. 17, 1802; lost at sea Sept. 1821.

1688. JAMES STILES, b. July 10, 1806; d. Mar. 19, 1834; m. July 16, 1827, ELEANOR K. CRESSON. They had 2 children.

1689. CHARLES STILES, b. Apr. 14, 1807; d. July 31, 1808.

1690. ROBERT STILES, b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. Oct. 10, 1810.

1691. WILLIAM COOPER STILES, b. Feb. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1892.

1692. NANCY STILES, b. Mar. 11, 1815; d. Mar. 18, 1899; m. Oct. 12, 1831, EDWARD HALESWORTH STOKES, of Phila., Pa.

They had 3 children.

They were the parents of EDWARD STILES STOKES[1692a], proprietor of the Hoffman House, N. Y. City.

(For further record of Stiles Family, see "Stiles Genealogy.")

607. CHARLES OGDEN (Stephen[236], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1778; d. Feb. 17, 1808; m. Jan. 7, 1801, SARAH LINDSLEY, b. June 20, 1778; d. Apr. 3, 1810; dau. of Ephraim Lindsley and Martha Goble, his wife.

CHARLES OGDEN[607] was a farmer, and resided near Morristown, N. J., at the homestead of his grandfather David Ogden[62] in Hanover township. His wife, SARAH LINDSLEY, was of a New Vernon family, and they were married (probably at New Vernon) by the Rev. Robert Lindsley. They are both buried in the old graveyard in rear of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown.

CHILD (Chart 4):

1693. AGUR LINDSLEY OGDEN, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 21, 1872; m. DEBORAH TOMPKINS.

610. ISABELLA TAPPAN (Sarah Ogden[237], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1775; d. Nov. 29, 1824; m. *circa* 1797, ISAAC WILKINSON, b. Jan. 16, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1851; son of John Wilkinson and Isabel Tappan, his wife.

Both the Tappan and Wilkinson families were among the first colonial settlers,—the Tappans locating in New Jersey, and the Wilkinsons in Pennsylvania.

ISAAC WILKINSON and his wife lived in Schenectady, N. Y., where they are buried. After the death of his wife Isabella, he 2d m. Phebe Nutman of N. J. and 3d m. Ruth (*Salisbury*) Butterfield. He had no children by the second or third wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

1694. CHARLES TAPPAN WILKINSON, b. Mar., 1799; d. July 24, 1872; m. Jan., 1822, LYDIA BARTLETT, b. June 17, 1798; d. Feb. 8, 1866; dau. of Otis Bartlett and Bethiah Kellogg, his wife.
They had 4 children.

1695. HARRIET WILKINSON, b. 1802; d. ——; m. JOSHUA G. COTTRELL.

1696. CHAUNCEY WILKINSON, b. May 9, 1805; d. Jan. 1845; m. Feb. 14, 1829, LAVINIA POWERS. They had 3 children.

1697. JACOB WILKINSON, b. June 14, 1813; d. ——; m. 1840, BELLE WOLFE.
They had 1 child.

611. JUDGE SILAS TAPPAN (Sarah Ogden[237], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 25, 1778; d. Feb. 29, 1868; 1st m. Apr. 24, 1797, ANNA STAGG, b. Aug. 2, 1772; d. Jan. 14, 1827; dau. of Henry Stagg; 2d m. May 21, 1827, MERCIA B. REXFORD, b. 1781; d. May 30, 1866.

JUDGE SILAS TAPPAN[611] was b. in Hanover, N. J., and m. in Morristown, N. J., where he resided till 1804, and three of his children were born. He then removed to Panton, Vt., where the remainder of his life was spent. He was a magistrate for many years, and frequently member of State Legislature. His mother Sarah (*Ogden*) Tappan[237] lived with him after the death of her husband in 1811, and was buried in the family plot on the east shore of Lake Champlain. The second Mrs. Tappan was a Vermont lady, and left no children.

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

1698. SALLY ANN TAPPAN, b. Morristown, N. J., Oct. 28, 1797; d. Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 31, 1883; m. Mar. 31, 1816, THOMAS STEVENS, b. Mar. 2, 1794; d. July 6 1835; son of Zebulon Stevens and Sarah Herrick, his wife.
They had 5 children.

1699. ELIZABETH TAPPAN, b. Nov. 6, 1799; d. Nov. 3, 1889; m. Mar. 7, 1822, CYRUS SMITH, b. Nov. 28, 1796; d. Mar. 6, 1892; son of John Smith.
They had 2 children.

1700. JACOB TAPPAN, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1864; 1st m. Nov. 14, 1824, CHARLOTTE ADAMS, b. ——; d. Dec. 23, 1839; dau. of Benjamin Adams and Susan Snell, his wife; 2d m. Sept. 3, 1840, LORINDA HOWARD, b. Oct. 1816; d. June 24, 1878.
He had 5 children by 1st m., and 1 child by 2d m.

1701. MARY MARIAH TAPPAN, b. Aug. 5, 1804; d. ——; m. Oct. 6, 1822, JAMES G. TEN BROEKE, b. Walworth, Eng., Feb. 6, 1800; d. Apr. 28, 1855; son of James and Rebecca Ten Broeke.
They had 7 children.

1702. A child d. in infancy, Sept. 10, 1807, three days old.

1703. CHARLES OGDEN TAPPAN, b. Oct. 14, 1808; d. June 2, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1833, MARY SWIFT MARSH, b. Mar. 10, 1813; d. Sept. 3, 1884; dau. of Daniel and Sophia Marsh.
They had 2 children.

1704. Josiah Stagg Tappan, b. Mar. 16, 1811; d. June 4, 1880; m. Nov. 20, 1834, Samantha S. Shepard, b. Feb. 9, 1817; d. Feb. 22, 1890; dau. of Samuel Shepard and Lucy Wright, his wife.

They had 5 children.

1705. Silas Terry Tappan, b. July 5, 1815; d. Mar. 30, 1816.

612. Anthony Tappan (Sarah Ogden[237], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Morristown, N. J., Oct. 6, 1780; d. Newark Valley, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1866; m. Charlton, N. Y., Anna Cook.

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

1706. Helen Tappan, b. 1805; d. May, 1871; m. David Taylor.
1707. William Tappan, b. 1807; d. Oct. 1870; m. Rhoda Taylor.
1708. Asher Tappan, b. Aug. 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1873; m. Apr. 11, 1839, Rebecca Ann Beecher, b. May 10, 1815; d. ——; dau. of Joseph A. Beecher and Polly Parks, his wife.

They had 3 children.

1709. Silas Tappan, b. 1812; d. Apr. 1875.
1710. Nancy A. Tappan, b. 1813; d. Mar. 17, 1880.
1711. Riley Arthur Tappan, b. 1818; d. Jan. 20, 1892; m. Jane Watson.
1712. John Cook Tappan, M.D., b. 1822; d. Jan. 9, 1876; m. Diantha Cushman.

615. Charles Tappan (Sarah Ogden[237], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Morristown, N. J., June 16, 1792; d. Plainfield, N. Y., July 9, 1853; m. Middleburg, N. Y., July 7, 1816, Phebe McNeil, b. July 15, 1793; d. July 23, 1871.

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

1713. Sarah Ann Tappan, b. Charlton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1817; d. Fort Plain, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1846; m. —— Pollock.
1714. Jacob Tappan, b. Charlton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1818; d. Clement, Ill., Oct. 13, 1873.
1715. Lavinia Tappan, b. Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1820; d. Clement, Ill., Oct. 13, 1873.
1716. Juliette Tappan, b. Charlton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1822; d. Wilson, N. Y., 1864; m. Alexander Sears.
1717. Cyrenius Tappan, b. Charlton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1824; d. Fort Plain, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1849.
1718. Cordelia Tappan, b. Charlton, N. Y., July 2, 1826 (living in 1888).
1719. Franklin Tappan, b. Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1829 (living in 1888).
1720. Edwin Crane Tappan, b. Glenville, N. Y., June 5, 1832; m. Christina Miller.

616. David Ogden Post (Eunice Ogden[238], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 10, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1849; m. June 13, 1816, Phebe Williams, b. Dec. 4, 1800; d. Oct. 5, 1875.

David Ogden Post[616] was a hatter on Ferry St., Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

1721. Eunice Ogden Post, b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. s. p. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Jan. 6, 1839, Jeremiah Smith.

1722. Ann Maria Post, b. Dec. 1, 1824; d. s. p. Feb. 28, 1844; m. Mar. 11, 1841, Alexander C. Osborne.

1723. Emily Sophia Post, b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1855, Alexander C. Osborne, husb. of dec'd sister, No. 1722, Ann Maria.

They had 2 children.

619. Oliver Wayne Ogden, M.D. (Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 5, 1779; d. Nov. 14, 1839; m. May 13, 1802, Mary Wisner, b. May 7, 1785; d. *circa* 1844.

Dr. Oliver Wayne Ogden[619] was a physician, and succeeded to the practice of his uncle, No. 243, Dr. Isaac Ogden, in New Germantown, N. J. In the year 1829, and during the J. Q. Adams administration, he was appointed U. S. Marshal for the District of N. J. and removed to Perth Amboy to live. He became so involved in adverse business transactions that his property passed out of his hands, including "Barnet Hall" which estate he had inherited. He was State Commissioner for the lease of oyster lands in 1831. His brother Dr. Elias Ogden[623], of Natchez, Miss., having secured the title to "Barnet Hall," Dr. Oliver Wayne Ogden[619] returned to the estate, and for several years prior to his death gave up his very extensive medical practice, and devoted his time to his farm and the very fine mill on it. He died at "Barnet Hall" and was buried with his wife and several other members of the Ogden family in the family burying ground on the estate. At his death, his dau. Laura E. Ogden[1729], received the title to "Barnet Hall" from her uncle Dr. Elias Ogden.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1724. Augustus Oliver Barnet Ogden, b. June 17, 1804; d. unm. Sept. 2, 1833.

1725. Lavinia B. Ogden, b. Feb. 21, 1806; d. Jan. 3, 1808.

1726. Henry Wisner Ogden, b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. 1852; m. Louisa M. Losey.

1727. Ernest H. Ogden, b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. unm. Sept. 7, 1839.

1728. Lavinia Ogden, b. May 22, 1814; d. Sept. 9, 1820.

1729. Laura E. Ogden, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Apr. 16, 1864; m. Col. John C. Rafferty.

623. Elias Ogden, M.D. (Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1802; d. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Ann M. (*Routh*) Lane, b. 1805; d. Aug., 1866; dau. of Job and Ann Routh, and wid. of a Mr. Lane.

Dr. Elias Ogden[623] was born in Morris Co., N. J., and studied medicine with his uncle Dr. Isaac Ogden[243], at New Germantown, N. J., after which he removed to Port Gibson, Miss., where he built up a lucrative practice. While in Port Gibson, he married Mrs. Ann M. Lane, *née* Routh, who owned one of the largest and finest plantations in that section of the country, lying in the suburbs of Natchez, Miss. Here he built an elegant residence called "Kenilworth," retired from the active practice of his profession, and devoted himself to the care of the extensive estate belonging to his wife.

Dr. Elias Ogden[623] accompanied Gen. Devereux to Bolivia, S. A., as surgeon, when the Bolivians were fighting for their independence. After the expedition returned to the U. S., Dr. Ogden settled upon his estate "Kenilworth" and retired from active life.

The Rev. Joseph B. Stratton, of Natchez, wrote of him a few years ago: "I officiated at his burial. He was an estimable man, respected by the whole community; he died Feb. 2, 1845, and was buried in the Routh Cemetery in the suburbs of Natchez. Mrs. Ogden died about the close of the war, at Berkley Springs, Va., where she is buried. They were both members of my church."

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1730. Eliza Ogden, b. Feb. 23, 1829; 1st m. Robert Lee Campbell; 2d m. William M. W. Cochran; 3d m. O. H. Violet.

1731. Charles W. Ogden, b. 1832; d. Mar. 12, 1857.

1732. Francis Eugene Ogden, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. s. p. Oct. 25, 1867; m. Denver, Col., Jan. 16, 1864, Fredrika Quitman, dau. of General John Anthony Quitman, LL.D., and Eliza Turner, his wife, of Natchez, Miss.

Gen. John A. Quitman, LL.D., father of Fredrika Quitman, was a man of great talent, attainment, and distinction. His father Rev. Frederick Henry Quitman was born in Germany, and graduated at University of Halle; became Lutheran missionary to Curaçoa Id. (Dutch W. I. Ids.), where he married Anna Elizabeth Hueck and remained twelve years, thence coming to the U. S. and received pastoral charge at Schoharie, N. Y., and later at Rhinebeck, N. Y., where, on Sept. 1, 1799, John A. Quitman was born.

John A. Quitman was educated by his father. At 17 years of age he was instructor in Hartwick Academy, Otsego Co., N. Y., teaching Greek, Latin, English and arithmetic. In 1818 was professor in Mount Airy College, Germantown, Pa., remaining one year. Thence removed to Chillicothe, O., having engaged with Hon. Platt Brush to study law and tutor his children. Completed law studies in three years and was admitted to bar in Natchez, Miss., and became partner with Mr. Griffith, a leading lawyer, rapidly rising to distinction. Elected State Senator of Miss. and twice Chancellor of state. Was Brig. and Maj. Gen. of militia, preparing a military system for the state. He was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson College, Miss. Princeton College conferred degree of A.B. and La Grange College, Tenn., degree of LL.D.

Politically, he early adopted doctrine of "States' Rights" as expounded by Thomas Jefferson. In 1836 organized, largely at own expense, company of Mississippians to relieve Texans, and restored order among people flying before Santa Anna. In outbreak of Mexican War in 1846, he received commission of Brig. Gen. from Pres. Polk, and acted under Gen. Taylor. At taking of Monterey, he led his 500 men over redoubt to central square of city, his horse being wounded, and his hat brim torn off. Under Gen. Scott he led the assault at Vera Cruz, and commanded the expedition against Alvarado.

On May 12, 1847, was commissioned Brig. Gen. in regular army. At taking of City of Mexico, Gen. Quitman's troops stormed fortress of Chapultepec and the Belen Gate, and were the first to plant American colors on battlements of enemy. He received Gen. Scott with military honors on Grand Plaza of city, who immediately made Gen. Quitman Governor of City of Mexico. On Sept. 7, 1848, he received commission as Brevet Maj. Gen. for distinguished services. Dec. 2, 1848, the U. S. Congress presented him with sword handsomely jewelled and engraved, given by hand of Pres. of U. S. Citizens of Natchez also presented him with a gold and jewel-hilted sword, suitably engraved; also received sword from citizens of Charleston, S.C.

He was elected Gov. of Miss. in 1848; member of Congress in 1855 and 1857. He was a great and pure statesman, rivaling in influence and power John C. Calhoun. He died July 17, 1858, "personally the most popular man in America." The Miss. Legislature and bar, and the U. S. Congress paid his memory every honor.

1733. John Routh Ogden, b. Jan. 8, 1837; d. Mar. 27, 1900; m. Josephine E. Marshall.

1734. Mary R. Ogden, b. Mar. 2, 1840; m. Philip Clayton Pendleton.

625. RUTH HAINES (Phebe Ogden[240], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. Nov. 10, 1844; m. NATHANIEL WHITAKER, b. June, 1758; d. Oct. 27, 1841; son of Jonathan Whitaker, Jr., and Mary Miller, his wife.

NATHANIEL WHITAKER was of Morris Co., N. J., and 1st m. a Miss Drake, by whom he had one child, Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1792.

CHILD (Chart 22):

1735. HANNAH WHITAKER, b. 1800; d. 1873; m. 1816, NICHOLAS ARROWSMITH, JR., b. 1795; d. 1840; son of Nicholas and Eleanor Arrowsmith.
They had 4 children.

627. HARRIET OGDEN (Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1809, ABRAHAM COVERT, b. Feb. 19, 1785; d. July 8, 1864.

They lived and died in Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

1736. NATHANIEL OGDEN COVERT, b. Dec. 15, 1811; d. unm. Apr. 18, 1838.
1737. STEPHEN COVERT, b. Oct. 29, 1813; d. Nov. 7, 1813.
1738. ELEANOR COVERT, b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. ——; m. JOHN WINNE.
1739. JAMES COVERT, b. Oct. 31, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1894.
1740. HOFFMAN COVERT, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. HANNAH MARIA LEWIS.
1741. WILLIAM COLLINS COVERT, b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1844.
1742. HENRY WEED COVERT, b. Feb. 27, 1824.
1743. ELIZABETH OGDEN COVERT, b. June 12, 1826; m. FREDERICK W. PRATT.
1744. JULIA ANN COVERT, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. May 9, 1847.
1745. ABRAHAM COVERT, JR., b. July 11, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1832.
1746. HARRIET LAVINIA COVERT, b. July 12, 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1858; m. —— ALLEN.

630. OLIVER BARNET OGDEN (Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1796; d. Spencertown, Col. Co., N. Y., 1846; m. June 30, 1825, LOIS (*Taylor*) WOODBRIDGE, b. ——; d. West Troy, N. Y., 1866; wid. of a Mr. Woodbridge.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1747. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. June 13, 1827; m. MARIANNE HOLDRIDGE.
1748. ALMIRA WOODBRIDGE OGDEN, b. Mar. 29, 1833; m. DR. JOHN P. WHITBECK.
1749. SAMUEL TAYLOR OGDEN, b. June 1, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1885; m. DELIA BRADSHAW CUSHING.

631. MARIA OGDEN (Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 2, 1798; d. ——; m. NEWTON E. CRITTENDEN.

They lived and died in Cleveland, O. He was a jeweller.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1750. NATHANIEL OGDEN CRITTENDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
1751. HELEN C. CRITTENDEN, b. ——; m. ALLEN RICHMOND, b. ——; son of Deane Richmond. (No children mentioned.)

(It is stated there were also two other children, ALICE CRITTENDEN, who m. a MR. MAYNE, and NEWLIN CRITTENDEN who m. twice.)

634. Ellen Ogden (Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Coeymans, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1807; d. Mar. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 31, 1824, Thomas Jefferson Greene, b. July 14, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1860; son of James and Huldah Greene, of Saratoga, N. Y.

The Greenes were of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. In 1832 Thomas Jefferson Greene removed his family to Montreal, Canada, where some of them are now living and grown wealthy in the fur trade.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

1752. Nathaniel Ogden Greene, b. Saratoga, Aug. 27, 1826; m. June 22, 1852, Ann W. French.

1753. Elizabeth Greene, b. Saratoga, July 22, 1828; m. June 14, 1853, Thomas Irwin Grant Busby, b. 1830; d. s. p. Apr. 20, 1862.

In 1894 Elizabeth (*Greene*) Busby[1753] was living in Kansas City, Mo.

1754. Edward Kirk Greene, b. Saratoga, Nov. 9, 1830; m. June 13, 1855, Jane Patterson Frank, b. Mar. 1, 1833, of Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Children: Eleanor Ogden Greene[1754a], b. Montreal, June 4, 1856; d. unm. Twickenham, Eng., Aug. 4, 1888; bur. Montreal; Jennie Louise Greene[1754b], b. Montreal, Dec. 11, 1857; m. 1877, John Fortuné Nott of London, Eng., and resides there, having Edward Vernon Nott, b. June, 1878, and Arthur Russell Nott, b. Feb., 1882; Edward Kirk Greene, Jr.[1754c], b. Montreal, Nov. 27, 1860; m. Apr. 25, 1882, Elizabeth Gertrude Hamilton, only dau. of late Eben Gay Hamilton, of "Headlands," near Seabright, N. J., and has Edward Hamilton Kirk Greene, Wilmot Helena Greene, and Murray Kirk Greene.

1755. James William Greene, b. Montreal, Feb. 19, 1835; d. 1863.

1756. George Augustus Greene, b. Montreal, Nov. 9, 1837; m. June 15, 1862, Jennie Mallock, b. 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1888.

Child: Flora Mallock Greene[1756a], b. Aug. 24, 1867.

1757. Amelia Greene, b. Montreal, July 12, 1839; m. June 20, 1860, Herbert Lord Johnson, son of Dr. Ebenezer Johnson, first Mayor of Buffalo, N. Y.

1758. Ellen Lavenia Greene, b. Montreal, 1842; d. Dec. 1843.

1759. Ellen Louisa Greene, b. Montreal, 1844; d. infant.

1760. Julia Maria Greene, b. Montreal, May 16, 1846; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Henry Woodhouse.

1761. Chester Leslie Greene, b. Montreal, Apr. 14, 1848; d. Feb. 24, 1888.

1762. Henrietta Greene, b. Montreal; d. infant.

714. Stephen Condit (Timothy Condit[257], Elizabeth Ogden[67], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1768; d. Oct. 1, 1816; m. No. 732, Polly Ogden. (*See No.* 732).

732. Polly Ogden (John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1774; d. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Feb. 20, 1794, No. 714, Stephen Condit, b. Mar. 18, 1768; d. Oct. 1, 1816; son of No. 257, Timothy Condit, and Elizabeth Lindsley, his wife.

Stephen Condit[714] came to Morris Co., N. J., from Orange or Newark, N. J., about 1800. He was a farmer and an extensive tanner and currier. His residence was in Troy, Morris Co., and his gr. children are now living there.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

1763. SWAINE A. CONDIT, b. Oct. 6, 1794; d. Jan. 13, 1869; 1st m. Apr. 6, 1815, SALLY LOUISA COOK, b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1816; 2d m. Jan. 19, 1826, ELIZA HANEY.

Child—first marriage: ISAAC L. CONDIT[1763a], b. Jan. 22, 1816.

1764. JOHN OGDEN CONDIT, b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1866; 1st m. May 27, 1828, ELIZABETH SMITH; 2d m. Sept. 30, 1843, SARAH HOWELL; 3d m. Aug. 31, 1858, ANNA MARIA COBB. (*See families of No.* 3174 *and No.* 3176.)

1765. ELIZA CONDIT, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. Apr. 6, 1827; m. JOHN LINDSLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1799; d. Jan. 5, 1846.

One child mentioned, CHARLES A. LINDSLEY[1765a], who m. LYDIA HARRISON.

1766. ABBY MARIA CONDIT, b. Apr. 28, 1810; d. May 26, 1835; m. 1834, SIMEON HARRISON, b. Feb. 17, 1804; d. Mar. 26, 1872; son of Caleb Harrison and No. 722, Katurah Crane, his wife.

Child: ABBY MARIA HARRISON[1766a], b. ——; m. S. O. ROLLINSON. (*See "Crane Genealogy."*)

735. SAMUEL OGDEN (John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1777; d. Jan. 10, 1848; m. Aug. 26, 1801, RACHEL LYON, b. Jan. 10, 1784; d. June 14, 1860.

SAMUEL OGDEN[735] was b. in Caldwell, N. J., and his marriage is recorded in the Caldwell Church Records. He early removed to Ohio, and has descendants now living in Franklin Co., O.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1767. AARON OGDEN, b. Sept. 23, 1802; d. Jan. 6, 1890; 1st m. MARY MAGDALEN HAWKINS; 2d m. HANNAH MCDANIEL.

1768. POLLY OGDEN, b. Dec. 20, 1804; d. Aug. 6, 1895; m. JOHN KITZMULLER. (No further record.)

1769. JOHN OGDEN, b. Apr. 5, 1807; d. 1874.

1770. JOSEPH ALSON OGDEN, b. Feb. 3, 1809; d. Mar. 18, 1882; m. REBECCA SOUDER.

1771. SALLY E. OGDEN, b. Dec. 16, 1810; d. ——; m. —— HARKINS.

1772. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. May 31, 1813; d. ——; m. THOMAS YOUNG.

1773. PRUDENCE OGDEN, b. Mar. 2, 1816; d. ——; m. HENRY HOWE.

1774. SAMUEL OGDEN, JR., b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1876; 1st m. SALLY MILLS; 2d m. —— WILLIAMS.

738. AARON OGDEN (John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1783; d. Sept. 24, 1848; m. REBECCA FARRAND, b. Mar. 7, 1784; d. Mar. 16, 1848; dau. of Samuel Farrand, and a descendant of Nathaniel Farrand of Milford, Conn., 1645.

AARON OGDEN[738] was b. at Caldwell, N. J., and was a farmer. He settled at Parsippany, N. J., where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1775. SAMUEL FARRAND OGDEN, b. June 1, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1835; m. HYLE MITCHELL.

1776. CHARLES OGDEN, b. 1808; d. Aug. 25, 1826.

1777. Susan Elizabeth Ogden, b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. s. p. Jan. 6, 1871; m. Aug. 2, 1832, Prof. Farrand N. Benedict, b. Mar. 11, 1803; d. ——; son of Rev. Abner Benedict and Nancy Farrand, his wife.

Prof. Farrand N. Benedict was b. at Parsippany, N. J.; was graduated from Hamilton College, and became principal of a school at Rochester, N. Y. He was professor of mathematics and civil-engineering at the University of Vermont for twenty years, after which he returned to New Jersey for his wife's health. He wrote many works on science.

1778. Mary Caroline Ogden, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1873; m. Aaron Pierson.
1779. John Ogden, b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. July 16, 1885; m. Frances E. Ford.
1780. Anna Rebecca Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1833.
1781. Abby Harrison Ogden, b. May 13, 1824; d. Nov. 25, 1833.

747. Elizabeth Ogden (Thomas[265], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. 1789; d. 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Samuel Woodruff, b. July 14, 1786; d. July 8, 1858; son of Benjamin and Lydia Woodruff, farmer, residing near Caldwell, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

1782. Thomas Ogden Woodruff, b. 1804; d. *circa* 1889; m. Hannah Markwith.
1783. Benjamin Woodruff, b. Mar. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Jemima Freeman.
1784. Samuel Woodruff, Jr., b. 1808; d. ——. (No further record.)
1785. Moses Woodruff, b. 1810; d. Oct. 4, 1851; 1st m. Eliza Lyon; 2d m. Sarah Sharp.
1786. Archibald Woodruff, b. 1812; d. ——; 1st m. ——; 2d m. Isabella Littlejohn.

751. Samuel Edison (Sarah Ogden[267], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1767; d. Mar. 27, 1865; 1st m. Nancy Stimson; 2d m. Sept. 5, 1825, Elizabeth Cook, b. May 8, 1799; d. Mar. 31, 1890.

Samuel Edison[751] was probably b. in or near Caldwell, N. J., and the family soon after his birth removed to Nova Scotia, a part remaining there, or in some other part of Canada, while other members settled in the middle west of the U. S.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 25):

(Perhaps not in order of birth.)

1787. Marcellus Edison, b. ——; m. Susan Rupe. (No reliable record.)
1788. John Edison, b. ——; m. Mary Force. (No reliable record.)
1789. Thomas Edison, b. ——; 1st m. Deborah ——; 2d m. Mary Ann Harris.
1790. Harry Edison, b.——; m. Caroline Harris. (No reliable record.)
1791. David Edison, b.——; m. Frances White. (No reliable record.)
1792. Samuel Edison, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1896; 1st m. Nancy Elliott; 2d m. Mary Sharlow.
1793. Snow Edison, b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. Christiana Berkhold. (No further record.)
1794. Eliza Edison, b. ——; m. Stephen Secord. (No further record.)

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 25):

1795. Simeon Ogden Edison, b. June 12, 1826; 1st m. Apr. 17, 1855, Julia M. Reddington, b. ——; d. 1856; 2d m. Julia Andrus Tilden.

1796. Mahlon Burwell Edison, b. May 25, 1828; m. Sarah Putnam.
1797. Elizabeth Jane Edison, b. Apr. 11, 1830; m. Feb. 18, 1857, Milford M. Putnam.
1798. Fordice Warner Edison, b. July 13, 1832; 1st m. Oct. 5, 1865, Emma Johnson; 2d m. Martha Bell.
1799. Charles Oscar Edison, b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Mary Ann Finch.

779. Amos Ogden (Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1780; d. *circa* 1850; m. Sarah Condit, b. ——; d. *circa* 1828; dau. of Matthew Condit and Sarah Lindsley, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1800. John C. Ogden, b. *circa* 1802; d. ——; m. Aug. 4, 1828, Eliza Goble, of Newark, N. J.

John C. Ogden[1800] was a hatter and resided at Pompton, N. J.

1801. Eliza Ogden, b. Feb. 24, 1806; d. Mar. 7, 1864; m. Henry H. Adams.
1802. Mary J. Ogden, b. 1809; d. ——. (No further record.)
1803. Lydia Ogden, b. 1811; d. s. p. Apr. 1, 1872; m. July 2, 1832, Robert Dod, b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. ——; son of Robert W. Dod and Rachel Van Houten, his wife, of Paterson, N. J.

Robert Dod was a leather dealer in Newark, N. J.

1804. Hiram Ogden, b. 1813; d. 1874.
1805. Amanda Ogden, b. 1815; d. Apr. 1891; m. Lewis B. Baldwin.
1806. Sarah Ogden, b. 1819; d. s. p. May, 1893; m. Thomas B. Peddie.

Thomas B. Peddie was an extensive manufacturer of trunks, in Newark, N. J. He was wealthy and a liberal giver; he built Peddie Memorial Church, Newark, N. J.

780. Israel Ogden (Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1782; d. ——; m. ——. (Name of wife not recorded.)

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1807. Amos Ogden, b. Dec. 28, 1802; d. Oct. 15, 1879; 1st m. Ellen Nafie; 2d m. Effie Ann Depoe.
1808. Smith Ogden, b. Mar. 2, 1805; d. ——. (No further record.)

782. Elizabeth Ogden (Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1787; d. Jan. 16, 1882; m. Isaac T. Harrison, b. Nov. 23, 1784; d. Feb. 2, 1827; son of Thomas Harrison and Nancy Osborn, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

1809. Abraham Ogden Harrison, b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. July 25, 1885; m. Margaret ——.

Children: William Harrison[1809a]; Jane E. Harrison[1809b]; Augusta Harrison[1809c].

1810. Thomas Madison Harrison, b. Nov. 23, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1887; m. Margaret ——.

Children: William Harrison[1810a]; Madison Harrison[1810b]; Frederick Harrison[1810c]; Tilitha Harrison[1810d]; Elizabeth Harrison[1810e]; Emma Harrison[1810f].

1811. Sarah Ann Harrison, b. Oct. 30, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Charles Tucker.
Children: William G. Tucker[1811a]; Elizabeth H. Tucker[1811b].

1812. Josiah Harrison. b. July 30, 1813; d. Jan. 13, 1855.

1813. Abby Harrison, b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. ——; m. Charles H. Osborn.
Children: Frederick W. Osborn[1813a]; John W. Osborn[1813b]; William E. Osborn[1813c]; Mary Osborn[1813d]; Charles Osborn[1813e].

1814. Edward Frazee Harrison, b. Aug. 25, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1850.

1815. Isaac Harrison, b. Apr. 5, 1822; d. Feb. 1, 1894; m. Liverpool, Eng., Mary Hughes, b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. Newark, N. J., July 18, 1899.
Children: Anna Elizabeth Harrison[1815a]; Mary Emeline Harrison[1815b]; Sarah Adella Harrison[1815c], twin to Mary E. and d. y.; Sarah Emeline Harrison[1815d]; m. Winton C. Garrison.

783. Hannah Ogden (Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1790; d. Jan. 5, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1808, Josiah Leonard, b. Sept. 16, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1844; son of —— Leonard and Nancy E. Fairchild, his wife.

Josiah and Hannah (*Ogden*) Leonard[783] lived in Orange, N. J., where he was a school-teacher. They are both buried in Rosedale Cemetery, that city.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

1816. Eliza Ann Leonard, b. Nov. 23, 1809 (living, 1894); m. Feb. 12, 1833, David A. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. July 3, 1866.
Children: Frederick Smith[1816a], b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. ——; Lemuel Ogden Smith[1816b], b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. 1865. (Reported killed about close of Civil War.)

1817. Stephen Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1812; d. ——; m. Mary Jane Lindsley.

1818. William Henry Leonard, b. Apr. 26, 1814; d. ——; m. Martha Stetson.

1819. Catharine Leonard, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. ——; m. Monroe Dodd.

1820. James Smith Leonard, b. Apr. 13, 1819; d. ——; m. Fanny Durand.

1821. Isabella Cameron Leonard, b. Feb. 5, 1822; d. 1891; m. Marcus M. Mitchell, b. 1821; d. 1866; son of John Mitchell and Abby M. Reynolds, his wife.
He was a hat manufacturer in company with his brother-in-law Col. Napoleon Stetson, in Orange, N. J., where he and his wife resided, died, and were buried.
Children: Caroline A. Mitchell[1821a], b. 1845; 1st m. Milton Greacen, b. ——; d. 1868; 2d m. William Vaughn. Marcus Mitchell[1821b], b. 1848; m. 1873, Mary Elizabeth Groesbeeck, b. 1852, dau. of Rev. David Groesbeeck and Margaret C. Duval, his wife. Edward Mitchell[1821c], b. 1851; d. 1861. Emma Terese Mitchell[1821d], b. Mar. 12, 1863; m. 1885, Harry R. Terhune, b. 1859; son of Richard A. Terhune and Sarah Maria Baldwin, his wife.

1822. Mary Leonard, b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. ——; m. Col. Napoleon Stetson, of Orange, N. J.

784. Lydia Ogden (Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1794; d. ——; m. Jonathan Lindsley.

Jonathan Lindsley either had been or afterward became the husband of No. 770, Betsey Baldwin; the statement is made by one of the family.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

1823. JONATHAN LINDSLEY, JR., b. ——; d. ——.
1824. JABEZ LINDSLEY, b. ——; d. ——; m. MARY ——.
1825. JAMES LINDSLEY, b. ——; d. ——.
1826. ISAAC LINDSLEY, b. ——; m. MARY ——.
1827. JOSEPH LINDSLEY, b. ——; d. ——.
1828. HARRIS LINDSLEY, b. ——; m. JANETT PECK.
1829. ELIZABETH LINDSLEY, b. ——; d. ——.
1830. MARTHA LINDSLEY, b. ——; m. REV. ABRAHAM MATTICE.
Children: HERBERT L. MATTICE[1830a]; FRANCES C. MATTICE[1830b]; ARTHUR OGDEN MATTICE[1830c]; ELIZABETH L. MATTICE[1830d]; HARRY T. MATTICE[1830e].

794. EZEKIEL OGDEN, JR. (Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1765; d. Dec. 10, 1822; m. Mar. 1787, No. 795, ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Oct. 3, 1765; d. May 14, 1820; dau. of No. 285, Matthias Ogden, and Margaret Magie, his wife.

EZEKIEL OGDEN, JR.[794] and his wife ABIGAIL OGDEN[795] lie side by side in the First Pres. Ch. yard, Elizabeth, N. J. The lines on his tombstone are touching and expressive:

"Scarce had ceased the falling tear
Shed for a mother kind and dear,
E're yet we feel still heavier woe,
And tears of deeper anguish flow:

"The father 's gone! our only hope,
Our counsellor and earthly prop.
Oh may the prayers which here he made
Descend in blessings on our head!"

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

1831. ABRAHAM OGDEN, b. Union, N. J., Dec. 30, 1787; d. New York City, July 8, 1812.
1832. ICHABOD OGDEN, b. July 18, 1789; d. Sept. 30, 1861; m. REBECCA TOWNLEY.
1833. EZEKIEL OGDEN, 3D, b. Jan. 12, 1791; d. 1823; m. JANE LEWES COCHRAN.
1834. JAMES KILBORN OGDEN, b. July 30, 1793; d. 1869; m. MARGARET HALL.
1835. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Mar. 30, 1795; d. Sept. 25, 1871; m. JONATHAN MAGIE.
1836. PHEBE OGDEN, b. Dec. 5, 1796; d. y.
1837. HATFIELD OGDEN, b. June 10, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1817.
1838. PHEBE OGDEN, b. July 8, 1799; d. Nov. 20, 1878; m. Oct. 11, 1827, HON. ELIAS DARBY, b. Dec. 27, 1797; d. Mar. 26, 1879.
HON. ELIAS DARBY was at one time Mayor of Elizabeth, N. J.
Child: OGDEN DARBY[1838a], b. June 27, 1828; d. Oct. 24, 1857.
1839. JOHN OGDEN, b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. Jan. 23, 1891; m. JANE ELIZA GRAY.
1840. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. July 18, 1803; d. Feb. 9, 1881; m. MARY BARR CAMPBELL.
1841. JOSEPH MEEKER OGDEN, b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. Feb. 13, 1884; m. EMELINE ATWOOD SWEASEY.
1842. THEODORE HAMILTON OGDEN, b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. ——; m. Oct. 26, 1830, MARY JANE MAGIE.
Child: THEODORE OGDEN, JR.[1842a], b.——; removed to Michigan.
1843. JONATHAN OGDEN, b. June 12, 1807; d. June 4, 1888; m. ELIZABETH GORHAM.

797. PHEBE OGDEN (Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1769; d. Feb. 26, 1830; m. 1803, BENJAMIN J. JARVIS, b. Mar. 17, 1775; d. Oct. 8, 1862.

They resided in Elizabethtown, N. J., and are interred in First Pres. Ch. yard.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

1844. HANNAH O. JARVIS, b. 1804; d. May 10, 1876.

1845. SARAH B. JARVIS, b. 1806; d. May 13, 1884; m. JAMES WILLIS, b. 1805; d, Aug. 16, 1877.

Both interred in First Pres. Ch. yd., Elizabeth, N. J.

(No mention of children.)

1846. JOHN O. JARVIS, b. 1808; d. July 27, 1841.

1847. MARGARET M. JARVIS, b. 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1865.

798. CHARITY OGDEN (Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 30, 1772; d. July 8, 1852; m. Jan. 24, 1795, No. 1067, BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1769; d. May 19, 1844; son of No. 370, Jacob Ogden, and Elizabeth Morehouse, his wife.

They resided in Elizabethtown, N. J. Both CHARITY OGDEN[798], and her husband, BENJAMIN OGDEN[1067], were of the sixth generation from "Good Old John Ogden," of Elizabethtown, N. J., and their marriage was the converging of two distinct lines of ancestry.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

1848. PEGGY OGDEN, b. Nov. 22, 1795; d. Aug. 26, 1828; m. Dec. 14, 1817, DANIEL WADE, b. *circa* 1793; d. May 19, 1864.

(No mention of children.)

1849. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Oct. 14, 1797; d. y.

1850. CHARITY OGDEN, b. Jan. 3, 1800; d. y.

1851. BETSY ANN OGDEN, b. Dec. 13, 1803; d. unm. 1872.

1852. RACHEL OGDEN, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. unm. Sept. 29, 1891.

1853. CHARITY OGDEN, b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. unm. 1867.

1854. BENJAMIN OGDEN, JR., b. twin, Mar. 25, 1812; d. June 4, 1884; 1st m. EMILY LANE; 2d m. MARY JANE BIRD.

1855. HANNAH OGDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1814; d. unm.

1856. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Apr. 18, 1818; d. July 9, 1889; m. MARTHA ATCHISON.

799. LEWIS OGDEN (Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. May 15, 1818; m. May 25, 1799, ELIZABETH BOND, b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. July 28, 1870; dau. of Elihu Bond and Phebe Price, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 6):

1857. CHARITY OGDEN, b. May 26, 1799; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. DANIEL PRICE, JR.

800. SAMUEL OGDEN (Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1827; m. Feb. 8, 1807, ESTHER BROWN, b. Sept. 24, 1781; d. Aug. 17, 1832; dau. of William and Phebe Brown.

They resided and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

1858. PHEBE BROWN OGDEN, b. Nov. 9, 1807; d. Apr. 29, 1867; m. THOMAS S. BIRD.
1859. WILLIAM OGDEN, b. Mar. 22, 1809; d. unm. Aug. 16, 1832.
1860. CHARITY ANN OGDEN, b. Mar. 17, 1811; d. Jan. 14, 1819.
1861. JOB OGDEN, b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1889; m. HENRIETTA WOODRUFF.
1862. MARY OGDEN, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. Apr. 11, 1865.
1863. MARGARET MAGIE OGDEN, b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. July 10, 1859; m. JOHN MCCORD.
1864. SUSAN OGDEN, b. Mar. 22, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1870; m. CALEB CAMP.
1865. MATTHIAS OGDEN, b. June 14, 1820; m. TAMAR ROBINSON.
1866. CHARITY ANN OGDEN, 2D, b. June 20, 1825; d. July 23, 1825.

803. JOHN MAGIE OGDEN (Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1789; d. Apr. 2, 1834; m. Nov. 5, 1808, ANN ROSS, b. 1781; d. Jan. 1, 1855.

They resided in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

1867. CHARLES ROSS OGDEN, b. Mar. 27, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1894; m. MARY ANN SIMMONSON, b. ——; d. ——.
1868. SARAH ANN OGDEN, b. Apr. 4, 1815; m. Oct. 29, 1835, CHARLES SUMMERS, b. Mar. 29, 1811; d. May 1, 1879.
Child: DR. GEORGE SUMMERS[1868a], b. May 25, 1837; d. unm. July 5, 1878.
The father and son are interred in Pres. cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J.
1869. ELIZABETH MAGIE OGDEN, b.——; d.——; m. Aug. 14, 1836, HENRY WEATHERBY.
(No mention of children.)
1870. EZRA OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. Apr. 18, 1857, HARRIET STOWVENEL.
(No mention of children.)
1871. THOMAS DICKERSON OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
1872. JOANNA THOMPSON OGDEN, b. Jan. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 7, 1827.

804. MATTHIAS OGDEN, JR. (Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1784; d. Apr. 18, 1821; m. RACHEL THOMPSON.

CHILD (Chart 6):

1873. MARGARET MAGIE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.

805. JOSEPH OGDEN (Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1787; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 28, 1827; m. Mar. 20, 1808, HANNAH INSLEY, b. Feb. 16, 1788; d. Sept. 13, 1822; dau. of Henry Insley and Hannah De Hart, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

1874. CATHARINE OGDEN, b. Dec. 18, 1809; d. ——; m. REV. JAMES M. HUNTTING.
1875. MATTHIAS HENRY OGDEN, b. Apr. 23, 1811; d. Mar. 23, 1895; m. HARRIET HUDSON.
1876. JAMES LAWRENCE OGDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. ——; m. EMILY M. WANDELL.

1877. Isaac Crane Ogden, b. Feb. 10, 1816; d. May 4, 1896; m. Amanda Maria Meigs.
1878. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. Aug. 3, 1879; m. John L. Brower.
1879. Albert Ogden, b. Aug. 14, 1819; d. Oct. 3, 1820.
1880. Albert Ogden, 2d, b. Jan. 2, 1821; d. Nov. 1, 1822.
1881. Hannah Ogden, b. Aug. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 12, 1822.

806. Eunice Woodruff (Elizabeth Ogden[287], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1768; d. May 30, 1850; 1st m. 1787, Theodorus James Hamilton, b. ——; d. Oct. 4, 1809; 2d m. Rev. Thomas Morrell.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 22):

1882. Elizabeth Hamilton, b. ——; d. ——; m. James C. Sayer.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 22):

1883. Eunice Theodosia Morrell, b. ——; d. ——; m. Apollos Morrell Elmer.

808. Joseph Periam, Jr. (Elizabeth Ogden[287], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1781; d. Sept. 2, 1839; m. July 12, 1806, Phebe Ogden Meeker, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Joseph Meeker and Mary Magie, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

1884. Joseph M. Periam, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. Aug. 26, 1833.
1885. Elizabeth Ogden Periam, b. Nov. 26, 1807; d. Sept. 13, 1876; m. Benjamin Sanders.
1886. Mary M. Periam, b. July 21, 1809; d. ——; m. William F. Tunnard.
1887. Thomas Morrell Periam, b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. May 11, 1853; m. Katharine Miller.
1888. John Periam, b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. June 12, 1838.
1889. Abigail Periam, b. Nov. 26, 1813; d. ——.
1890. Phebe Ogden Periam, b. July 29, 1815; d. Sept. 12, 1826.
1891. Daniel Periam, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. May 1, 1850.
1892. Jonathan Periam, b. Aug. 25, 1819; d. y.
1893. Jonathan Periam, 2d, b. Feb. 17, 1823; m. Mary Wadhams.
1894. Joseph Periam, b. June 3, 1831; d. at Gettysburg.
(Record so states, although oldest brother of same name was not dead at time of latter's birth.)

815. Oliver Ogden (Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Jan. 12, 1811, Abigail Thorp, b. Oct. 11, 1785; d. Dec. 1859.

Oliver Ogden[815] was born, married, and died in Elizabethtown, N. J. He ran a freight and passenger boat between Elizabethtown and New York until his death.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

1895. Pierson Dickerson Ogden, b. Nov. 21, 1810; d. ——; m. Catharine Corson.
1896. Elizabeth Darby Ogden, b. May 1, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1813.
1897. Susanna Ogden, b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1815.

1898. Oliver R. Ogden, b. Aug. 16, 1816 (living 1893); 1st m. Cornelia Osborn; 2d m. Fanny Boughton (living 1893, aged 57).

1899. Elihu Price Ogden, b. Nov. 24, 1818; d. ——.
He left Elizabethtown for New York when young, and married there. (No further account.)

1900. Effy Smith Ogden, b. Jan. 12, 1821; d. Jan. 1852; 1st m. Robert Wilson; 2d m. Isaac Martin.
(No mention of children.)

1901. Joseph James Barker Ogden, b. May 8, 1823 (living 1893); m. Mary C. Wilson.

1902. Francis Morrell Ogden, b. Aug. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Elizabeth Mahone.

1903. Isabella Conover Ogden, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Erastus W. Crane.

1904. George Middlebrook Ogden, b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. Nov. 1862; m. Matilda Rittenhouse.

820. Ogden Woodruff (Charity Ogden[290], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1776; d. Nov. 21, 1833; m. Sept. 1, 1804, Elizabeth Price, b. 1782; d. May 12, 1848.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

1905. Phebe Woodruff, b. 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1829.

1906. Emeline Woodruff, b. June, 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1824.

1907. Benjamin Woodruff, b. 1825; d. June 6, 1846.

830. Enos Price (Rachel Ogden[294], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1782; d. July 1, 1872; m. Feb. 27, 1806, Phebe Brown, b. 1785; d. Sept. 14, 1861.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

1908. Aaron O. Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Elizabeth Searing.

1909. Jesse Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Eliza Woodruff.
They had 3 children.

1910. Joanna Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. David Woodruff.
They had 4 children.

1911. Phebe Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. June 21, 1843, Archibald Parkhurst.
(No mention of children.)

1912. Elizabeth Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Thomas H. Price, son of No. 701, John Price, and Martha Van Liew, his wife.

1913. David Price, b. ——; d. ——.

1914. Mary Price, b. ——; d. ——.

1915. Pamelia Price, b. ——; d. ——; m. Rev. William Garthwaite.
They had 3 children.

850. John Ogden (Joseph[295], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Harriet Hamilton.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

1916. William Hamilton Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Annie Akin.

1917. Amelia Ogden, b. ——; m. Dec. 22, 1855, Frederick de Billier, of New York City.

857. Jonathan Ogden Mosely (Phebe Ogden[307], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Apr. 9, 1762; d. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 9, 1839; m. Gertrude Van Voorhis, b. ——; d. Saginaw, 1844; dau. of Jacob Van Voorhis.

Jonathan Ogden Mosely[857] graduated at Yale College in 1780.

CHILDREN (Chart 19):

1918. Phebe Ann Mosely, b. June 27, 1784; d. ——; m. Aug. 7, 1808, Jacob Bogardus, Jr.

They had 10 children.

1919. Thomas Mosely, b. Apr. 26, 1789; d. July 3, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Elizabeth Warner, b. ——; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

They had 4 children.

1920. Jonathan Ogden Mosely, Jr., b. Mar. 27, 1791; d. ——.

1921. William Matthias Mosely, b. Feb. 25, 1793; d. 1856; m. 1836, Angeline Hill, b. ——; d. 1848.

They had 5 children.

858. Robert Spencer (Anna Ogden[308], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. *circa* 1759; d. at sea 1787; m. Deborah Hatfield, b. Apr. 10, 1761; d. Sept. 20, 1785; dau. of John Hatfield.

CHILD (Chart 20):

1922. Dr. Oliver Hatfield Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1781; d. May 19, 1824; m. Aug. 5, 1813, Hannah Dayton.

They had 3 children.

859. Elizabeth Spencer (Anna Ogden[308], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 5, 1761; d. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Ebenezer Blachley, b. Dec. 6, 1760; d. Aug. 20, 1812.

CHILDREN (Chart 20):

1923. Julia Anna Blachley, b. July 7, 1783; d. ——.

1924. Ebenezer Spencer Blachley, b. Aug. 19, 1784; d. ——; m. Frances Donovan.

(No children mentioned.)

1925. Henry Wickham Blachley, b. Apr. 17, 1786; d. 1849; m. Hannah Leverage.

They had 12 children.

1926. Maria Jerusha Blachley, b. May 5, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1827.

1927. Nancy Blachley, b. Aug. 11, 1791; d. ——.

1928. Bayard Patterson Blachley, b. May 8, 1793; d. Dec. 5, 1878.

1929. Eliza Blachley, b. Apr. 19, 1795; d. 1854.

1930. Joseph Warren Blachley, b. Aug. 7, 1797; d. July 27, 1868; 1st m. Sept. 20, 1822, Caroline W. Tuttle, b. ——; d. July 6, 1823; dau. of Capt. William Tuttle and Tempe Wick, his wife; 2d m. Apr. 28, 1828, Mary C. Tuttle (1st wife's sister), b. Mar. 17, 1790; d. Dec. 11, 1871.

One child by second marriage.

1931. Oliver B. Blachley, b. Sept. 3, 1799; d. Sept. 12, 1836; m. June 9, 1825, Elizabeth Parker Alden, b. Apr. 1, 1802; d. Feb. 1, 1833; dau. of Rev. Abishai Alden and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.

They had 3 children.

861. NANCY SPENCER (Anna Ogden[308], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 1768; d. Aug. 11, 1842; m. No. 940, CALEB HALSTED, b. Apr. 24, 1770; d. Aug. 19, 1830; son of No. 338, William Halsted and Phebe Meeker, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 20):

1932. ROBERT HALSTED, b. 1790; d. ——.

1933. OLIVER SPENCER HALSTED, b. Sept. 23, 1792; d. Oct. 1877; m. 1814, MARY HETFIELD, b. Apr. 21, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1866; dau. of Morris Hetfield and Abigail Clark, his wife.

They had 14 children.

1934. WILLIAM HALSTED, b. June 4, 1794; d. 1878; m. FRANCES BOSTWICK.

They had 7 children.

1935. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALSTED, b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. Apr. 7, 1879; m. Mar. 11, 1819, LOUISA BUDDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1798; d. Camden, N. J., Sept. 6, 1884.

They had 13 children.

1936. ANN O. HALSTED, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. s. p. Jan. 3, 1881; m. STEPHEN WYNDHAM, b. 1804; d. 1883.

1937. MARY HALSTED, b. ——; d. ——; m. 1829, JACOB FORD, b. 1806; d. 1888.

They had 6 children.

1938. PHEBE HALSTED, b. 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1806.

1939. HENRIETTA E. HALSTED, b. June 2, 1810; d. May 1, 1896; m. No. 1959, HENRY EVANS SPENCER, b. June 13, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1882; son of No. 865, Oliver M. Spencer and Electa Oliver, his wife.

They had 10 children.

862. SOPHIA B. SPENCER (Anna Ogden[308], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. *circa* 1774; d. Feb. 10, 1846; m. Aug. 31, 1793, MAJOR MAHLON FORD, U. S. A., b. July 26, 1756; d. June 12, 1820; son of John Ford, of Morristown, N. J.

MAJOR MAHLON FORD was severely wounded in battle with the Miami Indians at St. Clair's defeat in 1791. He died at West Point, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 20):

1940. ANNA MARIA SPENCER FORD, b. Aug. 30, 1794; d. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1821, JACOB ARNOLD, JR., b. May 9, 1786; d. Mar. 7, 1834; of Morristown, N. J.

They had 4 children.

1941. GEORGE WASHINGTON FORD, b. ——; d. ——; m. MARY EDWARDS, b. 1802; d. Mar. 4, 1829.

(No mention of children.)

1942. JOHN B. FORD, M.D., b. ——; d. ——; m. JANE TURNER.

(No mention of children.)

1943. NATHAN FORD, b. ——; d. ——.

1944. ELIZABETH WAYNE FORD, b. ——; d. ——; m. WALTER B. WHEATON.

(No mention of children.)

1945. JANE FORD, b. ——; d. ——; m. DR. BENJAMIN SHAW.

(No children mentioned.)

863. Sarah Bloomfield Spencer (Anna Ogden[308], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 7, 1777; d. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Mar. 11, 1800, Nathaniel Evans, b. Mar. 6, 1776; d. Oct. 5, 1819; son of Francis Evans and Jane Richardson, his wife.

Nathaniel Evans was a native of County Galway, Ireland, his parents being natives of Wales. Both he and wife died at Oakland Plantation, Feliciana, La.

CHILDREN (Chart 20):

1946. Francis A. Evans, b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. 1873; m. Aug. 1, 1820, Lucy A. Foley, b. June 5, 1800; d. June 12, 1844; dau. of Patrick and Martha Foley.
They had 5 children.

1947. Cornelia Spencer Evans, b. July 28, 1805; d. Dec. 30, 1832; m. Nov. 4, 1824, Capt. John De Hart, b. ——; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
They had 4 children.

1948. Emma Evans, b. Nov. 8, 1806; d. Nov. 11, 1811.

1949. John Nathaniel Evans, b. Nov. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 4, 1890; 1st m. July 26, 1836, Mary B. Chandler, b. Nov. 3, 1817; d. Feb. 19, 1849; 2d m. Oct. 10, 1860, Marian Darcy, b. New York, Mar. 10, 1834; d. ——; dau. of Patrick Darcy and Mary Flondre, his wife.
The surname "Darcy" is said to have been orginally "De Arcy," and that the family is of Norman descent.
There were 5 children by first marriage, and 4 by the second.

864. Dorothea C. Spencer (Anna Ogden[308], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Lyons Farms, near Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 11, 1779; d. Nov. 4, 1841; m. June 10, 1802, Col. Edward Meeks, b. New York City, Dec. 15, 1774; d. Kenton Co., Ky., in his 49th year.

CHILDREN (Chart 20):

1950. Hetty Ann Meeks, b. Apr. 13, 1804; d. Feb. 4, 1878.

1951. Susan Sophia Meeks, b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. 1868; m. Israel White.
They had 4 children.

1952. Edward Meeks, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1808; d. Sept. 4, 1824.

1953. Oliver Spencer Meeks, b. Columbia, O., Jan. 7, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1882; m. 1840, Mary E. Walton, b. ——; d. Dec. 14, 1871.
They had 10 children.

1954. Ogden P. Meeks, b. Apr. 4, 1813; d. 1842.

1955. Nathaniel Evans Meeks, b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. Nov. 8, 1833.

1956. Sarah Emma Evans Meeks, b. Sept. 26, 1818; d. ——; 1st m. Oct. 1844, William Stanriper; 2d m. Jan. 1855, Daniel W. Mackenzie.
There were 3 children by first, and 3 children by second marriage.

1957. Mary Elizabeth Meeks, b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. June 1, 1847.

865. Oliver Marlborough Spencer (Anna Ogden[308], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1781; d. May 30, 1838; m. 1805, Electa Oliver, b. Feb. 20, 1786; d. Jan. 28, 1849.

CHILDREN (Chart 20):

1958. Robert O. Spencer, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. ——; m. Sept. 1, 1828, Jacinthia Jewitt, b. ——; d. ——.
Child: Oliver M. Spencer[1958a].

1959. Henry Evans Spencer, b. June 13, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. No. 1939, Henrietta E. Halsted, b. June 2, 1810; d. May 1, 1896.
They had 10 children.

1960. Oliver M. Spencer, Jr., b. Mar. 1, 1809; d. 1861.

1961. John Collins Spencer, b. May 16, 1810; d. 1850.

1962. Alexander O. Spencer, b. Dec. 27, 1812; d. Oct. 13, 1841.

1963. Francis William Spencer, b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. ——.

1964. Samuel Allison Spencer, b. twin, Nov. 15, 1814; d. ——.

1965. David Brainard Spencer, b. July 13, 1816; d. July 27, 1817.

1966. Anne E. Spencer, b. June 3, 1818; d. ——; m. Raphael Semmes, a hero of the Civil War.

1967. Warner Spencer, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. ——.

1968. Josephine Bloomfield Spencer, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. Sept. 25, 1823.

1969. Benjamin Franklin Spencer, b. twin, Sept. 17, 1823; d. Sept. 30, 1823.

867. Sarah Edwards (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 11, 1761; d. Apr. 25, 1841; 1st m. Jan. 5, 1783, Benjamin Chaplin, Jr., b. ——; d. Mar. 20, 1789; 2d m. 1790, Capt. Daniel Tyler, b. May 21, 1750; d. Apr. 29, 1832.

Sarah (*Edwards, Chaplin*) Tyler[867] was remarkable for intelligence and decision of character.

Benjamin Chaplin, Jr., her 1st husb., was of Mansfield, Conn., and son of Deacon Benjamin Chaplin, in whose honor the town of Chaplin, Conn. was named. He was a student at Yale College, 1778; he died about a month before his son Jonathan E. was born.

Capt. Daniel Tyler, her 2d husb., was of Brookline, Conn., and a graduate of Harvard College. Sarah (*Edwards*) Chaplin[867] was his 2d wife. He 1st m. Mehitable Putnam, 2d dau. of Gen. Israel Putnam, of Revolutionary fame, with whom he served as Adjutant in many campaigns. He was later largely engaged in mercantile life.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 21):

1970. Timothy Edwards Chaplin, b. Aug. 18, 1781; d. unm.
He followed the sea, and died at Acapulco, Mex.

1971. Mehitable Chaplin, b. July 28, 1784; d. 1847; m. 1803, Brig. Gen. Seth Cushman, b. May 15, 1782; d. Mar. 18, 1845; of Guildhall, Vt., and the War of 1812. They had 5 children.

1972. Benjamin Chaplin, 3d, b. Mar. 13, 1786; d. ——; m. Susanna C. Soule, b. July 12, 1785; d. July 26, 1867.
They had 1 child.

1973. Rev. Jonathan Edwards Chaplin, b. Apr. 30, 1789; d. Sept. 15, 1846; 1st m. 1820, Harriet Hoisingden, b. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 5, 1798; d. Tiffin, O., Jan. 27, 1840; dau. of Abishai and Lucinda Hoisingden, of Woodstock, O.; 2d m. dau. of Col. Thomas Hunt, then wid. of Gen. Josiah Snelling, U. S. A.
Rev. Jonathan Edwards Chaplin[1973] grad. at Yale College in 1808. He studied law, removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1815 was admitted to

practice in Supreme Court of N. Y. In the war of 1812, he was appointed aide to Gen. Porter, and contracted intemperate habits, which continued many years, and nearly proved his ruin. In 1818 he removed to Urbana, O., to practice law, and in 1820 married Harriet Hoisingden, but continued his downward career. "With great versatility of talent, a ready wit, and an almost exhaustless fund of anecdote, he had a sort of popularity with the town classes, even after he had reached a point of extreme moral degradation.

"In 1830 his mind took a new direction; he abandoned his evil habits, professed faith, and became a member of the Meth. Epis. Church. Though regarded as a highly accomplished lawyer, he deemed it his duty to preach, and was licensed as a local. From 1833 to 1837 he was Principal of Norwalk Seminary, Ohio. In 1834 he was admitted to the Ohio Conference. He left the Seminary and labored by appointment of the Conference with great acceptance and success in Elyria, O., 1838, Tiffin, O., 1838–9, and Maumee City 1841.

"While at Tiffin his wife died, leaving him with two children, the youngest only a few weeks old. He second married, at Maumee City, the widow of Gen. Josiah Snelling, then late of the 5th Infantry, U. S. A., and daughter of Col. Thomas Hunt, another distinguished officer of the army. In 1842 he was appointed principal of the branch of the State University at White Pigeon, Wis., and the college prospered under his administration. But under these labors his health gave way, and he resigned his place in the institution. He died Sept. 15, 1846, aged about 57. With his last breath he cried: 'All is peace; all is glory.'

"Before his conversion he seemed to have lost utterly all power of resistance to the craving for drink, and yet amidst it all there remained amiable and able traits of character. Unlike most inebriates he was always in good humor, and no man at any time doubted his stern integrity. Was never profane, vulgar or wicked in language, and was never known to speak an unkind word to his wife in his wildest moments of dissipation. After conversion he became a temperance advocate, and his lectures on temperance were like a tempest, sweeping all before them, and scores were reclaimed. As a preacher he was energetic, impressive, eloquent and successful in winning souls. To the needy he was more likely to give the whole of his last loaf than half. Multitudes honored and revered him while living, and remembered him with gratitude and veneration."

There were 2 children by his 1st m. and none by the 2d m.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 21):

1974. Sarah Pierpont Tyler, b. Apr. 22, 1791; d. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Nov. 21, 1817, Rev. Samuel Porter Williams, of Newburyport, Mass.

They had 6 children.

1975. Edwin Tyler, b. Nov. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1838; 1st m. 1821, Alla Mary Edwards, b. 1799; d. 1833; dau. of Richard Edwards; 2d m. Charlotte Musgrave Wharton, b. ——; d. 1852.

Two children by first marriage.

1976. Frederick Tyler, b. Abington, Conn., May 7, 1795; d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1880; m. Feb. 16, 1816, Sophia Sharpe, b. ——; d. June 19, 1861.

He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

They had 7 children.

1977. Capt. Daniel Tyler, b. Jan. 7, 1799; d. Nov. 30, 1882; m. May 28, 1832, Emily Lee, b. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1864; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Lee, of Norwich, Conn.

Capt. Daniel Tyler[1977] grad. West Point in 1819. He resigned from army in 1834, and died President of Mobile and Montgomery R. R.

They had 5 children.

868. Edward Hooker Edwards (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 20, 1763; d. Feb. 3, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1783, Mary Ballard, b. Jan. 11, 1764; d. Feb. 12, 1824; dau. of Joshua and Ruth Ballard.

Edward Hooker Edwards[868] in 1807 removed from Elizabethtown and settled in Newark Valley, N. Y. He united with the church there June 14, 1812, and was dismissed to Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1823.

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

1978. John King Edwards, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1784; d. unm. Jan. 28, 1866.

He was a merchant in Union, N. Y.

1979. Robert Ogden Edwards, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1786; d. Dec. 11, 1861; m. Caroline Keeler, b. Norwalk, Conn.; d. Apr. 7, 1828; of Binghamton, N. Y.

He lived and died at Chenango Forks, N. Y.

They had 10 children.

1980. Judge George Cunningham Edwards, b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. Bath, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1837; m. Chemung, N. Y., May 21, 1812, Hannah Carpenter, b. Goshen, N.Y., June 21, 1791; d. Bath, N.Y., June 29, 1875; dau. of Jesse Carpenter, Sr.

He was Judge of Steuben Co., N.Y.

They had 8 children.

1981. Frederick Edwards, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1789; d. Sherman, Conn., Apr. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Dorcas Hodge, *née* Hoyt, b. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 14, 1790; d. July 28, 1856.

They had 1 child.

1982. Mary Edwards, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1792; d. Sturgis, Mich., Mar. 18, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1832, James McKinney, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 14, 1837.

They had 1 child.

1983. William Edwards, b. Stockbridge, Mass., July 28, 1794; d. Lisle, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1876; m. Aug. 20, 1815, Betsy Fay, b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1795; d. Lisle, N. Y.; dau. of David Fay and Polly Burbank, his wife.

William Edwards[1983] was a manufacturer of lumber and scythes in Lisle, N. Y. They had 12 children.

1984. Timothy Edwards, b. Dec. 24, 1796; d. unm. Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1825.

1985. Edwin Edwards, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. ——; 1st m. Pontiac, Mich., Nancy Williams, b. 1792; d. Apr. 22, 1836; 2d m. Hannah Lewis, b. ——; d. Holly, Mich., Jan. 24, 1854; 3d m. Celestia Chamberlain, b. May 15, 1812.

There was 1 child by 1st m. and 9 children by 2d m.

1986. Henry Edwards, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. Caldwell, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1883; m. 1829, Lydia Holcomb, b. Conn., Mar. 30, 1803; d. Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1894. They had 5 children.

1987. Alex. Hamilton Edwards, b. Mar. 22, 1807; d. Ithaca, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1823.
1988. Charles Edwards, b. May 29, 1809; d. Sept. 8, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1857, Jane Morse, dau. of Elias Morse, of Vestal, N. Y.
He was a merchant, and lived at Union, N. Y.
(*See "Edwards Genealogy."*)

869. Jonathan Edwards (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Oct. 16, 1764; d. Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 1832; m. Nov. 20, 1778, Lucy Woodbridge, b. Apr. 14, 176–; d. Youngstown, O., 1848; dau. of Jahleel Woodbridge and Lucy Edwards, his wife, of Stockbridge, Mass.

They were cousins, and were married at Stockbridge, Mass. They resided at Brown's Settlement, and thence removed to Binghamton, N. Y. He united with the church Dec. 23, 1810.

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

1989. Nancy Woodbridge Edwards, b. Nov. 2, 1791; d. May 11, 1810.
1990. Matthias Ogden Edwards, b. Apr. 8, 1793; d. ——; 1st m. Oct. 12, 1815, Sarah Bradley, b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. Jan. 5, 1832; 2d m. Mar. 11, 1832, Jane Relyea, b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. June 25, 1843.
There were 5 children by first marriage.
1991. Lucy Edwards, b. Nov. 27, 1794; d. s. p. Oct. 27, 1876; 1st m. Rev. Hill, of Pulaski, Pa.; 2d m. —— Hales, of Hubbard, O.; 3d m. —— Stuart, of Dorset, O.
1992. Cornelia Edwards, b. Mar. 26, 1798; d. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Ira Jones, b. ——; d. June 13, 1853.
They had 5 children.
1993. Jonathan Edwards, Jr., b. Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1799; d. Forest City, Neb., Jan. 13, 1881; m. Oct. 1, 1828, Lucy Woodbridge, b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. Apr. 11, 1898; of Youngstown, O.
They had 9 children.
1994. Timothy Edwards, b. Apr. 19, 1801; d. unm. Youngstown, O., Feb. 6, 1828.
1995. Richard Edwards, b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. Apr. 18, 1884; m. Oct. 3, 1828, Catharine Pond May, b. ——; d. Apr. 1, 1883; of Pittsburg, Pa.
They had 11 children.
1996. Rhoda Ogden Edwards, b. Feb. 25, 1805; d. Apr. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 8, 1833, George Breed, b. ——; d. Apr. 11, 1867.
They resided in Pittsburg, Pa., and had 8 children.
1997. Sarah Elizabeth Edwards, b. Jan. 9, 1807; d. unm.
1998. Joseph Edwards, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. ——; m. 1835, Susan Ripley; b. ——; d. s. p. Apr. 8, 1880.
He was on the propeller St. Clair, which burned on Lake Superior, July 6, 1876.
They resided in Marquette, Mich.

870. Richard Edwards, Esq. (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1766; d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1805; m. Alla Visa Griffin, b. ——; d. Stockbridge, Mass., 1811.

PHEBE (EDWARDS, HOOKER) FARRAR
No. 871

Richard Edwards, Esq.[870] resided in Cooperstown, N. Y., where he practiced law. His wife was of Abington, Conn.

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

1999. Timothy R. Edwards, b. Mar. 17, 1795; d. July 13, 1839; m. Almyra Hall, b. ——; d. July 30, 1869.

They resided at Chatham (now Portland), Conn.

They had 9 children.

2000. Richard Edwards, Jr., b. May 4, 1797; d. May 29, 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1824, Avarilla Graff, b. ——; d. July 11, 1879; of Baltimore, Md.

They had 7 children.

2001. Alla Mary Edwards, b. 1799; d. Brooklyn, Conn., 1833; m. 1821, Edwin Tyler, b. ——; d. Aug. 4, 1835.

They had 2 children.

2002. Charles Griffin Edwards, b. 1801; d. 1858; m. Eliza Marong.

They resided at Catawba, Ala., and had no children.

871. Phebe Edwards (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1768; d. Jan. 21, 1848; 1st m. Stockbridge, Mass., June 11, 1792, Rev. Asahel Hooker, b. Aug. 29, 1762; d. Apr. 19, 1813; son of Hezekiah Hooker; 2d m. Oct. 30, 1814, Samuel Farrar, b. Dec. 13, 1773; d. ——.

Rev. Asahel Hooker was of Goshen, Conn. He graduated at Yale in 1789.

Samuel Farrar was of Andover, Mass. He graduated at Harvard in 1797, and was Treasurer and Financial Agent of Andover Theological Seminary, and President of the Bank of Andover.

(No mention of children by second marriage.)

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

2003. Timothy Edwards Hooker, b. Sept. 1793; d. Jan. 1794.

2004. Rev. Edward William Hooker, D.D., b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. Mar. 31, 1875; 1st m. Oct. 10, 1821, Faith Huntington, b. Sept. 20, 1796; d. May 5, 1850; 2d m. Nov. 19, 1850, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Lyman, b. ——; d. Sept. 4, 1856; 3d m. Dec. 28, 1857, Lucy Bagley, b.——; d. Nov. 11, 1870.

The Rev. Dr. E. W. Hooker[2004] grad. Middlebury College in 1814; Andover Theolog. Sem. conferred D.D. He was pastor of a church in Bennington and Fairhaven, Vt., and died at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

There were 6 children by 1st m.; no children mentioned by 2d and 3d m.

2005. Mary Ann Hooker, b. Apr. 17, 1796; d. Newton Center, Mass., Oct. 17, 1880; m. Sept. 28, 1818, Rev. Elias Cornelius, D.D., b. July 31, 1794; d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1832.

He grad. at Yale in 1813.

They had 5 children.

2006. Sarah Elizabeth Reeve Hooker, b. Aug. 28, 1803; d. Cincinnati, O., May 6, 1881; m. May 11, 1826, Rev. Solomon Peck, D.D., b. Jan. 25, 1800; d. Rochester, N. Y., June 11, 1874.

He grad. at Brown University in 1816; later Andover Theo. Sem. They resided 40 years in Boston, Mass.

They had 2 children.

872. Col. William Edwards (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1770; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 11, 1793, Rebecca Tappan, b. July 14, 1775; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1857; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Holmes Tappan, of Northampton, Mass.

Col. William Edwards[872] was apprenticed to his uncle Col. Oliver Spencer, who was at that time a tanner and currier at Elizabethtown, N. J. Col. Edwards introduced the system of tanning leather now used in nearly all the tanneries of the United States, which requires but about one-fourth of the time previously taken by the old European process.

He removed from Elizabethtown to Northampton, Mass. where he built his first tannery. He sent his first leather to Boston in 1794. The hemlock bark having failed in the Connecticut valley, he determined to utilize the vast hemlock forests of the Catskill Mts., and in 1817 removed to Hunter, Green Co., N. Y. He erected his model tannery on Schoharie creek, from which he annually shipped 10,000 sides of sole-leather to the New York market. He invented many machines and appliances for the better production of leather, and made water-power lighten manual labor in many ways. The great success of American manufacture of leather is to be traced directly to the improved methods first employed by Col. William Edwards[872].

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

2007. William W. Edwards, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1796; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1876; m. May 24, 1821, Helen Ann Mann, b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1887; dau. of Jonas Mann and Mercy Towne, his wife, of Brattleboro, Vt.

William W. Edwards[2007] was a merchant in New York City until 1829, after which he was a manufacturer in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was the founder of the Brooklyn Dime Savings Bank, and Treasurer of the same.

They had 12 children.

2008. Hon. Henry Edwards, b. Oct. 22, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1828, Martha Ann Dorr, b. ——; d. May 5, 1882, of Boston.

He was member of Boston City Government, and of Mass. House of Representatives. Was Trustee of Mass. General Hospital, and for 40 years Trustee of Amherst College.

They had 4 children.

2009. Ogden E. Edwards, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1802; d. Lexington, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1827, Catharine Shepherd, b. Aug. 22, 1806; d. New York, Apr. 20, 1843; dau. of Thomas Shepherd and Catharine Tryon, his wife, of Northampton, Mass.

He was clerk for Jacob Lorillard, and succeeded him in the leather business in "The Swamp," New York City.

They had 9 children.

2010. Alfred Edwards, b. Aug. 10, 1804; d. New York City, Sept. 8, 1882; m. June 21, 1831, Sophia Matilda Lewis, b. Sept. 18, 1806; d. New York, Sept. 24, 1889; dau. of Rev. Zechariah Lewis and Sophia Nitchie, his wife, of New York City, and one of the founders of the *Commercial Advertiser*.

Alfred Edwards[2010] was a merchant in New York City, and was the first to begin the up-town movement, rashly going from Pearl and Hanover streets to Park Row. He was the first also to venture to carry an exclusive stock of silk goods. They had 6 children.

2011. Elizabeth Edwards, b. Dec. 29, 1806; d. Jan. 29, 1807.

2012. Rebecca Edwards, b. Apr. 30, 1808; d. s. p. at sea near Havre, July 22, 1844; m. Paris, France, Sept. 2, 1830, Benjamin Curtis, b. ——; d. Feb. 16, 1880.

2013. Sarah Holmes Edwards, b. June 6, 1810; d. Southampton, L. I., Feb. 4, 1895; m. Hunter, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1834, Rev. John Nitchie Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1861; son of Rev. Zechariah Lewis and Sophia Nitchie, his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rev. John N. Lewis graduated at Yale in 1828.

They had 7 children.

2014. Ann Maria Edwards, b. Apr. 22, 1813; d. Oct. 7, 1893; m. Hunter, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1836, Rev. Edward A. Park, D.D., b. ——; d. June 4, 1890.

He was Professor in Andover Theo. Seminary, and son of Rev. Dr. Calvin Park, Prof. in Brown University.

They had 3 children.

2015. Amory Edwards, b. Apr. 24, 1814; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 22, 1881; m. Feb. 5, 1855, Sophia M. Jones, b. ——; d. Dec. 22, 1876; of Fairfield, Conn.

They had 1 child.

2016. Elizabeth Tappan Edwards, b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1816; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1887; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1847, Henry Rowland, b. ——; d. Oct. 10, 1884; of New York City.

They had 4 children.

2017. Richard Cunningham Edwards, b. Hunter, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1819; d. s. p. Feb. 18, 1903; m. June 6, 1849, Mary S. Williams, his cousin.

874. Timothy Edwards, Jr. (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 12, 1774; d. Sept. 22, 1851; m. 1820, Sarah Haigh, b. Yorkshire, Eng.; d. June 21, 1842.

Timothy Edwards, Jr.[874] followed the sea, and for several years was master of a ship between Charleston, S. C., and Liverpool, Eng. His wife, Sarah Haigh, was of Huddersfield, Eng. Soon after his marriage he quit the sea, and first settled in Augusta, Ga., where he was a cotton broker. He afterward went to Lexington, Green Co., N. Y., and followed the tanning business, and about the year 1835 permanently settled in Jersey City, N. J., where he died. He was often in public office in Jersey City, being Justice of the Peace, etc.

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

2018. Sarah Edwards, b. Augusta, Ga., Feb. 6, 1821; d. Princeton, N. J., Dec. 12, 1873; m. Jersey City, Feb. 6, 1846, Joseph A. Annin, Esq., b. ——; d. Aug. 18, 1863.

He graduated at Princeton in 1839, and was a lawyer.

They had 8 children.

2019. Thomas West Edwards, b. 1822; d. 1851, at sea.

2020. Robert Ogden Edwards, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Plainfield, N. J., June 18, 1870.

He was a merchant in New York City.

2021. Susanna Haigh Edwards, b. June 24, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Jacob Rutsen Schuyler, b. ——; d. Feb. 4, 1887.

He was a merchant in New York City and resided in Jersey City, and later at Bergen Point. They had 10 children.

2022. Hannah Maria Edwards, b. Lexington, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1833; d. Mar. 5, 1901; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Dr. Robert Wasson Forbes.

He grad. Yale in 1842; received M.D. 1845. Was merchant in New York City and resided in Brooklyn. They had 5 children.

876. Rhoda Edwards (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 7, 1778; d. Nov. 13, 1864; m. Mar. 3, 1798, Josiah Dwight, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1767; d. Mar. 8, 1821; son of Hon. Josiah Dwight, of Springfield, Mass.

Rhoda (*Edwards*) Dwight[876], according to "Tuttle Genealogy," was "a wonder and a joy to all who knew her to the end of her long life, for intellectual powers and moral worth."

Joseph Dwight, Jr., her husband, 1st m. May 21, 1789, Caroline Williams, who d. Dec. 26, 1796. He grad. Harvard Col. 1786; was merchant at Stockbridge, Mass., and some time in business with his brother-in-law William Edwards[872]; was some years Clerk of the Hampshire Co. Court, and State Treasurer of Mass.

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

2023. Caroline Williams Dwight, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. Dec. 19, 1813.

2024. Timothy Edwards Dwight, b. May 14, 1800; d. Jan. 22, 1807.

2025. Elizabeth Buckminster Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1819, Charles Sedgwick, b. Dec. 15, 1791; d. Aug. 3, 1856; son of Hon. Theodore Sedgwick and Parmelia Dwight, his wife, of Lenox, Mass., and brother of Catharine Sedgwick, the celebrated writer.

Charles Sedgwick was many years Clerk of Supreme Court of Mass.

They had 5 children.

2026. Robert Ogden Dwight, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 31, 1802; d. Madura, South India, Jan. 7, 1844; m. 1835, Mary Billings Williams, b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. Madras, India, Apr. 20, 1852.

Robert Ogden Dwight[2026] studied at Amherst Col., grad. Andover 1834; ordained A. B. C. F. M. Was missionary to the Madura Dist., Southern India, Aug. 28, 1835. His wife 2d m. Rev. Myron Winslow.

They had 4 children.

2027. Margaret Dwight, b. Apr. 14, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1845.

She taught in a celebrated school in Northampton, Mass., from the age of 16 till death.

2028. Amelia Dwight, b. triplet, Sept. 17, 1806; d. 1883; m. June 1, 1824, Dr. Joseph Henshaw Flint, b. Apr. 20, 1786; d. Nov. 11, 1846.

They had 8 children.

2029. Mary Ann Dwight, b. triplet, Sept. 17, 1806; d. Nov. 4, 1858.

She was a "teacher of drawing and painting. Patient, gentle, of sound knowledge and strong sense of duty." She was the author of several books in her chosen profession, one of which was on Grecian and Roman mythology.

2030. Susan Edwards Dwight, b. triplet, Sept. 17, 1806; d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1883; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Lewis Williams, b. Sept. 17, 1784; d. Chillicothe, O., Aug. 27, 1852, son of Rev. Nehemiah Williams and Margaret Keys, his wife.

Lewis Williams was a merchant of Chillicothe, O.

They had 2 children.

The above triplets, Amelia, Mary Ann, and Susan, lived to celebrate their fiftieth birthday. They bore a close resemblance, Amelia and Mary Ann being often taken for each other.

2031. Timothy Edwards Dwight, b. June 5, 1808; d. May 29, 1833.

Yale Col. 1827. Law student.

2032. Thomas Dwight, b. Apr. 5, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1815.

2033. HANNAH BUCKMINSTER DWIGHT, b. Dec. 1, 1811; d. Dec. 16, 1814.
2034. HANNAH WORTHINGTON DWIGHT, b. twin, Dec. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1827.
2035. CAROLINE WILLIAMS DWIGHT, b. Nov. 17, 1813; d. Jan. 26, 1881; m. May 29, 1832, REV. SAMUEL HOPKINS, b. Apr. 11, 1808; d. 1887; son of Capt. John Hopkins and Lydia Thompson, his wife, of Hadley, Mass.

He was grad. Dartmouth Col. 1827, Andover Theolog. Sem. 1831. Was ordained and preached at various places.

They had 5 children.

2036. JOSIAH DWIGHT, JR., b. June 29, 1815; d. Dec. 29, 1878; m. Nov. 26, 1839, AMANDA LEONARD GRIFFIN, b. Sept. 20, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1894; dau. of Henry Griffin and Anna Leonard, his wife, of Hartland, Ill.

They resided at Woodstock, Ill., and had 7 children.

2037. CLARISSA DWIGHT, b. Jan. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 12, 1820.

878. MARY EDWARDS (Rhoda Ogden[309], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1780; d. Jan. 23, 1873; m. Apr. 26, 1800, HON. MASON WHITING, b. May 8, 1774; d. Jan. 11, 1849.

HON. MASON WHITING was a lawyer; resided at Binghamton, N. Y.; was member of Legislature; later Dist. Attorney.

CHILDREN (Chart 21):

2038. MARY ELIZABETH WHITING, b. Gt. Barrington, Mass., Apr. 25, 1801; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1819, COL. JOHN TILDEN DOUBLEDAY, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1795; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1857.

He was at first a farmer, then a druggist, and afterward a merchant in N. Y. City. He was Col. of militia. He finally became a self-appointed and self-supporting missionary in Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had 2 children.

2039. WILLIAM EDWARDS WHITING, b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. s. p. June 3, 1882; m. May 28, 1832, ANN LYELL POST, b. Aug. 4, 1804; dau. of John I. Post, of N. Y. City.

He was a Ruling Elder of a Dutch Reformed church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Acting Treasurer American Missionary Society.

2040. CAROLINE WHITING, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. Aug. 25, 1888; m. Nov. 11, 1823, RICHARD MATHER, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. June 15, 1885; son of Sylvester Mather, of Lyme, Conn.

They had 7 children.

2041. RHODA ANN WHITING, b. Apr. 19, 1807; d. May 3, 1895; m. Apr. 3, 1826, RALPH LESTER, b. Apr. 10, 1794; d. July 6, 1860.

He was a banker in Rochester, N. Y.

They had 1 child.

2042. FRANCES AVERY WHITING, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. May 17, 1902; m. Sept. 12, 1831, HENRY MATHER, b. July 8, 1803; d. May 1, 1870; son of Sylvester Mather, of Lyme, Conn.

He was a brother of Richard Mather, husb. of No. 2040, Caroline Whiting, and was a successful speculator in lands and village lots.

They had 4 children.

2043. MASON WHITING, JR., b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. Dec. 24, 1892; m. Dec. 13, 1836, ELIZA VANDEWATER, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1873; of New Jersey.

They resided in N. Y. City, and had 5 children.

2044. Catharine Spencer Whiting, b. Sept. 22, 1814; d. Scranton, Pa., Apr. 18, 1867; m. July 7, 1835, W. M. Stowers, b. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1808; d. Scranton, Pa., July 13, 1879; son of John Stowers, of Watertown, N. Y. His business offices were in Binghamton, Scranton, and Chicago. They had 5 children.

2045. Amelia Ogden Whiting, b. Mar. 4, 1819; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Prof. William Seymour Tyler, D.D., LL.D., b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. Nov. 19, 1897. Dr. Tyler was connected with Amherst College. They had 5 children.

881. Elizabeth Platt Ogden (Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1773; d. June 10, 1807; m. May 13, 1802, Col. Joseph Jackson, b. Mar. 8, 1774; d. Jan. 28, 1855; son of Stephen Jackson and Mary Burwell, his wife.

Col. Joseph Jackson was born in a log house on the north bank of the Rockaway River, in Morris Co., N. J., about a mile above the present village of Rockaway. He was educated at the Morris Academy, where he specially studied French and surveying.

There were but five houses in Rockaway at his birth, but by the establishment of various industries he became known as the founder of Rockaway village. He owned and operated the Rockaway grist-mill, saw-mill, a store, and two forges, beside other business enterprises. He was especially active in the mining and manufacture of iron, and entered a partnership with his brother William Jackson, in operating a rolling mill at Paterson, N. J., and when the Government advertised, in 1820, for a sample 5-ton lot of round iron for the navy yard at Washington, the sample submitted by Jackson Brothers was accorded the best, and a contract was made with them for 200 tons. They were the first manufacturers in the U. S. to make rolled round iron.

Col. Jackson was the means, Nov. 1796, of getting a post-office established at Rockaway village, and was acting postmaster until removed by Pres. Tyler in 1843. Feb. 26, 1801, he was made Major of 1st Battalion, 3d Reg't, Morris Militia, and in 1804, Colonel of Reg't. He was in active service in the War of 1812, but resigned his position in 1817. He was a strong adherent of Gen. Jackson, but late in life became a Whig.

He was Judge of the Common Pleas Court, Morris Co., from 1813 to 1832, and was a Ruling Elder of the Rockaway Presbyterian Church. For years before his death, he was sole owner of the Rockaway rolling mills, and had many profitable contracts with the Government.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

2046. Sarah Dubois Jackson, b. June 2, 1803; d. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Samuel Beach Halsey.

2047. Stephen Joseph Jackson, b. July 4, 1805; d. May 19, 1874; m. Mary Ann Gleason.

2048. Robert Ogden Jackson, b. Apr. 20, 1807; d. May 15, 1812.

882. Hon. Robert Ogden, 4th (Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Sept. 15, 1775; d. Greenville, La., Feb. 5, 1857; m. May 7, 1803 (date of license), Eliza Spaight Nash, dau. of Hon. Abner Nash, Governor of North Carolina.

Judge Robert Ogden, 4th[882], was graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., and prepared for the bar in the office of his uncle Col. Aaron Ogden, LL.B.[315] (afterward Gov. of N. J.) and in the law school of Judge Reeves.

He married at Newbern, N. C., a dau. of Hon. Abner Nash, who was Governor of N. C. during the Revolutionary War. He formed a law partnership with Francois Xavier Martin, Esq., who had studied law with Gov. Nash, and who in later years became a distinguished jurist in Louisiana. After practicing his profession several years in Charleston, S. C., Robert Ogden, Esq[882] removed in 1821 to Louisiana, and in 1825 was appointed by Gov. Henry Johnson, Judge of the Parish of Concordia.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

2049. Robert Nash Ogden, b. June 6, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1859; m. Frances Sophia Nicholson.
2050. Mary Jones Ogden, b. Nov. 15, 1805; d. 1832.
2051. Frederick Nash Ogden, b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. 1838; m. Carmelite Lopez.
2052. Abner Nash Ogden, b. Sept. 19, 1809; d. 1875; 1st m. Mary Isabella Smith; 2d m. Julia Scott.
2053. Francis Nash Ogden, b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. y. unm.
Was cadet at West Point, and lived with brother Abner in New Orleans.
2054. Elizabeth Nash Ogden, b. Jan. 31, 1814; d. ——.
2055. Sarah Maria Ogden, b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. ——.
2056. Octavius Nash Ogden, b. Sept. 26, 1817; d. ——; m. Lethe Sprigg.

883. Mary Ogden (Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 3, 1778; d. May 5, 1852; m. 1800, Elias Haines, b. Dec. 31, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1824; son of Stephen Haines, a Revolutionary soldier.

Elias Haines was a merchant in New York City, his residence fronting the Battery, near what is now the corner of White Hall and South streets, where all his children were born. He supplied the stores in his native town, Hamburg, N. J., with goods, and dealt with the iron men. With others, he obtained a grant of land in Florida from the Spanish, and spent large sums of money upon it, which was lost, as the Government refused to recognize the Spanish grant after the purchase by the United States.

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

2057. Daniel Haines, b. Jan. 6, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1877; 1st m. Ann Maria Austin; 2d m. Mary Townsend.
2058. Sarah P. Haines, b. Aug. 3, 1802; d. Jan. 29, 1877; m. Thomas C. Doremus.
2059. Sydney Phoenix Haines, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. July 14, 1847; m. Diadamia Austin.
2060. Mary Ogden Haines, b. Oct. 3, 1806; d. 1883; m. Henry Thompson Darrah.
2061. Robert Ogden Haines, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 15, 1841.
2062. Elizabeth Ogden Haines, b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. Mar. 23, 1889; m. John Macaulay Nixon.
2063. Henrietta Brown Haines, b. June 24, 1816; d. May 7, 1878.

885. Sarah Platt Ogden (Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1782; d. Mar. 15, 1836; m. Apr. 11, 1803, Cornelius DuBois, b. May 20, 1771; d. Sept. 8, 1846; son of Peter DuBois.

Cornelius DuBois was a merchant in New York City. He was a man of great benevolence, and one of the early founders and generous supporters of several philanthropic institutions in New York City. Among them was the House of Refuge, of which he was Treasurer to the time of his death; the Bank of Savings for the benefit of the poor, of which he was a Director; also the Humane Society, he being the only surviving member in 1840; as Treasurer he petitioned for, and obtained an act of the Legislature, authorizing him to distribute the remaining accumulated funds among the charitable institutions. He was one of the founders of the University of New York; Governor of the New York Hospital, etc. He died at Saratoga Springs in his 76th year.

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

2064. Robert Ogden DuBois, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. Aug. 23, 1804.
2065. Mary E. DuBois, b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. ——; 1st m. Francis C. Potter; 2d m. Edward S. Gould.
2066. Cornelius DuBois, 2d, b. Apr. 15, 1807; d. Aug. 23, 1808.
2067. Henry A. DuBois, b. Aug. 9. 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1884; m. Catharine H. Jay.
2068. Cornelius DuBois, 3d, b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. May 5, 1882; m. Mary A. Delafield.
2069. Sarah Platt DuBois, b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1897; m. Dr. Alfred Wagstaff.
2070. Robert Ogden DuBois, 2d, b. Feb. 23, 1815; d. Mar. 6, 1816.
2071. Peter DuBois, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1816.
2072. George Washington DuBois, b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. Maria C. McIlvaine.

886. Rebecca Wood Platt Ogden (Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1787; d. Apr. 12, 1852; m. 1816, Dr. Samuel Fowler, b. Oct. 30, 1779; d. Feb. 20, 1844.

Dr. Samuel Fowler was a direct descendant of John Fowler, who came from England and settled on Long Island before 1665. He was one of the most distinguished men of North Jersey, and a physician of wide repute. His was the leading mind in all medical consultations, and at the meetings of the medical society. Of great versatility of talent, he engaged in many enterprises and was successful in all.

He 1st m. 1808, Ann Breckenridge Thompson, dau. of Col. Mark Thompson, of Changewater, N. J., an officer of the Revolution, and a member of Congress under Washington's administration. The only child by this marriage became the wife of Hon. Moses Bigelow, of Newark, N. J.

After his 2d m. (to Rebecca W. P. Ogden[886]), he carried on the manufacture of iron at the Hamburg, N. J., forges, and his business sagacity made remunerative a hitherto failing business, which gave an impetus to this industry hitherto unknown in the county, and which has been felt ever since.

Dr. Fowler was also a distinguished naturalist and mineralogist, and collected a valuable cabinet of American minerals. He corresponded with many scientific men at home and abroad, and was an honorary member of many of the scientific societies of Europe and America. He was a personal friend and warm supporter of Gen. Jackson, and was elected to the 24th and 25th Congresses. He died at Franklin, N. J., and is buried in the North Church Cemetery.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

2073. Samuel Fowler, Jr., b. 1818; d. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Henrietta Laura Broadhead.
2074. Mary Estelle Fowler, b. 1819; d. s. p. Oct. 23, 1878; m. 1860, Prof. Charles Washburn, b. 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1861, in his 41st year.
He was of Stafford, Conn.

2075. Henry Ogden Fowler, b. July 11, 1821; d. Nov. 1874; m. Mary Emily Cafrey.
2076. Robert Fowler, M.D., b. 1822; d. unm. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 22, 1857.
2077. Lieut. John Fowler, b. Jan. 26, 1825; d. unm. May 3, 1863.
He was 2d Lieut. of Co. K, 15th N. J. Vol., and was killed at battle of Salem Heights, Va.
2078. Rebecca Ogden Fowler, b. Nov. 27, 1826; d. s. p. Jan. 12, 1890; m. Jan. 12, 1848, George T. Ross, of Newark, N. J.
2079. Clarinda Fowler, b. 1829; living in 1896, Newton, N. J.

887. Hannah Amelia Jarvis Ogden (Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. June 27, 1835; m. Nov. 9, 1814, Judge Thomas Coxe Ryerson, b. May 4, 1788; d. Aug. 11, 1838; son of Martin Ryerson and Rhoda Hull, his wife.

Judge Thomas Coxe Ryerson was born at Myrtle Grove, N. J., and was raised upon the farm at Hamburg, N. J., to which place his father moved in 1800. He graduated at Princeton Col. in 1809, after which he studied law with Job Stockton Halstead, Esq., and was admitted to the bar. He was a member of the State Council for two years, and in 1834 was chosen Justice of the Supreme Court, an office he held until death. He was a man of strict integrity, and was ever firm and independent in action. As a lawyer, he was well-read, an earnest advocate, and had great influence over courts and juries. As a judge, he was held in high esteem, and had the confidence of the bar and the general public. After the death of his wife, Hannah[887], he married her sister Phebe Henrietta Maria Ogden[888], and lived but five months after the marriage.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

2080. Martin Ryerson, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. June 11, 1875; 1st m. Anna B. Halstead; 2d m. Mary McIntyre Halstead.
2081. Robert Ogden Ryerson, b. Hamburg, N. J., June 20, 1818; d. Aug. 24, 1819.
2082. Thomas Ryerson, M.D., b. Newton, N. J., Feb. 18, 1821; d. May 27, 1887; m. Nov. 14, 1856, Margaret Matilda Brouwer, b. ——; d. Feb., 1878; of New York.
Dr. Thomas Ryerson[2082] grad. Princeton, 1840. Studied medicine with Dr. Stephen Hedges of Newton, N. J., and grad. Coll. Physicians & Surgeons. He practiced his profession in Newton till death. "He kept abreast with the advances of medical science, and as a Christian man exerted a wide influence. He was active in the war of the Rebellion, and rendered valuable services."
Child: Henry Ogden Ryerson[2082a], b. ——; d. ——; m. Julia Sharp.
2083. Hannah Amelia Ryerson, b. June 24, 1823; m. Theodore Frelinghuysen Anderson.
2084. Col. Henry Ogden Ryerson, b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. May 12, 1864.
He studied law and was licensed to practice in 1847. He lived an unsettled life in Chicago, California and the Sandwich Islands until 1855, when he returned to New Jersey; he was in Belvidere 2 yrs. and then returned to Newton. In the Civil War he enlisted as a private in the 2d N. J. Vols., and was made Capt. Co. B, May 27, 1861; was promoted Major of the Reg't Jan. 20, 1862, and Lieut. Col. July 1, 1862. Was shot through both thighs at Gaines Mill and taken prisoner. He returned to his regiment Oct. 1, 1862, and was placed in command of the 23d N. J. Vols., and Nov. 12, 1862, was

commissioned its Colonel. Mar. 26, 1863, he resigned and was made Col. of the 10th N. J. Vols. In the battle of the Wilderness, on the evening of May 6, 1864, he was shot in the head, and was taken to the Confed. hospital, Locust Grove, where he died May 12, 1864.

2085. William Ryerson, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. July 14, 1834.

2086. Mary Haines Ryerson, b. June 21, 1831; d. July 13, 1831.

892. George Montgomery Ogden (Matthias[314], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1779; d. 1824; m. Euphrosine Merieult, b. ——; d. 1866.

George Montgomery Ogden[892] settled in New Orleans, and entered into partnership with his brother Peter Vroom Ogden[896] and Charles Harrod, under the firm name of Harrod & Ogden.

Euphrosine Merieult, his wife, was a Creole lady, and after her husband's death married No. 1401, Isaac Edwards Ogden.

CHILD (Chart 6):

2087. Frances Blanche Ogden, b. 1822; d. Feb. 17, 1878; m. Mar. 1837, Baron Celestin de Pontalba.

When a child she accompanied her mother and grandmother on a visit to France. The marriage was probably arranged between the families at that time, and took place in New Orleans when Frances Blanche Ogden[2087] was only 16 years of age.

Baron Celestin de Pontalba was of French-Spanish descent. His father was Marquis de Pontalba, and his mother Mlle. Delmonastre, dau. of a government official under Spanish rule.

(No mention of children.)

894. Col. Francis Barber Ogden (Matthias[314], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Boonton, N. J., Mar. 3, 1783; d. Bristol, Eng., July 4, 1857; m. 1837, Louisa S. Pownall, dau. of William Pownall, of Liverpool, Eng.

Col. Francis Barber Ogden[894] was appointed Consul of the U. S. to Liverpool by Pres. Andrew Jackson in 1829, and continued in that office until 1840, when Pres. Van Buren transferred him to Bristol, which consulate he held until death.

He was of an inventive turn of mind, and employed his leisure time in devising improvements in the marine engine. He was the first to apply the principles of the expansive power of steam. He joined with Capt. Ericsson in constructing the first experimental steamboat launched upon the Thames, and which, as a token of his respect, Mr. Ericsson named the "Francis B. Ogden." He died and was buried at Bristol, England, the following being inscribed upon his monument:

"Sacred to the memory of Colonel Francis Barber Ogden, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and Consul of the United States of America for this Port. Born at Boonton in the State of New Jersey, U. S. A., March 3, 1783: Died at his residence in this City July 4, 1857, aged 74 years."

Mrs. Ogden's family, the Pownalls, are said to be of great antiquity in the County of Chester, England.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

2088. Georgiana Blanche Ogden, b. 1838; d. 1840.

2089. Francis Barber Ogden, Jr., b. Seacombe, Chester Co., Eng., Apr. 20, 1839; d. New York City, Jan. 20, 1891.

He was the author of the first Ogden chart, which in a few instances has been found incorrect, yet upon which all subsequent investigators have built.

He was prominent in Roman Catholic circles, and never married. He was Secretary of the Society of the Cincinnati of the State of New Jersey, and one of its leading members. He died suddenly on the morning of Friday, Jan. 20, 1891, in the passage-way to the Rector St. Station of the Elevated Railroad, New York City.

896. Peter Vroom Ogden (Matthias[314], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1785; d. 1820; m. 1819, Celestine du Plessis, of New Orleans.

He graduated at Princeton in 1804, and was supposed to be connected with Aaron Burr in his western scheme, Blennerhasset. He was a merchant in New Orleans, having united with his brother George M. Ogden[892] and Charles Harrod, under the firm name of Harrod & Ogden. He died of yellow fever in the aforesaid city.

CHILD (Chart 6):

2090. Henry D. Ogden, b. 1820; d. 1897; m. Matilde I. Waggaman.

897. Mary Chetwood Ogden (Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1789; d. Mar. 23, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1809, No. 927, George Clinton Barber, b. Dec. 27, 1778; d. Oct. 29, 1828; son of No. 326, Anne Ogden, and Col. Francis Barber, of Elizabeth, N. J.

His inscription on tomb in First Pres. Ch. yard, Elizabeth, N. J., reads: "In Memory of George C. Barber, an Elder of this Church, who died Oct. 29, 1828, aged 49 years. A good and faithful servant he has entered into the joys of his Lord."

Mary Chetwood (*Ogden*) Barber's inscription is on her father Gov. Aaron Ogden's monument.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2091. Francis Barber, b. 1810; d. 1887; 1st m. Rachel Pancoast; 2d m. Hannah Barton.

2092. Elizabeth Catharine Dayton Barber, b. 1812; living in 1895.

2093. Anne Barber, b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1894; m. Charles Howard Edwards.

2094. Phebe Ann Ogden Barber, b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1816.

2095. Mary Chetwood Barber, b. 1817; d. s. p. ——; m. 1851, John Chetwood, b. 1827.

2096. Aaron Ogden Barber, b. Jan. 8, 1820; d. June 17, 1872.

2097. George Clinton Barber, 2d, b. 1822; d. July 31, 1826.

2098. Lieut. George Clinton Barber, 3d, b. 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1853; m. Fannie Babbett, of North Carolina.

He was Lieut. U. S. A. and died of yellow fever at Indianola, Texas, where he was buried.

2099. Phebe Anna Ogden Barber, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1861.

899. MATTHIAS OGDEN, ESQ. (Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 1792; d. July 17, 1860; m. Sept. 22, 1818, LUCILLE ROBERT, b. Nov. 1794; d. Nov. 18, 1861; dau. of Christopher Robert and Lucille Dusausay, his wife.

MATTHIAS OGDEN[899] was graduated from Princeton College in 1810. He was admitted to the New Jersey bar as an attorney in Nov. 1814, and as a counsellor in Feb. 1818, and practiced in Jersey City from 1840 to 1848.

LUCILLE (*Robert*) OGDEN was born in the city of Roseau, Island of Dominica, West Indies.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

2100. LUCILLE DUSAUSAY OGDEN, b. Aug. 30, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1886.
2101. ELIZABETH CHETWOOD OGDEN, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. Mar. 29, 1894.
2102. JOSEPHINE ROBERT OGDEN, b. Aug. 1, 1823.
2103. MARY HENRIETTA OGDEN, b. Apr. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 14, 1871.
2104. MARIA PALMER OGDEN, b. Jan. 29, 1828.

They remained single, and kept a school for young ladies on Elizabeth Ave., Elizabeth, N. J., in the house built by No. 85, Moses Ogden. After the death of No. 2101, Elizabeth, the two remaining sisters retired.

902. JUDGE ELIAS BAILEY DAYTON OGDEN (Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 22, 1800; d. Feb. 24, 1865; 1st m. Aug. 23, 1826, SUSAN BEASLEY, b. June 13, 1805; d. Apr. 7, 1848; dau. of Rev. Frederick Beasley; 2d m. LOUISA FORD, b. 1820; d. s. p. Feb. 4, 1851; dau. of Henry A. Ford, of Morristown, N. J.; 3d m. ALICE DE HART, b. ——; d. Oct. 27, 1891; dau. of W. Chetwood De Hart.

JUDGE ELIAS B. DAYTON OGDEN[902] was one of the most prominent of Gov. Aaron Ogden's children, and was born at Elizabethtown, N. J. He graduated at Princeton at 19 years of age, and immediately began the study of law. He was licensed as an attorney in 1824, as a counsellor in 1829, and was made Sergeant-at-Law in 1837, being the last lawyer in New Jersey who ever received that appointment. He began his legal career in Paterson, N. J., which at that time was a small, struggling town on the Passaic river, but which rose rapidly in importance from its growing factories. DAYTON OGDEN (as he was generally called) had many competitors in his chosen profession, but soon became an able advocate, and secured a large clientage.

Paterson was then included in Essex Co. and its lawyers were obliged to attend court at Newark, the county-seat. Soon after receiving his counsellor's license, young OGDEN was appointed Prosecutor of the Pleas, the most important office of the kind in the state. In the prosecution of his duties he displayed great assiduity and unusual legal talents. The criminal business of the county was very large, requiring unusual labor and time, and obliged him to be in Newark four times during the year. But while MR. OGDEN always performed his whole duty as Counsel of the State, he succeeded in retaining all his private practice, and his numerous clients never complained of his inattention to their interests. This condition of affairs was the result of his great industry and care in the conscientious discharge of all his legal duties. He filled the office of Prosecutor for two terms.

His political party early recognized his abilities, and twice elected him to the State Legislature. In 1844, when the best talent of the state was required irrespective of party affiliation, he was chosen a member of the Constitutional Convention.

He was appointed Associate Justice in 1848, and reappointed in 1855. At the expiration of his second term, Gov. Charles S. Olden, knowing the great worth of Mr. Ogden's legal talent, departed from the usual political procedure, and reappointed him, although of the opposite political faith, and thus did honor to Judge Ogden and to himself.

His judicial opinions were rendered after full and careful examination, and were always regarded as sensible and just. Among them was one in which he denied the right of judges of a State court to interfere for the release of a prisoner held by the judgment of a Federal court.

Judge Ogden was a man of sound judgment and sterling common sense; to his fellow members of the bar, he was genial and affable; as a judge he was painstaking and conscientious; and during his long term of office he enjoyed the respect and confidence of the whole community. At the expiration of his last term, he removed to Elizabeth, and occupied the homestead of his father, Gov. Aaron Ogden, where he was born, and where he died in 1865.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 6):

2105. Frederick Beasley Ogden, b. July 20, 1827; d. Nov. 1, 1893; m. Jane Ford.

2106. Aaron Ogden, Esq., b. Paterson, N. J., May 24, 1828; d. N. Y. City, Mar. 21, 1896; m. Harriet Emily Travers, dau. of John and Harriet Travers.

Aaron Ogden[2106] was educated in the public schools of N. Y. City, and was later graduated from Columbia College. He studied law, and after his admission to the bar, practiced in New York. He had charge of the Valentine A. Fall estate, and afterward became Secretary to the Building Com. of St. Luke's Hospital, and Treasurer of the fund for widows and orphans, aged and infirm, of the diocese of New York of the Prot. Episcopal Church. He died of pneumonia; funeral services were held in Trinity Chapel, N. Y. City, the burial being in Baltimore, Md.

2107. Susan Dayton Ogden, b. 1831; d. Feb. 22, 1878; m. William Shepard Biddle.

2108. Dayton Ogden, b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. Esther Gracie.

2109. Elizabeth Chetwood Ogden, b. 1835; m. Rev. John Martin Henderson.

CHILD—Third Marriage (Chart 6):

2110. William De Hart Ogden, b. June 4, 1863; d. Jan. 12, 1878.

906. Matthias Hetfield Ogden (Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Jerusha ——.

Matthias Hetfield Ogden[906] was born at Sparta, Sussex Co., N. J., and was an Elder in the Sparta Pres. Church. He removed to Hamburg, N. J., in 1832, and was clerk for the Hamburg M'f'g Co. He lost heavily when the latter failed. He was a man of strict integrity, a Justice of the Peace, and a useful citizen. He was proficient in music, gave the young people instruction in vocal music, and led the choir in the Presbyterian meetings at the North Church and at Hamburg. His home was the house which Dr. Wm. H. Linn remodeled and occupied. While living here he lost several of his children by smallpox, which the elder son had contracted while a clerk in New York City. He removed to Wisconsin, and died there, having attained the age of 77 years.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2111. William Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.

2112. Henry Ogden, b. ——; d. —— (said to have m. a Miss Stull).

2113. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; d. —— (said to have m. Ford Stull).

2114. Thomas Anderson Ogden, b. Feb. 15, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1877; m. Ann Elizabeth Shewalter.

2115. Matthias Ogden, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.

907. PHEBE ELIZA OGDEN (Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1793; d. ——; m. WILLIAM MCKEE.

PHEBE ELIZA OGDEN[907] was probably born at Sparta, N. J.
WILLIAM MCKEE was a merchant of Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

2116. MARY E. MCKEE, b. ——; d. ——.
2117. ADELINE MCKEE, b. ——; m. WILLIAM G. KING.
2118. WILLIAM MCKEE, JR., b. ——; d. ——.
2119. HENRY OGDEN MCKEE, b. ——; d. ——.
2120. SARAH ANN HELMES MCKEE, b. ——; m. GEORGE GRUNDY.

908. WILLIAM ANDERSON OGDEN (Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1795; d. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Mar. 9, 1818, PHEBE WOODRUFF.

He resided in the homestead at Sparta, N. J., after his father's death.

CHILD (Chart 7):

2121. HENRY WARREN OGDEN, b. Dec. 6, 1818; d. Apr. 4, 1855; m. PHEBE LANTERMAN.

909. ELIAS OGDEN, JR. (Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. Feb. 11, 1829, MARIA LOUISA GORDON; b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. ——; dau. of Col. John Gordon, of Lynchburg, Va.

ELIAS OGDEN, JR.[909], was born near Elizabethtown, N. J. Losing his father by death during his boyhood, he was taken and cared for by his uncle, Robert Ogden, 3d[310], a prominent lawyer of Elizabethtown. His sister Phebe Eliza Ogden[907] having married William McKee, a merchant of Richmond, Va., Elias, then 18 years of age, went to live with them, and was trained in the business. He married at Lynchburg, Va., and moved to Abingdon, Va., where he carried on a mercantile business for nearly 25 years. In 1850 he removed to Warrenburg, Mo., where he continued as a merchant. At the close of the civil war he settled at Bossier Parish, La., where he died in 1874, aged 78 years. He was a man of strong intellect, unusual force of character, and was noted for his integrity, love of justice and fair dealing. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian church for over 40 years, serving in that capacity at Abingdon, Va., Warrenburg, Mo., and Bossier Parish, La.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2122. JOHN GORDON OGDEN, b. Jan. 27, 1830; d. 1876; m. JANE C. WHITE.
2123. JULIA ANN OGDEN, b. June 20, 1832; m. PHILIP W. PAINE.
2124. CHARLES PRESTON OGDEN, b. Mar. 5, 1835; d. 1857.
2125. MARY AGNES SCOTT OGDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. 1860.
2126. FRANCIS VAN A. OGDEN, b. May 7, 1840; d. unm. 1863. Killed in battle.
2127. HENRY WARREN OGDEN, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. MARY HOLCOMB SCOTT.
2128. BEVERLY JOHNSTON OGDEN, b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. 1868.
Killed by rioting negroes at Bossier, La.
2129. EMMA LOUISA OGDEN, b. Jan. 11, 1848.
2130. JAMES NEWTON OGDEN, b. June 17, 1850; m. IDA B. SCHWING.

915. Susan Edwards (Frances Ogden[322], Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1771; d. Feb. 19, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1791, Judge Samuel William Johnson, b. Oct. 23, 1761; d. Oct. 25, 1846; son of William Samuel Johnson and Ann Beach, his wife, of Stratford, Conn.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

2131. Ann Frances Johnson, b. 1792; d. 1841.

2132. William Samuel Johnson, b. Dec. 13, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1883; m. Apr. 20, 1825, Laura Woolsey, b. Dec. 13, 1800; d. Nov. 29, 1880; dau. of William Walton Woolsey and Elizabeth Dwight, his wife.

They had 4 children.

2133. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1798; d. 1867; m. June 13, 1827, George Pollock Devereux, b. 1798; d. 1837; son of John Devereux and Frances Pollock, his wife.

They had 2 children.

2134. Edwards Johnson, b. 1804; d. 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Ann Dowdall, b. Feb. 28, 1811; d. Oct. 23, 1874; dau. of George K. Dowdall and Elizabeth Hopkins Nicoll, his wife.

They had 4 children.

2135. Robert Charles Johnson, b. 1807; d. ——; m. Mary Pumpelly.

(No mention of children.)

916. John Stark Edwards (Frances Ogden[322], Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 23, 1777; d. Feb. 22, 1813; m. Feb. 28, 1807, Louisa Maria Morris, b. Apr. 13, 1787; d. Dec. 1866; dau. of Gen. Lewis Morris and Mary Dwight, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

2136. Pierrepont Edwards, b. Mar. 25, 1808; d. 1814.

2137. Lewis Edwards, b. 1810; d. 1814.

2138. William Johnson Edwards, b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. Oct. 2, 1839, Mary Manning, b. July 1, 1817; dau. of Dr. Henry Manning and Lucretia Kirtland, his wife.

Child: Louisa M. Edwards[2138a], b. Mar. 27, 1859.

917. Henry Waggaman Edwards (Frances Ogden[322], Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 1779; d. July 22, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1801, Lydia Miller, b. Aug. 16, 1778; d. July 27, 1843; dau. of John Miller and Lydia Trowbridge, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

2139. John Miller Edwards, b. June 4, 1802; d. June 5, 1802.

2140. Pierrepont Edwards, b. June 13, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1806.

2141. John Miller Edwards, b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1886; m. July 14, 1842, Phebe Mary Crail, b. Feb. 15, 1823; d. May 15, 1877; dau. of Joseph L. Crail and Keturah Gardner, his wife.

They had 2 children.

2142. Henry Edwards, b. Apr. 20, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1855.

2143. Alfred Edwards, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Jan. 9, 1857; m. May 16, 1856, Mary Griswold, b. 1822; d. s. p. Nov. 2, 1896; dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Griswold.

2144. Frances Ogden Edwards, b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. Oct. 2, 1876; m. Mar. 2, 1836, William Smith Hoyt, b. Dec. 29, 1809; d. May 23, 1893; son of James J. Hoyt and Mary Edwards, his wife. They had 3 children.

2145. Henrietta Whitney Edwards, b. Sept. 6, 1815; d. Jan. 16, 1894; m. Jan. 31, 1855, Worthington Hooker, b. Mar. 2, 1806; d. Nov. 6, 1867; son of John Hooker and Sarah Dwight, his wife.

They had 1 child.

918. Judge Moses Ogden Edwards (Frances Ogden[322], Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1781; d. Staten Id., Apr. 2, 1862; m. Nov. 29, 1808, Harriet Penfield, b. May 12, 1787; d. July 10, 1829; dau. of Daniel Penfield and Mary Fellows, his wife.

Judge Edwards[918] was the son of Hon. Timothy Edwards, and gr. son of Pres. Jonathan Edwards of Princeton College. Coming of the Dwight and Edwards families, he inherited their strong intellect, will and character. He received a legal training, and in early manhood went to New York City, where he was elected Surrogate, which office he filled for several years. Later he was a State Legislator, and for many years Corporation Counsel for the city. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1821, and gained great credit as a sound, able, and conservative statesman. After adoption of the Constitution he was appointed Circuit Judge of the Supreme Court for the circuit including New York, which office he filled until he was 60 years old, the age limit under the Constitution. A portion of the Whig party once ran him for Governor. He afterward held an appointment in the Custom House under Collector Maxwell, but spent the closing 20 years of his life in retirement at his home on Staten Id. He was an early and active member of the old Republican party, and died in the midst of the Civil War with the firm conviction that the Union would be perpetuated.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

2146. Pierrepont Edwards, b. Aug. 25, 1809; d. Oct. 15, 1837.

2147. Henry Penfield Edwards, b. July 5, 1811; d. July, 1832.

2148. Frances Ogden Edwards, b. June 28, 1813; d. Mar. 11, 1888.

2149. Ogden P. Edwards, b. July 20, 1814; d. July 29, 1873; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Maria Sayles, b. Feb. 1, 1829; dau. of Willard Sayles and Maria Sabastian Francœur, his wife. They had 3 children.

2150. Mary Penfield Edwards, b. July 18, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1887.

2151. Alfred R. Edwards, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. July 31, 1890.

2152. George Edwards, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. June 4, 1819.

2153. George Edwards, 2d, b. Nov. 4, 1819; d. Apr. 1844.

2154. Jonathan Edwards, b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. May 30, 1882; 1st m. Dec. 19, 1854, Mary Morris, dau. of Gerard Walton Morris and Mary Pyne, his wife; 2d m. June 5, 1861, Mary Jay, b. June 3, 1837; d. June 27, 1897; dau. of Dr. John Clarkson Jay and Laura Prenil, his wife.

There were 2 children by 1st m. and 1 child by 2d m.

2155. William Irving Edwards, b. July 9, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1895; m. Apr. 8, 1856, Sallie (*Brush*) Sparkman, b. May 16, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1897; dau. of Capt. John Brush and Mary Ann Noble, his wife, and wid. of a Mr. Sparkman.

They had 3 children.

919. ALFRED PIERREPONT EDWARDS (Frances Ogden[322], Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept., 1784; d. ——; m. DEBORAH GLOVER, b. July 2, 1792; d. Mar. 30, 1832; dau. of John Glover and Sarah Cornell, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 22):

2156. ALICE EDWARDS, b. Mar. 1832; 1st m. ELISHA DYER VINTON; 2d m. —— MOREAU. She had 3 children by 1st m.

927. GEORGE CLINTON BARBER (Anne Ogden[326], Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1778; d. Oct. 29, 1828; m. No. 897, MARY CHETWOOD OGDEN. (*See No.* 897.)

928. MARY BARBER (Anne Ogden[326], Moses[85], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1780; d. Apr. 18, 1873; m. Mar. 24, 1800, WILLIAM CHETWOOD, b. June 17, 1771; d. Dec. 17, 1857; son of John Chetwood and Mary Emott, his wife.

They resided in Elizabeth, N. J. WILLIAM CHETWOOD was a leading citizen of the town, and he and his wife are interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2157. MARY ANNE FRANCES CHETWOOD, b. Apr. 7, 1802; d. June 10, 1879; m. Aug. 24, 1826, REV. ALFRED CHESTER.
They had 2 children.

2158. SARAH ASHTON CHETWOOD, b. Nov. 13, 1804; d. June 6, 1884; m. Nov. 1, 1826, JOSEPH ROBERT, son of Christopher Robert and Lucille Dusausay, his wife.
They had 3 children.

2159. FRANCIS BARBER CHETWOOD, b. Feb. 1, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1875; m. Apr. 3, 1832, ELIZABETH P. PHELPS.
They had 5 children.

2160. ELIZABETH OGDEN CHETWOOD, b. June 30, 1807; d. Apr. 20, 1888; m. Oct. 6, 1835, ROBERT D. SPENCER, b. Oct. 26, 1814; d. July 25, 1855; son of Dr. Oliver Hatfield Spencer and Hannah Dayton, his wife.
They had 7 children.

2161. WILLIAM ASHTON CHETWOOD, b. Sept. 30, 1809; d. Dec. 8, 1835.

2162. MARIA MATILDA C. CHETWOOD, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. New York City, Aug. 22, 1899; m. June 27, 1843, WILLIAM GEDNEY BULL.
They had 1 child.

2163. JOHN CHETWOOD, b. Oct. 10, 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1852.

2164. HENRIETTA EDWARDS CHETWOOD, b. July 4, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1873.

2165. SUSAN JELF CHETWOOD, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 9, 1847, JAMES E. SHIRAS.
They had 2 children.

2166. MARGARET BARBER CHETWOOD, b. Jan. 3, 1819; d. Nov. 1888; m. June 10, 1845, CHARLES BISPHAM.
They had 5 children.

2167. JANE EMOTT CHETWOOD, b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. Jan. 4, 1829.

2168. CATHARINE MARY DE HART CHETWOOD, b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. May 29, 1851, JAMES C. WETMORE.

940. Caleb Halsted (William Halsted[338], Rebecca Ogden[88], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Apr. 24, 1770; d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. No. 861, Nancy Spencer. (*See No.* 861.)

1027. William Ludlow Ogden (Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1759; d. Mar. 1815; m. 1780, Comfort Carter, b. Dec. 24, 1762; d. Feb. 4, 1844.

He was a native of New Jersey, and probably lived near Elizabethtown.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2169. Susan Ogden, b. Mar. 1, 1782; d. May 27, 1851.
2170. Squire Ogden, b. Apr. 6, 1784; d. Oct. 15, 1807; m. Elizabeth Sanford.
2171. Catharine Ogden, b. May 4, 1786; d. Jan. 12, 1873.
2172. Uzal Ogden, b. Aug. 12, 1788; d. Aug. 27, 1790.
2173. Polly Ogden, b. Jan. 3, 1791; d. Aug. 15, 1791.
2174. Mary B. Ogden, b. Feb. 19, 1793; d. Dec. 1836.
2175. Nancy Ogden, b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Nov. 16, 1836.
2176. Reuben Carter Ogden, b. Oct. 14, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1867; m. Elizabeth Eggleston.
2177. William Ludlow Ogden, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1799; d. 1800.

1032. Sarah Ogden (Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1772; d. Jan. 17, 1848; m. Sept. 22, 1789, Aaron Ross, b. Sept. 10, 1767; d. July 19, 1822.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2178. Oliver Ross, b. Jan. 12, 1790; d. Oct. 16, 1800.
2179. Ann Maria Ross, b. Feb. 1, 1792; d. ——.
2180. Abner Ross, b. Feb. 2, 1796; d. Dec. 1, 1796.
2181. Lucetta Ross, b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. ——; m. Uzal Reeve.
2182. Joanna H. Ross, b. Jan. 31, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1847; m. No. 2187, John Ogden. (*See No.* 2187.)
2183. Samuel H. Ross, b. Mar. 11, 1810; d. ——.

1034. William Ogden (Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. 1766; d. Mar. 14, 1799; m. Nancy ——.

William Ogden[1034] lived in or near Elizabethtown, N. J. He made his will Mar. 12, 1799, which was proved Apr. 17, 1799. In it he left all his property, both real and personal, to his wife Nancy for her support, and their only remaining child, Mary. They are interred in the First Pres. Ch. yd., Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2184. Sally Ogden, b. Jan. 1797; d. Apr. 3, 1798.
2185. William Ogden, Jr., b. May, 1798; d. Dec. 11, 1798.
2186. Mary Ogden, b. (before Mar. 12, 1799, date of father's will).

1035. Moses Ogden (Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 6, 1774; d. June 9, 1847; m. Dec. 6, 1797, Rhoda Halsey, b. Jan. 13, 1780; d. Jan. 16, 1864; dau. of John Halsey and Nancy Sayre, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2187. John Ogden, b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. July 20, 1877; 1st m. No. 2182, Joanna H. Ross; 2d m. Ann E. Miller.

2188. William Ogden, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 18, 1845; m. Lucy Slater.

2189. Joseph G. Ogden, b. Nov. 21, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1867; m. Nov. 19, 1833, Eliza S. Collins, b. Apr. 3, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1870.

(No mention of children.)

2190. Moses H. Ogden, b. Aug. 11, 1815; d. Jan. 29, 1861; m. Catharine A. Pierson.

1037. Mary Ogden (Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. James Chapman.

James Chapman was a native of Peterboro, Eng. He came to Elizabethtown, N. J., in early life and became an active patriot during the Revolutionary War. He was at one time a prisoner in the Sugar House, in Liberty St., New York.

CHILD (Chart 7):

2191. Rev. James Chapman, Jr., b. Elizabethtown, N. J., May 19, 1785; d. Perth Amboy, N. J., Apr. 6, 1857; m. 1819, Mary Marsh, dau. of Joseph Marsh.

He was ordained in St. Paul's Parish, New York, in 1807, and officiated in Trinity Parish, New York City, from 1809 to 1842, and afterward at Trinity Church, Woodbridge, N. J. He ended his exemplary life in Perth Amboy in his 72d year, and the 50th of his ministry.

(No mention of children.)

1041. Mercy Ogden (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1777; d. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Oct. 14, 1798, Peter Obert, b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. Apr. 26, 1852.

They lived at or near New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2192. Peter Obert, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.

2193. Frederick Obert, b. ——; d. ——.

2194. Prudence Obert, b. ——; d. ——.

2195. Henry Obert, b. ——; d. ——.

2196. Elizabeth Obert, b. ——; d. ——.

2197. Margaret Obert, b. ——; d. ——.

1043. Phebe Ogden (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1782; d. May 11, 1810; m. May 11, 1804, William Caywood, of New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2198. John Caywood, b. ——; d. ——.

2199. William Caywood, Jr., b. ——; d. ——.

2200. Henry Caywood, b. ——; d. ——.

1044. BENJAMIN OGDEN (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 29, 1784; d. Crestline, O., Jan. 21, 1867; m. July 7, 1804, MARGARET SERVISS, b. Ireland, Aug. 21, 1785; d. Crestline, O., Feb. 21, 1852; dau. of David Serviss and Massie Parr, who settled in Middlesex Co., N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2201. ANN OGDEN, b. May 19, 1805; d. 1888; m. REV. JOHN MITCHELL.
2202. LYDIA OGDEN, b. Feb. 19, 1807; d. 1891; m. ASHER TAYLOR.
2203. MARY OGDEN, b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. ——; m. JACOB BRYANT.
2204. MARGARET OGDEN, b. Feb. 20, 1811; d. ——; m. THOMAS PALMER.
2205. JANE OGDEN, b. Mar. 23, 1813; d. *circa* 1890; m. ORSON FINCH.
2206. HENRIETTA OGDEN, b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. 1858; m. SYLVESTER PARROTT.
2207. DAVID OGDEN, b. Aug. 10, 1819; d. ——; m. MARY J. KIRKLAND.
2208. ELIZA OGDEN, b. Nov. 24, 1821; d. 1884; m. H. S. LEE.
2209. JOHN OGDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. ——; m. MARY JANE MITCHELL.
2210. HENRY OGDEN, b. July 12, 1826; d. 1887; m. ELIZABETH SHAY.

1046. MARY OGDEN (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1787; d. ——; m. Sept. 7, 1805, GUISBERT DE HART.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2211. PETER DE HART, b. ——; d. ——.
2212. MARY DE HART, b. ——; d. ——.
2213. JOHN DE HART, b. ——; d. ——.
2214. ABRAHAM DE HART, b. ——; d. ——.

1048. ABRAHAM OGDEN (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 13, 1791; d. Apr. 12, 1868; m. Jan. 2, 1812, MARY ERRICKSON, b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. July 26, 1874.

ABRAHAM OGDEN[1048] resided on a farm about 10 m. from Shelbyville, Ind., and is buried on the farm in the Ogden cemetery. He probably removed from New Brunswick, N. J., to the West, where he followed farming.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2215. TIMOTHY OGDEN, b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. Feb. 7, 1813.
2216. JONATHAN OGDEN, b. Oct. 11, 1815; d. Nov. 25, 1853.
2217. HENRY OGDEN, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1856; m. MARTHA DRAKE, b. ——; d. s. p. ——.
2218. CHARLES OGDEN, b. July 16, 1819; d. Mar. 25, 1851.
2219. HERMAN OGDEN, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. ELIZA J. MEANS.
2220. CAROLINE OGDEN, b. July 27, 1828; d. Aug. 21, 1828.
2221. EMELINE OGDEN, b. July 31, 1830; d. Aug. 14, 1869; m. CYRUS CROSBY.
(No mention of children.)

1049. MOSES OGDEN (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. June 10, 1793; d. ——; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2222. Cornelia Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Dolance Hageman.
(No mention of children.)

2223. John H. Ogden, b. ——; d. Apr. 1893; m. Mary Alair.
(No mention of children.)

2224. James Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mary Logan.
(No mention of children.)

2225. Peter Ogden, b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1897; m. Nov. 22, 1845, Mary J. Service, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. s. p. ——.
He was a cigar m'f'r in New Brunswick, N. J.

2226. Eliza Jane Ogden, b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. ——; m. A. V. H. De Hart.

1051. Prudence Ogden (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1798; d. Dec. 9, 1865; 1st m. Aug. 29, 1817, Patrick McIntyre, b. Dec. 23, 1796; d. Dec. 30, 1823; 2d m. Apr. 24, 1830, James Foxcroft, b. Feb. 17, 1790; d. Apr. 6, 1865.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 32):

2227. John Henry McIntyre, b. May 30, 1818; d. July 21, 1819.
2228. Peter Poole McIntyre, b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. ——.
2229. Alexander Carson McIntyre, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 32):

2230. William Foxcroft, b. Mar. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1832.
2231. Ogden Foxcroft, b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. Emma E. Crocker.
2232. Jane Ann Foxcroft, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1853.

1052. Elizabeth Ross Ogden (John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 6, 1800; d. Sept. 8, 1849; m. May 18, 1820, David A. Drake, b. July 1, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1849; son of William Drake and Jane Cory, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2233. Jane Elizabeth Drake, b. 1824; d. Apr. 11, 1890; m. Hiram Vennum.
2234. John Ogden Drake, b. ——; d. ——.
2235. James Patterson Drake, b. ——; d. ——; m. ——.
2236. Charles S. Drake, b. ——; d. ——; m. Elizabeth ——.
Children: Lucy E. Drake[2236a] b. ——; Daughter (name not given).
2237. Mary Ann Drake, b. ——; d. ——.
2238. David Morris Drake, b. ——; d. ——.

1055. Samuel Ogden, Jr. (Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 5, 1794; d. Jan. 15, 1856; m. Feb. 17, 1816, Abigail Warren, b. Aug. 15, 1796; d. Dec. 24, 1885.

They resided in Newark, N. J., and are buried in Fairmount Cemetery, that city.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

2239. Lydia Ogden, b. Jan. 4, 1818; d. Jan. 26, 1839.
2240. Eleazer Ogden, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1890; m. Mary Ann Barber.

2241. Edmund Ogden, b. Aug. 15, 1822; m. Philadelphia, July 22, 1895, ——.
Children: At least one, Mary Jane Ogden[2241a].
2242. Amos L. Ogden, b. July 27, 1824; m. Mary E. Hennion.
2243. Jacob Ogden, b. June 6, 1826; d. Oct. 22, 1826.
2244. Isabella Ogden, b. July 22, 1827; m. William H. Hastings.
2245. Isaac Ogden, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Hannah Layman.
Child: Henry Ogden[2245a].
2246. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. David Williams.
2247. John B. Ogden, b. Dec. 8, 1834.
2248. Harriet Ogden, b. Apr. 3, 1837; m. Mar. 12, 1856, Aaron Heywood.
(No mention of children.)
2249. James W. Ogden, b. Jan. 5, 1840; m. Martha (*Oliver*) Swift.
Child: Charles Ogden[2249a], b. ——; m. Ida Shaw.
2250. David Ogden, b. Dec. 19, 1843; m. Mary Deitz.

1056. Richard Ogden (Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. Elizabeth North; 2d m. Mary (*Hastings*) Wilson.

CHILD (Chart 7):

2251. George Washington Ogden, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. May 12, 1901; m. Julia Wilson.

1066. Isaac Ogden (Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1767; d. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Rachel Kester, b. Feb. 29, 1768; d. Jan. 24, 1806; dau. of John and Hannah Kester.

Isaac Ogden[1066] is said to have been born in Elizabethtown, N. J. The family evidently moved to Pennsylvania, where descendants are now living and are members of the Society of Friends. One branch of the family is said to be living in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2252. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. Apr. 19, 1874; m. Joseph Kester.
2253. John Ogden, b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Amy Knapp.
2254. Jacob Ogden, b. May 5, 1797; d. Dec. 31, 1870.
2255. Hannah Ogden, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. ——; m. Nathan Oliver.
(No mention of children.)
2256. Mary Ogden, b. Jan. 31, 1802; d. June 24, 1884; m. Enos Heacock.
2257. Charity Ogden, b. May 28, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1805.

1067. Benjamin Ogden (Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1769; d. May 19, 1844; m. No. 798, Charity Ogden. (*See No.* 798.)

1068. Mary Ann Ogden (Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1773; d. Dec. 11, 1832; 1st m. Mar. 19, 1798, John Jackson Edwards, b. Apr. 14, 1774; d. s. p. ——; 2d m. Benjamin Brown, b. 1779; d. June 14, 1852.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 8):

2258. HARRIET E. BROWN, b. June 6, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1838.
2259. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. 1815; d. Aug. 25, 1815.

1069. ENOCH OGDEN (Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1776; d. Apr. 19, 1814, aged 38 yrs.; m. LOUISA ——, b. ——; d. Dec. 3, 1832, aged 54 yrs.

ENOCH OGDEN[1069] had a patent for a large tract of land near Harrisburg, Pa., which was granted by the state and secured to him by deed dated Aug. 16, 1804. He died intestate, and his widow LOUISA and John Davis were appointed administrators of his estate. Both ENOCH and LOUISA OGDEN are interred in the City (Harrisburg) Cemetery.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2260. CAROLINE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. SAMUEL HOW. (No further record.)
2261. GEORGE OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——.
2262. MARY A. OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JOHN G. FELL. (No further record.)
2263. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— HEATH. (No further record.)

1070. ABIGAIL OGDEN (Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1779; d. Sept. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 16, 1802, CAPT. WILLIAM MELVIN, b. 1778; d. Sept. 12, 1870.

They were married in Elizabethtown, N. J., by the Rev. Henry Kollock, on above date, and doubtless resided there. They and some of their children are buried in the First Pres. ch. yard.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2264. JAMES MELVIN, b. *circa* 1804; d. Oct. 26, 1865, aged 61.
He served 32 yrs. in the U. S. Navy.
2265. ELIZA MELVIN, b. *circa* 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1849, aged 43; m. OLIVER SMITH, whom she survived.
2266. MARY ANN OGDEN MELVIN, bap. Aug. 31, 1811; m. Nov. 8, 1837, PHILIP KELLY. (No further record.)
2267. JACOB OGDEN MELVIN, b. ——; d. ——; m. Sept. 13, 1840, CATHARINE WALDRON. (No further account.)
2268. HARRIET MELVIN, b. *circa* 1822; d. June 18, 1846, aged 24.

1076. STEPHEN OGDEN (John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1779; d. Dec. 29, 1821; 1st m. Sept. 7, 1800, ELIZABETH (*Coddington*) OLIVER, b. 1778; d. Apr. 27, 1805; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Coddington; 2d m. Sept. 22, 1805, HANNAH FOWLER, b. June 6, 1782; d. ——; dau. of Isaac Fowler and Mollie Davenport, his wife.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 8):

2269. JOHN BURROWS OGDEN, b. Jan. 11, 1801; d. Aug. 1, 1802.
2270. DEBORAH BURROWS OGDEN, b. Jan. 11, 1804; d. July 1, 1804.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 8):

2271. ISAAC FOWLER OGDEN, b. June 22, 1806; d. Apr. 17, 1808.
2272. DEBORAH BURROWS OGDEN, b. Nov. 29, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1875; m. ABNER BRADY.

2273. Mary Antoinette Ogden, b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. ——; m. Gilbert Meiggs.
2274. Caroline Ogden, b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1861; m. John Morrison.
2275. John Burrows Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
2276. Lydia Ogden, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. May 22, 1817.

1077. John Job Smith (Sarah Ogden[376], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Oct. 27, 1772; d. July 9, 1814; m. Jan. 22, 1797, Phebe Jewell, b. July 11, 1774; d. Nov. 23, 1835; dau. of John Jewell.

John Job Smith[1077] was proprietor of a blacksmithing establishment at Elizabethtown, N. J., connected with which was a quaint hay scales. It was a huge framework, from the top of which hung a big steelyard, from which depended four chains with rings to slip over the hubs of the wheels, and thus lift bodily the wagon from the ground.

CHILDREN (Chart 22):

2277. Job Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1800.
2278. John Jewell Smith, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Aug. 19, 1800; d. ——; m. Dec. 5, 1838, Ellen Sawyer, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. Mar. 23, 1864; dau. of Moses Sawyer and Eleanor Holly, his wife.

John Jewell Smith[2278] was apprenticed to the tinner's trade under Gould Phinney, at Elizabethtown, N. J. He removed to Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., in 1824, and established a thriving tinning business in partnership with Henry Merriam. Their business developed with the growing village, and they extended their trade through all the adjacent country.

He had 3 children.

2279. Ogden Smith, b. Aug. 27, 1803; d. Feb. 8, 1851; m. Julia Kellogg, b. Mar. 26, 1805; d. Oct. 6. 1887.

They lived and died at Elizabethtown, N. J., and had 2 children.

1080. William Ogden (Jacob[377], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Apr. 30, 1787; d. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Dec. 1, 1810, No. 1081, Mary Townley, b. Dec., 1790; d. Aug. 25, 1865; dau. of Richard Townley and No. 379, Mary Ogden.

William Ogden[1080] was, like his father, a farmer. He lived at Lodi, in Barbadoesneck, near Bellville, N. J. He also kept a tavern, where the stage-coaches changed horses on the route from New York to Philadelphia. His remains lie in Bellville, where his parents are also buried.

Mary (*Townley*) Ogden[1081] was 2d m. Feb. 13, 1834, to Isaac Porter, but there was no issue.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2280. John Ogden, b. Dec. 21, 1811; d. Aug. 27, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1831, Emily Burwell, b. May 7, 1811; d. s. p. Sept. 12, 1879.

John Ogden[2280] was a farmer. He is buried in St. Peter's ch. yard, Morristown, N. J., and his wife in a graveyard at Madison, N. J.

2281. William Sandford Ogden, b. Sept. 30, 1813; d. Nov. 28, 1893; 1st m. Dec. 12, 1835, Janette Engle Fisher, b. July 7, 1818; d. s. p. July 19, 1872; 2d m. Apr. 15, 1874, Melissa E. Phelps, b. 1838.

He was a farmer, but afterward kept a boarding house in Newark, N. J., where he and his first wife are interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. He possessed a wonderful memory, and furnished much data on his branch of the Ogden family for this genealogy.

2282. Sophia Sandford Ogden, b. Feb. 8, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1819.

2283. Rachel Sandford Ogden, b. July 27, 1818; d. s. p. Jan. 21, 1881; m. Sept. 18, 1833, Thomas Watkins, b. 1797; d. June 18, 1851; of Herfordshire, Eng.

1082. Abigail Ogden (Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1876; m. June 19, 1808, William Rankin, b. Dec. 22, 1785; d. Dec. 14, 1869.

William Rankin was born in Shelburne, N. S., to which place his father, William, Sr., emigrated from Scotland in 1740. As a young man, lived in Albany, N. Y. He moved to Elizabethtown, N. J., where he was married to Abigail Ogden[1082] by the Rev. Dr. Rudd. They resided on the Ogden farm until their first child was born, when they removed to Newark, N. J., and Mr. Rankin engaged in the manufacture of hats. The business became so prosperous and profitable, he took his son-in-law, Peter S. Duryee, into partnership, and later his wife's brother John Ogden[1084] joined the firm.

William and Abigail (*Ogden*) Rankin's children were all born in Newark, N. J., excepting William, Jr.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

2284. William Rankin, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. ——; m. Ellen H. Stevens.

2285. Mary Ogden Rankin, b. Oct. 16, 1812; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m. Dr. Isaac Moreau Ward.

2286. Phebe Ann Rankin, b. June 30, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1890; m. May 8, 1838, John L. Goble. (No mention of children.)

2287. Susan Rankin, b. July 17, 1816; d. Nov. 23, 1886; m. Peter Sharp Duryee.

2288. Isaac Newton Rankin, b. Apr. 7, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1856; 1st m. June 19, 1844, Charlotte Carrington Thomas, b. ——; d. s. p. ——; dau. of Frederick Strong Thomas and Mary B. Goble, his wife; 2d m. Oct. 24, 1855, Isabella Starr Thomas, sister of 1st w.

Child by 2d m.: Charlotte Thomas Rankin[2288a], lived 16 mos.

2289. Edward Erastus Rankin, b. May 16, 1820; d. July 22, 1889; m. Emily Watkinson.

2290. Lucinda Caroline Rankin, b. Nov. 6, 1822; m. Oct. 2, 1844, Samuel H. Hall.

Child: Annie Goble Hall[2290a].

2291. Henry Van Vleck Rankin, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. July 2, 1863; m. Mary G. Knight.

2292. John Joseph Rankin, b. July 17, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1853.

2293. Matilda Whiting Rankin, b. Oct. 17, 1829; d. June 28, 1838.

1084. John Ogden (Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 29, 1796; d. Newark, N. J., June 23, 1851; m. Jan. 15, 1818, Susan Moore Ross, b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. Apr. 14, 1883; dau. of James Ross and Margaret Moore, his wife.

"John Ogden[1084] moved to Newark about 1818. He became a very prominent citizen, and was highly esteemed in the community for his sterling worth, eminent virtues and

extended usefulness. He was a large property holder and member of the well-known hat firm of Rankin, Duryee & Ogden.

"The Ross Family takes its descent from George Ross of the Royalist forces who was captured by the great Commoner Cromwell in 1650. He was allowed to sail for America on account of his youth. He settled in Elizabethtown, N. J."

Both JOHN and SUSAN M. (*Ross*) OGDEN are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2294. ELIAS R. OGDEN, b. ——; d. Aug. 3, 1895; m. CATHARINE C. FORDHAM.
2295. CORDELIA A. OGDEN, b. Dec. 3, 1820; d. Apr. 26, 1897; m. DR. JAMES HENRY CLARK.

1086. HANNAH ANN OGDEN (Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Aug. 31, 1800, PAUL JOHNSON, b. Aug. 6, 1780; d. Sept. 6, 1805; son of Richard Johnson and Martha Raynor, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2296. MARY A. JOHNSON, b. Dec. 13, 1800; d. May 24, 1882; m. SAMUEL FROST.
2297. RICHARD JOHNSON, b. ——; d. ——; m. MARGARET ——.
2298. ADELINE JOHNSON, b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. —— MUNTHORNE; 2d m. JAMES WRIGHT.

1087. GEORGE OGDEN (Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1794; d. Jan. 29, 1859; m. May 20, 1824, ELIZABETH SNOWDEN, b. Nov. 16, 1804; d. 1887; dau. of John M. Snowden and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

GEORGE OGDEN[1087] was early left an orphan. A Mr. Van Zandt of New Jersey was appointed his guardian, and he sent the lad to Pittsburg, Pa., to learn the drug business with James Stevenson & Co. Pittsburg became his permanent residence. He was a man of intellectual pursuits, and a man of unblemished character. He gathered extensive material for a family history, which was destroyed in the great fire of 1845. His genealogical record is obtained from the best sources, and is believed to be correct.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2299. EDMUND OGDEN, b. Mar. 22, 1825; d. same year.
2300. ELIZABETH SNOWDEN OGDEN, b. Apr. 18, 1826; d. Apr. 14, 1906; m. JOHN LYON RUSSELL.
2301. MARTHA AVERY OGDEN, b. June 6, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1854; m. JAMES A. MCKNIGHT.
2302. JOHN MAUDGRIDGE SNOWDEN OGDEN, b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. Apr. 1, 1833.
2303. MARY JENNET OGDEN, b. May 28, 1834; m. DR. AZEL BACKUS.
2304. GEORGE OGDEN, JR., b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. MARGARET HUBLEY.
2305. EMMA KATHARINE MACLEOD OGDEN, M.D., b. Feb. 21, 1840.
She is a practising physician, and resides in Detroit City, Becker Co., Minn.
2306. HARRIET KERR OGDEN, b. Feb. 21, 1840.
2307. ANNA MAUDGRIDGE OGDEN, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. TOSWILL EDWARD HARRISON.
2308. AMELIA AMANDA OGDEN, b. Apr. 30, 1846; d. Oct. 19, 1848.

GEORGE OGDEN

ELIZABETH (SNOWDEN) OGDEN

No. 1087

1091. POLLY HARRISON (Sarah Ogden[383], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1785; d. 1868; m. ISAAC MUNN, b. 1782; d. 1856; son of John Munn and Ruth Harrison, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 24):

2309. JOHN O. MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. MARY ——.
2310. JEPTHA MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. ELIZABETH STACKHOUSE.
2311. STEPHEN B. MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. CATHARINE ——.
2312. MOSES MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JANE NICHOLS.
2313. RHODA MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JOHN MINGUS.
2314. PHEBE MUNN, b. 1823; d. 1859; m. AMBROSE MINGUS.
2315. SALLY MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. EDWARD COOLEY.
2316. CHARLOTTE MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. HENRIETTA RAPP.
(This entry should probably be Charles Munn m. Henrietta Rapp, or Charlotte Munn m. Henry Rapp.)
2317. REBECCA MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. JOHN C. WARD.
2318. CATHARINE MUNN, b. 1833; d. 1854; m. J. HARVEY SIMPSON.
2319. CAROLINE MUNN, b. ——; d. ——; m. GEORGE MICHEMS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

NUMBERS 2320 TO 3782 INCLUSIVE

1099. MARGARET CORINNE CHLOTHILDE GOBERT (Charlotte T. Ogden[397], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. July 3, 1875; m. Dec. 3, 1834, PHILEMON DICKINSON, b. Feb. 16, 1804; d. Sept. 2, 1882; son of Samuel Dickinson and Ann Meredith, his wife.

PHILEMON DICKINSON graduated at Princeton College in 1822, read law with Chief Justice Charles Ewing, and was admitted to the Hunterdon County bar, Nov. term, 1826. He married MARGARET C. C. GOBERT[1099] at St. John's Chapel, New York. He held many offices of responsibility and trust, and was a representative man to time of his death. Was one of the incorporators and Vestrymen of Trinity P. E. Church; was an honorary member of the N. J. Hist. Society, and of the N. J. State Society of the Cincinnati; was Master of Trenton Lodge No. 5, Free and Accepted Masons; High Priest of Third Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, and Deputy Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2320. PHILEMON DICKINSON, JR., b. 1835; d. Apr. 1861.

2321. EMILY GOUVERNEUR DICKINSON, b. 1838; m. Sept. 1857, RICHARD FOWLER STEVENS, b. ——.

He was for many years Auditor of the United Railroad and Transfer Co. of N. J. They had 4 children.

2322. SAMUEL MEREDITH DICKINSON, b. 1840; m. Sept. 1871, GARETTA MOORE, b. ——; dau. of Dr. John Moore, of Newtown, L. I.

SAMUEL M. DICKINSON[2322] is prominent in N. J. official life, holding many positions.

GARETTA (*Moore*) DICKINSON was President of the N. J. State Society of Colonial Dames, 1895–97. They had 6 children.

2323. MARY DICKINSON, b. 1841.

She was at one time Secretary N. J. State Society Colonial Dames, and a Regent. She has given much time to genealogical pursuits.

2324. GEORGE FOX DICKINSON, b. 1842; m. 1866, JANE ARDEN PARROTT; dau. of Peter Parker Parrott and Mary Arden, his wife.

Mr. Dickinson was at one time member of the New York Stock Exchange. They have 1 child.

2325. CHARLOTTE CORINNE DICKINSON, b. 1846; m. Aug. 9, 1871, GARRETT DORSET WALL VROOM, b. Dec. 17, 1843; son of Hon. Peter D. Vroom, Member of Congress, and Minister to Berlin.

GARRETT D. W. VROOM graduated from Rutgers College in 1862, studied law, and has filled many official positions. Was Mayor of Trenton, President N. J. State Society Sons of the Revolution, etc. etc.

They have had 4 children.

1100. CAROLINE KEMBLE GOBERT (Charlotte T. Ogden[397], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Mar. 2, 1898; m. May 19, 1834, JAMES CORTLANDT PARKER, b. 1813; d. Nov. 18, 1860.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2326. Charles Parker, b. 1835; d. 1836.
2327. James Cortlandt Parker, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. June 4, 1862.
Was a Lieutenant in U. S. Vol.
2328. Howard Parker, b. Oct. 14, 1840; d. May, 1873.

1101. Elias Dayton Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. Feb. 5, 1879; m. May 16, 1843, No. 1125, Matilda Maria Hammeken, b. June 25, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1889; dau. of George Hammeken and No. 399, Elizabeth Ogden, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2329. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. s. p. Apr. 2, 1899; m. Oct. 30, 1884, William Lupton, b. Manchester, Eng., Oct. 31, 1834; son of George Lupton and Mary Skirrow, his wife.
2330. Arthur Hill Ogden, b. Feb. 5, 1846; bur. Mar. 6, 1907; m. Margaret Walker MacIntyre.
2331. Sarah Matilda Ogden, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Mar. 19, 1872.

1102. Nicholas Gouverneur Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 24, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1831, Caroline Barker.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2332. Caroline Gouverneur Ogden, b. June 6, 1834; m. Sept. 13, 1859, John H. Whitmore. (No further record.)
2333. Sarah Margaret Ogden, b. July 3, 1836; d. Nov. 15, 1858; m. Apr. 15, 1857, Livingston Ames Shannon.
Child: Livingston Gouverneur Shannon[2333a], b. Mar., 1858; d. June, 1859.
2334. Nicholas Gouverneur Ogden, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1838; d. Aug. 18, 1864.
2335. William Kemble Ogden, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1847.
2336. Frederick Dayton Ogden, b. June 5, 1843; d. unm. Feb. 10, 1871.
2337. Frank Ogden, b. May 11, 1845.

1106. James Carra Williamson Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1812; d. Feb. 21, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1834, Caroline Althea Langworthy, b. May 22, 1814; d. Oct. 22, 1866; dau. of William A. Langworthy, and Althea Abbey, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2338. Frances Arabella Ogden, b. June 15, 1836; d. s. p. May 3, 1900; m. July 1, 1870, James R. Hicks, b. ——; d. July 21, 1877.
They resided in Chicago, Ill. The wife was much interested in this genealogy, and carefully prepared all the data concerning her family.
2339. Mary Williamson Ogden, b. May 20, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1890; 1st m. Sept. 15, 1858, Augustus Hulbert Sibley, b. July 15, 1827; d. ——, 1865; 2d m. May 15, 1885, Edward B. Knox, b. ——; d. Apr. 10, 1890.
Child—first marriage: Herman C. Sibley[2339a], b. Nov. 22, 1860.

2340. William Langworthy Ogden, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Sarah Boulls.

2341. Emma Alden Ogden, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Jan., 1903; m. Oct. 1, 1894, Henry Holbrook Blake, b. Sept. 7, 1831; son of Edmund W. Blake, and Elizabeth A. Holbrook, his wife.

They reside in Chicago, Ill.

2342. James Monroe Ogden, b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. June 29, 1896; m. Jan. 12, 1879, Mary A. Vorce, b. Nov. 26, 1840; dau. of William R. Vorce, and Margaret Veeder, his wife.

2343. Althea Abbey Ogden, b. Sept. 13, 1850. Resides in Chicago.

2344. Hobart Dayton Ogden, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Julia Jones.

1107. Peter Kemble Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. July 14, 1851; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Magdalen Van Norden, b. ——; d. Mar. 10, 1898.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2345. Elias Dayton Ogden, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. Jan. 18, 1895; m. June 4, 1887, Eleanor E. Quintard, b. May 18, 1852; d. s. p. Oct. 3, 1897; dau. of Daniel Quintard and Mary Harvey, his wife, of Stamford, Conn.

Elias D. Ogden[2345] was in business in Stamford, Conn., and died there.

2346. Gabriel Van Norden Ogden, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1900; m. Jane E MacIntyre.

2347. Charlotte Kemble Ogden, b. Sept. 4, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1847.

1108. Isaac Gouverneur Ogden, Jr. (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1816; d. 1884; m. Elizabeth Catharine Williamson, dau. of John Williamson.

Elizabeth C. (*Williamson*) Ogden d. Sunday, Nov. 16, ——, at Rutherford Park, and was interred Nov. 18, at Christ Church, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2348. William Barnet Ogden, b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. Elizabeth Frances Henshaw.

2349. James Ogden, b. 1843; d. infant.

2350. Isaac Gouverneur Ogden, 3d, b. 1845.

Controller Canadian Pacific R. R.

2351. Mary Ogden, b. 1847; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Edward Augustus Howland, son of James Howland and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

1110. Francis John Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 6, 1882; m. May 31, 1845, Anna Fitz Randolph Shotwell, b. Nov. 8, 1824; dau. of Harvey Shotwell.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2352. Francis Harden Ogden, b. Mar. 13, 1846; d. July 19, 1847.

2353. Harvey Shotwell Ogden, b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 11, 1892; m. Martha A. Elliott.

2354. Anna Frances Ogden, b. Jan. 29, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1860.

2355. Randolph Gouverneur Ogden, b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. Jan. 31, 1855.

1112. Charles William Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 30, 1824; d. Mar. 21, 1896; m. June 6, 1855, Mary Armitage Bacon, b. 1835; d. Jan. 22, 1901; dau. of Daniel Peck Bacon and Mary Armitage, his wife.

They resided in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2356. Emily Bacon Ogden, b. May 11, 1856; m. Alexander Edward Faber, Jr.
2357. Alice Ogden, b. Feb. 24, 1858.
2358. Charles Stuart Ogden, b. Mar. 11, 1862; m. Nov. 1, 1893, Matilda Layton Nichols, b. Aug. 15, 1865; dau. of William Henry Nichols and Emeline Layton, his wife.
Child: Margaret Armitage Ogden[2358a], b. Oct. 26, 1897.

1116. James Monroe Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. June 29, 1896; 1st m. Augusta Lamar; 2d m. Caro Clark Eastman.

They resided in Macon, Ga.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 2):

2359. John Hill Lamar Ogden, b. ——.
2360. Monroe Gouverneur Ogden, b. ——.
2361. Winthrop Ogden, b. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

2362. Helena Eastman Ogden, b. ——.
2363. Caro Eastman Ogden, b. ——.
2364. Susan Eastman Ogden, b. ——.

1117. Margaret Gouverneur Ogden (Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1834; m. June 30, 1856, No. 1129, Frederick A. Southmayd, b. 1819; d. Apr. 30, 1898; son of Samuel Dwight Southmayd and No. 400, Mary Ogden, his wife.

Frederick A. Southmayd[1129] resided in New York City, and was a lawyer. Margaret G. (*Ogden*) Southmayd resides at East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2365. Mary Ogden Southmayd, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. Samuel Meeker.
2366. Julia Yonge Southmayd, b. Sept. 29, 1858.
2367. Meta Augusta Southmayd, b. Dec. 31, 1859.
2368. Frederick Augustus Southmayd, Jr., b. May 6, 1861; d. July 24, 1862.
2369. Frances Anne Southmayd, b. twin, May 6, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1862.
2370. Ella Dayton Southmayd, b. May 18, 1863.
2371. Emily Frances Southmayd, b. July 26, 1865; d. Feb. 14, 1881.
2372. Samuel Dwight Southmayd, b. Mar. 22, 1867; m. Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1898, Blanche Keen Ogier.
Child: Frederick Southmayd[2372a], b. Dec. 28, 1899.
2373. Herbert Fanning Southmayd, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

1121. Louisa Hammeken (Elizabeth Ogden[399], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. No. 1142, Samuel Gouverneur Ogden, Jr. (*See No.* 1142.)

1125. Matilda Maria Hammeken (Elizabeth Ogden[399], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June 25, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1889; m. No. 1101, Elias Dayton Ogden. (*See No.* 1101.)

1129. Frederick A. Southmayd (Mary Ogden[400], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1819; d. Apr. 30, 1898; m. No. 1117, Margaret Gouverneur Ogden. (*See No.* 1117.)

1141. Charlotte Seton Ogden (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Aug. 11, 1804; d. ——; 1st m. Bordeaux, France, Jan. 22, 1824, Lewis Yates, of Liverpool, Eng.; 2d m. 1831, Isidore Guillet.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 34):

2374. Eliza Yates, b. ——; d. infant.
2375. Eugene Yates, b. ——; drowned in California during gold discovery of 1847.
2376. Ida Yates, b. ——; d. aged 18.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 34):

2377. Stanislaus Guillet, b. ——; killed in South, during Civil War.
2378. Emile Guillet, b. ——; killed in South, during war; m. Emilie La Motte, dau. of Capt. La Motte.

Child: Emile Guillet, Jr.[2378a]. After the death of her husband and his three brothers in the Confederate cause, which they had espoused in New Orleans, Mrs. Guillet, with her infant son, went to Alton, Ill., to care for her father, Capt. La Motte; and neither she nor the son have since been heard from, much to the regret of relatives in Paris.

2379. Isidore Guillet, b. ——; killed in Confed. army prior to 1863.
2380. Charles Guillet, b. ——; killed in Confed. army prior to 1863.
2381. Eudoyce Guillet, b. ——; d. infant.
2382. Ada Guillet, b. ——; d. infant.

1142. Samuel Gouverneur Ogden, Jr. (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Nov. 6, 1805; d. 1877; m. No. 1121, Louisa Hammeken, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of George Hammeken and No. 399, Elizabeth Ogden, his wife.

When Samuel G. Ogden, Jr.[1142] was born, his father caused a salute of 60 guns from his ships lying in New York harbor. He was Auditor in the New York Custom House for 37 years.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2383. Margaretta Ogden, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. June 10, 1865.
2384. Frederick Ogden, b. June 22, 1835; m. Cordelia Augusta Baldwin.

2385. Eliza Ogden, b. Dec. 17, 1836; d. New York, June 10, 1865.
2386. Mary de Wees Ogden, b. June 2, 1838.
2387. Clarence Ogden, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Dec., 1895; 1st m. 1864, Philomenia Koch, b. ——; d. s. p. ——; 2d m. 1886, Susan Dickerson Hawes, b. 1842; dau. of Charles Dickerson Hawes.
2388. Julian Samuel Ogden, b. Dec. 10, 1846; m. 1876, Mildred Caldwell.
He was appointed Acting 3d Asst. Engineer in U. S. Navy, Oct. 10, 1866; 3d Asst. Engineer, June 2, 1868; 2d Asst., June 2, 1869; Asst. Engineer, Feb. 24, 1874; Passed Asst., Oct. 20, 1875; Chief Asst., Jan. 11, 1893; assigned to the "Bennington," May 12, 1897; Navy Yard at Washington, 1898.

1144. Morgan Lewis Ogden (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Jan. 9, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1876; m. July 7, 1841, Eliza Glendy McLaughlin.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2389. Morgan Lewis Ogden, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1888; m. Margaret R. Ford.
2390. Sydney Norris Ogden, b. Sept. 24, 1843; d. Apr. 23, 1846.
2391. Francis Lewis Ogden, b. Mar. 24, 1845; d. Apr. 20, 1845.
2392. Herbert Gouverneur Ogden, b. Apr. 4, 1846; m. Mary Augusta Greene.
2393. Jeannie Ogden, b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. Dec. 28, 1880; m. Bloomfield J. Miller.
Child: Jeannie Ogden Miller[2393a], Newark, N. J.
2394. Lucy Ogden, b. Oct. 30, 1851.
2395. Sydney Norris Ogden, 2d, b. Aug. 7, 1853; d. May 29, 1907; m. Mary Stewart Depue.

1145. Louisa Willoughby Ogden (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Oct. 6, 1810; d. 1876; m. William Turner, M.D.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2396. Edith Turner, b. ——; d. 14 years old.
2397. Ogden Turner, b. ——; d. infant.
2398. Frank Turner, b. ——; d. infant.

1146. Charles William Ogden (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Dec. 1, 1811; d. 1860; 1st m. Amelia Shaler, b. ——; d. s. p. ——; 2d m. Mary de Wees, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Dr. William de Wees, of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2399. De Wees Ogden, b. ——; d. July, 1863; killed battle of Gettysburg.
2400. Ada Ogden, b. ——; d. infant.
2401. Eulalie Ogden, b. ——; d. infant.
2402. Blanche V. Ogden, b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Charles Salmon.
2403. Rose Ogden, b. ——; m. Seth Charles Hunsden.

1149. MATILDA GOUVERNEUR OGDEN (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Bordeaux, France, May 22, 1817; d. Nov. 22, 1901; m. March, 1850, WILLIAM A. WELLMAN.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2404. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WELLMAN, b. ——; m. IDA POINDEXTER.
Child: MYRTLE WELLMAN[2404a].

2405. ARTHUR WELLMAN, b. ——; m. CELIA MCCARTHY.
Children: ARTHUR WELLMAN, JR.[2405a], b. Oct. 31, 1894; WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WELLMAN[2405b], b. Feb. 27, 1897.

2406. MARY FAIRLIE WELLMAN, b. ——; m. PROF. S. WILLISTON.
Children: DOROTHY GOUVERNEUR WILLISTON[2406a], b. Nov. 3, 1891; MARGARET FAIRLIE WILLISTON[2406b], b. Oct. 3, 1894.

2407. FRANCIS LEWIS WELLMAN, ESQ., b. ——; 1st m. CORA ALLAN, b. ——; d. June, 1890; 2d m. June, 1891, EDITH WATSON, b. ——; d. June, 1892; 3d m. June 25, 1894, EMMA JUCH.
He is a graduate of Harvard, and Asst. District Attorney in New York.
Children—first marriage: RODERIC WELLMAN[2407a]; ALLAN WELLMAN[2407b]; second marriage: CORA EDITH WELLMAN[2407c].

2408. EVA WELLMAN, b.——; d. y.

1151. EMMA FRANCES OGDEN (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Bordeaux, France, Feb. 15, 1821; 1st m. 1839, HENRY MECKE, b. Frankfort, Germany; 2d m. 1855, DR. LEVY S. BURRIDGE, of Ohio.

EMMA FRANCES (*Ogden, Mecke*) BURRIDGE[1151] belongs to Colonial Dames, Daughters of Cincinnati, and Daughters American Revolution.

CHILD—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 34):

2409. CONRAD MECKE, b. 1840; d. y.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 34):

2410. EMMA BURRIDGE, b. Rome, 1856; d. New York, 1880.

2411. FRANK BURRIDGE, b. ——.

2412. LEE BURRIDGE, b. ——.

1152. MARY GOUVERNEUR OGDEN (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. New York City, Feb. 15, 1895; m. Dec. 1843, CEPHAS GIOVANNI THOMPSON, b. Aug. 3, 1809; d. Jan., 1888.

He was born at Middleboro, Mass., and was an artist.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2413. ANNA CORA THOMPSON, b. 1844.

2414. EDWARD FRANCIS THOMPSON, b. 1846; d. 1880; m. CLARA BISBEE.

2415. HUBERT OGDEN THOMPSON, b. 1848; d. 1886.
He was appointed Deputy of Public Works, Jan., 1877, and served to 1879. Was County Clerk, and in 1880 became Commissioner of Public Works, and served four years.

1154. JULIA GABRIELLA OGDEN (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June 7, 1829; d. Oct. 25, 1895; m. Nov. 10, 1846, J. KENNEDY SMYTH, b. Blenheim, Canada, ——; d. Oct. 25, 1894, in 83d year.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2416. DOUGLAS SMYTH, b. New York, Jan. 5, 1848; m. ADELAIDE THOMPSON.
2417. IDA SMYTH, b. New York, Dec. 7, 1849; 1st m. Dec. 8, 1868, THOMAS C. CAMPBELL, b. ——; d. Aug. 4, 1877; 2d m. Nov. 22, 1881, DR. B. L. B. BAYLIES.
2418. CONRAD MECKE SMYTH, b. New York, Nov. 26, 1852; d. Dec. 25, 1897; m. Oct. 10, 1889, ELIZABETH VOORHEES.
2419. EUGÉNIE SMYTH, b. Paris, France, Sept. 2, 1854; m. FREDERIC SHONNARD.
2420. JULIAN KENNEDY SMYTH, b. New York, Aug. 8, 1856; m. WINOGENE HORR.
2421. ALGERNON SMYTH, b. Bellevue, France, Aug. 4, 1858.
2422. OGDEN GOUVERNEUR SMYTH, b. Paris, France, Mar. 15, 1862; m. Sept. 28, 1894, ELIZABETH CLARK.
2423. CLIFFORD SMYTH, b. New York, Nov. 13, 1866.
U. S. Consul at Carthagena, and a brilliant writer.
2424. HERBERT GROMMLIN SMYTH, ESQ., b. New York, Dec. 19, 1870; m. Apr. 8, 1896, MAIMÉE SUZETTE MURRAY.
HERBERT G. SMYTH[2424] is a lawyer.
Child: HERBERT GROMMLIN SMYTH, JR.[2424a], b. Dec. 20, 1897.
2425. LUDLOW ST. CLAIR SMYTH, b. New York, Nov. 25, 1871.
2426. GABRIELLA SMYTH, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1876; m. New York, Sept. 15, 1897, ALLAN CAMPBELL TYSON.

1155. EMILY FAIRLIE OGDEN (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Aug. 21, 1860, ALFRED NELSON, b. New York, Dec. 21, 1837; son of William Nelson, an extensive ship owner of New York City.

EMILY F. (*Ogden*) NELSON[1155] belongs to Colonial Dames, Daughters of Cincinnati, and Daughters American Revolution. (*See portrait, p.* 157.)

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2427. NORMAN FAIRLIE NELSON, b. Ravenswood, S. I., June 22, 1861; m. Aug. 4, 1898, MATILDA MITCHEL VON FASS, b. Sweden, Oct. 21, 1875.
Child: NORMAN FAIRLIE NELSON, JR.[2427a], b. Flushing, L. I., July 31, 1899.
2428. ALFRED GOUVERNEUR NELSON, b. Dec. 24, 1864; d. Astoria, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1885.
2429. HORATIO OGDEN NELSON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1866; m. June 19, 1895, CHARLOTTE AMELIA SOUTHGATE, of Astoria, N. Y.
Children: EMILY NELSON[2429a], b. Feb. 1, 1897; BEATRICE BEIREAN NELSON[2429b], b. Flushing, L. I., Mar. 12, 1901.
2430. DESMOND NELSON, b. New York, Nov. 21, 1869.
2431. ALLAN CAMPBELL NELSON, b. New York, Feb. 23, 1872.
2432. ROBERT BURNS NELSON, b. Astoria, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1878; d. Apr. 23, 1882.

1157. FLORENCE OGDEN (Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 7, 1849; d. New York, Oct. 29, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1869, CHARLES TIGHE HENRY, ESQ., b. 1844; d. Orange, N. J., Jan. 9, 1890.

Charles Tighe Henry, Esq., was a lawyer in New York City. (*See portrait of Mrs. Henry, p.* 157).

CHILD (Chart 34):

2433. Florence Ogden Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. July 11, 1894, Emil Anthony, of Basle, Switzerland.

Child: Grace Fairlie Anthony[2433a], b. Aug. 29, 1895.

1159. Prof. Ogden N. Rood (Alida G. Ogden[407], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1831; m. Jan. 12, 1858, Mathilde Prunner, b. Mar. 6, 1835.

He was professor of physics in Columbia University.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2434. Herman Rood, b. Mar. 17, 1859.
2435. Rowland Rood, b. Apr. 7, 1863.
2436. Edith Rood, b. Jan. 18, 1865; m. Mar. 8, 1888, Rudolph Güdden, of Munich, Bavaria.

Children: Margaret Güdden[2436a], b. Jan. 12, 1889; Herman Güdden[2436b], b. Mar. 21, 1892.

1160. Helen M. Rood (Alida G. Ogden[407], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1869; m. Mar. 18, 1860, Prof. Eli Whitney Blake, of Brown University, R. I.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2437. Alida Gouverneur Blake, b. May 10, 1861; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Barclay Hazard, of Newport, N. Y.
2438. Eli Whitney Blake, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1867.

He is a graduate of Yale University.

1161. Margaret A. Rood (Alida G. Ogden[407], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. Aug. 7, 1895; m. Mar. 29, 1853, Rowland Hazard, son of Rowland Gibson Hazard, of Peace Dale, R. I., and Caroline Newbold, his wife, of Bloomsdale, Pa.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

2439. Rowland Hazard, Jr., b. ——.
2440. Caroline Hazard, b. ——. President Wellesley College.
2441. Helen Hazard, b. ——; m. —— Bacon.
2442. Margaret Hazard, b. ——; m. Prof. Fisher, of Yale University.

1165. Robert Wade Ogden (Charles C.[415], Charles[139], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Jan. 28, 1817; bap. Mar. 31, 1823; d. Thibodeaux, La Fourche Parish, La., Mar. 24, 1878; m. New Orleans, La., May 8, 1847, Marie Antoinette Biamonti, b. Marseilles, France, Feb. 26, 1823; d. New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1876; dau. Joseph Biamonti, and Christine Dufour, his wife.

The above data were taken from a fly-leaf of a book in possession of the family, the record being as follows:

"This book was sent on from England for the use of some church. The vessel on which it was shipped was captured during the Revolutionary War, and all the cargo sold as a captured prize at public auction.

"Richard Dean of New York purchased it and presented it to his daughter, Annie Dean, who was married to Capt. William Wade, British Army, 1780. Presented to Anna Wade and Charles Ogden, Anno Domini, 1811.

"Presented to Robert Wade Ogden January 28, 1838."

Then follow the birth and marriage of Charles C. Ogden[415], after which are given the births of their children and gr. children, all being born in New Orleans, La.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2443. Robert Manning Ogden, b. Apr. 19, 1848; d. Mar. 3, 1873.

2444. Anna Maria Ogden, b. Mar. 7, 1850; m. New Orleans, by Archbishop Perehi, Apr. 20, 1875, Andrew Key Brown; son of Andrew Brown, Jr., and Elizabeth Watt, his wife.

(No mention of children.)

2445. Aimée Corinne Ogden, b. Dec. 14, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1854.

2446. Edward Halliday Ogden, b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. May 24, 1856.

2447. Judge Charles Joseph Ogden, b. Dec. 16, 1856; d. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 25, 1904; m. Riverside, Cal., Sept. 20, 1894, Mabel Palmer Pratt, dau. of Augustus Pratt and Grace Watson, his wife, of Omaha, Neb.

Judge Charles Jos. Ogden[2447] was educated at Romain's Institute, New Orleans, and at an early age began the study of law. He was a bright student and passed an examination for admission to the bar before he was 20. He remained in New Orleans but a short time after having qualified, and took up residence in Omaha, Neb., where he opened an extensive and lucrative practice. He became one of the ablest attorneys in the state, and was appointed Judge of the District Court at Omaha, serving three years with distinction. He resigned to attend to his large private practice. No decision made while judge was ever reversed by the Supreme Court of the state. He was a lifelong Democrat, was leader of that party in his adopted state, and was one of the organizers of the National League of Democratic Clubs. He was a brilliant orator and made the opening speech at the Baltimore convention, having been elected chairman at the Hoffmann House, New York City, in 1888. Judge Ogden was chairman of the Dem. State Central Committee that elected James Boyd governor of Nebraska. When the latter was unseated, it was Judge Ogden that went to Washington and had him reinstated. He died suddenly of apoplexy, having practised law for nearly 30 yrs. He left no children.

2448. Henri Biamonti Ogden, b. Jan. 14, 1860.

2449. Marie Antoinette Ogden, b. Sept. 23, 1863.

1228. John Ogden (David S.[437], John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Julia A. Willard.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2450. John Willard Ogden, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Elizabeth A. Wood.

His father removed to Fitchburg, Mass., from New York City. JOHN W. OGDEN[2450] was in mercantile business, but is now (1903) believed to be Supt. of Concord, Maynard & Hudson Street Railway, at Maynard, Mass.

Child: LILLIAN MAY OGDEN[2450a], b. Sept. 11, 1884.

2451. FRED SAYER OGDEN, b. Mar. 28, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, SARAH E. SPARK.
2452. MARY FRANCISCO OGDEN, b. Nov. 2, 1867; d. Jan. 5, 1877.

1232. JAMES CAMP OGDEN (James C.[438], John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. May 1, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1841, PHEBE KITCHELL, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1855.

They were of Newark, N. J., and are buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

2453. EMELINE CAMP OGDEN, b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. HENRY R. CLIFT.
2454. CHARLOTTE OGDEN, b. Feb. 10, 1845; m. WILLIAM A. REEVE.
2455. HORACE PIERSON OGDEN, b. Nov. 9, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1871, MARY FRANCES DICKSON, b. Nov. 9, 1846; d. s. p. Nov. 28, 1873.

He resides in Springfield, Mass., where he is in business.

2456. JAMES EUGENE OGDEN, b. ——; m. SARAH HAWLEY.
2457. HELEN OGDEN, b. Mar. 14, 1852.

1253. RHODA ANN OGDEN (David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1881; m. 1814, HENRY BRADLEY, b. 1796; d. 1879; of Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2458. JANE WOODRUFF BRADLEY, b. July 11, 1815; d. Apr. 18, 1884; m. CHARLES C. SHEPPARD.
2459. HENRY BRADLEY, JR., b. 1818; d. 1887; m. MARY SEAMAN.
2460. DAVID OGDEN BRADLEY, b. Apr. 5, 1827; d. Feb. 16, 1905; 1st m. ELIZABETH NEELEY; 2d m. CORNELIA FITCH.
2461. CORNELIA BRADLEY, b. July 5, 1831; d. 1859; m. HENRY BROUGHTON BENNETT.

1254. CLARISSA H. OGDEN (David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1799; d. Sept. 22, 1850; m. ANSEL CHADWICK, M.D.

They resided near Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2462. JANE CHADWICK, b. ——; m. REUBEN SMITH. (No further record.)
2463. MARY CHADWICK, b. ——; m. SANFORD DIMICK. (No further record.)
2464. SARAH CHADWICK, b. ——; m. CHARLES AVERY. (No further record.)
2465. DEWITT CHADWICK, b. ——.
2466. HARRIET CHADWICK, b. ——.

1255. DAVID BAKER OGDEN (David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 13, 1802; d. July 27, 1888; 1st m. Feb. 29, 1824, HARRIET ALLEN; b. ——; d. Apr. 1, 1826; 2d m. Mar. 8, 1828, ELIZA R. GOODWIN, b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1884; of Kingston, Pa.

They resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 2):

2467. Weston Allen Ogden, b. Mar. 27, 1826; 1st m. Ellen M. Adams; 2d m. Mrs. Ida L. Gregory.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

2468. Harriet Ogden, b. June 6, 1829; 1st m. Ezra Slocum; 2d m. Darius Warren Adams.

1260. Anna Maria Ogden (David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 19, 1813; d. Apr. 9, 1893; m. 1829, Dennison R. Pearl, M.D., b. ——; d. July 1, 1882.

They resided in western New York.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2469. Charlotte Squires Pearl, b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. George J. Letchworth.

2470. David Ogden Pearl, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1851.

1263. Phebe Ogden (Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1794; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 10, 1872; 1st m. William Ross; 2d m. Seneca, N. Y., 1818, Isaac Chase, b. Little Compton, R. I., Dec. 12, 1792; d. Salt Lake City, May 2, 1861.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 36):

2471. Charles Ross, b. 1811; d. ——; m. Betsy Dean.

They possibly still live at Hartland, Livingston Co., Mich.

Children: Henrietta Ross[2471a]; Oren Ross[2471b].

2472. Teresa Ross, b. Jan. 21, 1812; d. July 14, 1886; m. Mar. 29, 1836, Charles Drake Marsh.

Children: Ogden Chase Marsh[2472a], b. Jan. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 11, 1872; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Adaline Magee; they had 2 children. Betsy Wane Marsh[2472b], b. June 21, 1838; m. Nov. 8, 1865, William Slaight Knappenbarg; they have 4 children. William Ross Marsh[2472c], b. June 23, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Clarissa Ann McKey; they have 4 children. Mary Cornelia Marsh[2472d], b. twin, June 23, 1840; d. Oct. 12, 1841. Henry Harrison Marsh[2472e], b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 14, 1853. Demmis Louise Marsh[2472f], b. Mar. 2, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1871; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Robert Kelsey Bergen; they had 1 child.

2473. Clarissa Ross, b. June 16, 1814; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 17, 1858; m. Sept. 10, 1844, Brigham Young, b. June 1, 1801; d. Aug. 29, 1877; President of the Mormon Church, Utah.

Children: Mary Eliza Young[2473a], b. June 8, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1871; m. June 4, 1865, Mark Croxall; they had 4 children. Clarissa Maria Young[2473b], b. Dec. 10, 1849; m. June 1, 1868, William B. Dougall; they have 4 children. Capt. Willard Young[2473c], b. Apr. 30, 1852; m. Aug. 1, 1882, Harriet Hooper, b. May 3, 1861; dau. of Capt. William H. Hooper, for many years Delegate to Congress from Utah. Capt. Willard Young[2473c] was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, West Point. He is President of the Municipal Engineering Co., New York City. They have 6 children. Phebe Louise Young[2473d], b. Aug. 1, 1854; m. Jan. 7, 1872, Walter Josiah Beattie, b. Jan. 7, 1850; they have 7 children.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 36):

2474. SILVA CHASE, b. Sparta, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1819; d. Farmington, Utah, Sept. 26, 1865; 1st m. ALANSON VANFLEET; 2d m. Salt Lake City, July 22, 1851, JUDSON STODDARD.

Children—first marriage: ELIAS VANFLEET[2474a], b. Sparta, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1839; 1st m. LUCY ADAMS; they had 8 children; 2d m. Salt Lake City, May 30, 1868, MARY ANN RICHARDS; they had 10 children. HELEN MARIA VANFLEET[2474b], b. Nauvoo, Ill., July, 1841; d. there Sept., 1841. JOSEPH SMITH VANFLEET[2474c], b. Nauvoo, Ill., Sept. 8, 1844; m. JANE TURNER; they have 8 children. CYRUS VANFLEET[2474d], b. Elk Horn River, Neb., June, 1848. CYRENUS VANFLEET[2474e], b. twin, June, 1848; died same month.

Children—second marriage: CHARLES ALBERT STODDARD[2474f]. HORACE ADELBERT STODDARD[2474g], b. Centreville, Utah, June 30, 1852; d. Farmington, Utah, Feb. 26, 1860. OPHELIA STODDARD[2474h], b. Farmington, Utah, Feb. 17, 1856; m. ALBERT D. SHURTLEFF; they have 6 children. WILLARD STODDARD[2474i], b. Spanish Fork, Utah, June 17, 1858; m. MARY ELIZABETH HESS; they have 5 children. EDWARD STODDARD[2474j], b. Centerville, Utah, May 12, 1861; m. MARIA SMITH, b. Farmington, Utah, Dec. 15, 1861; they have 4 children. ALONZO STODDARD[2474k], b. twin, May 12, 1861; m. ELIZA A. PARKER, b. Farmington, Utah, Mar. 27, 1861; they have 6 children. SILVA STODDARD[2474l], b. Farmington, Utah, June 26, 1863; 1st m. JEDDIAH SMITH, b. Aug. 29, 1858; d. Jan. 14, 1893; they had 6 children; 2d m. BARNEY GOODRICK; they had 4 children.

2475. DESDEMONA CHASE, b. Sparta, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1821; d. Farmington, Utah, Feb. 18, 1886; m. Sparta, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1838, JOHN S. GLEASON, b. Sparta, Jan. 13, 1819.

Children: JOHN S. GLEASON, JR.[2475a], b. Nauvoo, Ill. ALVIRAS HORN GLEASON[2475b], b. Elkhorn, Neb., July 5, 1848; m. Salt Lake City, Jan. 18, 1869, MARIA M. LANE, b. Wisconsin, Aug. 15, 1847; they have 10 children. EZEKIEL GLEASON[2475c], b. Salt Lake City, 1850; d. Weber, Utah, Aug., 1854. JOANNA LOUISA GLEASON[2475d], b. Batesville, Utah, May 1, 1852; d. Jan., 1900; m. Farmington, Utah, Jan. 29, 1869, L. H. KENNARD; they have 13 children. JOSEPH HYRUM GLEASON[2475e], b. Farmington, Utah, June 19, 1855; d. Collinston, Utah, Feb. 27, 1899. CLARA MARIA GLEASON[2475f], b. Farmington, Utah, May 28, 1860; m. Salt Lake City, Aug. 28, 1879, SOCIE ROGERS; they have 9 children.

2476. MARIA CHASE, b. Sparta, N. Y., 1823; d. Nauvoo, Ill., Dec. 17, 1838.

2477. RHODA CHASE, b. Sparta, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1830; 1st m. Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 29, 1845, JUDSON STODDARD; 2d m. Farmington, Utah, Apr. 4, 1870, MORGAN L. HINMAN, b. ——; d. Cardston, Alberta, Canada, July 3, 1891.

Children—first marriage: HENRY ALBERT STODDARD[2477a], b. Mar. 25, 1847; d. Apr. 7, 1847. JUDSON L. STODDARD[2477b], b. Salt Lake City, May 22, 1849; m. Farmington, Utah, Jan. 1, 1869, ALICE COTTEREL; they have 8 children. MARION LESLIE STODDARD[2477c], b. Centerville, Utah, Sept. 8, 1851. m. Sept. 26, 1872, HARRIET STODDARD; they have 10 children. ELIZA ROXEY STODDARD[2477d], b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 10, 1854. ELANTHROPY STODDARD[2477e], b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Farmington, Utah, Oct. 9, 1878, SARAH STEED; they have 10 children. LOUISA STODDARD[2477f], b. Jan. 2, 1858; d. Apr. 7, 1860. ANDREW MOFFAT STODDARD[2477g], b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. May 3, 1870. LOUIS ARDEN STODDARD[2477h], b. May 11, 1861. SHELDON STODDARD[2477i], b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. Brigham, Utah, May 11, 1871. PHOEBE MARIA STODDARD[2477j], b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. Mar. 3, 1869.

Children—second marriage: FRANK H. HINMAN[2477k], b. Farmington, Utah, Feb. 5, 1871; d. Alberta, Canada, Sept. 25, 1892; m. Sept. 2, 1890, SARAH HOCHSTRASSER; they have 2 children. CLARA MAY HINMAN[2477l], b. Jan. 1, 1874; d. July 6, 1874. NELLIE HINMAN[2477m], b. July 4, 1877; m. Canada, Oct. 26, 1895, WALTER E. PITCHER; they have 3 children.

2478. GEORGE OGDEN CHASE, b. Sparta, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1832; d. Centerville, Utah, May 5, 1896; m. Salt Lake City, Dec. 25, 1854, EMILY HYDE.

Children: EMILY MARINDA CHASE[2478a], b. Salt Lake City, Dec. 12, 1856; 1st m. Salt Lake City, Feb. 5, 1874, HUGH WOOD MCKEE; 2d m. JAMES GOFORTH MCALLISTER; there were 2 children by each marriage. PHEBE OGDEN HYDE CHASE[2478b], b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Salt Lake City, July 10, 1878, WILLIAM HOWELL MCINTYRE, b. Texas, 1847; they have 7 children. MARIA HYDE CHASE[2478c], b. Centerville, Utah, Aug. 10, 1859; m. Salt Lake City, Oct. 30, 1877, OWEN DIX; they have 4 children. GEORGE OGDEN HYDE CHASE[2478d], b. Farmington, Utah, June 26, 1862; d. ——. RHODA HYDE CHASE[2478e], b. ——. LAURA HYDE CHASE[2478f], b. Nov. 4, ——.

2479. HARRIET LOUISA CHASE, b. Sparta, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1834; 1st m. Salt Lake City, July 24, 1859, JOHN WHITNEY; 2d m. Salt Lake City, Dec. 17, 1868, EPHRAIM MCLAUGHLIN.

Child—first marriage: GEORGE CHASE WHITNEY[2479a], b. Centreville, Utah, Apr. 12, 1860; m. Salt Lake City, Aug. 15, 1882, ELIZABETH DUNBAR; they have 4 children.

Children—second marriage: MARY MCLAUGHLIN[2479b], b. Salt Lake City, Feb. 24, 1870; d. Dec. 8, 1871. LEO MCLAUGHLIN[2479c], b. May 8, 1872; d. Mar. 10, 1873. MAY MCLAUGHLIN[2479d], b. May 5, 1874; m. Jan., 1902. PHEBE MCLAUGHLIN[2479e], b. Mar. 25, 1878. WILLARD MCLAUGHLIN[2479f], b. Nov. 6, 1879; m. ——.

1264. MORDECAI OGDEN (Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 26, 1798; d. Feb. 1, 1847; 1st m. 1820, JOHANNA EDMONSTON, b. ——; d. Apr. 21, 1825; 2d m. Apr. 28, 1831, MARY BROWN, b. Feb. 7, 1808; d. Aug. 6, 1890.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 2):

2480. HENRIETTA OGDEN, b. July 21, 1822; d. Mar. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 8, 1848, ISAAC B. GREGG. (No further account.)

2481. MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. May 1, 1824; d. Feb. 7, 1856; m. May 5, 1843, MORTIMER SMITH, of Binghamton, N. Y.

(No mention of children.)

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 2):

2482. ALFRED BROWN OGDEN, b. Dec. 17, 1833; 1st m. SARAH RICHARDS; 2d m. GEORGIANNA VAN WART.

2483. JOHN LORIMER GRAHAM OGDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1836; 1st m. JOSEPHINE GOUNDRY; 2d m. FLORENCE WAITE.

2484. ANNIE LOUISE OGDEN, b. Oct. 30, 1841; m. SMITH HENDERSON MALLORY.

1266. ANNA OGDEN (Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1885; m. Dec. 27, 1824, PETER L. VAN HOESEN, b. May 16, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1854; of Binghamton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2485. Ellsworth Stanley Van Hoesen, b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1853.
2486. Harriet Louisa Van Hoesen, b. Mar. 7, 1833.
2487. George James Van Hoesen, b. June 13, 1836; d. June 2, 1852.
2488. Mary Imogene Van Hoesen, b. Aug. 27, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Apr. 16, 1860, James Cosgriff.

1267. Ezekiel Ogden, Jr. (Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 9, 1808; d. ——; m. 1830, Mary Catharine Wheeler, b. Dec. 23, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1880.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2489. Helen M. Ogden, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. Albert L. March.
2490. Phebe A. Ogden, b. July 4, 1834; m. Albert O. Chamberlain.
2491. Charles Wheeler Ogden, b. Apr. 19, 1840; m. Sarah Elizabeth Bergen.
2492. Ida Katharine Ogden, b. Mar. 18, 1858.

1268. Maria Ogden (Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1886; m. Oct. 9, 1839, Abraham C. Voorhees.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2493. Mordecai Voorhees, b. Feb. 22, 1843; d. Aug. 7, 1843.
2494. Catharine M. Voorhees, b. Feb. 25, 1845; d. Oct. 13, 1845.
2495. Frederick D. Voorhees, b. Jan. 28, 1847; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Generva J. Tuttle.
Child: Clarence T. Voorhees[2495a], b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 27, 1873.

1269. Hon. Darius Adams Ogden (Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1813; d. May 4, 1889; m. Dec. 16, 1834, Judith Anna Lawrence, b. Jan. 16, 1815.

Hon. Darius Adams Ogden[1269] was born at Northville, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and died at Penn Yan, N. Y. He was active in politics, and his services as a public speaker were in great demand throughout the state. He was pre-eminently eloquent, had a broad, clear insight as to both men and matters, an unfaltering steadfastness of purpose, and a deep and abiding charity toward all men.

He was United States Minister to the Sandwich Islands, and his late home in Penn Yan has many curious and interesting relics that were collected during his foreign residence.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2496. James Lawrence Ogden, b. Feb. 4, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1837.
2497. Frances Rebecca Ogden, b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1840.
2498. Sabra Ogden, b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1845.
2499. Francis Lawrence Ogden, b. July 5, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1843.
2500. Agnes Ogden, b. Oct. 19, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1845.
2501. Mary Abigail Ogden, b. June 28, 1848; m. James Loren Robbins.
2502. Maria Louisa Ogden, b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. Mar. 20, 1873; m. No. 3854, Morris Fletcher Sheppard.

2503. Darius Adams Ogden, Jr., b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Betsy Backus.
2504. Lawrence Ogden, b. Oct. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 27, 1866.
2505. Anna Lulu Ogden, b. Honolulu, Sandwich Is., Nov. 6, 1856; d. Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1872.
2506 Harriot Ogden, b. Sept 24, 1857.
She supplied most of the data concerning her family.
2507. Charles Edwin Ogden, b. July 31, 1859; m. Emily Loraine Williams.

1270. Louisa Ogden (Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June 30, 1819; d. ——; m. Oct., 1837, William Tillotson, b. Dec. 20, 1810.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2508. William Ogden Tillotson, b. Mar. 13, 1843; m. Aug. 15, 1872, Eliza Ann Allison, b. Feb. 15, 1848.
Children: William Ogden Tillotson, Jr.[2508a], b. Aug. 5, 1873; Gustav Kletzsch Tillotson[2508b], b. Nov. 16, 1885.
2509. Clarinda Tillotson, b. Feb. 24, 1845; m. Dec. 19, 1867, James F. Crandall.
Child: Louise Crandall[2509a], b. Jan. 28, 1878.
2510. Norton Ezekiel Tillotson, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. June 6, 1876, Augusta Leach.
Children: Jesse M. Tillotson[2510a], b. Apr. 24, 1879; Paul Tillotson[2510b], b. Dec. 5, 1880.
2511. Ida Tillotson, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Aug. 4, 1874, James Alex. Waugh, b. Nov. 13, 1846.
Children: Anna Louisa Waugh[2511a], b. Dec. 6, 1875; William Satterfield Waugh[2511b], b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 3, 1879; Gertrude Elizabeth Waugh[2511c], b. Aug. 13, 1880; Emma Waugh[2511d], b. Aug. 18, 1887.

1272. Theodosia Ogden (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 15, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1826, Cornelius Van Name, b. June 5, 1801; d. July 15, 1867.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2512. Jannette Van Name, b. Jan. 22, 1827; m. June 12, 1862, Luke Dickson, b. July 26, 1829; son of Stephen Greenwich Dickson and Dulcy Sage, his wife.
Child: Cornelius Van Name Dickson[2512a].
2513. William Van Name, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Catharine Stuart, b. Apr. 15, 1830; dau. of Andrew Stuart and Catharine Donart, his wife.
Children: Jannette Van Name[2513a], b. Apr. 1, 1860; Carra Van Name[2513b], b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Edward J. Spencer.
They have 2 children.
2514. Charles Howard Van Name, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Eunice Sisson Slosson, b. Apr. 18, 1834; dau. of William Slosson and Julia Ann Dewitt, his wife.
Children: Grace Theodosia Van Name[2514a], b. Apr. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 2, 1878, J. Wallace Pack (4 children); Julia Clark Van Name[2514b], b. Mar. 21, 1862; Robert Nimons Van Name[2514c], b. Dec. 31, 1863; Herbert Clay Van Name[2514d], b. Nov. 29, 1865; m. Oct. 21, 1890, Lida Mai Graves (1 child); Henry May Van Name[2514e], b. twin, Nov. 29, 1865.

2515. John Barker Van Name, b. Jan. 11, 1833; m. Oct. 29, 1856, Lucy Morris, b. Aug. 2, 1838; dau. of David Morris and Eunice Crocker, his wife.
(No children mentioned.)

2516. Addison Van Name, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Aug. 19, 1867, Julia Gibbs, b. Nov. 20, 1836; dau. of Josiah Willard Gibbs and Mary Ann Van Cleve, his wife.
He was Librarian of Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
Children: Willard Gibbs Van Name[2516a], b. Apr. 18, 1872; Theodora Van Name[2516b], b. Jan. 26, 1874; Ralph Gibbs Van Name[2516c], b. Oct. 22, 1877.

2517. Mary Anistatia Van Name, b. Nov. 19, 1837; m. Oct., 1861, Joseph M. Page, b. May 16, 1838; son of Levi Page and Priscilla Ingalls, his wife.
Child: Louisa Ingalls Page[2517a], b. Nov. 8, 1862.

1273. William Ogden (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Nov. 31, 1836, Angeline Abbott, b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1892.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2518. Frederick Alonzo Ogden, b. Aug. 12, 1837.
2519. James Sherman Ogden, b. July 23, 1839; m. Beulah Carter.
2520. Charles Theodore Ogden, b. Nov. 5, 1841.
2521. Jannette Ogden, b. June 12, 1843.
2522. William Ogden, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Nov. 28, 1892; m. Mary E. Andrews.
2523. Mary Antoinette Ogden, b. July 22, 1848; m. Dr. Manton E. Anderson.
2524. Sarah Angeline Ogden, b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. Robert Morris.

1274. John Barker Ogden (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 26, 1811; d. Apr. 28, 1892; 1st m. Nov. 25, 1841, Lydia Gilman, b. ——; d. Dec. 16, 1864; 2d m. Feb. 3, 1866, Mary Orcutt.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 2):

2525. John Gilman Ogden, b. Nov. 11, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1846.
2526. Helen Ogden, b. Oct. 7, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1848.
2527. Charles Milton Ogden, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. May 2, 1893; m. Sarah M. Jennings.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

2528. Jesse Barnes Ogden, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1876.
2529. Myra Anistatia Ogden, b. Mar. 12, 1871.

1276. Emily Ogden (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. ——; m. Sept. 3, 1835, George Gilbert Lay.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2530. Anistatia Lay, b. Dec. 31, 1836; m. Charles Gale.
2531. William Henry Lay, b. Mar. 7, 1838; m. Mary E. Tabor.
2532. Gilbert George Lay, b. Oct. 2, 1840; m. Melissa M. Austin.
2533. Mary Theodosia Lay, b. Nov. 7, 1842.
2534. Emma Pamelia Lay, b. Mar. 8, 1844; m. Henry Hill.
2535. Ogden B. Lay, b. Jan. 12, 1847; m. Blanche E. Hall.
2536. Charles Theodore Lay, b. June 5, 1851; m. Laverna Delph.

1278. CATHARINE OGDEN (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 8, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1892; m. Sept., 1836, WILLIAM WALLACE CLARK, b. ——; d. Nov. 17, 1877.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2537. WILLIAM OGDEN CLARK, b. June 22, 1839; m. MARY JANE SOWTER.
2538. MARY THEODOSIA CLARK, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. GEORGE C. BROWN.
2539. HELEN MAE CLARK, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. Sept. 15, 1868, ELIAS DECKER. (No further record.)
2540. JANNETTE E. CLARK, b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. May 12, 1889; m. Feb. 8, 1870, THADDEUS M. CLARKSON. (No further record.)
2541. ARTHUR GRAY CLARK, b. June 27, 1858; m. LENA HEISER.
2542. FRANK E. CLARK, b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. FLORENCE SOPER.

1280. JONATHAN OGDEN, JR. (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June 28, 1819; d. Nov., 1849; m. Feb., 1843, MILLICENT ANN JESSUP.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2543. HELEN MARIA OGDEN, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. May 11, 1863, MILTON GILMAN.
Child: HARRIET SHERBURN GILMAN[2543a], b. July 18, 1865.
2544. MILLICENT OGDEN, b. June, 1846; d. June, 1853.
2545. MARY CLARISSA OGDEN, b. Aug. 1848; m. AARON AVERY.

1281. HENRY BRADLEY OGDEN (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1822; d. May 13, 1886; m. 1852, CAROLINE E. CLARK.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2546. CAROLINE LOUISA OGDEN, b. July 12, 1853; m. WALTER P. PRATT.
2547. CHARLES HENRY OGDEN, b. Apr. 25, 1855; d. 1856.
2548. MINNIE ELIZA OGDEN, b. June 1, 1857.
2549. FRANK CLARK OGDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. CLARA BABCOCK.

1282. REV. ISAAC GRAY OGDEN (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1824; d. Devon, Pa., Nov. 28, 1904; m. Adams, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1852, EMELINE ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. Jan. 3, 1892.

REV. ISAAC GRAY OGDEN[1282] graduated from Williams College in 1849, and was ordained in the Presbyterian ministry Jan. 26, 1858.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2550. WALTER HUNTINGTON OGDEN, b. Apr. 3, 1853; m. ELLEN A. SHERIDAN.
2551. ROLLO OGDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. SUSAN M. MITCHELL.
2552. FLORENCE ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Dec. 3, 1858; m. May 13, 1885, ALEXANDER D. BANKER.
Child: WALTER BRYON BANKER[2552a], b. Sept. 11, 1889.
2553. NELSON PALMER OGDEN, b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. Feb. 26, 1879.

1283. Aaron Ogden (Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 11, 1849, Louisa Leonard, b. May 14, 1833.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2554. Susan Esther Ogden, b. May 8, 1851.
2555. Frederick Leonard Ogden, b. Feb. 19, 1855.
2556. Chester Ferdinand Ogden, b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. May 23, 1865.

1284. Maria Ogden Squires (Rhoda Ogden[450], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1804; d. May 24, 1888; m. Mar. 3, 1823, Hazard Lewis, b. ——; d. May 20, 1884.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

2557. Morgan Squires Lewis, b. Mar. 5, 1824; d. 1861; m. 1848, Charlotte Ellsworth. They had 3 children.
2558. Frederick Van Loo Lewis, b. Aug., 1825; d. Mar. 4, 1891; m. Jan., 1843, Maria Adalaide Nash, b. Apr. 19, 1825.
They had 2 children.
2559. Jane Eldridge Lewis, b. June 16, 1827; d. May 3, 1883; m. June 10, 1849, Patrick Henry Drake, son of Benjamin Drake.
He is the proprietor of "Drake's Plantation Bitters."
Children: Virginia Maria Drake[2559a], b. 1851; d. 1883; Julia Randall Drake[2559b], b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1857; m. Nov. 16, 1886, Arthur Duane of Sharon, Conn., and New York City, b. May 8, 1856; son of Richard Bates Duane and Margaret Anne Tams, his wife. They have one child: Virginia Duane, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
2560. Mary Lewis, b. Mar. 13, 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1832.
2561. Francis Lewis, b. Apr. 18, 1831; d. May 18, 1832.
2562. Caroline Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1833; d. June 9, 1879; m. 1855, Clifton F. Paige.
They had 3 children.

1285. Charles P. Squires (Rhoda Ogden[450], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 10, 1806; d. July 10, 1850; m. Nov. 9, 1841, Irenia Sanders.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

2563. {Charles Selah Squires, b. Oct. 12, 1842.
2564. {Rhoda Maria Squires, b. twin, Oct. 12, 1842.
2565. Olive Victoria Squires, b. ——.
2566. Samuel Madison Squires, b. ——.
2567. Jane Squires, b. ——.

1286. Whiting Squires (Rhoda Ogden[450], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1808; d. Mar. 30, 1869; m. Sept. 24, 1835, Sarah Jane Tone.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

2568. Rhoda Elizabeth Squires, b. July 21, 1836; m. Sept. 22, 1855, James Van Lieu.
Child: Jane Van Lieu[2568a], b. June 22, 1856.
2569. William H. Squires, b. Sept. 29, 1842.

1287. HUMPHREY BELDING SQUIRES (Rhoda Ogden[450], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Jan. 2, 1832, ABIGAIL DITMASS.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

2570. SELAH SQUIRES, b. ——.
2571. ELIZABETH SQUIRES, b. ——.
2572. RHODA JANE SQUIRES, b. ——; m. GEORGE BOICE.
2573. WILLIAM PITT SQUIRES, b. ——.

1290. THEODORE SQUIRES (Rhoda Ogden[450], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1881; m. Dec. 18, 1851, DORA E. WILCOX.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

2574. CHARLES OGDEN SQUIRES, b. Dec. 13, 1852.
2575. CARRIE MARIA SQUIRES, b. June 5, 1857; m. Mar. 3, 1880, GEORGE EVARTS. (No mention of children.)

1291. ADALINE SQUIRES (Rhoda Ogden[450], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 21, 1823; m. Sept. 11, 1844, ORRIN WILCOX, b. ——; d. 1882.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

2576. HELEN MARIA WILCOX, b. June 1, 1847; m. Sept. 11, 1867, ALBA HARVEY NIXON. They have 5 children.
2577. WALTER ROSE WILCOX, b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Jan. 12, 1882, ELIZA GARRET MILLEN. They have 4 children.
2578. MIRA A. WILCOX, b. Aug. 29, 1861.

1302. MARY PAMELIA SQUIRES (Polly Ogden[452], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 21, 1811; d. Apr. 4, 1843; m. 1831, ROBERT B. MONELL, b. Feb. 22, 1810; d. 1893.

CHILDREN (Chart 26):

2579. OGDEN MONELL, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1858, MARY E. PEARSALL, b. Oct. 8, 1841; dau. of John Pearsall and Clarinda Walker, his wife. They have 2 children.
2580. GEORGE R. MONELL, b. Apr. 19, 1835; m. Aug. 8, 1876, ANNETTE HUNTLEY, b. June 29, 1855; dau. of Almond Huntley and Sarah E. Capen, his wife. They have 3 children.
2581. JOSEPH DWIGHT MONELL, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. July 10, 1893; 1st m. Apr. 1863, GERTRUDE MARY SETHMAN, dau. of George Sethman; 2d m. June 17, 1879, SARAH VIRASH. There were 3 children by first marriage.

1303. WILLIAM OGDEN (Joseph[453], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. June 21, 1893; m. MARIA SMITH.

CHILD (Chart 2):

2582. JOSEPH P. OGDEN, b. May 5, 1840; m. CALISTA L. TALLMAN.

1304. CHARLES OGDEN (Joseph[453], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1815; m. Sept. 25, 1839, LOUISA VICTORIA NASH, b. July 3, 1823.

CHILD (Chart 2):

2583. SARAH ANNA OGDEN, b. ——; d. May 4, 1893.

1305. JOSHUA OGDEN (Joseph[453], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. June 10, 1849; m. 1840, HELEN WALLACE SMITH, b. Dec. 31, 1819.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

2584. DAVID HENRY OGDEN, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. ELIZA J. DANIELS.

2585. MARY ELLEN OGDEN, b. June 8, 1845; m. Mar. 18, 1880, REED B. BROCKWAY. (No mention of children.)

1308. AMBROSE OGDEN (Joseph[453], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1888; m. Sept. 24, 1848, HARRIET DYER, b. Apr. 19, 1825.

CHILD (Chart 2):

2586. JOSEPH OGDEN, b. June 19, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1873, HENRIETTA ARNSBURY. (No mention of children.)

1312. WILLIAM OGDEN WETMORE (Anna Ogden[456], Jacob[152], David[47], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1822, BETSEY WALLACE, b. July 23, 1804; d. Oct. 10, 1875; dau. of Abraham Wallace.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2587. HENRY WETMORE, b. July 20, 1823; m. JULIA HULL, b. 1827; d. 1875; dau. of Gilbert and Mary Hull.

Child: MINNIE WETMORE[2587a], b. Feb. 17, 1855.

2588. EDWARD WETMORE, b. Oct. 4, 1825; d. 1826.

2589. EDWARD WETMORE, 2D, b. Mar. 16, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1892; m. Mar. 26, 1849, FANNY WILCOX, b. Nov. 7, 1829; dau. of Isaac Wilcox and Mary Randle, his wife. They had 3 children.

2590. MARY WETMORE, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1893; m. May 10, 1852, MERWIN F. COLLIER. They had 2 children.

2591. FREDERICK WETMORE, b. Mar. 6, 1835; d. May 10, 1883; m. Oct. 8, 1860, EMILY WETMORE. They had 2 children.

2592. JULIA WETMORE, b. Mar. 13, 1838; m. Mar. 13, 1854, THOMAS WOOD, b. Dec. 12, 1837. They had 1 child.

2593. ELIZA WETMORE, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Dec. 23, 1869, GEORGE C. STANFORD, b. Apr. 13, 1839. They had 3 children.

1313. EDWIN WETMORE (Anna Ogden[456], Jacob[152], David[47], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 25, 1872; 1st m. Aug. 24, 1820, POLLY WETMORE; 2d m. Jan. 15, 1844, POLLY BELL.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 32):

2594. Silas Wetmore, b. July 4, 1821; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Mary Birge.
They have 2 children.

2595. Charles Wetmore, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

2596. Luther Wetmore, b. Oct. 10, 1825; d. Sept. 1, 1847.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 32):

2597. Clarissa P. Wetmore, b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Aug. 31, 1873, O. M. Moore.

2598. Harriet B. Wetmore, b. July 2, 1855; m. Dec. 8, 1877, William Nickerson.

1314. Henry Wetmore (Anna Ogden[456], Jacob[152], David[47], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1801; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Eliza B. Price.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2599. Henry William Wetmore, b. ——.

2600. George Prentiss Wetmore, b. ——; m. Harriet Hanford.
They had 3 children.

1315. Clarissa Wetmore (Anna Ogden[456], Jacob[152], David[47], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Apr. 25, 1864; m. Sept. 26, 1827, Cyrus Prentiss, b. Feb. 10, 1797; d. July 31, 1859; son of James Prentiss and Janette McNutt, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2601. Harriet Wetmore Prentiss, b. Apr. 20, 1829; d. Dec. 27, 1894; m. Oct. 11, 1852, Samuel J. Hopkins, b. Oct. 16, 1822; d. Apr. 25, 1882; son of Rossiter Hopkins and Maria Sherwood, his wife.
They had 3 children.

2602. Eliza Clarissa Prentiss, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. June 11, 1865, Harlan Bradford, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Sept. 26, 1881; son of Grafton Bradford and Charlaine Rice, his wife.
They had 4 children.

1329. William Seton Ogden (Henry[476], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b.——; d. 1871; m. *circa* 1852, Mary Dryer.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2603. William D. Ogden, b. ——.

2604. Thomas S. Ogden, b. ——.

1334. Ann Ogden (Isaac G.[477], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1821; d. 1867; m. Edward Manly Hopkins.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2605. Edward Gouverneur Hopkins, b. ——.

2606. Peter Ogden Hopkins, b. ——.

2607. Manly Hopkins, b. ——.

1338. Charles Kinnis Ogden (Isaac G.[477], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Jan. 18, 1902; m. 1855, Rosina Meyer, b. 1829; dau. of William B. Meyer and —— Aldrich, his wife, niece of Rev. Mr. Aldrich, Rector of Ipswich, Eng.

Charles Kinnis Ogden[1338] was educated at Lenoxville, Province of Quebec, Canada, under the Rev. Mr. Doolittle; also at the high school of Montreal, under the Rev. Mr. Simpson. He was Postmaster of Three Rivers, P. Q., Canada, for many years, and was interested in the telegraph and insurance business. He erected a fine building in Three Rivers for the use of telegraph and insurance companies, and as a post-office. He was a local agent of the Hudson Bay Co. Mr. Ogden never had connection with any secret or political organizations, and was always liberal in his views. He was a valued and consistent Episcopalian, and was chiefly instrumental in building a fine rectory for the English church clergyman at Three Rivers. His wife was the daughter of a merchant of Quebec.

CHILD (Chart 34):

2608. Charles Freer Ogden, b. May 23, 1856.

1340. Elizabeth Ogden (Isaac G.[477], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 30, 1831; d. July, 1864; m. June 6, 1850, Edward Wilgress, son of Edward P. Wilgress and Frances Trollope, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2609. Elizabeth Frances Wilgress, b. May 11, 1851.
2610. John Ogden Wilgress, b. Sept. 4, 1853; m. 1882, Helen Eweretta Auldjo.
2611. Mary Ogden Andrews Wilgress, b. July 19, 1855; m. 1874, A. J. Dawes.
2611[a]. Henry Trollope Wilgress, b. July, 1857; m. 1887, Heline Empey.

1342. Lieut. Col. David Anderson Ogden (Isaac G.[477], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1889; 1st m. 1873, No. 2623, Edith Warburton, b. ——; d. 1874; dau. of Major H. W. Egerton Warburton and No. 1343, Harriet Elizabeth Evans, his wife; 2d m. 1876, Emily Saunders, b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 30, 1891; dau. of Maj. Gen. Boyd Saunders.

David A. Ogden[1342] obtained a commission in the British Army when only 21 years old He went to England and was soon ordered to India. He fought in the Afghan war of 1878–80 with valor and distinction, for which he was made Captain in the "Prince of Wales' Own." He then served as Lieut. Colonel with the 5th Westmoreland. He afterward retired from the army and settled in the Island of Guernsey, whence he removed to Alderney, and there spent the remainder of his life.

His father-in-law, Maj. Gen. Boyd Saunders, was in command of the Bengal cavalry at Sealhote, N. W. India, when the mutiny of 1857 broke out. Through the faithfulness of a native servant, he and his family were hidden, and escaped the awful massacre. Their lives only were saved, as every thing they possessed was taken or destroyed by the maddened rebels. He was later appointed to assist in the trial of the rebel leaders.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 34):

2612. Margaret Isabel Edith Ogden, b. 1874; unm. 1902; residence, Cork, Ireland.

CHARLES KINNIS OGDEN

No. 1338

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 34):

2613. David Robert Ogden, b. 1877; d. 1878.
2614. John Ogden, b. 1878; d. 1878.
2615. Charles Gouverneur Ogden, b. June 21, 1879. Law student now (1903).
2616. Florence May Ogden, b. May 15, 1881; unm.; residence, Three Rivers, Canada.
2617. Sidney Anderson Ogden, b. June 6, 1882; Quebec Bank, Three Rivers, Canada.
2618. William George Ogden, b. 1883; d. 1886.
2619. Beatrice Ethel Ogden, b. Dec. 18, 1884.
2620. Edward Gouverneur Ogden, b. 1886; d. 1888.
2621. Henry Gouverneur Ogden, b. June 18, 1888; resides in England.

1343. Harriet Elizabeth Evans (Harriet L. Ogden[478], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 31, 1811; d. Mar. 14, 1895; m. 1834, Major H. W. Egerton Warburton.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2622. Rowland Warburton, b. ——; d. 1861.
2623. Edith Warburton, b. ——; d. 1874; m. No. 1342, David A. Ogden. (*See No. 1342.*)
2624. Sophy Warburton, b. ——; d. 1881; m. 1861, Dr. Bennett.
2625. Isabel Warburton, b. ——; m. 1877, Rev. Charles Bruce.

1345. Catharine Maria Evans (Harriet L. Ogden[478], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. June, 1884; m. 1847, Rt. Rev. Bishop Hellmuth.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2626. Bertha Sutton Hellmuth, b. Jan., 1848; m. 1869, Capt. Glancy.
2627. Annie Hellmuth, b. 1849.
2628. Kate Hellmuth, b. 1851; d. 1852.
2629. Isadore Frederick Hellmuth, b. Feb., 1854; m. Emily Gamble, dau. of Clark Gamble.
2630. Gustavus Stewart Hellmuth, b. 1856; d. 1880; m. Agnes Cooke, dau. of Dr. Cooke.

1353. Richard John Evans (Harriet L. Ogden[478], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. 1858, Louise Caroline Angelo, b. 1841; dau. of Capt. Frederick Angelo and No. 1515, Catharine Ogden Anderson, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2631. Harriet Evans, b. 1859; m. 1884, Edwin T. English.
They had 3 children.
2632. Thomas Frederick Angelo Evans, b. 1861; d. 1879.
2633. Catharine Idd Angelo Evans, b. Apr., 1865; d. Sept., 1865.
2634. Florence Louise Angelo Evans, b. Sept., 1872.
2635. Catharine Louise Angelo Evans, b. Mar., 1882.

1356. Susan Copeley Ogden (Charles R.[479], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. Lieut. Col. Nesbit W. Wallace.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2636. Beatrice Wallace, b. ——.
2637. Edith Wallace, b. ——.
2638. Charles Wallace, b. ——.
2639. Violet Wallace, b. ——.
2640. Aylmer Wallace, b. ——.
2641. Daisy Wallace, b. ——.

1360. Lyndhurst Ogden (Charles R.[479], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1847 (?); m. Isalin Jane Gawne, dau. of Edward Moore Gawne.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2642. Isalin Lyndhurst Ogden, b. 1877.
2643. Aylmer Lyndhurst Ogden, b. 1881.
2644. Edward Lyndhurst Ogden, b. 1883; d. 1884.
2645. Bradda Lyndhurst Ogden, b. 1885.

1362. Peter Ogden (Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1817; d. Oct., 1870; m. 1843, Phrisine Brabbant, b. ——; d. July 27, 1899, aged 72; dau. of Lucien Brabbant.

Peter Ogden[1362] became, as his father Peter Skene Ogden before him, Chief Factor of the Hudson Bay Co. He inherited the best characteristics of his father, was fully trusted by the Company, and had the love and respect of the men under him, and the Indians with whom they traded.

Phrisine Brabbant, who became his wife, was of a French-Canadian family, and was born at Edmonton, on the Saskatchewan River. A year after her decease, a son-in-law thus wrote: "God bless the noble, good, holy woman,—my mother in name and deed. I was taken in hand by her as a wild, reckless lad just off the ocean, and she moulded me as she chose, although such a retiring woman. She was to me mother, mentor, director and adviser, and created an imperishable love and veneration in my heart."

The following children were residents of British Columbia, and more or less connected with the Hudson Bay Co.:

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2646. Peter Skene Ogden, b. 1844; d. Frazier Lake, unm., Oct., 1870.

He was a clerk in the Hudson Bay Co. and was very popular with all who knew him. He possessed great strength, and was fond of athletic sports. His death was peculiarly sad. While hunting with some Indian companions, he followed the dogs in pursuit of a bear with such speed, he left his fellow-hunters far behind. When they came up, they found Peter and the lolling dogs lying on the ground beside the dead bear, awaiting their arrival. Being over-heated, he took a severe cold, from the effects of which he died a week later. The shock was so severe on his father that it caused his death, and both father and son were buried on the same day.

2647. Margaret Julia Ogden, b. July 17, 1845; m. Gavin Hamilton.
2648. Adelaide Victoria Ogden, b. 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1879; m. William Manson.

2649. Charles Griffen Ogden, b. 1851.
In charge at Fort George, Hudson Bay Co.
2650. Rachel Ogden, b. 1853; m. Robert Hall.
2651. Sarah Julia Ogden, b. 1855; d. June 28, 1887; m. James M. L. Alexander.
2652. Christine Ogden, b. 1857; m. Thomas Macauley Hamilton.
2653. Mary Elizabeth Ogden, b. 1859; m. Mar. 8, 1882, No. 2664, Archibald Isaac McKinley, b. Nov. 23, 1858; son of Archibald McKinley and No. 1366, Sarah Julia Ogden, his wife.
They have had no children.
2654. Elizabeth Martha Ogden, b. 1861; d. 1866.
2655. Isaac Ogden, b. 1862; m. Rose Eagle.
2656. Henry Ogden, b. 1863.

1366. Sarah Julia Ogden (Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1892; m. June 15, 1840, Archibald McKinley, d. Oct. 4, 1891, aged 81 years.

Archibald McKinley was Chief Factor of Hudson Bay Co.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2657. Ellenora Julia McKinley, b. June 12, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1843.
2658. Peter McKinley, b. May 20, 1844; d. Jan. 24, 1850.
2659. James McKinley, b. July 3, 1846.
2660. Janet McKinley, b. May 4, 1848; d. Feb. 28, 1859.
2661. Sarah Ellen McKinley, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1898; m. May 24, 1878, A. B. Furguson.
(No mention of children.)
2662. Ogden Allan McKinley, b. Apr. 9, 1853.
2663. Catharine McKinley, b. July 24, 1856; m. Thomas McDougall.
2664. Archibald Isaac McKinley, b. Champoeg, Or., Nov. 23, 1858; m. Mar. 8, 1882, No. 2653, Mary Elizabeth Ogden, b. 1859.
They reside at Lac La Hache, B. C.
2665. Allan McKinley, b. ——.
2666. Ewen Duncan McKinley, b. June 15, 1864.

1370. Murray Hoffman (Martin Hoffman[482], Sarah Ogden[175], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 29, 1792; d. May 7, 1878; 1st m. Frances A. Burrall; 2d m. No. 554, Mary Murray Ogden. (*See No.* 554.)

1371. Lindley Murray Hoffman (Martin Hoffman[482], Sarah Ogden[175], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 2, 1793; d. June 5, 1861; m. No. 555, Susan Lindley Ogden. (*See No.* 555.)

1386. Mary Hammond Seton (Mary G. Hoffman[483], Sarah Ogden[175], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1799; d. Nov. 23, 1855; m. No. 476, Henry Ogden. (*See No.* 476.)

1401. Isaac Edwards Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1798; d. ——; 1st m. Euphrosine (*Merieult*) Ogden, b. ——; d. s. p. 1866; wid. of No. 892, George M. Ogden; 2d m. Letitia Hanna; 3d m. Elizabeth Chamberlain.

Isaac Edwards Ogden[1401] resided in New Orleans. He was carried away by a freshet in the Mississippi River and landed upon an isolated island, where he starved to death.

His first wife, Euphrosine (*Merieult*) Ogden, was a New Orleans lady. His third wife, Elizabeth Chamberlain, was of Alexandria, Tex.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 3):

2667. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Akenhead.
2668. Wallace Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
2669. Euphrosine Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Dr. Vernon.
2670. Edward York Ogden, b. ——; d. Aug. 18, 1842, aged 7 yrs.

CHILDREN—Third Marriage (Chart 3):

2671. Marian Ogden, b. ——; m. Oscar L. Cook.
2672. Stella Ogden, b. ——; m. —— Breedlove.
2673. Lizzie Edwards Ogden, b. ——; m. —— Shannon.
2674. Hugh Keary Ogden, b. ——.
2675. Ada W. Ogden, b. ——; m. —— Summers.

1402. Sarah Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1799; d. ——; m. 1835, Charles R. Codman, b. 1784; d. ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2676. Frances Anne Codman, b. Dec. 14, 1837; m. John Hubbard Sturgis.
2677. Ogden Codman, b. 1839; m. Sarah Fletcher Bradlee.
2678. Richard Codman, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Susan Williams Sargent.
2679. Alfred Codman, b. 1843; d. same year.

1403. William Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 18, 1801; d. 1838; m. June 29, 1832, No. 1465, Harriet Seton Ogden, b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Dec. 15, 1884; dau. of No. 491, Gouverneur Ogden and Charlotte Seton, his wife.

They were married by the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Waddington, N. Y.

Harriet Seton Ogden[1465] 2d m., St. Paul's Church, Waddington, N. Y., June 7, 1847, Richard Harison, b. Mar. 16, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1896; son of Richard Nichols Harison and Phebe Champlin, his wife. (No issue named.)

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2680. Susan Roebuck Ogden, b. ——; d. Feb. 24, 1842, aged 2 yrs.
2681. Charlotte Ogden, b. ——; d. Jan., 1892.

1406. Samuel C. Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 28, 1806; d. 1862; m. Aug., 1843, No. 1457, Sarah F. Waddington, b. May 11, 1810; living, N. Y. City, Mar., 1902; dau. of Joshua Waddington, and No. 490, Gertrude G. Ogden, his wife.

HARRIET SETON (OGDEN) HARISON
No. 1465

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2682. Wallace Ogden, b. Aug. 18, 1848.
2683. William Waddington Ogden, b. 1850.

1407. Catharine Hammond Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1874; m. Sept. 15, 1834, No. 1424, Samuel Ogden, b. Sept. 22, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1879; son of No. 487, Charles L. Ogden, and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife.

Their children were baptized in Christ's Church, Montreal, Can., the supposed residence of the parents.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2684. Charles Ludlow Ogden, b. July 8, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1836.
2685. David A. Ogden, b. Mar. 31, 1838.
2686. Sarah Hamilton Ogden, b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1883; m. Charles Denny Hanson.
2687. Rebecca Edwards Ogden, b. July 7, 1842; d. June 5, 1868; m. No. 2723, William Meredith Ogden.
2688. William Ogden, b. 1844.
2689. Elizabeth M. Ogden, b. Nov. 8, 1845.
2690. Susan Wallace Ogden, b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. July 28, 1887; m. Apr. 12, 1876, Andrew Rintoul.
He was of Montreal, Can., and she of Three Rivers, Can.
2691. Mary Newbold Ogden, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Peter M. Haskell.

1408. Susan Wallace Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 8, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1892; m. William Roebuck.

She was buried at Morley, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

2692. David Ogden Roebuck, b. ——.
2693. Zippie S. Roebuck, b. ——; m. Clarkson Jones.
2694. Rebecca Roebuck, b. ——; m. D. Ford Jones.
2695. Henry Roebuck, b. ——.
2696. Sarah C. Roebuck, b. ——.
2697. Mary N. Roebuck, b. July 4, 1855; m. No. 2796, William Seton Gordon.
2698. Herman N. Roebuck, b. ——.

1409. Rebecca E. Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. May 19, 1886; m. Aug. 29, 1836, No. 1446, George B. Ogden, b. Apr. 3, 1805; d. Jan., 1843; son of No. 489, Abraham Ogden, Jr., and Mary L. Barnwell, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2699. Frederick Ogden, b. ——.
2700. George B. Ogden, Jr., b. ——.
2701. George B. Ogden, 3d, b. ——.
2702. Emilie Ogden, b. ——.

1410. Capt. Duncan Campbell Ogden (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Mar. 11, 1859; 1st m. No. 1503, Miriam Gratz Meredith, b. Aug. 30, 1808; d. s. p.; dau. of William Meredith and No. 499, Gertrude G. Ogden, his wife; 2d m. May 30, 1845, Elizabeth Cox, b. Georgetown, Ky., May 8, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1903; dau. of James and Hannah Glinn Cox.

Capt. Duncan C. Ogden[1410] was the son of Judge D. A. Ogden, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., the associate of Hon. Alexander Hamilton in the practice of law. He was born in New York City, but early in life located in New Orleans to engage in commercial pursuits with his uncle. The trouble between Texas and Mexico aroused his patriotism, and in the summer of 1838 he went to Galveston and cast his lot with the new republic. He was at once appointed Captain in a new regiment called into service to resist a second invasion by Gen. Santa Anna. He commanded his company in the Cherokee War, and in the perilous expedition of Col. William G. Cook in running the military road from Red River to Austin. Capt. Ogden was in a number of murderous skirmishes with the Indians in behalf of his adopted state. At the Mexican invasion of San Antonio in 1842 he was taken prisoner by Gen. Adrian Wall and taken to Mexico, where he was confined in the Castle of Perote for eighteen months. He escaped with the other prisoners, but led by intense thirst to hazard his person, he was recaptured and sentenced to death. He was reprieved and through Cassius M. Clay was finally released.

Being a man of intellectual strength and superior education, he was elected to Congress by a grateful people. He served his district in Washington with as great ability as in war, and upon the expiration of his term, retired to private life. He resided in San Antonio, where he died, universally beloved and respected.

Elizabeth (*Cox*) Ogden was a native of Kentucky, but the family emigrated to Texas in 1829, when she was three years old. Her loyalty to Texas was as passionate as that of her husband. She was a "Daughter" both of the Republic and of the Confederacy, and was active in all their public functions in San Antonio. She was a woman of remarkable mental vigor and intelligence to the time of her death in her 78th year.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 3):

2703. Duncan Campbell Ogden, Jr., b. Houston, Tex., Feb. 9, 1847; 1st m. Mary Newbold; 2d m. June 22, 1880, Elizabeth Woodbridge Scott.
He resides at Fort McKavelt, Tex.
(No children mentioned.)

2704. Mary Cox Ogden, b. Washington, Tex., Apr. 14, 1850; d. San Antonio, Tex., June 10, 1858.

2705. Anna Ogden, b. Waddington, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1851; d. on Medina River, Tex., Aug. 29, 1852.

2706. Herman Newbold Ogden, b. San Antonio, Tex., July 8, 1853; d. San Antonio, Sept. 27, 1853.

2707. Elizabeth Raymond Ogden, b. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 19, 1854; d. Evansville, Ind., May 18, 1859.

2708. William Roebuck Ogden, b. on Medina River, Tex., Mar. 12, 1857; d. Morley, N. Y., June 11, 1859.

2709. Cora Ogden, b. Montreal, Can. July 18, 1859; m. Nathan Taylor Wilson. (Another dau. Evelyn Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. T. M. Millette, of San Antonio, Tex.) *San Antonio Daily Express.*

1411. DAVID A. OGDEN, JR. (David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 5, 1815; d. ——; m. LOUISA LANFEAR, b. ——; d. ——; dau. of Ambrose Lanfear.

They resided in Waddington, N. Y., and were connected with St. Paul's Church of that place.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2710. MARY LANFEAR OGDEN, b. ——.
2711. AMBROSE LANFEAR OGDEN, b. ——.
2712. MARY REBECCA OGDEN, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1854; d. New Orleans, Jan. 5, 1855.

1417. ABRAHAM OGDEN HAMMOND (Catharine L. Ogden[486], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. MARY COCHRAN B. EDWARDS.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2713. GEORGE EDWARDS HAMMOND, b. ——.
2714. ELIZABETH HAMMOND, b. ——; m. HENRY INWOOD.
They had 1 son.
2715. MARY HAMMOND, b. ——.
2716. GERTRUDE WADDINGTON HAMMOND, b. ——.
2717. CHARLES L. OGDEN HAMMOND, b. ——.
2718. JOHN E. HAMMOND, b. ——.
2719. ARTHUR GOUVERNEUR HAMMOND, b. ——.

1422. MEREDITH OGDEN (Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Jan. 20, 1831, No. 1501, CATHARINE ANN POWELL MEREDITH, b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. May 8, 1849; dau. of William Meredith and No. 499, Gertrude G. Ogden, his wife.

MEREDITH OGDEN[1422] was a merchant in Montreal, Can. The baptisms of his children are recorded in Christ's Church of that city.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2720. CHARLES LUDLOW OGDEN, b. Mar. 9, 1832; d. July 19, 1835.
2721. GERTRUDE GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1833.
2722. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Mar. 29, 1835; m. REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SMITH.
2723. WILLIAM MEREDITH OGDEN, b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. June 28, 1891; m. No. 2687, REBECCA EDWARDS OGDEN. (*See No.* 2687.)
2724. CATHARINE ANNE OGDEN, b. June 23, 1841.
2725. ISAAC OGDEN, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Nov. 24, 1846.

1424. SAMUEL OGDEN (Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1803; d. Oct. 26, 1879; m. No. 1407, CATHARINE HAMMOND OGDEN. (*See No.* 1407.)

1425. SARAH OGDEN (Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1840; m. JAMES HAMILTON.

JAMES HAMILTON was a merchant in Montreal, Can.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2726. Maxwell Hamilton, b. 1834 (?); d. July 8, 1877.
2727. Charles Ogden Hamilton, b. 1836; d. Dec. 13, 1840, aged 4 yrs.

1430. Hammond Ogden (Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 20, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Feb. 18, 1847, Anne G. Berthoud, b. July 19, 1826; dau. of Nicholas Berthoud and Eliza Bakewell, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2728. Ann Gordon Ogden, b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1887; m. May 11, 1869, Amos T. Hoover. (No children mentioned.)
2729. Elizabeth B. Ogden, b. July 3, 1850; m. Roscius Judson Holmes.
2730. Maria G. Ogden, b. Oct. 30, 1853; m. Charles Gooch Perrin.
2731. Louisa Howland Ogden, b. July 3, 1855.

1436. Sarah Ogden (Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 8, 1800; d. Nov. 19, 1879; m. Apr. 26, 1821, Louis P. de Luze, b. Sept. 14, 1793; d. Aug. 21, 1877; son of Charles Henry de Luze and Sophia Elizabeth Bethmann, his wife.

Louis P. de Luze was Swiss Consul in New York.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2732. Charles H. de Luze, b. Mar. 26, 1822; d. ——; m. Letitia Hunter Schuyler.
2733. Martha de Luze, b. Aug. 7, 1823; d. same day.
2734. Sophie Elizabeth de Luze, b. July 28, 1824; m. Frederick W. Simonds.
2735. Alfred Francis de Luze, b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Mary C. Kortright.
2736. Louise de Luze, b. Nov. 24, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1903.
2737. Francis Ogden de Luze, b. ——; d. July 17, 1902, in 66th yr.; m. Elizabeth K. Boulger.
2738. Gertrude de Luze, b. Feb. 8, 1840.

1438. John Doughty Ogden (Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 2, 1804; d. 1887; 1st m. 1835, Margaretta Elliott Moore, b. 1815; d. 1845; dau. of Dr. Clement C. Moore and No. 1521, Catharine Eliza Taylor, his wife; 2d m. Mary Clarke Moore, sister of 1st wife, b. ——; d. Apr. 11, 1893.

They resided in New York City.

Margaretta E. and Mary Clarke Moore were descended from the Rt. Rev. Benjamin Moore, Bishop of New York, and President of Columbia College. Their father, Dr. Clement C. Moore, was the author of "'Twas the Night before Christmas." When the widow Mary Clarke (*Moore*) Ogden died, she left her large estate to her three surviving children. (*See under No.* 1521, *Catharine E. Taylor.*)

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 3):

2739. Catharine Eliza Ogden, b. 1843; d. 1860.
2740. Clement Ogden, b. 1845; d. 1847.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 3):

2741. Margaret Van Cortlandt Ogden, b. ——; m. Jan. 4, 1898, Francis Augustus McNutt, of Richmond, Ind.

"Mr. McNutt received much of his education abroad, and for nearly two years he enjoyed the honor of being a student at the Accademia Ecclesiastica of Rome, the school of diplomacy attached to the Vatican. Before completing his course, however, Mr. McNutt relinquished his project of entering the priesthood, but he still held the office of Privy Chamberlain to Pope Leo XIII., which was bestowed on him while at the college.

"During President Harrison's administration Mr. McNutt was appointed Secretary of the Legation at Constantinople, and he was connected with the Spanish Mission until 1893."

2742. Francis Ludlow Ogden, b. ——; m. No. 4067, Gertrude H. Jones.

2743. Mary Moore Ogden, b. ——; m. Paris, France, June 16, 1896, Gardiner Sherman, son of John Sherman and Maria Evans, his wife.

2744. Louis de Luze Ogden, b. July 22, 1857; d. Jan. 6, 1862.

1439. Gertrude H. Ogden (Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1806; d. 1839; m. William H. Harison, b. Apr. 29, 1795; d. May 1, 1860; son of Richard N. Harison and Phebe Champlin, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2745. Thomas Ludlow Harison, b. 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1899.

He died at Morley Farm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., the burial occurring at Trinity Chapel, Morley, Oct. 24.

2746. Richard Morley Harison, b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 22, 1895; m. No. 2759, Gertrude H. Ogden.

2747. George Duncan Ludlow Harison, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Nightingale.

2748. Francis Harison, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1885; m. July 10, 1867, Laura (*Johnson*) Philip, b. ——; dau. of John Johnson and Mary Tyler, his wife, and wid. of John Van Ness Philip.

(No mention of children.)

2749. William Harison, b. ——; d. y.

1440. Thomas W. Ogden (Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Apr. 19, 1810; d. Morristown, N. J., Jan. 12, 1901; m. Aug. 24, 1836, Ruth C. Schuyler, b. ——; d. Jan. 12, 1901; dau. of Gen. Philip Schuyler and Grace Hunter, his wife.

Thomas W. Ogden[1440] was educated at King's College, New York, now Columbia University, being a member of the class of 1829. His only business connection was as a broker in Wall St., New York, for about ten years, having become a member of the Stock Exchange in 1854. Shortly after the Civil War he retired to Pelham, but spent the last twenty or twenty-five years in quiet residence at Morristown, N. J. Both he and his wife died of pneumonia within a few hours of each other, Mr. Ogden being nearly 91 years of age, and his wife but three years younger. The double funeral was held at St. Paul's Chapel, Broadway, New York, and was conducted by Rev. W. Montague Geer, vicar of St. Paul's, assisted by the Rev. Dr. C. T. Olmstead, of St. Agnes's Chapel, and the Rev. W. P. Taylor, of St. Peter's Church, Morristown. The bodies were placed in the Ogden family vault, which is under the porch of the main entrance to the Chapel, facing on Church St.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2750. Philip Schuyler Ogden, b. ——; d. y.
2751. Gertrude Ogden, b. twin,——; d. y.
2752. Thomas Ludlow Ogden, b. 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1894; m. Susan Lyon.
2753. Alice Ogden, b. ——; d. y.
2754. Charles Ogden, b. ——; d. y.
2755. Schuyler Ogden, b. ——.
2756. Walter Ogden, b. ——.
2757. Ellen Ogden, b. ——.

1441. Richard H. Ogden (Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. 1859; m. Apr. 18, 1839, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Schuyler, b. ——; dau. of Gen. Philip Schuyler and Grace Hunter, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2758. Grace S. Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
She lived at Astoria, L. I., and was buried in the Ogden vault, St. Paul's Chapel, New York, May 23, 1900, the Rev. Drs. Dix, Greer and Davenport officiating.
2759. Gertrude H. Ogden, b. ——; m. No. 2746, Richard M. Harison. (*See No.* 2746.)
2760. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——.
2761. Fanny Ogden, b. ——.
2762. Richard H. Ogden, Jr., b. ——; d. y.
2763. Richard H. Ogden, 3d, b. ——.

1444. Caroline Ogden (Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1899; m. Nov. 10, 1847, No. 1452, Alfred Ogden, b. Apr. 25, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1898; son of No. 489, Abraham Ogden and Mary L. Barnwell, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2764. Gertrude G. Ogden, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1851.
2765. Alfred B. Ogden, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1852.
2766. Ludlow Ogden, b. ——; m. No. 4066, Susan W. Jones.
2767. Mary B. Ogden, b. June 10, 1854; d. Mar. 15, 1877.
2768. George B. Ogden, b. ——.

1446. George B. Ogden (Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 1843; m. No. 1409, Rebecca E. Ogden. (*See No.* 1409.)

1447. Henry H. Ogden (Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 5, 1806; d. Nov., 1848; m. Mary Kennedy.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2769. Mary Ogden, b. ——; d. y.
2770. Mary Ogden, 2d, b. ——.

1448. EDWARD OGDEN (Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1808; d. July, 1872; m. 1840, CAROLINE CALLENDER, b. ——; d. 1873; dau. of Thomas Callender.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2771. FREDERICK OGDEN, b. ——; d. 1863.
2772. ANN CALLENDER OGDEN, b. ——; d. Mar. 28, 1897.
2773. MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. CHARLES F. ADAMS.
2774. ELIZABETH C. OGDEN, b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. DUNCAN CRYDER.
2775. FANNY S. OGDEN, b. ——.

1449. MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN (Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. Mar. 1, 1867; m. May 10, 1838, No. 1458, WILLIAM D. WADDINGTON, b. June 19, 1811; d. Jan. 22, 1886; son of Joshua Waddington and No. 490, Gertrude G. Ogden, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2776. GERTRUDE G. WADDINGTON, b. Mar. 22, 1839.
2777. GEORGE WADDINGTON, b. Aug. 12, 1840; m. ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER.
2778. EURETTA WADDINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1845.

1452. ALFRED OGDEN (Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 25, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1898; m. No. 1444, CAROLINE OGDEN. (*See No.* 1444.)

1457. SARAH F. WADDINGTON (Gertrude G. Ogden[490], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. May 11, 1810; d. ——; m. No. 1406, SAMUEL C. OGDEN. (*See No.* 1406.)

1458. WILLIAM D. WADDINGTON (Gertrude G. Ogden[490], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 19, 1811; d. Jan. 22, 1886; m. No. 1449, MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN. (*See No.* 1449.)

1465. HARRIET SETON OGDEN (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Dec. 15, 1884; 1st m. No. 1403, WILLIAM OGDEN; 2d m. RICHARD HARISON. (*See No.* 1403.)

1466. MARY SETON OGDEN (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 22, 1862; m. 1835, GEORGE WILLIAM USBORNE, b. 1797; d. 1886; son of G. W. Usborne.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

2779. HARRIET USBORNE, b. 1836; d. 1847.
2780. CAROLINE USBORNE, b. May 6, 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1892; m. ROBERT W. HARDINGE.

2781. Mary Patterson Usborne, b. Apr. 8, 1840; 1st m. May 9, 1860, Henry Fourdrinier, b. Mar., 1827; d. Dec. 26, 1867; son of G. H. Fourdrinier and Jane Hardinge, his wife; 2d m. Jan. 17, 1877, Walton Smith, b. June 10, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1887; son of Rev. John Smith and Annie Gillbee, his wife.
(No children mentioned.)

2782. John Usborne, b. 1842; m. Jessie McLachlan.

2783. Emma S. Usborne, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. John Amy.

2784. George Usborne, b. Apr. 15, 1845; m. Edith Scott.

2785. Gertrude Usborne, b. Feb. 10, 1847.

2786. William Usborne, b. May 21, 1850; m. Nina O'Conners.

1470. Rebecca E. Ogden (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 26, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1893; m. June 30, 1834, Abijah Bigelow, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1792; d. Apr., 1855; son of Abijah Bigelow and Mercy A. Spring, his wife. (*See "Bigelow Genealogy."*)

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

2787. William O. Bigelow, b. May 18, 1835; d. June, 1864.

2788. Charlotte M. Bigelow, b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. George Holmes.

2789. Gertrude Bigelow, b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. Dr. George Bigelow.

2790. Sarah Ogden Bigelow, b. May 30, 1841.

2791. John Ogden Bigelow, b. May 15, 1844; m. June, 1887, No. 2856, Jeannie Ogden, b. Mar., 1860; dau. of No. 1489, Samuel M. Ogden and Susan Hull, his wife. (No mention of children.)

1471. Gertrude Gouverneur Waddington Ogden (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1817; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. May 24, 1842, John Gordon, b. 1813; d. June 11, 1891; son of Thomas Gordon and Edith Flint, his wife.

Gertrude (*G. W. Ogden*) Gordon[1471] died in Oswego, N. Y., and was buried at Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

2792. Thomas Gordon, b. Oct. 6, 1843.

2793. George Ogden Gordon, b. Jan. 3, 1846; d. June 16, 1906; m. June 9, 1886, Alice Bradford, b. Apr. 18, 1857; dau. of Nathaniel G. Bradford, Jr., and Mary Abigail Sackett, his wife.
(No record of children.)

2794. John Gordon, b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Rosalie Murray.

2795. Charlotte Seton Gordon, b. 1851; d. Feb. —, 1857.

2796. William Seton Gordon, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. No. 2697, Mary N. Roebuck. (*See No.* 2697.)

1473. George Parish Ogden (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. Feb. 15, 1906; m. Dec. 14, 1852, Henrietta C. Craft, b. Apr. 26, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1882; dau. of Moses Craft and Esther Mary Cannon, his wife.

GERTRUDE GOUVERNEUR WADDINGTON (OGDEN) GORDON

No. 1471

GEORGE PARISH OGDEN

No. 1473

HENRY VINING OGDEN

No. 1474

George Parish Ogden[1473] was born at Waddington (formerly Hamilton), St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He was educated at the village school, Ogdensburg Academy, and by private tutors. He went to Quebec, Canada, in 1835, and resided there fifteen years, during which he made several voyages to England. In 1850 he removed to Troy, N. Y., where he was engaged in private banking and brokerage. In 1887 he removed from Troy to Boston, where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2797. Gouverneur Ogden, b. May 23, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1889.
2798. Esther Mary Ogden, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. R. Clipston Sturgis.

1474. Henry Vining Ogden (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. Oct. 27, 1852, Caroline Briggs, b. Jan. 27, 1825; dau. of Edmund Briggs and Hannah Killingly Walford, his wife.

Henry Vining Ogden[1474] was born at Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. His father, Gouverneur Ogden[491], early in life saw the vast possibilities of the wild and romantic region of the Adirondacks, and determined to aid in its development. He engaged in the erection of mills and furnaces, and built a mansion called "Ellerslie" at Waddington, where his large family of children were born. The father, being a graduate of Columbia College, New York, naturally desired that his sons should receive a liberal education.

Henry Vining Ogden was sent to the Vermont Episcopal Institute, Burlington, then under the supervision of the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hopkins, Prot. Epis. Bishop of N. Y. While thus preparing for college, the great financial panic of 1837 occurred, which caused the failure of his father in business. His college education being frustrated, and with an ambition to make his own livelihood, he decided upon entering commercial life. He went to Montreal, Canada, and entered the commission and grain exporting house of J. & T. Gordon. His clerkship here unfolded his native powers, and gained for him that spirit of self-reliance which so largely contributed to his later success in the business world, and which brought his services in greater demand.

Believing that greater possibilities awaited him in the West, he left Montreal via the Great Lakes, and travelled as far as Cleveland, O., whence he crossed the state to the Ohio River and arrived at St. Louis by water, in Aug., 1843. He quickly found employment as levee and forwarding clerk in the large commission house of Jas. E. Woodruff & Co., one of the members of which was Edward K. Collins, of New York, the projector and part owner of the Collins Line of ocean steamers. In 1847 he saw brighter prospects in the South, and despite the prevalence of yellow fever in New Orleans, he decided to go to the latter city. With an enlarged business experience, he readily secured a position with Kelly & Conyngham, a large commission cotton, sugar and tobacco house, the firm also being financial agents of several banking houses of Kentucky. In the spring of 1848 he was taken with yellow fever, but happily recovered, becoming fully acclimated. In 1851 he accepted the unsolicited position of bookkeeper and assistant cashier in the general agency of The Sun Mutual Insurance Co. of New York. The advancing business of fire-underwriting had become important, and was in the line of Mr. Ogden's business tastes. While thus engaged in 1854, he unexpectedly was offered the resident secretaryship of The Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Southern Dept., with headquarters and local Board of Directors in New Orleans. Recognizing this as an all-important opening, he accepted the position. The business was prosperous until the breaking out of the Civil War, and when New Orleans surrendered to the Federal fleet in 1862, Mr. Ogden cast his lot with the Southern cause, believing the North had not the right to coerce the South to relinquish her slaves without due

compensation, and entered the Confederate service. He sent his family North in 1860, and as a member of 5th Co. Washington Artillery of New Orleans, served with great devotion during the entire struggle. He participated in seventeen pitched battles, was in numerous skirmishes, and had four horses killed under him, but himself escaped personal injury. As a soldier, he was cool in emergency, unflinching in courage, and was ever animated by a Christian spirit and devotion to duty. His record had the entire approval of his officers, and he was honorably discharged and duly paroled at the close of the war. His wife and family rejoined him after a separation of five years.

When Mr. Ogden returned to New Orleans in May, 1865, he found the L. L. and G. Ins. Co. had felt constrained to appoint another resident secretary in his place; but he was offered, and accepted, the secretaryship of The Crescent Mutual Ins. Co. of New Orleans. While thus employed, in 1872, Mr. Ogden was notified by the British Foreign Office of his appointment as acting British Consul at New Orleans, pending the arrival of a new incumbent. He discharged the duties of the Consulate with such satisfaction to the Foreign Office for five months, it signified its appreciation of the important services rendered by Mr. Ogden in the following letter:

"Foreign Office,
"May 21, 1872.

"Sir: I am directed by Earl Granville to inform you that the Secretary of State for the Colonies has acquainted His Lordship that Mr. Ogden, while Acting British Consul at New Orleans, was of great service to the Governor at British Honduras in matters connected with its postal arrangements of that Colony; and I am to instruct you to inform Mr. Ogden that Lord Granville has received with satisfaction this testimony of the zeal evinced by him while temporarily in charge of Her Majesty's Consulate.

"I am, Sir
"&c. &c. &c.
(Signed) "E. Hammond.

"To Albany Fonblanque, Esqr
"&c. &c."

At a meeting of the citizens of New Orleans on Jan. 28, 1870, it was resolved to send a delegation of seventy citizens to Washington to confer with President Grant concerning the very dangerously disturbed political conditions existing in the city of New Orleans, largely consequent upon the enfranchisement of the negro. Mr. Ogden was one of the fifty or more delegates who accepted and went. Upon arriving at Washington, the delegation soon arranged an interview with the President. On that occasion, the Hon. John A. Campbell, ex-Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, acted as spokesman, and clearly placed and explained the political conditions obtaining in New Orleans to President Grant and the U. S. Attorney General, Geo. H. Williams, who was present throughout the interview. Subsequently, the delegation were twice before the Senate Committee on Privileges and Elections, Senators Matthew H. Carpenter and Levi P. Morton presiding on the different occasions. The foregoing incident shows the high esteem and confidence reposed in Mr. Ogden by his fellow citizens.

In 1879, the resident secretary of the Southern Dep't of the Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., who had been appointed in Mr. Ogden's place, suddenly died, and, with many others, he applied for the position. His reappointment was very gratifying to Mr. Ogden, as well as being a high compliment from his old company.

In 1893, and when 70 years of age, he suffered a stroke of apoplexy, accompanied by paralysis of the left side. He partially recovered from this, but had a second attack in 1895 and felt the necessity of resigning his secretaryship, to take effect Dec. 31, 1896. He was

HENRY VINING OGDEN, JR., M.D.

No. 2801

the first manager appointed by any foreign company having a department and headquarters in the South, and is today (July, 1903) the oldest survivor of the old fire-underwriting regime in the city of New Orleans. For the few past years, Mr. Ogden has resided in Milwaukee, Wis., going there from New Orleans in May, 1896.

Politically, Mr. Ogden was originally an old line Whig; consequently he had natural predilections for the Republican party; but a candid study of the political situation at the opening of the Civil War led him to fully espouse the Southern cause. The political conditions prevailing in Louisiana after the war confirmed his opinions, and he acted till late years with the Democratic party. Mr. Ogden always had a candid and unprejudiced judgment, and the following excerpt of a recent letter to a friend is apropos here, and characteristic of the man: "I felt badly when the Confederacy went down. Now I am sure the resolution of the Northern people that human slavery should be destroyed, and the Union should be maintained, successfully carried out, was the greatest tribute ever paid the Anglo-Saxon race."

Mr. Ogden is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. For more than thirty years he had been Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Louisiana; for about fifty years a member of the Vestry of Trinity Church, New Orleans; and for twenty-five years successively Junior and Senior Warden. Trinity Church has given six Bishops from among its rectors to the church at large, and Mr. Ogden's close association with these devoted and distinguished men furnished him with rare privileges for extended and liberal culture.

He has long been actively identified with the charitable work of New Orleans. He responded to the first call to organize the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, and was made member of the first Board of Directors; was President of the Sunday League, the first organization in New Orleans for the better observance of the Sabbath,—the Society being active today; was President of the Society for the Indigent Blind, for which much money was collected for a suitable building and its equipment, which were passed over to the control of the state when the latter agreed to maintain the institution. For over thirty years Mr. Ogden was Director and Treasurer of the largely endowed orphan asylum known as the Society for Indigent Protestant Boys; was a member of the Board of Commissioners of the Fink Home for Protestant Widows and Orphans, another largely endowed institution.

"Upon resigning his position with The Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co. in 1896, and so severing a connection dating back forty-three years, the officials of the company signified their appreciation of his long service by voting him a pension for life, quite in accord with their well-known reputation for liberality, so that a connection beginning long ago will virtually end only with his death."

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2799. Caroline Seton Ogden, b. Aug. 18, 1853.

2800. Gertrude Gordon Ogden, b. Oct. 4, 1855.

2801. Henry Vining Ogden, Jr., M.D., b. July 13, 1857; m. Oct. 27, 1904, Frances Winkler, dau. of Gen. F. C. Winkler, volunteer officer of the Federal Army in Civil War.

He was educated at the Victoria School, Brockville, Ontario, Bishops College School, Lenoxville, Province of Quebec, and the University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.; taking his B.A. in 1878, and later his M.D. in 1882 at McGill University, Montreal, P. Q. He practices at Milwaukee, Wis.

Child: Henry Vining Seton Ogden[2801a], b. Sept. 19, 1905.

2802. Hammond Ogden, b. Aug. 19, 1859; d. Waddington, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1864.

1475. JOHN GREIG OGDEN (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1824; d. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1904; m. June 18, 1868, ELLEN ELIZABETH (*Thornton*) SAUNDERS, b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Apr. 15, 1887; dau. of Samuel C. Thornton and Maria E. Thackara, his wife, and wid. of Rev. J. S. Saunders.

JOHN GREIG OGDEN[1475] was born at "Ellerslie," his father's country seat on a commanding eminence of the St. Lawrence River, near Waddington, N. Y. The stately mansion was destroyed by fire on Ash Wednesday, Mar. 1, 1843, while the family were at church; its massive walls remain standing to recall the historic past. JOHN GREIG OGDEN was educated at the Vermont Episcopal Institute, after which he studied law in New York. Soon after graduation he turned his attention to commercial life. He was long time resident of Albany, N. Y., where he died of heart failure.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2803. JOHN THORNTON OGDEN, b. Oct. 14, 1869; d. Nov. 12, 1897.
2804. ELLEN SETON OGDEN, b. Aug. 7, 1875.

1476. FRANCES L. OGDEN (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 6, 1826; d. July 10, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1849, FRANCIS M. HOLMES, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. 1884; son of Benjamin Holmes and Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

2805. BENJAMIN SETON HOLMES, b. 1850; d. 1850.
2806. EDITH HILDA HOLMES, b. Jan. 4, 1852.
2807. GERTRUDE ZULEIME HOLMES, b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. NATHAN K. BIGELOW.
2808. EMILY FLORENCE HOLMES, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. 1892; m. GEORGE F. LAWRENCE.
Child: GERTRUDE LAWRENCE[2808a], b. ——.
2809. FRANK SETON HOLMES, b. May 19, 1858; d. Aug. 22, 1858.
2810. ARTHUR FRANCIS HOLMES, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. Apr., 1884.

1477. WALLACE OGDEN (Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1829; d. Mar. 15, 1884; m. May 9, 1860, LOUISE BELL, b. Oct. 20, 1841; dau. of Samuel C. Bell and Eulalie Longer, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

2811. BLANCHE EULALIE OGDEN, b. Oct. 26, 1863; d. Jan. 28, 1889; m. RICHARD MCCALL.
2812. LOUISE BELL OGDEN, b. Apr. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 22, 1895; m. PATRICK MCLOSKEY WESTFELDT.
2813. MARY SETON OGDEN, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Sept. 9, 1892.

1479. SARAH FRANCES OGDEN (Isaac[495], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 9, 1833; m. Waddington, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1867, REV. THOMAS GREEN CLEMSON, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. June 27, 1888; son of Rev. John B. Clemson and Margaretta Bull, his wife.

They were residing, 1895, at Media, Pa.

WALLACE OGDEN

No. 1477

JOHN GREIG OGDEN

No. 1475

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2814. Gertrude Gouverneur Clemson, b. Sept. 8, 1868; m. Lewis L. Smith.
2815. Ludlow Ogden Clemson, b. Aug. 18, 1870; d. Dec. 31, 1888.
2816. Margaretta Helen Clemson, b. July 3, 1874.

1485. Sarah F. Lawrence (Frances S. Ogden[497], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. 1894; m. Dec., 1837, William Talbot, b. ——; d. 1887.

The Talbots reside in England.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2817. William Henry Talbot, b. ——; m. 1862, Carlotte Jane Ellis.
They have 9 children.
2818. Frances Sarah Talbot, b. ——; d. aged 19.
2819. John Arthur Talbot, b. ——; 1st m. 1868, Flora Harding, b. ——; d. 1876; 2d m. 1880, Alice Buckley Williams, b. ——; d. 1893.
There were 4 children by 1st m.
2820. Lawrence Talbot, b. ——.
2821. George Ogden Talbot, b. ——; m. 1871, Marianne Williams.
They had 8 children.
2822. Charles Lawrence Talbot, b. ——.
2823. Adela Talbot, b. ——; d. aged 4.
2824. Francis Lawrence Talbot, b. ——; m. 1881, Gertrude Evans.
2825. Mary Isabel Talbot, b. ——; d. aged 13.
2826. Ida Talbot, b. ——; m. 1893, George Jarvis Notcutt.
2827. Gertrude Talbot, b. ——; d. aged 7.
2828. Florence Talbot, b. ——; m. 1887, Frederick James Kitson.

1486. Mary Lawrence (Frances S. Ogden[497], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. 1854, Thomas T. Kesteven, b. ——; d. *circa* 1882.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2829. Edith Kesteven, b. ——.
2830. Laura Kesteven, b. ——; m. 1875, William E. Chance.
They have 4 children.
2831. Rose Kesteven, b. ——; d. aged 4.
2832. Maud Kesteven, b. ——; m. 1891, Ernest C. Harrison.
They have 3 children.
2833. Thomas Lawrence Kesteven, b. ——; m. Anne Power.
They have 1 child.
2834. Charles Henry Kesteven, b. ——.

1487. Philip H. Lawrence (Frances S. Ogden[497], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. 1855, Charlotte Bailey; 2d m. 1857, Margaret Davis.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 32):

2835. Penelope Lawrence, b. ——.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 32):

2836. HENRY L. LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. EMMA HANNANT.
They have 5 children.
2837. DOROTHY LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2838. PAUL LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. MAUD TURNER.
2839. MILLICENT LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2840. RUTH LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2841. SYLVIA LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2842. AGATHA LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. FREDERICK BLYTH.
2843. ROGER B. LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. MABEL C. WICKSTEED.
They have 1 child.
2844. CRISTABEL LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. LESLIE C. CORNFORTH.
2845. THERESA LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2846. MAXIMILIAN R. LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2847. RICHARD LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2848. STEPHEN LAWRENCE, b. ——.

1488. NATHANIEL TERTIUS LAWRENCE (Frances S. Ogden[497], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. 1860, LAURA BACON.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

2849. LAURA FRANCES LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. 1893, HENRY T. NORTON.
They have 5 children.
2850. JANE MARY LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. 1884, CAMPBELL GIFFORD.
They have 7 children.
2851. ROSE LYDIA LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2852. HELEN JOHANNA LAWRENCE, b. ——; m. HENRY H. GORDON CLARK.
They have 2 children.
2853. ARABELLA LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2854. SUSAN ARABELLA LAWRENCE, b. ——.
2855. JAMES NATHANIEL LAWRENCE, b. ——.

1489. SAMUEL M. OGDEN (David B.[498], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. 1879; m. SUSAN HULL, b. ——; d. Apr. 14, 1876; dau. of Edgar Hull and Mary Ann Eaton, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 4):

2856. JEANNIE OGDEN, b. Mar., 1860; m. June, 1887, No. 2791, JOHN OGDEN BIGELOW, b. May 15, 1844; son of Abijah Bigelow, Jr., and No. 1470, Rebecca E. Ogden, his wife.
(No mention of children.)

1491. GOUVERNEUR MORRIS OGDEN, ESQ. (David B.[498], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1809; d. 1884; m. May 24, 1843, HARRIET VERONA CADWALADER EVANS, b. ——; d. New York City, Feb. 12, 1907, in 86th year; dau. of Cadwalader Evans, of Philadelphia, Pa.

GOUVERNEUR MORRIS OGDEN, ESQ.[1491], was a leading lawyer of New York City, and for many years counsel for Trinity Church and Columbia College.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2857. Cadwalader Evans Ogden, b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. Mar. 2, 1888.
2858. David B. Ogden, b. Nov. 3, 1849; m. Mary Sherman.
2859. Gouverneur Morris Ogden, Jr., Esq., b. 1857; d. Feb. 11, 1895.

He was educated at Harvard, but ill health prevented him from taking his degree. He was afterward graduated from Columbia College Law School, and as member of the Bar. His chiefs were Judge Lacombe and Judge Beekman, and he did excellent work for the city in the office of the Corporation Counsel. For five years previous to his death, Mr. Ogden was the Secretary of the Committee of Counsel of the Lawyers' Title Insurance Co. In this position he rendered very efficient service, and the Company sustained a heavy loss in his death. Mr. Ogden was by nature kind, gentle and amiable, and, doubtless because of these qualities, few men in New York City had so large a number of friends.

1492. Thomas L. Ogden (David B.[498], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1816; d. Feb. 18, 1882; m. Dec. 9, 1859, No. 1509, Jane Johnson, b. Dec., 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1891; dau. of Isaac A. Johnson and No. 507, Caroline Knox Ogden, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2860. Johnson Ogden, b. ——.
2861. Caroline Ogden, b. ——.
2862. Lewis Morris Ogden, b. ——.

1496. David Bayard Ogden, Jr. (David B.[498], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1826; d. May 25, 1865, in his 39th year; m. Nov. 12, 1863, Lucia Alice Wall, b. Carlinville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1840; d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 13, 1884; dau. of Caleb Wall and Julia M. Whitney, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2863. Julia M. Ogden, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 9, 1864; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
2864. David Bayard Ogden, 3d, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 11, 1866; m. Davenport, Ia., Dec. 4, 1889, Margaret Wood, b. May 20, 1867.

(No children mentioned.)

1498. William Morris Meredith (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 8, 1799; d. Aug. 17, 1873; m. June 17, 1834, Catharine Keppele, b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. June 28, 1853.

The Merediths are believed to be Philadelphia people.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2865. William Meredith, b. May 14, 1835.
2866. Elizabeth Caldwell Meredith, b. May 6, 1837; d. Mar. 30, 1883; m. Oct., 1859, Francis W. Ralston, b. May 12, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1891; son of Robert Ralston.

They had 4 children.

2867. Gertrude Gouverneur Meredith, b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1862, James C. Biddle, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1835; son of James C. Biddle.
They have 2 children.
2868. Catharine Keppele Meredith, b. Mar. 17, 1841.
2869. Euphemia Ogden Meredith, b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Aug. 28, 1891; m. 1864, Hardiman P. Norris.
They had 1 child.

1500. Sarah Ogden Meredith (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1878; m. No. 495, Isaac Ogden. (*See No.* 495.)

1501. Catharine Ann Powell Meredith (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. May 8, 1849; m. No. 1422, Meredith Ogden. (*See No.* 1422.)

1502. Samuel Ogden Meredith (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 5, 1806; d. Apr. 17, 1877; m. Frances Maria Amory, b. Apr. 28, 1807; d. Feb. 5, 1886; dau. of Jonathan Amory and Mehitable Sullivan, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2870. Amory Meredith, b. July 3, 1838; d. Dec., 1838.
2871. Hetty Sullivan Meredith, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1887.
2872. Mary Frances Meredith, b. Nov. 20, 1841.
2873. Jean Meredith, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. Apr. 30, 1861.
2874. Henrietta Meredith, b. Apr. 12, 1845.
2875. William Appleton Meredith, b. Mar. 5, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Caroline Sargent Green, dau. of Henry Green.
They have 3 children.
2876. James Morris Meredith, b. Apr. 4, 1850.
2877. Gertrude Euphemia Meredith, b. Aug. 14, 1852.

1503. Miriam Gratz Meredith (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1808; d. s. p.; m. No. 1410, Duncan C. Ogden. (*See No.* 1410.)

1505. Morris Ogden Meredith (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. June 17, 1812; m. —— Macready.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2878. Annie Meredith, b. ——; m. —— Buffum.
2879. Gertrude Meredith, b. ——; d. Waddington, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1861.
She was buried from the residence of Isaac Ogden in the cemetery of the Ogden family on the following day.
2880. William Morris Meredith, b. ——; m. Isabel ——.

1506. JOSEPH DENNIE MEREDITH (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. May 23, 1814; d. Dec. 30, 1856; m. ——, SARAH EMLEN SCOTT, b. June 17, 1818; d. ——; dau. of John Morris Scott and Mary Emlen, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2881. WILLIAM T. MEREDITH, b. June 16, 1839; m. Apr. 28, 1868, MARY RATTOONE WATSON, b. Oct. 13, 1839; dau. of John R. Watson and Katharine Burdge, his wife.

MR. MEREDITH is a broker on Wall St., New York, with residence in Morristown, N. J.

They have had 7 children.

2882. JOHN M. SCOTT MEREDITH, b. 1841; d. June 30, 1877; m. ANNA ARMITAGE, b. ——; dau. of Henry J. Armitage.

They have 2 children.

2883. MARY EMLEN MEREDITH, b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. JAMES MONTGOMERY HARE, b. Jan. 20, 1842; son of Rev. George Emlen Hare.

They have 8 children.

2884. JOSEPH DENNIE MEREDITH, JR., b. Nov. 5, 1845; d. Dec. 31, 1876; m. EMILY LYCETT, b. ——; dau. of Rev. Dr. Lycett.

They had 1 child.

1507. SULLIVAN MEREDITH (Gertrude G. Ogden[499], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 5, 1816; d. Dec. 26, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1864, JULIA FRANCES TOWNE, b. July 22, 1838; dau. of Elijah Towne and Louisa Felton, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2885. SULLIVAN AMORY MEREDITH, b. Oct. 14, 1865.
2886. JULIA FRANCES MEREDITH, b. Apr. 12, 1867.
2887. GERTRUDE LOUISE MEREDITH, b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Aug. 25, 1883.
2888. MABEL ESTELLE MEREDITH, b. Sept. 27, 1873.
2889. GRACE ETHEL MEREDITH, b. May 29, 1875.

1509. JANE JOHNSON (Caroline K. Ogden[507], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec., 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1891; m. No. 1492, THOMAS L. OGDEN. (*See No.* 1492.)

1538. CHARLES RICHARD OGDEN (James De P.[550], Jacob[202], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. May 20, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1867, BESSIE A. JEROME, b. Dec. 27, 1841; dau. of Jesse H. Jerome and Betsy Gee, his wife.

The family resided in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2890. LAVINIA AUGUSTA OGDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1868.
2891. CHARLES RICHARD OGDEN, JR., b. May 2, 1872.
2892. FREDERICK JEROME OGDEN, b. July 11, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1892.
2893. ABBY JEROME OGDEN, b. Sept. 17, 1879.

1548. William Ogden Hoffman (Susan L. Ogden[555], William[204], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1827; d. June 28, 1889; m. June 5, 1856, Emma Bronson, b. Feb. 16, 18—; dau. of Judge Isaac Bronson and Sophronia Beebe, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2894. Gertrude Hoffman, b. Mar. 3, 1858; d. Nov. 10, 1866.
2895. Bronson Hoffman, b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. Dec., 1866.
2896. Linda Hoffman, b. Sept., 1863; d. Feb., 1864.
2897. Nora Hoffman, b. Oct., 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1873.
2898. Emma Hoffman, b. July 6, 18—.
(*See "Hoffman Genealogy," Dodd, Mead & Co., N. Y.*, 1899.)

1552. Elizabeth Hoffman (Susan L. Ogden[555], William[204], Jacob[53], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Oct. 15, 1857, George Macculloch Miller, Esq., b. May 4, 18—; son of Jacob W. Miller and Mary L. Macculloch, his wife.

George Macculloch Miller, Esq., is an attorney-at-law, trustee of Columbia University, and Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2899. Hoffman Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Edith McKeever, dau. of J. Lawrence McKeever and Augusta Townsend, his wife.
They have 3 children.
2900. Mary Louisa Miller, b. June 21, 1860; m. May 18, 1892, William Bard McVickar, son of Rev. William A. and Elizabeth F. McVickar.
They have 2 children.
2901. Leverett Saltonstall Miller, b. May 28, 1863; m. Grace (*Richardson*) Rogers.
2902. Elizabeth Agnes Miller, b. Apr. 26, 1866.
2903. George Macculloch Miller, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. Sept. 23, 1871.
2904. Edith Macculloch Miller, b. Mar. 17, 1872.

1556. Zenas Ogden (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. ——; 1st m. ——, Julia Marsh, b. 1794; d. June 16, 1828; dau. of Charles and Betsy Marsh; 2d m. 1833, Melitta Baird, b. ——; d. June, 1880.

Zenas Ogden[1556] was born in Morristown, N. J., but removed to Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., when a small boy, and there married his first wife, Julia Marsh. He afterward married Melitta Baird, and in 1841 removed to Elkhorn, Wis., where both died.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 4):

2905. Harriet Thankful Ogden, b. 1812; d. Dec. 1845; m. Elijah Smith.
2906. Albert Ogden, b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. Elkhorn, Wis., Aug. 5, 1903; 1st m. Walton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1843, Charlotte Boyce, b. ——; d. s. p. July 25, 1844; 2d m. Elkhorn, Wis., 1847, Emma Oricia Watkins.
He removed from Walton, N. Y., to Elkhorn, Wis., in 1836, where he resided till his death.

2907. Mary Ogden, b. July 10, 1818; d. Dec. 7, 1879; m. Gabriel Smith Sawyer.
2908. Stansbury Ogden, b. 1821; d. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Ruth Ann Mallory.
2909. Lucy Ogden, b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. A. Sidney Downs.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 4):

2910. George W. Ogden, b. July 16, 1838; d. Mar. 12, 1894; m. Nov. 12, 1860, Mary M. Jewell, b. July 14, 1840.
(No issue mentioned.)
2911. Henry Ogden, b. 1840; d. 1841.
2912. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. July 4, 1873; m. William F. Jewell.

1557. Silas Ogden (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. ——; m. ——, Jane McCord.

Silas Ogden[1557] learned the tanner's trade in Morristown, N. J., and soon removed to Delaware Co., O., where he followed the same business. He was a Fife Major in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2913. Daniel Ogden, b. ——; d. Wooster, O., ——; m. P. Nimmons.
His widow and 2 children survive him.
2914. John M. Ogden, b. Apr. 17, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1881; m. Hannah M. Condit.
2915. Charles Stout Ogden, b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. Marysville, O., July 31, 1890; m. Apr. 23, 1846, Catharine Pierson, b. June 11, 1822; dau. of Ira Pierson and Jemima Condit, his wife.
His widow, without issue, was residing in Marysville, O., in 1893.
2916. Mary E. Ogden, b. ——; m. Joseph Smith Condit.
2917. Phebe Ogden, b. ——; d. ——; m. Charles Johnson.
2918. Eliza Ogden, b. July 15, 1835; m. Wilson Starr.

1558. Moses Lindsley Ogden (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1793; d. Mar. 21, 1870; 1st m. No. 1585, Hannah Ogden, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Feb. 14, 1834; dau. of No. 576, Isaac Ogden and Betsy Raymond, his wife; 2d m. Phebe Case, b. ——; d. s. p. ——.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 4):

2919. Betsy Raymond Ogden, b. Mar. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1899; m. John M. Smith.
2920. Phebe Lindsley Ogden, b. Apr. 21, 1824.
2921. Edgar Gregory Ogden, b. Oct. 14, 1831; m. Delia Thrall.
2922. Sarah Hannah Ogden, b. Jan. 23, 1834.

1561. Julia Ogden (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, N. Y., May 4, 1800; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1846; m. Walton, July 12, 1826, Henry Smith, b. Walton, N. Y., May 8, 1797; d. Chicago, Dec. 25, 1866.

All their children were born in Walton, N. Y., excepting the youngest child, which was born in Chicago.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

2923. Mary Smith, b. Apr. 29, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1844.
2924. Eliza Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1828; m. Chicago, May 20, 1857, Voluntine C. Turner.
(No issue named.)

2925. Phebe L. Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1830.
2926. Margaret Caroline Smith, b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Chicago, Jan. 29, 1852, George S. Thurber.
(No mention of children.)
2927. Daniel Ogden Smith, b. June 5, 1835; d. Apr. 3, 1852.
2928. {Henrietta Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. Mar. 8, 1842.
2929. {Julietta Smith, b. twin, Aug. 24, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1854.
2930. Thomas Arthur Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1841; d. Mar. 8, 1842.
Henrietta[2928] and Thomas Arthur[2930] both died of measles, and were buried in one coffin in the City Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

1562. Abraham Ogden (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 23, 1802; d. Mar. 11, 1856; 1st m. Dec. 6, 1832, Margaret Sawyer, b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Mar. 14, 1849; 2d m. Oct. 30, 1849, Lydia Ann Patchen.

Abraham Ogden[1562] was a farmer, and lived and died in Walton N. Y.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 4):

2931. Edward Ogden, b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Mar. 8, 1870; m. Margaret Wright.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 4):

2932. Caroline Lindsley Ogden, b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. William H. Fisher.

1564. Thomas Jefferson Ogden, M.D. (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1807; d. Mar. 27, 1881; m. 1836, Eliza B. Eagle, b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1891; of New York City.

Dr. Thomas J. Ogden[1564] was born in Walton, N. Y., and after studying medicine, practised in his native town from 1834 to time of his death.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2933. Henry Eagle Ogden, b. Mar. 22, 1837; d. Aug. 31, 1884; m. Augusta Hoyt.
2934. Eliza Maria Ogden, b. Feb. 4, 1841; m. George M. Burgin.
2935. Thomas Lindsley Ogden, b. May 16, 1843.

1565. George Washington Ogden (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 26, 1810; d. May 23, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1842, Electa Coon, b. May 23, 1820; dau. of George S. Coon and Electa West, his wife.

George W. Ogden[1565] was born at Walton, N. Y. While a young man, he left his native town, Oct., 1836, and travelled by stage, canal and boat to Milwaukee, Wis.; thence by ox-cart to Lake Koshkonong, about 70 m. west of Milwaukee, and in four days arrived (Oct. 20, 1836) at the foot of the lake and made his claim on Rock River. Here he established himself as a farmer, was married in a few years, and reared all his children. He was a capable man, and was highly respected by all who knew him. He was always active and prominent in town and county affairs, being a leading Democrat until the nomination of Lincoln for President, when he voted for Lincoln and emancipation. He died at Milton, Wis.

His widow, Electa (*Coon*) Ogden, was born at Almond, N. Y. She is still living (Nov. 2, 1902) and possesses good health and unimpaired mental faculties.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2936. Henry Ogden, b. May 9, 1843; m. Elva M. Davis.
2937. Edson Ogden, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. May 5, 1871.
2938. Charles Arthur Ogden, b. July 5, 1848; m. Julia A. Crandal.
2939. Julia Ann Ogden, b. July 24, 1852; m. W. A. Hall.
2940. Abbie Elmina Ogden, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. L. W. Peireo.
2941. James Mead Ogden, b. July 8, 1858; m. Cora Maltpriss.
2942. George Lee Ogden, b. Dec. 6, 1860; m. Alice Bagley.

1566. Eliza Ann Irene Ogden (Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 18, 1812; d. Dec. 6, 1876; m. May 18, 1837, Gabriel Smith Mead, b. Feb. 6, 1811; d. July 16, 1888; son of Alan Mead, of Walton, N. Y.

Gabriel S. Mead succeeded his father, Alan Mead, in the tanning business at Walton, N. Y. The latter was one of the pioneer settlers of Walton, and about 1803 opened a tannery for general business. In 1810 he purchased the large tannery of John and Nathaniel Steele, and in 1815 introduced an improved process of grinding bark. Gabriel S. and his brother John succeeded their father in the business, and in 1842 built a more extensive tannery on "West Brook," Walton, which was burned in 1857, but rebuilt in 1858, when Mead, North & Co. became the firm name.

His wife, Eliza Ann Irene (*Ogden*) Mead[1566], was a prominent woman socially, and possessed rare and beautiful virtues. Her mental activities and general interest in public affairs are shown by a diary which she kept open from her school days. Her house was the rallying point in the projecting of important plans for the good of the community, and where peace was made between contending factions. Modest and retiring, but broad-minded and benevolent, she was the centre and inspiration of all good works in both church and community. She responded to every appeal of charity, and her cheerful presence was greatly appreciated in the homes of sickness and distress. Her tender nursings, timely counsels and general helpfulness endeared her to all classes, and her death was regarded as a public calamity.

CHILD (Chart 33):

2943. George Ogden Mead, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. Frances A. Pettingill.

1569. Aphia Pierson (Anna Ogden[572], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 28, 1792; d. Jan. 13, 1871; 1st m. June 21, 1812, Capt. Henry H. Noyes, b. Mar. 1, 1788; d. s. p. Mar. 29, 1815; 2d m. Feb. 27, 1821, William Stoddard, b. July 17, 1788; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

This family resides in the South, chiefly at Selma, Ala.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 27):

2944. Samuel Proctor Stoddard, b. July 8, 1824; d. Mar. 16, 1871; m. Jan. 9, 1855, Sarah E. W. Fay, b. Feb. 6, 1835.
They had 4 children.
2945. Kate Stoddard, b. July 1, 1826; d. July 1, 1853; m. Evansville, Ind., Aug. 1, 1850, Thomas Fellows.
They had 1 child.
2946. Noah Stoddard, b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. June 26, 1829.
2947. Minerva Stoddard, b. Nov. 10, 1833; d. May 15, 1857.

1575. Anna Ogden Lindsley (Rachel Ogden[573], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. *circa* 1791; d. Dec. 29, 1822; m. May 13, 1816, Capt. Ephraim Beach.

Capt. Ephraim Beach was Engineer in Chief in the construction of the Morris Canal, begun in 1824, and of the Essex Railroad, begun in 1835.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

2948. Zenas Lindsley Beach, b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. Jan., 1868; m. Sept. 24, 1845, Sarah P. Brace. They had 7 children.

2949. Mary Elizabeth Beach, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Apr. 16, 1845; m. July 10, 1844, George H. Penfield. They had 1 child.

2950. Ephraim Ogden Beach, b. Dec. 11, 1822; d. Jan. 25, 1889; m. July 7, 1852, Cornelia Stowell.

They had 6 children, one of whom, Mary Penfield Beach, now Mrs. William W. Harbison, has been most obliging in sending records of the family for this genealogy.

1577. Eliza Abigail Ogden (Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 29, 1803; d. Feb. 2, 1878; m. Walton, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1825, Charles Butler, LL.D., b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. Dec. 13, 1897; son of Medad Butler and Hannah Tylee, his wife.

Charles Butler, LL.D., was born at Kinderhook Landing (now Stuyvesant), Columbia Co., N. Y., and lived to be nearly 96 years of age, having used glasses and a cane but a short time before his death, although his life was despaired of from pulmonary troubles 60 years prior to the end. He also successfully resisted an attack of pneumonia but a year before his death, and closed his long, useful and honorable career in great peace at his home, 78 Park Ave., New York City.

Dr. Butler's mother was a lineal descendant of Oliver Cromwell. He received his early education in the district school at Kinderhook, and subsequently entered Greenville Academy, Greenville, N. Y. After leaving that institution, he studied law with Martin Van Buren, and was admitted to the bar in 1824. He began his legal practice in Geneva, N. Y., where he obtained large loans on bond and mortgage for many farmers who were suffering from lack of capital. In 1825, a few years after the Erie Canal was opened, which he actively sought to promote, he foresaw the vast possibilities of future western commerce, and while stopping in the little village of Chicago, then numbering but 200 inhabitants, he predicted the little Lake village was destined to become the largest inland city of America. In 1835 he induced his brother-in-law, William B. Ogden, to take up residence there, and himself became heavily interested in the Michigan Southern, Chicago and Rock Island, and Chicago and Northwestern railroads.

As a young man he was a personal friend of John Jacob Astor, and induced the great millionaire to invest money in the development of the country about Geneva, where he was at the time practising law. He was a warm friend of Samuel J. Tilden, and was associated with him in many legal battles. He successfully fought the repudiation movement in Indiana. He enjoyed the firm friendship of several great literary men, as James Anthony Froude and Matthew Arnold, and received many personal letters from Thomas Carlyle. During the great theological battle between the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and Dr. Briggs and the Union Theological Seminary, Dr. Butler was a tower of strength for Dr. Briggs and the more liberal thought he represented.

MAHLON DICKERSON OGDEN, Esq.

No. 1581

Dr. Butler went to New York City in 1834, and became an active member of the Council of New York University. He and his wife, Eliza Abigail (*Ogden*) Butler[1577], helped to found the Protestant Half Orphan Asylum and also the Union Theological Seminary. In 1836 he took a seat in the Council of New York University, and was made President of the Council in 1849, but resigned upon going abroad. He was again made President in 1886.

The Wabash University conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. in 1853, and later the New York University did the same; although he was eminently qualified, he had no *penchant* for titles and preferred the plain address. He was one of the founders of the Union League Club, a member of the Century Association, Sons of the Revolution, New England Society, American Fine Arts Society, Metropolitan Museum of Arts, and American Museum of Natural History.

His splendid philanthropy, his eminence as a lawyer, and his fine qualities of manhood made him a conspicuous and beloved citizen for very many years. Dr. Butler made many generous gifts to charitable and educational institutions, the most important being an endowment of $100,000 which he gave in Mar., 1890, to found the Edward Robinson Chair of Biblical Theology of the Union Theological Seminary, and at the same time $100,000 to New York University in memory of his son, Abraham Ogden Butler, and his elder brother, Benjamin Franklin Butler, who was Attorney-General in the Cabinet of Andrew Jackson.

He enjoyed a remarkably successful birthday anniversary in completing his 93d year. His many friends of all ages surrounded the hospitable table at his home, and the ninety-three brightly-burning candles could hardly impress the minds of his friends with the actual length of his days, because of his physical vigor, active mind, and very great joy of soul. Full of years, honors, riches, and with the profoundest love and esteem of a multitude of friends, his unselfish and benevolent life ended in great comfort and peace. His body was interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, and upon his monument occur these well-chosen words: "Loving and devoted in every relation of life, large-hearted, liberal, patriotic and devout, a leader in civic and Christian efforts for the public good."

For further particulars see "Life and Letters of Charles Butler," Charles Scribner's Sons (1903).

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

2951. Abraham Ogden Butler, b. Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1832; d. Evergreen Farm, Scarsdale, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 6, 1856.

He graduated at the University of New York in 1853. Upon his monument in Woodlawn Cemetery is this inscription: "The Delta Chapter of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity would testify by this inscription their veneration for the memory of one whose life of unassuming love and kindness proved their holiest mystery to be a brother's love."

2952. Arthur Bronson Butler, b. New York City, Oct. 28, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1835.

2953. Charles Butler, Jr., b. New York City, Oct. 5, 1836; d. June 1, 1838.

2954. Emily Ogden Butler, b. New York City, July 7, 1840.

Resides in New York.

2955. Eliza Anna Butler, b. June 28, 1843; d. July 23, 1877.

1581. Mahlon Dickerson Ogden, Esq. (Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 16, 1811; d. Feb. 13, 1880; 1st m. Jan. 9, 1837, Henrietta Maria Kasson, b. Nov. 20, 1813; d. Feb. 5, 1852; dau. of Archibald Kasson; 2d m. July 11, 1854, Frances Elizabeth Sheldon, b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1900; dau. of Gen. William Billings Sheldon and Ann Bonesteel, his wife.

Mahlon Dickerson Ogden[1581] was born in Walton, N. Y., and named for his father's personal friend, Hon. Mahlon Dickerson, Governor of New Jersey. He was graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and studied law in the office of Chief-Justice Swain, at Columbus, O. In 1837 he went to Chicago, formed a partnership with Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, and finally entered the firm afterward known as Ogden, Sheldon & Co. He was the legal member of the firm to advise in regard to titles, etc., in the large land deals of those days.

He possessed a very high character as a business man, and his genial disposition and amiable qualities of mind and heart won for him a host of friends in both private and public life. The high order of his business qualifications made him a valued and influential citizen. He purchased the block just north of Washington Park, and there built his residence. Surrounded by heavy shrubbery, it was the only building left untouched by the great Chicago fire of 1871 on the North Side, in the long stretch from the river to Lincoln Park. He later took up residence in the suburb of Elmhurst.

He was successful in his business ventures, and his death was mourned by a large circle of representative commercial and public men of Chicago. His funeral was held at St. James' Episcopal Church, North Side, which was crowded with an earnest and devout assembly. The services were conducted by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Clarkson of Nebraska, who had been rector of "old St. James'" at a time when the Ogden family were prominent members of that congregation. Bishop McLaren was present, but being ill, took no part in the services. Bishop Clarkson paid a glowing tribute to the worth of Mr. Ogden, the high position he had held in the development of the city, and the great loss sustained by the people of Chicago. The pall-bearers were Messrs. E. C. Larned, Henry W. King, E. Y. Watkins, W. H. Bradley, George M. Higginson, E. S. Chesbrough, Judge Thomas Drummond and Hon. Isaac N. Arnold. The remains were deposited in the family vault in "Graceland," where the singing of "Nearer, my God, to Thee," "Rock of Ages," and "Lead, Kindly Light," ended the solemn and impressive services.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 4):

2956. Edward Ogden, b. Dec. 14, 1837.
2957. Frances Kasson Ogden, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. Jan. 5, 1842.
2958. Mary Bostwick Ogden, b. May 2, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1901; m. Gen. William E. Strong.
2959. Charles Cullen Ogden, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. Apr. 14, 1902; m. Altamirah Deason.
2960. Emily Ogden, b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. Nov. 26, 1852.
2961. Caroline Jones Ogden, b. Dec. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1850.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 4):

2962. Mahlon Dickerson Ogden, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1855; d. Sept. 29, 1855.
2963. Abraham Sheldon Ogden, b. May 7, 1857; d. May 29, 1857.
2964. Anna Sheldon Ogden, b. June 22, 1859; m. Frederick T. West.
2965. Eliza Butler Ogden, b. July 24, 1861; d. July 9, 1862.
2966. Maria Sheldon Ogden, b. May 13, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1869.
2967. William Butler Ogden, b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. Eleanora Bartlett.
2968. Eleanor Wheeler Ogden, b. Jan. 28, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1868.
2969. Mahlon Dickerson Ogden, 3d, b. July 7, 1868; d. Jan. 5, 1869.
2970. Bernon Ogden, b. Feb. 28, 1872; m. Ermon Eldora Statler, b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1880; dau. of Samuel Statler and Axie Amelia Davis, his wife.

1582. Emily Butler Ogden (Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 23, 1815; d. July 28, 1884; m. Dec. 22, 1836, Judge Nelson Knox Wheeler, b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 21, 1880; son of William Wheeler and Eleanor Knox, his wife, of Blanford, Mass.

HOUSE IN WALTON, N. Y., IN WHICH NELSON KNOX WHEELER AND (No. 1582) EMILY BUTLER OGDEN WERE MARRIED

(From original water-color sketch)

Emily Butler Ogden[1582] was born in Walton, N. Y., and had the advantages of the educational institutions of her early life. As might be expected of one of the ancestry from which she descended, she well maintained the standard of a clear, firm mind and a strong character which distinguished the Ogden family for centuries, and of which she and all her sisters and brothers were remarkable examples.

She was a woman of splendid presence, and possessed the highest type of the social and Christian graces. She was eminently high-minded and right-minded in all her relations in life, was respected by all who knew her, and was best loved and appreciated by those who knew her best. She was the type of all that is finest in woman, and was so wise and calm in her judgment, that her decision on any subject was never disputed by any of her family. She was noted throughout all her large family connection for her wonderful control of children, all obeying her immediately, and without any punishment. Her brother-in-law, Mr. Butler, who knew her intimately for fifty-seven years, said her self-control was so great that he had never known her to speak sharply or impatiently.

Emily Butler Ogden's strength of judgment and poise of character are readily explained by that dominant factor of her ancestry—strength of intellect. It is an interesting fact, and illustrative of hereditary law, that an unusual number of the descendants of John Ogden, of Elizabethtown, were teachers, lawyers, judges, governors, military men, and state and national legislators; all the learned professions have been well represented. In peace and in war, they have always been found in the fore-rank, maintaining their strong intellectual, social and moral prestige.

Judge Nelson Knox Wheeler was the eldest son of William Wheeler, of New London, Conn., and Eleanor Knox, his wife, of Blanford, Mass., daughter of William Knox, and granddaughter of Capt. William Knox, of the war of the Revolution. Gen. Henry Knox, of Revolutionary fame, was of the same family.

Nelson Knox Wheeler was born in Blanford, Mass., and when six weeks old the parents removed to Partridge Id., on the east branch of the Delaware River, the babe Nelson being carried by his mother on horseback the entire 150 miles to the town of Hancock, N. Y. The hills of the Delaware surrounding their forest home were covered by a dense growth of heavy pine timber, and here the father engaged in the manufacture of lumber and the running of rafts to the Philadelphia market. After a residence of about ten years in Hancock, the family removed northward to Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., in the year 1814, where Mr. Wheeler united with William Butler and Silas Crandall in buying the entire tract of land comprising the present portion of Deposit lying in Broome Co., a few village lots having been previously purchased. The west boundary line described in the deed of conveyance was "a line of marked trees" and now the county line in the village between Delaware and Broome Counties.

There were few inhabitants in Deposit at that early day. There was one public house or "tavern," one or two stores, one school-house, but no church. It was here at the district school that Nelson K. Wheeler began his education. In due time he and his older sister were sent to an academy at Oxford, Chenango Co., for one year. From Oxford, he entered the Cortland Academy, Homer, N. Y., where he prepared for college. Thence he entered Hamilton College one year in advance and remained two years, when he matriculated at Union College, and graduated in 1828.

Having chosen the legal profession, he studied law in the office of Samuel Sherwood, Esq., in Delhi, N. Y., and began its practice there in 1832 in partnership with the Hon. Noadiah Johnson, who was then a Member of Congress. After the death of Mr. Johnson, he formed a partnership with his brother, Truman H. Wheeler, Esq., under the law firm of "N. K. & T. H. Wheeler," which existed until 1849.

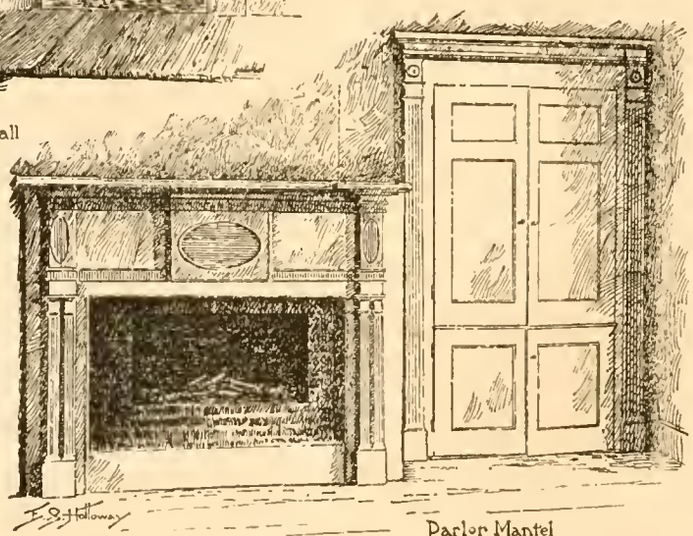
Nelson Knox Wheeler was married to Emily Butler Ogden[1582] in Walton, N. Y., by the Rev. Mr. Maxwell, of the Scotch Pres. Church of Delhi. The accompanying illus-

trations are of the quaint doorway and hall of the Walton house and of the old Colonial mantel and closet of the room in which the marriage ceremony was performed. They established their home in Delhi, where two sons and three daughters were born to them, and in 1849 they removed to Deposit. Here they resided upon a large estate they named "Laurel Bank Farm," and the two youngest children, daughters, were added to the household.

Front Door and Hall

While in Delhi, Mr. Wheeler was for one term District Attorney of the county, and was Judge and Surrogate one term. He was the first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas under the old system, and during his incumbency occurred the notorious "Anti-rent" troubles of the county. He was twice elected member of the State Legislature, and served with distinction.

In 1865 he went west to attend to the foreclosure of a railroad mortgage in Illinois and Wisconsin, and to take part in the reorganizing of the Chicago, St. Paul & Fond du Lac R.R. Co. After spending a few years in the West, he returned to his family in Deposit. He still retained his law practice, but his time was largely employed in the supervision of his extensive farm lands. He later accepted the office of Deputy Collector of Customs in New York City, under Collector Hiram Barney, which office he held for several years, and until appointed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of New York as Police Justice for a term of ten years, commencing Jan. 1, 1874. He held this office to the time of his death, Sept. 21, 1880. He was interred in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Deposit, N. Y.



Parlor Mantel and Closet

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

2971. William Ogden Wheeler, b. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1837; d. New York City, Jan. 27, 1900. (*See biography below.*)

2972. Julia Henrietta Wheeler, b. Delhi, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1839; d. New York City, Dec. 22, 1899; m. St. James' Church, Fordham, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1882, Rev. Charles C. Tiffany, D.D., b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1907; son of Comfort Tiffany and Laura Burr, his wife. (*See biography below.*)

2973. Emily Ogden Wheeler, b. Delhi, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1844.

2974. Nelson Knox Wheeler, Jr., b. Delhi, Jan. 2, 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1846.

2975. Eleanor Wheeler, b. Delhi, Nov. 11, 1847; d. Sharon, Conn., Oct. 7, 1905; m. Gen. Alexander C. McClurg.

WILLIAM OGDEN WHEELER

No. 2971

CLOCK TOWER, SHARON, CONN.

In memory of No. 1582, Emily Butler (Ogden) Wheeler

2976. Caroline Eliza Wheeler, b. Deposit, N. Y., July 31, 1854; m. Gustav H. Schwab.

2977. Laura Wheeler, b. Deposit, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1858.

NO. 2971, WILLIAM OGDEN WHEELER.

William Ogden Wheeler[2971] was born in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1837, and died in New York City, Jan. 27, 1900.

When about twelve years of age, his parents removed from Delhi to Deposit, in the same county, where the family had long held large landed possessions; his grandfather, William Wheeler, having been one of three purchasers of a large tract of forest land, the western boundary of which is described in the deed as "a line of marked trees," and which afterward became the dividing line between Broome and Delaware Counties. A portion of this original purchase has ever since been in the possession of the family.

Deposit, the Indian name of which is "Oquaga," was originally in Delaware County, a part of the village also being in Broome; the population having increased more rapidly in the latter, it is now officially called in Broome Co.

Here the early years of William O. Wheeler were passed. His health, always delicate, deprived him of his full share of the enjoyments common to that delightful period of life. He loved to excel in any sport or undertaking, and doubtless the fact that he could not fully join in the rough-and-tumble sports of his more robust companions caused him many unhappy hours. This love of excellence seems to have been born in him and to have followed him through life. Anything that was worth doing at all, was with him worth doing well, and he had little patience with any one who attempted to excuse half-way work of any kind.

Delicate health also deprived him of the advantages of a college education; but private tutors, a love for reading, keen powers of observation, and a wonderfully retentive memory so made up for this, that it was never missed.

When about twenty years of age he for a time managed his father's farm, "Laurel Bank," but this not proving a congenial occupation, he went to Chicago and entered the employ of his uncle, William B. Ogden[1578]. About this time Mr. Ogden had purchased the residence near High Bridge, N. Y., known as "Villa Boscobel," on which he contemplated making alterations and improvements. This work he entrusted to his nephew, William Ogden Wheeler, and the result was another proof of the far-sightedness of that far-sighted man. Mr. Wheeler found this work thoroughly congenial, and his natural taste for landscape gardening was fully gratified in seeing the results of his own planning develop into the thing of beauty which "Boscobel" became.

After the completion of this work, Mr. Wheeler travelled for a number of years, visiting other countries, as well as becoming better acquainted with his own. In 1882 he purchased the Judge Sterling property in Sharon, Conn., which, after improving and beautifying, he named "Sterling Elm," in honor of the magnificent elm tree standing guard at the entrance,—one of the largest, if not the largest and most beautiful elm in the state of Connecticut.

Here he delighted to entertain his friends and acquaintances. On one occasion, when General Sherman was to be his guest, he invited his neighbors to come and shake the General by the hand, an invitation that was accepted not only by his Sharon neighbors, but by those from adjoining towns. Hundreds were present, yet such an adept in the art of entertaining was Mr. Wheeler, that the affair passed off without a hitch. Every grade of society was represented, and perhaps Mr. Wheeler's faculty for making all in his house feel equally at home was never more severely tested, yet each one at parting was made to feel that he had done his host a personal favor by partaking of his hospitality and helping him make the visit of his illustrious guest a pleasant one.

For several years before his death, William B. Ogden had interested himself in genealogy, intending to trace his family back to the original immigrant. Being a very busy man it was more in the nature of recreation with him than otherwise; yet his wide acquaintance gave him an advantage that enabled him to gather a mass of genealogical information, only to be lost forever at the burning of his Chicago home at the time of the great fire there. A few notes, mostly made from memory, were all that remained at the time of his death in 1877.

With this slender genealogical capital as his only stock in trade, Mr. Wheeler now set out to complete the work his uncle had begun,—that of making an Ogden Genealogy that should begin with the founder of the family in America, and end with the latest known descendant. It is doubtful if he realized the magnitude of this self-imposed task, and yet he may have, for as difficulties began to develop he seemed the more determined to overcome them. That nothing might stand in the way, he gave up his home in Sharon to his sister, Mrs. A. C. McClurg, and opened an office in Morristown, N. J., which seemed to be the most advantageous point to work from. He now gave his own time to tabulating the results of searches made under his direction, not only in the States, but in Canada as well; also some correspondence was had with searchers in England. No expense was spared, and no amount of time or effort was considered too great to accomplish what he had undertaken.

His perseverance and patience were a revelation to those employed by him in the work. When a searcher came in empty-handed, as was often the case, he would say in his cheery way: "The next best thing to finding what you are looking for, is to find out where it cannot be found; it narrows the search just that much."

While the Ogden work was under way, Mrs. Tiffany, Mr. Wheeler's sister, became interested in tracing the ancestry of her grandmother, Eleanor (*Knox*) Wheeler. This he found time to assist her in, and succeeded in tracing the line back to William Knox, brother of John Knox, the reformer. It was Mr. Wheeler's intention to follow out and complete this line as soon as the Ogden work was done. But while "Man proposes, God disposes." His health, never of the best, began to give way. Several years of steady application to this brain-racking work had so impaired his nervous system, that symptoms began to develop which he dared not disregard.

Reluctantly he left his work to another, and spent a winter in the South. For several years he had been practically homeless, and he began to feel that home was the place for him now. Accordingly he purchased the so-called Taylor property in Sharon, adjoining "Sterling Elm" on the north, to which, after some necessary repairs and alterations, he came and settled down for rest and recuperation. But the spirit was upon him; he wanted to be in closer touch with the work. The office in Morristown was closed and the work continued in Sharon, mostly by letter, often from dictation, and always by his direction, up to the day of his going to New York City to attend the funeral of his sister, Mrs. Tiffany, a journey from which he never returned. In a few short weeks both brother and sister were sleeping in beautiful Woodlawn Cemetery, there to rest "until the day dawns, and the shadows flee away."

Thus in brief outline is the life of William Ogden Wheeler traced. The character of the man, that which endeared him to so many, and which caused such sincere mourning when he died, has hardly been touched upon, nor can it be more than touched upon in the space of an article like this. The obligations under which he has placed the Ogdens and allied families in rescuing their history from fast perishing records, and placing them in permanent form for preservation can neither be estimated nor appreciated. Beginning at a time when genealogical pursuits had only begun to excite the interest they have since attained, he found little to encourage, and much to discourage him from persevering as he did. It was his beloved mother's ancestry he was tracing. His mother's brother, William B. Ogden, whom he also loved and honored, had begun it, when death cut short his efforts. It seemed left to Mr. Wheeler to carry the work forward, or it might never be done.

WILLIAM OGDEN WHEELER'S WORKSHOP

Where material for this Genealogy was collected

This was enough for him to know. It was his work now, and he did it, and doubtless he shortened his life in the doing of it.

This was one characteristic of WILLIAM O. WHEELER,—to do with his might whatever he believed was his to do. Another characteristic, and one which so wound itself about all others that it can hardly be treated by itself, was his affectionate nature. His love for his friends was a ruling passion with him. Mention has already been made of his fondness for entertaining, a thing commonly done for the pleasure derived from doing it. Not so with MR. WHEELER. One who knew him well can testify, he was never happier than when planning happiness for others, and the better he succeeded in doing this, the greater was the satisfaction he derived from it. In all this he was ably seconded by his personal attendant, Peter Rasmussen, a giant in stature, with a heart in proportion to his size, and almost as widely known as MR. WHEELER himself.

MR. WHEELER's condition of health demanded just such service as Peter could give; strong of heart as well as of hand and withal as gentle as a little child, his equal in the sick-room was difficult to find. His attachment for MR. WHEELER was phenomenal, and so necessary to each had the other become, that nothing short of the death of one or the other was expected to part them. Yet when loved friends came to need such care as Peter was peculiarly fitted to bestow, he was allowed to go and to remain as long as earthly assistance was of use to that friend.

To illustrate the unselfish kindness of MR. WHEELER, one incident of many known to the writer may be mentioned. Two old ladies of education and refinement, but whose income called for the closest economy, were invited to spend a summer at his home in Sharon. Knowing their aversion to accepting charity, he so disguised the invitation that it had the appearance of a business proposition. MR. WHEELER had to go away for the summer, and would they do him the favor of coming to Sharon and keeping his horses exercised and entertaining any who might call during his absence? They accepted the invitation and spent a summer full of enjoyment, such as they had long been strangers to. They drove all about the country, entertained and were entertained, made many pleasant acquaintances, and whatever thoughts they may have had of the future, they did not allow them to sadden the joys of the present. They were children again, without a care in the world, happy in the thought they were doing their good friend a kindness, and without a suspicion that their good friend was knocking about from place to place, waiting for the time when he could return to his own comfortable home without cutting short the happy times they were having. When MR. WHEELER returned, and the old ladies went back, it was to a home made brighter, not alone by recollections of the delightful outing they had enjoyed, but by a substantial sum of money which he insisted was only a fair equivalent for the service they had rendered.

There are many charitable people, many whose hearts go out to those who suffer and are in need, but there are few who put themselves to personal inconvenience in order that others may be happy and comfortable.

Instances like the foregoing are many, though this is the only one it seems best to mention. What he did was done in a manner to attract the least notice to himself, and yet give the greatest comfort to those benefited by his generosity. It is only fair to state, however, that this trait was inherited, and is one for which the family have been noted for generations, though perhaps none ever carried it to finer points than he.

His charity did not take the form of endowing churches or colleges, nor is it known that he gave to foreign missions. He chose to relieve present needs rather than to provide for possible needs of the future, and in so doing he many times accomplished both.

In writing a biography of MR. WHEELER, one is hampered by the recollection of his aversion to having his acts of charity spoken of. Otherwise many things could be mentioned that would clearly show the unselfish nature of all his charitable acts. In his own quiet

way he sought opportunities of sharing with those less fortunate the benefits wealth had bestowed upon him. How many hearts he made happier, and how many burdens he made lighter may never be known. His most intimate friends knew only by chance, for he fulfilled the injunction, "Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth."

If this book had been finished in his day little, if any, mention would have been found in it of his long and patient labor upon it, which it is now the writer's happy privilege to acknowledge.

L. V. A.

REV. CHARLES COMFORT TIFFANY, D.D.

The subject of this mention was a graduate of Dickinson College, Pa., and studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary. During the last year of the Civil War he was Chaplain of the Sixth Connecticut Regiment, U. S. Volunteers. He had been pastor of the First Congregational Church of Derby, Conn., since 1857, and in 1867 he became rector of St. James' Church, Fordham, N. Y., remaining there until 1871, when he went to Boston as assistant minister in the Green Foundation of Trinity Church, and was in charge of St. Mark's Church. In 1874 he became rector of the Church of the Atonement in New York City; in 1880 he was made rector of Zion Church, where he remained until this parish was merged into that of Zion and St. Timothy. In 1884 Dr. Tiffany was elected Archdeacon of New York, from which office he retired in 1902.

While rector of Zion Church, New York, he married Miss Julia Henrietta Wheeler[2972], eldest daughter of Judge Nelson Knox Wheeler and Emily Butler Ogden[1582], his wife. After marriage they spent their winters in New York City, and the summers at their residence in Sharon, Conn. Dr. Tiffany died at North East Harbor, Me., Aug. 20, 1907.

1583. Caroline Ogden (Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, N. Y., July 18, 1817; d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 18, 1885; 1st m. Sept. 4, 1845, William Edwin Jones, b. Litchfield, Ct., May 31, 1817; d. Mar. 9, 1851; son of Rev. Isaac Jones and Tabitha Lewis, his wife; 2d m. New York City, Dec. 12, 1854, Ezra Butler McCagg, of Hudson, N.Y., b. Nov. 22, 1825; son of Isaac McCagg and Louisa Butler, his wife.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 33):

2978. William Ogden Jones, b. Mar. 12, 1847; d. June 27, 1877; m. Alice J. McKenzie.
2979. Caroline Ogden Jones, b. twin, Mar. 12, 1847.
2980. Mahlon Ogden Jones, b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. June 18, 1900; 1st m. Vera de Trofimoff; 2d m. Susanna Frisby Earle.
2981. Frances Ogden Jones, b. Apr. 19, 1851.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 33):

2982. Louis Butler McCagg, b. Apr. 16, 1861; m. Edith E. King.

1584. Frances Ogden (Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1824; d. June 20, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1846, Edwin Holmes Sheldon, Esq., b. Dec. 24, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1890; son of Crawford B. Sheldon and Abigail Maxon, his wife.

"Mr. Edwin H. Sheldon, who died on Thursday, Dec. 18, 1890, at the house of his niece, 293 Madison Ave., in the sixty-eighth year of his age, was born in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y. He there studied law in the office of Erastus Root, an eminent lawyer and politician, and was admitted to the bar.

"He married the youngest daughter of Mr. Abraham Ogden, of Walton, N. Y., and in 1849 removed with her to Chicago, where he became associated with his brother-in-law, the late Mr. William B. Ogden, in the large land office still existing under the name of Ogden, Sheldon & Co.

"He always took an active interest in the moral as well as the material interests of his adopted city, where his integrity and capability in business brought him into many positions of responsibility and trust.

"His purity of character and good judgment, combined with a genial disposition, and refined tastes which gave him unfailing enjoyment in nature and books, made him a delightful and valued companion."

He built a beautiful memorial chapel at Delhi, N. Y. (St. John's Prot. Episcopal), as a tribute to the worth of his parents. It was dedicated May 23, 1890, by the Bishop of Albany.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

2983. Crawford Sheldon, b. July 30, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1847.

2984. Edward Bernon Sheldon, b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. July 24, 1889, Louisa Whitehouse, b. ——; dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry John Whitehouse, Bishop of ——, and —— his wife.

2985. Frances Abigail Sheldon, b. June 30, 1852; m. William Fitzhugh Whitehouse.

1585. Hannah Ogden (Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Feb. 14, 1834; m. No. 1558, Moses Lindsley Ogden. (*See No.* 1558.)

1588. Isaac Newton Ogden (Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 1, 1804; d. Mar. 22, 1881; m. Eliza Chrisman.

They were living at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1892.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2986. Betsy Ogden, b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1869; m. William Holder.

2987. Abraham A. Ogden, b. 1844; d. Apr. 18, 1871; m. Laura Hotchkiss.

1589. Charles Stansbury Ogden (Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1807; d. Deposit, N. Y., July 25, 1865; m. Delhi, N. Y., 1828, Phebe Ann Hoyt, b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1810; d. Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1885; dau. of Stephen Hoyt and Mary Simpson, his wife.

They resided at Deposit, N. Y., where Mr. Ogden was a cattle dealer and shipper before the Civil War. He was a soldier of that war, and at its close was a physical wreck from the hardships and exposures he endured. He never recovered his health. His widow survived him twenty years. She was a woman of fine Christian character, and much devoted to the large family of daughters she so successfully raised. Both husband and wife were interred at Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2988. Mary Simpson Ogden, b. Dec. 25, 1829; d. Mar. 16, 1872; m. Thomas S. Leal.
2989. Helen M. Ogden, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. unm. June, 1892.
2990. Charles Marsh Ogden, b. Sept. 17, 1838; d. Feb. 4, 1849.
2991. Adelaide B. Ogden, b. Nov. 18, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1892; m. William H. Dorchester.
2992. Elizabeth A. Ogden, b. May 16, 1843; m. Temple Emery.
2993. Julia Maria Ogden, b. Nov. 3, 1845; m. George A. Bisette.
2994. Isaac T. Ogden, b. May 1, 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1849.
2995. Lucy Inez Ogden, b. June 4, 1851; m. Calvin Onderdonk.
2996. Caroline Jones Ogden, b. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Samuel Chadwick.

1590. Daniel Ogden (Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 7, 1809; d. June 17, 1857; m. Painted Post, N. Y., 1840, Savilla Cushing, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 1821; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1901; dau. of Samuel Cushing and Annis Burnet, his wife.

After Daniel Ogden's[1590] death, his wife lived with her dau., Mrs. John H. Mahon, in Chicago, and her sister, Mrs. J. E. Cook, at Bellaire, Mich., where she died.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

2997. Francis Burnet Ogden, b. ——.
A few years ago was Supt. of a western railroad.
2998. Annis Amelia Ogden, b. ——; m. Rev. —— Stanton.
Resides in the West.
2999. Ellen Eliza Ogden, b. ——; m. John H. Mahon, of Chicago.
3000. Charles Marsh Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
Was conductor of train that fell through bridge at Bedford, Ind., several years ago, and with many others was killed.
(No mention of children of above family.)

1591. Catharine Y. Ogden (Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 19, 1812; d. Jan. 17, 1862; m. Feb. 28, 1834, William H. Graves, b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. Dec., 1893.

They lived and died in Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3001. David Ogden Graves, b. Jan., 1835; d. Aug., 1840.
3002. Henrietta Ogden Graves, b. May 24, 1842; m. June 21, 1861, Lewis Edwin Steele, b. Nov. 30, 1841; son of Lewis Steele.
They have an adopted dau., Helen R. Steele, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
3003. Savilla Ogden Graves, b. Sept. 2, 1845.
All of above live at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.

1593. Phebe Stansbury (Eunice Ogden[577], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1798; d. Mar. 4, 1878; 1st m. Jan. 25, 1816, Roswell Riggs Chapman, b. ——; d. 1827; 2d m. Nov. 27, 1844, Dr. Arius Kilbourne, b. ——; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

PHEBE (*Stansbury, Chapman*) KILBOURNE[1593] was born in Morristown, N. J., and was an only child. In 1810, and when she was 12 years of age, her father sold his farm and invested the proceeds in heavily-timbered land near Worthington, O. It was here she was married to ROSWELL R. CHAPMAN, by whom she bore 5 children. Her second husband, DR. ARIUS KILBOURNE, was a dentist, and also of Worthington, but originally from Connecticut. After the latter's death she resided with her son, Albert S. Chapman, in Marysville, O., where she spent the last two and a half years of her life, dying of dropsy of the heart. She was "a highly esteemed member of the Presbyterian Church, and her daily walk verified her Christian life. MRS. KILBOURNE was a lady of uncommon vitality, having never been sick a day till her last sickness. She was one of the old pioneers who witnessed the turning of the wilderness into civilized cultivation."

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 27):

3004. JOHN OGDEN CHAPMAN, b. 1817; d.——; 1st m. MARY WOODRUFF; 2d m. AUGUSTA FENN.
In 1893, was living in Metz, Jasper Co., Ia.
He had 6 children by 1st m. and 3 by 2d m.

3005. ANN ELIZA CHAPMAN, b. ——; d. ——; m. PETER GOBLE.
In 1893, she was living in Tulare, Cal.

3006. ALBERT S. CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 26, 1823; m. May 6, 1845, EVALINE N. COUCH, b. Nov. 20, 1821; d. Aug. 30, 1892.
He resides at Marysville, O., where he owns a planing mill. He also has a farm of 482 a. about 20 m. distant, which is in charge of a grandson.
He has had 3 children.

3007. MARY CHAPMAN, b. ——; m. —— HAAS.

3008. DELIA CHAPMAN, b. ——; m. —— APSON.

1594. ANN CATHARINE CAMPFIELD (Eliza Ogden[579], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1810; d. ——; 1st m. Nov. 14, 1830, AMASA KNEELAND JEFFRIES, b. 1807; d. ——; 2d m. May 28, 1841, REV. LUKE COLBY, b. Feb. 19, 1804; d. Oct. 9, 1886.

CHILD—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 27):

3009. KNEELAND AMASA JEFFRIES, b. Oct. 9, 1831; d. May 2, 1863; m. ALICE MARIA KIMBALL. They had 2 children.

1595. WILLIAM OGDEN CAMPFIELD (Eliza Ogden[579], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mentz, N. Y., June 28, 1813; d. New Milford, Ill., Jan. 31, 1856; m. 1837, HENRIETTA STANFORD, b. ——; d. Jan. 23, 1878.

He resided at Rockford, Ill., where he was a merchant and farmer.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

3010. ELIZA OGDEN CAMPFIELD, b. *circa* 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1869.

3011. LAURA STANFORD CAMPFIELD, b. May 12, 1842; d. May 2, 1895; m. Sept. 27, 1864, ADAM MCGLASHAN.
They resided at Rockford, Ill.

3012. WILLIAM BRADFORD CAMPFIELD, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1879, JANE THOMPSON. (No children mentioned.)

3013. George Kneeland Campfield, b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Mary L. Rowley. They had 6 children.

3014. Flora Janet Campfield, b. May 10, 1851; m. Nov. 29, 1871, James M. Green. They reside at Rockford, Ill.

(No children mentioned.)

3015. Ella Ann Campfield, b. ——.

1597. John Gregory Ogden (William[580], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. 1851, Ann I. Cogswell, b. ——; d. Mar., 1873.

He was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and after marriage removed to Kansas.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

3016. Phebe Ogden, b. 1852; d. 1860.

3017. William Ogden, b. 1854.

3018. Howard G. Ogden, b. 1861.

1598. Henry Bell (Esther Ogden[581], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 14, 1795; d. Sept. 14, 1829; m. Mary Budd.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

3019. Esther Bell, b. Mar. 30, 1820; m. July 4, 1839, John W. Rommells.

(No children named.)

3020. William Henry Bell, b. Sept. 15, 1823; d. July 30, 1860.

3021. Mary Louisa Bell, b. Sept. 21, 1825.

1599. James Bell (Esther Ogden[581], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 16, 1831; m. June 12, 1828, Ann Maria Whippy, b. ——; d. 1888.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

3022. Josephine Bell, b. Mar. 25, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1893; m. Aug. 2, 1848, Asa P. Harris. (No children mentioned.)

3023. James Henry Bell, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. May 8, 1832.

1600. William Holly Bell (Esther Ogden[581], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 11, 1800; d. June 29, 1871; m. May 11, 1822, Harriet Matilda Griffin, b. Apr. 5, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1825.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

3024. Samuel Peters Bell, b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. June 4, 1892; m. Apr. 18, 1855, Lydia Seabury, b. Nov. 27, 1833.

They had 7 children.

3025. Harriet Matilda Griffin Bell, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. June 4, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1853, George Augustus Wasson.

(No children mentioned.)

1602. HULDAH BELL (Esther Ogden[581], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 18, 1805; d. July 23, 1886; m. Jan. 17, 1838, ROBERT LAIDLAW, b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1862.

CHILDREN (Chart 27):

3026. HENRY BELL LAIDLAW, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. June 10, 1863, ELIZABETH CARTER ONDERDONK, b. Sept. 26, 1841.

(All the foregoing data of the Bell family were forwarded by him, and from office of Laidlaw & Co., 14 Wall St., New York.)

They have had 9 children.

3027. CHARLES EDWARD LAIDLAW, b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Oct. 11, 1865, MARIELLA JAMES, b.——; d. Feb. 23, 1889.

They had 7 children.

1606. SARAH COIT (Sarah Ogden[582], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1892; m. Apr. 12, 1839, DR. ELISHA L. AVERY, b. 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1879; son of John William Avery and Sarah Fairchild, his wife.

The Averys are wool brokers and commission merchants, under firm name of Mauger & Avery, with houses in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Providence, and Chicago. DR. ELISHA L. AVERY was a practising physician in Brooklyn, and was the author of a number of medical works. His wife, SARAH (*Coit*) AVERY[1606], kindly furnished much data concerning her family.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3028. SARAH COIT AVERY, b. Apr. 12, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, DR. JOHN LESTER KEEP, b. Mar. 18, 1838.

DR. J. L. KEEP was born in New Haven, Conn. He is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College., Phila., and afterward of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He was Surgeon in the 13th N. Y. Reg't in 1868, being the first Homœopathic physician ever commissioned in the state of N. Y. In 1883 he was honored with a special commission as Colonel for long and faithful service. His specialty was diseases of the eye, ear, and kidneys.

They have had 4 children.

3029. OGDEN AVERY, b. 1844; d. Nov., 1845.

3030. CHARLES FRENCH AVERY, b. Mar. 25, 1847; m. Nov. 12, 1877, FLORENCE ADELAIDE TOPPING, b. Oct. 8, 1850.

He is member of the firm of Mauger & Avery, wool brokers, etc., New York, Boston, Phila., Providence, and Chicago.

They have 5 children.

3031. HARRIET AVERY, b. 1850; d. Oct., 1852.

1608. JOSEPH BURNET (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1793; d. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Jan. 21, 1818, JANE HAVENS, dau. of Jeremiah Havens and Bethia Youngs, his wife.

They resided in Schoharie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3032. Mary Ann Burnet, b. Sept. 24, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1890; m. George Champlin. (No further record.)

3033. Jane E. Burnet, b. Nov. 3, 1819; d. 1900; m. Edmond Brand. (No further record.)

3034. Joseph Ogden Burnet, b. Mar. 24, 1823; d. Aug. 9, 1872.

3035. David Halsey Burnet, b. Apr. 15, 1827; 1st m. Angeline Hadcock; 2d m. Emma ——. (No further record.)

3036. George Harcus Burnet, b. May 12, 1830; d. 1899; m. Keziah Beverly. They had 6 children.

3037. Huldah E. Burnet, b. Apr. 24, 1832; m. William Bear. They had 1 child.

3038. Jeremiah Youngs Burnet, b. May 25, 1834; d. Nov. 21, 1893; 1st m. 1857, Olive A. Smith, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1876; 2d m. La Moille, Ill., 1877, Ellen E. Kane, b. Sept. 4, 1844; dau. of George Kane and Mary Brown, his wife.
There were 3 children by 1st m. and 1 child by 2d m.

3039. Charles William Burnet, b. July 12, 1837; d. July 27, 1840.

1609. Phebe Burnet (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Horace Pitcher.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3040. Joseph Pitcher, b. ——; d. ——; m. Maria Hanny. They had 3 children.

3041. Harriet Pitcher, b. ——; d. ——; m. Lewis Shelmadine. They had 8 children.

3042. Esther Pitcher, b. ——; d. ——.

3043. Phebe Pitcher, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Boyington.

1610. Mariah Burnet (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1797; d. Oct. 6, 1864; m. Jacob Burnet.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3044. Samantha Burnet, b. ——; d. ——; m. John Spencer.

3045. Caroline Burnet, b. ——; d. ——; m. Jonathan Dibble.

3046. Halsey Burnet, b. ——; d. ——.

1612. Elizabeth Halsey Burnet (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 4, 1803; d. ——; m. Asa Heath.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3047. Ashbel Heath, b. ——; d. ——.

3048. Naomi Heath, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Willis. They had 1 dau.

3049. Loanda Heath, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Lord. They had 2 children.

3050. Aliva Heath, b. ——; d. ——.

3051. Matilda Heath, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Bacher. They had 1 dau.

1613. Esther Burnet (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1805; d. Feb. 3, 1882; m. Ananias Gump.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3052. Ananias Gump, Jr., b. ——; d. ——; m. Anna Crepeer.
They had 6 children.
3053. Willard Gump, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Lines.
They had 1 son.
3054. Joseph Gump, b. ——; d. ——; m. Cynthia Atchinson.
They had 1 son.
3055. Hester Ann Gump, b. ——; d. ——; m. Truman Cook.
They had 5 children.
3056. Huldah Gump, b. ——; d. ——; m. David Reed.
They had 5 children.
3057. Salina Gump, b. ——; d. ——.
3058. Marvin Gump, b. ——; d. ——.

1614. Hannah Burnet (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 28, 1807; d. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Eben Judd.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3059. Hannah Judd, b. ——; d. ——; m. Joseph Long.
They had 4 children.
3060. Phebe Judd, b. ——; d. ——; m. Philip Mead.
3061. Louisa Judd, b. ——; d. ——; m. Herbert Place.
They had 1 son.
3062. Ruth Judd, b. ——; d. ——.
3063. Malora Judd, b. ——; d. ——.

1615. George Ogden Burnet (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1891; m. Ann Orr.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3064. Lorenzo Burnet, b. ——; d. ——; m. Alvina Smith.
They had 1 son.
3065. Ann Burnet, b. ——; d. ——; m. Hiram Rifenbark.
3066. Herman Burnet, b. ——; d. ——; m. Lucinda Nellis.
They had 5 children.

1617. Sally Ann Burnet (Huldah T. Ogden[583], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1814; d. Mar. 27, 1893; m. Philo Sweet.

CHILD (Chart 28):

3067. Philo Burnet Sweet, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Vroman.

1621. Ethelbert Ogden (John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1820; m. Apr. 8, 1847, Elizabeth Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1830.

They reside in Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

3068. Charles E. Ogden, b. Mar. 24, 1848; d. May 22, 1849.
3069. Elizzie Ogden, b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Horace J. Hull.
3070. Frederick H. Ogden, b. Jan. 30, 1855; d. Dec. 22, 1856.
3071. William B. Ogden, b. June 4, 1865; d. Nov. 4, 1872.
3072. Gurnie James Ogden, b. May 24, 1869; m. Oct. 6, 1891, Eva Cannon, b. Sept. 10, 1871.

(No mention of children.)

1626. Sarah E. Ogden (John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 31, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1850, John G. Austin, b. June 27, 1825; d. July 18, 1897.

John G. Austin was born at Deposit, N. Y., where he continued to reside until about twenty years before his death, when he removed to Hallstead, Pa. He was an active member of the Meth. Episc. Church of Hallstead, was ever faithful to his religious duties, and died while leading a meeting of the Epworth League. Seeing he was about to fall, he was assisted to a seat, when it was discovered he was dead.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3073. Jennie E. Austin, b. Dec. 23, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1863.
3074. Emma M. Austin, b. Sept. 20, 1855.
3075. Ella Austin, b. July 27, 1857; m. Thomas Vail.
3076. Ida M. Austin, b. June 28, 1859; d. May 4, 1872.
3077. Herbert B. Austin, b. Jan. 6, 1862; d. June 17, 1896; m. Ella E. Dayton.
3078. Charles H. Austin, b. Jan. 1, 1864.
3079. Kate M. Austin, b. May 28, 1865; m. Charles Hoffman.
3080. Frank T. Austin, b. Oct. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 17, 1896.
He was instantly killed at Clark Summit on the D. L. & W. R. R.

1627. Emily Lusk Ogden (John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. June 19, 1856, Albert P. Miner, b. Jan. 11, 1830.

They reside in Deposit, N. Y.

CHILD (Chart 4):

3081. Clinton Sherman Miner, b. June 19, 1863.

1628. Hannah M. Ogden (John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1834; m. Apr. 12, 1854, John A. Mastin, b. 1828; d. May 19, 1863.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3082. Charles Edwin Mastin, b. May 6, 1856.
3083. Fred. Ogden Mastin, b. Oct. 2, 1857.
3084. Laura Mastin, b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Apr. 7, 1886, Charles T. Edick.
Son: Charles Henry Edick[3084a], b. Apr. 20, 1887.

1629. PHEBE E. OGDEN (John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 31, 1837; m. Nov. 14, 1866, AARON B. DANIELS, b. Feb. 21, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1889.

They resided in Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3085. JAMES EDWIN DANIELS, b. Oct. 29, 1867; d. Oct. 24, 1870.
3086. CHARLES H. DANIELS, b. Mar. 25, 1869.
3087. WILLARD J. DANIELS, b. Oct. 3, 1872.
3088. ARTHUR OGDEN DANIELS, b. June 20, 1874.
3089. IRWIN BURR DANIELS, b. Apr. 16, 1876.
3090. LESLIE R. DANIELS, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

1630. JOHN WILLIAM OGDEN (George[587], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1903; m. Aug. 18, 1862, ANN ELIZA MARKLAND, b. Aug. 27, 1843; dau. of James F. Markland and Eliza Poole, his wife.

JOHN WILLIAM OGDEN[1630] resided in Newark, N. J., and was a commercial traveller. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. D, 13th N. J. Vols.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

3091. GEORGE FOWLER OGDEN, b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. EVELYN ISADOR PROVOST.
3092. CHARLES BELL OGDEN, b. June 23, 1869; m. HATTIE ANNA LYNCH.
3093. LAURA E. OGDEN, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
3094. MABEL OGDEN, b. twin, Sept. 3, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

1693. AGUR LINDSLEY OGDEN (Charles[607], Stephen[236], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 21, 1872; m. Nov. 22, 1826, DEBORAH TOMPKINS, b. June 8, 1807; d. Sept. 16, 1898; dau. of Jacob Tompkins and Mary Goble, his wife.

AGUR LINDSLEY OGDEN[1693] was a farmer and resided near Morristown, N. J., all his life.

CHILD (Chart 4):

3095. JACOB TOMPKINS OGDEN, b. June 28, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1902; m. PHEBE C. BEDELL.

1726. HENRY WISNER OGDEN (Oliver W.[619], Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1809; d. 1852; m. Feb. 17, 1840, LOUISA M. LOSEY, b. May 4, 1822; dau. of Israel Losey and Bethia Hinds, his wife.

HENRY WISNER OGDEN[1726] was a farmer, and resided at "Barnet Hall," at New Germantown, N. J., the home of his immediate ancestors. After his death, his widow, with her sister, Miss Harriet Losey, opened a boarding house, long and favorably known as the "Losey House," on Mount Kemble Ave., Morristown, N. J. They were both estimable ladies, were active in church work, and exerted a beneficent influence upon all with whom they came in contact. A few years since they retired from active life to enjoy a well-earned rest.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3096. Mary Wayne Ogden, b. Mar. 6, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1860.
3097. Elizabeth Ogden, b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. Apr. 10, 1844.
3098. Laura Eliza Ogden, b. June 14, 1845; d. July 14, 1851.
3099. Frank Ogden, b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 25, 1859.

1729. Laura E. Ogden (Oliver W.[619], Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Apr. 16, 1864; m. June, 1841, Col. John C. Rafferty, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1880; son of Rev. William Rafferty, D.D., Pres. St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., and Julietta Turner, his wife.

They resided at the ancestral home, "Barnet Hall," near New Germantown, N. J.

Col. John C. Rafferty was a prominent man in political life, and occupied several offices. He was not a military man, his title being an honorary one.

Laura E. (*Ogden*) Rafferty[1729] was remarkable for beauty of person and character. She highly adorned the positions which she held in life, and was universally esteemed.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3100. Col. William Augustus Rafferty, b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1902; m. Dec. 6, 1890, Rosetta Ezekiel.

He was a military man, and at the time of his death was Colonel of the 5th Cavalry, U. S. Army. A dispatch from Manila under date of Sept. 14, 1902, says: "Manila, Sept. 14. Colonel William A. Rafferty, of the Fifth Cavalry, died at San Felipe yesterday from injuries sustained by a fall a week ago yesterday. General Chaffee was at his bedside when he expired. Col. Rafferty's body will be sent home on the U. S. army transport Logan."

He had a son, born Mar. 6, 1892, name not known.

3101. Mary Wisner Rafferty, b. ——; m. —— Van Horn.
3102. Anna Madeline Rafferty, b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. May 23, 1889; m. George H. Ross.
3103. Capt. Ogden Rafferty, U. S. A., b. ——; m. Mary White.

Ogden Rafferty[3103] was in Manila, Apr., 1900. The catalogue of Columbia College, New York, has the following: "Ogden Rafferty (U. S. A.) A. B. Coll. N. J. 1882. Capt. & Asst. Surgeon U. S. A. Care Surgeon General U. S. A. Washington, D. C."

1730. Eliza Ogden (Elias[623], Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Port Gibson, Miss., Feb. 23, 1829; 1st m. 1845, Robert Lee Campbell, of Va.; 2d m. May 8, 1850, William M. W. Cochran, b. ——; d. Nov. 11, 1859; 3d m. Oct. 15, 1881, Col. O. H. Violet, U. S. A.

Eliza (*Ogden, Campbell, Cochran*) Violet[1730] was the dau. of Dr. Elias Ogden[623], a prominent physician of Natchez, Miss. She was married in Natchez to R. L. Campbell, a gentleman of Virginia, who died in a few months. She secondly married W. M. W. Cochran, a Scotchman, and bore him three children while residing in Natchez, where Mr. Cochran died in 1859. Her third husband was Col. O. H. Violet, whom she married in 1881 in Denver, Col.; in 1892, he was stationed in Oklahoma.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 5):

3104. WILLIAM L. COCHRAN, b. Jan. 28, 1851.
3105. ROBERT COCHRAN, b. Oct. 23, 1854.
3106. WAYNE OGDEN COCHRAN, b. Aug. 8, 1859.

1733. JOHN ROUTH OGDEN (Elias[623], Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Natchez, Miss., Jan. 8, 1837; d. New York, Mar. 27, 1900; m. Natchez, Nov. 19, 1863, JOSEPHINE E. MARSHALL, b. Natchez, Mar. 20, 1843; dau. of Levin R. Marshall and Sarah Elliot, his wife.

JOHN R. OGDEN[1733] resided in Natchez, Miss., until all but the youngest of his children were born, when he removed north and settled at Bartow-on-the-Sound, Westchester Co., N. Y. He was a banker in New York City, being member of the firm of Morehead & Ogden, 48 Exchange Place.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3107. JOHN R. OGDEN, JR., b. Natchez, Miss., Feb. 26, 1866; m. Phila., June 5, 1899, ADELAIDE (*Wattson*) PORTER, dau. of Thomas Brown Wattson, and wid. of Horace Marshall Porter, son of Gen. Horace Porter, U. S. A., at one time Ambassador to Paris.
3108. CHARLOTTE SURGET OGDEN, b. Jan. 12, 1868; m. EDWARD N. DICKERSON.
3109. SARA DEVEREAUX OGDEN, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
3110. MARY MARSHALL OGDEN, b. Sept. 2, 1874.
3111. JOSEPHINE ELLA OGDEN, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

1734. MARY R. OGDEN (Elias[623], Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1840; m. Nov. 23, 1864, PHILIP CLAYTON PENDLETON, b. Apr. 16, 1839; son of Philip Pendleton.

PHILIP CLAYTON PENDLETON descended from an English family which originally came from Norwich, Eng. They settled in Virginia, and many men of marked ability among them have taken prominent part in public affairs of both state and nation. One of them was Gen. Alexander Hamilton's second in his duel with Aaron Burr. PHILIP CLAYTON PENDLETON resides at Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

3112. MADELIN ROUTH PENDLETON, b. Oct. 8, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1870
3113. VIRGINIA OGDEN PENDLETON, b. Dec. 6, 1866.
3114. ANNIE OGDEN PENDLETON, b. June 17, 1868; d. June 18, 1868.
3115. JOHN KENNEDY PENDLETON, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

1738. ELEANOR COVERT (Harriet Ogden[627], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. ——; m. Dec. 8, 1831, JOHN WINNE, of Albany, N. Y.

CHILD (Chart 28):

3116. ELLEN WINNE, b. ——; m. HENRY WATSON.
They reside at Buffalo, N. Y.

1740. HOFFMAN COVERT (Harriet Ogden[627], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1820; d. ——; m. Nov. 2, 1843, HANNAH MARIA LEWIS, b. 1819; d. ——; dau. of Jacob Lewis and Elizabeth Cary, his wife.

HOFFMAN COVERT[1740] and wife resided at Albany, N. Y., until 1886, when they removed to Ocean Grove, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3117. WILLIAM OGDEN COVERT, b. Apr. 16, 1845; d. Mar. 9, 1848.
3118. DANIEL COLBURN COVERT, b. July 7, 1847; m. Mar. 25, 1868, JENNIE HOYSRADT. They have 3 children.

1743. ELIZABETH OGDEN COVERT (Harriet Ogden[627], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 12, 1826; m. July 30, 1845, FREDERICK W. PRATT, b. May 30, 1819.

They reside in Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN (Chart 28):

3119. FREDERICK J. PRATT, b. July 15, 1846.
3120. HARRIET OGDEN PRATT, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1872, GEORGE ROBINSON JENKINS. They have 3 children.
3121. WILLIAM H. PRATT, b. May 14, 1853.
3122. HENRY WATSON PRATT, b. Dec. 7, 1864.
3123. ELIZABETH A. PRATT, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

1747. NATHANIEL OGDEN (Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 13, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1849, MARIANNE HOLDRIDGE, b. Sept. 27, 1824.

NATHANIEL OGDEN[1747] resides in Chatham, N. Y., and is a painter by trade.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3124. INEZ A. OGDEN, b. Feb. 20, 1854; d. Nov. 20, 1877; m. 1871, W. H. MESICK. (No mention of children.)
3125. ERNEST N. OGDEN, b. June 3, 1856.

1748. ALMIRA WOODBRIDGE OGDEN (Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1833; m. Dec. 22, 1861, DR. JOHN P. WHITBECK, b. July 22, 1829.

They reside in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

3126. EMMA A. WHITBECK, b. Sept. 29, 1862.
3127. LOIS O. WHITBECK, b. Aug. 12, 1864; m. L. H. CROWLEY.
3128. HENRIETTA MEAD WHITBECK, b. May 3, 1865.
3129. JOHN PERRY WHITBECK, b. May 12, 1866.

1749. SAMUEL TAYLOR OGDEN (Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 1, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1885; m. Sept. 6, 1857, DELIA BRADSHAW CUSHING, b. May 12, 1836.

They reside in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3130. OLIVER BARNET OGDEN, b. Mar. 12, 1860; m. MARGARET NORTON.
3131. SAMUEL TAYLOR OGDEN, JR., b. Oct. 24, 1861; m. MARY DEVLIN.
3132. JOHN PERRY WHITBECK OGDEN, b. June 24, 1866; m. BRIDGET DELANTHY.
3133. MARY LOIS OGDEN, b. July 20, 1868; m. JOHN HENRY MARTIN.
3134. ALMIRA WHITBECK OGDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1870; m. FREDERICK WAGNER.
3135. EMILY LOUISA OGDEN, b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. 1891, LOUIS HEINTZ.
(No mention of children.)
3136. ELIZABETH W. OGDEN, b. Oct. 29, 1874; d. Dec., 1874.
3137. CHARLES EDWARD BUFFINGTON OGDEN, b. May 1, 1878.

1767. AARON OGDEN (Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Sept. 23, 1802; d. Ligonier, Ind., Jan. 6, 1890; 1st m. Sept. 11, 1823, MARY MAGDALEN HAWKINS, b. Westmoreland, Pa., Apr. 5, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1854; dau. of Daniel Hawkins and Rachel Lyon, his wife; 2d m. Feb. 14, 1855, MRS. HANNAH (*McDaniel*) STITES, b. Apr. 1, 1832; dau. of Daniel and Salome McDaniel, and wid. of —— Stites.

The first wife is buried beside her husb. at Ligonier, Ind. The second wife was living at same place in 1897.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 5):

3138. JOHN H. OGDEN, b. Nov. 8, 1826; 1st m. MARY MCLEAN; 2d m. HANNAH BAILEY.
3139. SAMUEL P. OGDEN, b. May 2, 1828; d. unm. Dec. 4, 1858.
3140. SUSAN OGDEN, b. ——.
3141. HARRIS D. OGDEN, b. ——.
3142. JACOB OGDEN, b. ——.
3143. CHARLES WESLEY OGDEN, b. July 4, 1835; m. MARY ANN SOUDER.
3144. MARY E. OGDEN, b. twin, July 4, 1835.
3145. ADALINE OGDEN, b. Mar. 12, 1837; m. HENRY D. HARSH.
3146. SARAH A. OGDEN, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. HENRY P. SMITH.
3147. WILLIAM A. OGDEN, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. VIRGINIA R. HEADINGTON.
3148. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. June 5, 1842; m. Feb. 25, 1879, D. L. JUNE, b. Apr. 21, 1817; d. May 27, 1883.
She resides at Portland, Oregon.
3149. RACHEL OGDEN, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. Sept. 24, 1866, D. S. JUNE, b. Mar. 8, 1843.
They reside at Fremont, O.
3150. DAVID OGDEN, b. ——.
3151. SOPHIA OGDEN, b. ——.
3152. GEORGE W. OGDEN, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. MARGARET R. DUTCHER.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 5):

3153. ALBERT S. OGDEN, b. Dec. 15, 1855.
3154. MELVIN H. OGDEN, b. Sept. 13, 1857.

3155. Ella N. Ogden, b. ——.
3156. Salome Ogden, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. William Knapenburger.
They reside at Fort Wayne, Ind.
Child: Fay Knapenburger[3156a].

1770. Joseph Alson Ogden (Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1809; d. Mar. 18, 1882; m. Rebecca Souder, b. Mar. 3, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1896; dau. of Jonas and Barbara Souder.

Joseph Alson Ogden[1770] resided at Gahanna, O., and was a blacksmith by trade.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3157. Sarah Ogden, b. July 24, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1862.
3158. Eliza Ogden, b. Sept. 14, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1873; m. John Rhodes.
3159. John Ogden, b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. Amanda A. Park.
3160. Abraham Ogden, b. Nov. 3, 1845; d. May 6, 1873.
3161. Simeon Ogden, b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1870.
3162. Mary Ogden, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. May 22, 1862.
3163. Aaron Ogden, b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Elizabeth Greene.
Children: Rosalie Ogden[3163a]; Joe Ogden[3163b].
3164. Abigail Ogden, b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. K. S. Mann.
Children: Ella Mann[3164a]; Lydia Mann[3164b].
3165. Rufus Elmer Ogden, b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Louisa Lamb.

1774. Samuel Ogden, Jr. (Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Gahanna, O., Oct. 26, 1818; d. Chili, Ind., Feb. 13, 1876; 1st m. Sally Mills, b. Blacklick, O., Mar. 6, 1823; d. Sept. 12, 1858; dau. of Michael Mills and Hannah Larkin, his wife; 2d m. —— Williams, dau. of Swaine Williams.

Samuel Ogden, Jr.[1774], was a farmer and resided on the homestead near Gahanna, O., until 1863, when he removed to Chili, Ind., where he died and is buried in Chili Cemetery.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 5):

3166. Hannah Ogden, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1881; 1st m. 1868, F. McCauley; 2d m. Joseph Townsend.
(No further record or mention of children.)
3167. Henry Ogden, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. 1867, Mary E. Gilbert.
3168. David K. Ogden, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. 1869, Elizabeth Bish.
3169. George Ogden, b. May 7, 1851; d. Aug. 3, 1888; m. 1871, Sarah Decker.
(No further record of 3 above children.)
3170. Rachel Ogden, b. Dec. 11, 1853; d. 1861.
3171. Mary Ann Ogden, b. Nov. 13, 1856.
3172. Addie Ogden, b. July 1, 1865.
3173. Celia Ogden, b. Mar. 2, 1866; m. 1887, George Fonts.

1775. Samuel Farrand Ogden (Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. June 1, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1835; m. Hyle Mitchell.

They resided in Morris Co., N. J., where they occupied a farm.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3174. Charles Farrand Ogden, b. Dec. 6, 1832; 1st m. Margaret Farrand; 2d m. Susan M. Condit.

3175. Ann Rebecca Ogden, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m. Thomas O. Smith.

3176. Mary Josephine Ogden, b. July 22, 1835; m. Stephen H. Condit.

1778. Mary Caroline Ogden (Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Parsippany, N. J., Sept. 24, 1813; d. Andover, Mass., Jan. 28, 1873; m. May 9, 1838, Aaron Pierson, b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 28, 1811; d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1863; son of Dr. Isaac Pierson and Nancy Crane, his wife, of Orange, N. J.

Aaron Pierson was a merchant in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3177. John Ogden Pierson, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. 1890; 1st m. Lucy Lewis; 2d m. Emily D. Chickering.

3178. Stephen Condit Pierson, b. Nov. 18, 1841; 1st m. Hannah P. Latimer; 2d m. Mina H. Glazier.

3179. Isaac Pierson, b. Aug. 11, 1843; 1st m. Sarah Elizabeth Dyer; 2d m. Flora J. Hale.

3180. Elizabeth Benedict Pierson, b. Feb. 1, 1845.

She was a missionary to China for 9 years, and is now living, unmarried, at Meriden, Conn. She was the author of the "Pierson Genealogy."

1779. John Ogden (Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. July 16, 1885; m. Frances E. Ford (85 yrs. old, 1903), dau. of Rev. John Ford, of Parsippany, N. J.

John Ogden[1779] was a farmer at Troy Hills, near Parsippany, N. J., and occupied the old homestead of his fathers, which is still standing.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3181. Caroline R. Ogden, b. Aug. 12, 1844; m. George Gould, of Montclair, N. J. (They have no children.)

3182. Mary Isabella Ogden, b. Apr. 8, 1848. Single.

3183. Susan Elizabeth Ogden, b. July 16, 1851; m. Phineas Farrand.

1782. Thomas Ogden Woodruff (Elizabeth Ogden[747], Thomas[265], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. 1804; d. *circa* 1889; m. Hannah Markwith.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

3184. Mary Woodruff, b. ——; m. John Atchison.

3185. Ann Eliza Woodruff, b. ——; m. Anthony Kunick.

3186. John Woodruff, b. ——; m. Delia Sheridan.

3187. Lysander Woodruff, b. ——.

3188. Alexander Woodruff, b. ——.

3189. Herman Woodruff, b. ——; m. —— Williams.

3190. Esther Woodruff, b. ——.
3191. Rebecca Woodruff, b. ——; m. Joseph Tilly.
3192. Thomas Woodruff, b. ——; m. Sarah ——.
3193. Hannah Woodruff, b. ——.

1783. Benjamin Woodruff (Elizabeth Ogden[747], Thomas[265], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1887; m. Mar. 14, 1829, Jemima Freeman, b. June 30, 1810; d. May 22, 1889; dau. of Samuel Freeman and Sarah Ward, his wife.

They resided near Orange, N. J., where some of their descendants still live.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

3194. Benjamin Woodruff, Jr., b. ——.
3195. Mary Woodruff, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. 1836.
3196. Phebe Annie Woodruff, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1852, William J. McCormack. They have 5 children.
3197. Samuel Freeman Woodruff, b. ——; d. 1850.
3198. Katharine Adelia Woodruff, b. ——; m. Nov. 1, 1869, James Ogden Lindsley, b. Feb. 22, 1840; son of Swaine Lindsley and Mary A. Lyon, his wife. They reside at East Orange and have 7 children.
3199. Mary Emily Woodruff, b. ——. Resides at East Orange, unmarried.
3200. Charles Edward Woodruff, b. ——.

1785. Moses Woodruff (Elizabeth Ogden[747], Thomas[265], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. 1810; d. Oct. 4, 1851; 1st m. Aug. 24, 1832, Eliza Lyon; 2d m. Feb. 13, 1836, Sarah Sharp.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 29):

3201. Alfred Woodruff, b. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 29):

3202. Eliza Jane Woodruff, b. ——; m. William Hill. They had 3 children.
3203. Susan Woodruff, b. ——; m. Edward Higgins. They had 1 child.
3204. William Woodruff, b. ——; m. Caroline Sharp.
3205. Nettie Woodruff, b. ——; m. Orlando Smith. They had 1 child.

1786. Archibald Woodruff (Elizabeth Ogden[747], Thomas[265], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. 1812; d. ——; 1st m. ——; 2d m. Isabella Littlejohn.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 29):

3206. Evelyn Woodruff, b. ——; m. —— Chamberlain. (No mention of children.)

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 29):

3207. Isabella Woodruff, b. ——.

1792. SAMUEL EDISON, JR. (Samuel[751], Sarah Ogden[267], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1896; 1st m. Sept. 12, 1828, NANCY ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 4, 1810; d. Apr. 9, 1871; 2d m. MARY SHARLOW, b. Feb. 12, 1854.

SAMUEL EDISON, JR.[1792], came of good old Dutch stock, his ancestry being traced back for 200 years, when they were extensive millers in Holland. Members of the family emigrated to America in 1730, and settled in New Jersey and on Manhattan Island. One Thomas Edison was a prominent banker in New York during the Revolution, and his name appears on the Continental money of that period. The Edisons are a long-lived family, and of strong, athletic build. SAMUEL EDISON, JR., was 6 ft. 2 in. in height, and in 1868, when 64 yrs. old, outjumped 250 men belonging to a regiment stationed at Ft. Gratiot, Mich. His father lived to be 98 yrs. of age, and his grandfather died at 102.

SAMUEL EDISON, JR.[1792], was born in Digby, Nova Scotia, his father's family having moved from New Jersey when the father, Samuel, Sr., was a lad. In early life SAMUEL, JR., removed to Canada, where he remained until the rebellion of 1838; he then removed to Michigan, and lived in Detroit one year, subsequently going to Ohio, where he lived until 1852. Thence he returned to Michigan and took up a permanent residence at Port Huron. He had learned the tailor's trade, but later entered commercial life, and engaged consecutively in the grain, commission, lumber, nursery, and land businesses. He was associated with Mr. G. W. Halfman, a chemist, in the manufacture of laundry and toilet soaps, baking powders, flavoring extracts, etc., their manufactory being known as the "Fidelity Chemical Works." He was a man of fertile resources and of great energy of character; hence he readily obtained a competency. Besides, he was a man of much intelligence, and for many years held the office of a magistrate.

His remarkable energy and activity are demonstrated in the following pleasing incident: About the year 1889, and when 85 years of age, he wished to visit Europe. His son, Thomas A. Edison, the famous electrician, gave him a letter of credit for $1,500, and the old gentleman, accompanied by a chum 65 yrs. old, whom he called "The Boy," sailed away, expecting to be gone but a few weeks. They were gone over four months, visiting England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Germany, and Holland, travelling on foot much of the way. They reached home safely, reporting excellent health and an enjoyable trip.

His advanced age finally brought its attendant weakness, and while en route to Ft. Myers, Fla., his son's winter residence, he died at the home of his niece, Mrs. Poyen, at Norwalk, O. He was buried at Port Huron, Mich., his old home.

NANCY (*Elliott*) EDISON, his wife, was of Scotch descent, and was a native of Chenango Co., N. Y. She was well educated, and for several years taught in a Canadian high school. "She was an industrious, capable, literary and ambitious woman."

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 25):

3208. MARIAN W. EDISON, b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. Dec. 19, 1849, HOMER PAGE.
They have 2 children.

3209. WILLIAM P. EDISON, b. Nov. 5, 1832; m. Sept. 11, 1856, NELLIE HOLIHAN.
They have 2 children.

3210. HARRIET A. EDISON, b. May 23, 1833; m. May 30, 1855, SAMUEL BALEY, b. ——; d. Aug. 2, 1861.
They have 2 children.

3211. CARLILE S. EDISON, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1842.

3212. SAMUEL O. EDISON, b. Mar. 5, 1840; d. July 17, 1843.

3213. ELIZA S. EDISON, b. May 19, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1847.

3214. Thomas Alva Edison, b. Feb. 11, 1847; 1st m. Dec. 25, 1871, Mary Stilwell, b. Newark, N. J., 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1884; 2d m. Feb. 24, 1886, Mina Miller, dau. of Louis Miller, Pres. of Chautauqua University.

Thomas Alva Edison[3214] was born at Milan, Erie Co., O., and when seven years old his family moved to Port Huron, Mich., where the remainder of his boyhood was passed. While a mere lad he started in business as a newsboy on the Grand Trunk Railway. In 1862 he published a weekly, called the *Grand Trunk Herald*, and did the printing in a freight-car, which also served the youth as a laboratory for experimental purposes. A bottle of sulphuric acid was accidentally broken, and the irate conductor struck young Edison on the ear, causing serious and permanent deafness. For saving the child of a station-master from being run down by a train, the father taught him telegraphy in return at Mount Clemens. He became a brilliant and rapid operator, and soon made his first important invention, an automatic transmitter of a message. From the West he went to Boston, where he invented the vote-recorder. For valuable inventions in stock-printing in connection with the Gold and Stock Telegraph Co. of New York, he received $40,000, which enabled him to build a permanent laboratory for experimental purposes.

His crowning achievement in telegraphy was the quadruplex system that followed his duplex. Among his other great electrical inventions are the microphone, the carbon transmitter, and the phonograph (1878). The most used of his inventions is the incandescent light, brought out in 1879. He built his laboratory at Orange, N. J., in 1886, where his later experiments have been conducted, and the kinetoscope was made a commercial success.

Mr. Edison has received many honors at international expositions and from foreign governments, among which are his appointment as a chevalier of the Legion of Honor from France in 1878, and as a commander in 1889. In 1892 he received the Albert Medal of the Society of Arts of Great Britain. His power of concentration and continued effort have been marvelous, he having, during fifteen years, worked on an average of twenty hours a day. His patents number nearly one thousand. His ingenuity in triumphing over seemingly insurmountable difficulties, and in attaining what seemed quite impossible, has secured for him the name of Wizard. As an ingenious inventor who can apply scientific truth to a practical end, Mr. Edison truly stands at the head.

Children—first marriage: Marian Estelle Edison[3214a], b. Feb. 18, 1873; Thomas Alva Edison, Jr.[3214b], b. Jan. 10, 1876; William Leslie Edison[3214c], b. Oct. 26, 1878.

CHILDREN of No. 1792, Samuel Edison—Second Marriage (Chart 25):

3215. Marietta Edison, b. Dec. 13, 1873.
3216. Maud Edison, b. July 6, 1878.
3217. Mabel Edison, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

1801. Eliza Ogden (Amos[779], Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1806; d. Mar. 7, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Henry H. Adams, b. May 5, 1802; d. Apr. 10, 1838; son of Smith Adams and Eunice Youngs, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 35):

3218. Henrietta Harvey Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1838; m. Ogden Johnson Winans.

1805. AMANDA OGDEN (Amos[779], Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. 1815; d. Apr., 1891; m. Jan. 27, 1841, LEWIS BROADWELL BALDWIN, b. Aug. 20, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1870; son of Aaron Baldwin and Ann Gould, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3219. MILTON BALDWIN, b. ——.
3220. ANNA BALDWIN, b. ——. (No further record.)

1807. AMOS OGDEN (Israel[780], Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1802; d. Oct. 15, 1879; 1st m. Apr. 4, 1838, ELLEN NAFIE, b. ——; dau. of John and Matilda Nafie; 2d m. Dec. 18, 1847, EFFIE ANN DEPOE.

AMOS OGDEN[1807] resided near Parsippany, N. J.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 5):

3221. JOHN OGDEN, b. ——; d. infant, Sept. 6, 1840(?).
3222. SARAH MATILDA OGDEN, b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. JOHN F. DAY.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 5):

3223. ELLEN ANN OGDEN, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. AARON S. DRAKE. (No further record.)
3224. CHARLES EDWARD OGDEN, b. Mar. 22, 1855.
Resides, unmarried, at Morristown, N. J.
3225. ABBY ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Apr. 13, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1897.
3226. GEORGE HENRY OGDEN, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. KATE WRIGHT.

1832. ICHABOD OGDEN (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John,[77] Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 18, 1789; d. Sept. 30, 1861; m. Mar. 18, 1824, REBECCA TOWNLEY, b. May 9, 1802; d. May 1, 1868; dau. of Jonathan Townley and Phebe Magie, his wife.

ICHABOD OGDEN[1832] and his wife are both buried in Evergreen Cemetery, near Elizabeth, N. J., and probably resided in that locality.

CHILDREN (Chart 19):

3227. JONATHAN TOWNLEY OGDEN, b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1868; m. ROSALIE BURROUGHS.
3228. JOHN JOSEPH OGDEN, b. ——. (Is said he m. and had children, HARRY and IDA.)
3229. JAMES HENRY OGDEN, b. 1835; d. June 16, 1870.
3230. ROBERT TOWNLEY OGDEN, b. ——; d. Aug., 1865.
3231. PHEBE REBECCA OGDEN, b. ——; m. EDWARD B. JOHNSON.

1833. EZEKIEL OGDEN, 3D (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 12, 1791; d. 1823; m. Feb. 1, 1815, JANE LEWES COCHRAN, b. ——; d. 1821; dau. of Peter and Catharine Cochran, of New York City.

The records at Elizabeth, N. J., state that EZEKIEL OGDEN, 3D[1833], was of Union, and JANE LEWES COCHRAN was of Elizabethtown, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3232. MARY HAINES OGDEN, b. Apr. 9, 1817; d. Feb. 9, 1879; m. JOHN MEAD SHERWOOD.

3233. HATFIELD OGDEN, b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 16, 1903; m. ISABELLA COLLINS

3234. JAMES COCHRAN OGDEN, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 4, 1823; d. Union Star, Mo., July 21, 1888; 1st m. Fayette, Mo., Sept. 25, 1844, JULIET TEMPLE RITCHIE, b. Jefferson Co., Ind., Oct. 15, 1825; d. St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861; 2d m. St. Joseph, Mo., MARIA C. PALMER, b. ——; d. Nov. 2, 1893.

JAMES COCHRAN OGDEN[3234] in 1857 was engaged in the grocery business in Lexington, Mo. In 1859 he removed to St. Joseph, Mo., where he was a member of the wholesale grocery firm of Kinney & Ogden, which relation continued till the early part of the Civil War.

In 1864, he was with Kercheval, Kinney & Powell, who, with 600 head of oxen and 60 wagons, loaded with groceries, crossed the plains, and located at Virginia City, Mont., the firm clearing about $150,000. The following year, MR. OGDEN entered the firm of C. D. Smith & Co., a grocery jobbing house in St. Joseph, Mo., the firm later becoming Smith, Kerr & Ogden. MR. OGDEN later withdrew, and as Buck & Ogden, at St. Joseph, engaged in the jobbing of hats. He established a number of retail grocery houses in small towns near that city, and was with the one at Union Star, Mo., when he died.

JAMES C. OGDEN[3234] was an excellent business man, and possessed a remarkably straightforward religious character. "His religion was always on hand—week days, as well as Sundays."

Children—first marriage: MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN[3234a], b. Weston, Mo., Aug. 1, 1845; d. Fayette, Mo., Aug. 7, 1846. FRANCES MAHLON OGDEN[3234b], b. Weston, Mo., June 2, 1849; d. St. Joseph, Mo., May 21, 1892; 1st m. Dec. 1866, JAMES ANDREW WALSWORTH, b. ——; d. Aug., 1875; 2d m. Sept. 1879, JOSEPH LEWIS ULLMAN; children—first marriage: JAMES OGDEN WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. 1901, EMELINE VEALE; JULIET RITCHIE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 1869; d. 1874; BLANCHE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 28, 1872; m. Kansas City, Mo., July 31, 1894, WILLIAM RUFUS COY, and has son KENNETH EVANS COY, b. St. Joseph, Mo., Dec, 3, 1896; children—2d marriage: CATHERINE JOSEPHINE ULLMAN, b. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1880; m. Apr. 23, 1901, WILLIAM HENRY KNEKER, and had son JOHN FRANCIS KNEKER, b. Mar. 27, 1905; d. 6 d. old; WILLIAM LEWIS ULLMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1882; EDNA MARGUERITE ULLMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1886; d. July 21, 1887. CHARLES EDWARD OGDEN[3234c], b. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 14, 1853; d. Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 13, 1853. JAMES OGDEN[3234d], b. Lexington, Mo., Sept. 22, 1857; d. St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 7, 1858. HARRY OGDEN[3234e] d. 11 mos. 25 d. old.

Children—second marriage: JULIET OGDEN[3234f], b. Dec. 10, 1863. KATE OGDEN[3234g], b. twin, Dec. 10, 1863; m. Union Star, Mo., Feb. 9, 1888, ROBERT CLARK, and has sons JAMES EARL CLARK, b. Osborne, Kan., May 29, 1889; ALLEN ROBERT CLARK, b. Osborne, Kan., Sept. 18, 1892. EDNA PALMER OGDEN[3234h], b. Jan. 5, 1870; d. St. Joseph, Mo. MARGARET OGDEN[3234i], b. Mar. 3, 1877; m. Osborne, Kan., May 29, 1901, DR. JOHN A. DILLON, and has son, JAMES OGDEN DILLON, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

1834. JAMES KILBORN OGDEN (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 30, 1793; d. 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1818, MARGARET HALL, b. ——; d. Oct. 29, 1869; dau. of Ezekiel Hall, formerly of Baltimore, Md.

THE JAMES KILBORN OGDEN FAMILY TREE

Presented at his Golden Wedding, 1868

Now property of S. Wyler, Dealer in Antique Jewelry and Silverware, No. 4, West 28th St., New York City

James Kilborn Ogden[1834] was born in Elizabethtown, N. J. In the spring of 1814, and when 21 years of age, with one John Baker, he left home, and travelled horseback as far west as Pittsburg. Here the two young men cut trees for a raft, and upon it floated down the Ohio river, landing at Cincinnati, O., in the fall. He was by trade a potter, and at once established a pottery, the first west of the Alleghanies. He was a man of sterling integrity, possessed great business capacity, and was one of the most widely-known men of Cincinnati. Successful in business, he acquired much wealth for the day, and was, withal, a consistent Christian gentleman.

The golden wedding of Mr. Ogden and his wife was celebrated in 1868, at which time their children presented the worthy couple with an oak tree wrought in gold, a reproduction of which is herewith given. The golden oak is about ten inches high, the trunk and three main branches being finely engraved to closely resemble the natural oak bark. Each leaf is minutely engraved, and each acorn bears the initials of a member of the family. The base is an irregular circle, about nine inches across, and is made of oxidized silver. Upon this base are six fallen acorns, each one engraved with the name of a deceased member of the Ogden family. The oak is inscribed with the year of marriage, 1818. The scroll at the base of the tree bears the name of James K. Ogden, with birth year, 1793, and year of death, 1869. The gold shield, also at base of tree, bears the names of James K. Ogden and Margaret H. Ogden, his wife. This interesting and valuable heirloom is now in the possession of Mr. S. Wyler, dealer in antiques, at 4 W. 28th street, New York City, and should be secured by some member of the Ogden family who appreciates the traditions of a worthy ancestry.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3235. Ezekiel Hall Ogden, b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. June 26, 1884.
3236. Elizabeth Hall Ogden, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Oct. 26, 1889.
3237. Sarah Ann Wood Ogden, b. Aug. 10, 1828.
3238. Joseph Oscar Ogden, b. Cincinnati, O., June 16, 1833; m. —— 1860, Esther Swain, b. Oct. 23, 1836; of Newark, N. J. Residing in Milwaukee, Wis.
Children: Fannie B. Ogden[3238a], b. Mar. 3, 1861; Sarah L. Ogden[3238b], b. Nov. 18, 1863; Margaret Hall Ogden[3238c], b. Mar. 27, 1866; James K. Ogden[3238d], b. Mar. 7, 1868; Alberta Ogden[3238e], b. Oct. 9, 1871; Franklin Ogden[3238f], b. July 22, 1874; Bell Armour Ogden[3238g], b. Nov. 27, 1875.
3239. Albert Hall Ogden, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. —— 1868.

1835. Abigail Ogden (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 30, 1795; d. Sept. 25, 1871; m. June 9, 1820, Jonathan Magie, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1792; d. June 9, 1878; son of Jonathan Magie and Zephia Woodruff, his wife.

Abigail (*Ogden*) Magie[1835] and her husband are interred in Evergreen Cemetery, near Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3240. Jonathan Magie, 3d, b. Mar. 28, 1823; m. Almira J. Eldred.
3241. Elizabeth Hall Ogden Magie, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Archibald Parkhurst.
3242. Phebe Ogden Magie, b. Dec. 22, 1839; m. William A. C. Earle. (No further record.)

1839. John Ogden (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. Jan. 23, 1891; m. Sept. 21, 1836, Jane Eliza Gray, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1904; dau. of Alfred Gray.

John Ogden[1839] was born in Essex Co., N. J. Beside the English blood inherited from his father's side, he possessed excellent Scotch blood through his mother's ancestry. She was descended from John Magie, who was banished from England because of his ultra Protestantism during the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

John Ogden in early life learned the trade of wagon-builder, and followed that vocation for 12 yrs. He then engaged in mercantile life in Elizabeth, N. J., where he remained for 4 yrs. In the fall of 1834 he removed to Cincinnati, O., and in the spring of 1835 he went to Chicago and attended the great bond sale and made a number of investments. In Sept., 1835, he went to Milwaukee and bought several hundred acres of land, and built the first tavern for public entertainment in the little settlement. It was a small log structure and was located at the old mouth of the river in the Kinnickinnic valley. Four years later Mr. Ogden sold it to a man living on the east side, and agreed in the contract of sale to deliver the building to the purchaser. To his surprise he could find no man who would undertake to move the building. He thereupon went to Chicago, secured two scows, and successfully moved the tavern up the river, to the amazement of the natives.

From the time John Ogden[1839] located in Milwaukee as a pioneer settler, he took an active part in religious matters. On Apr. 11, 1837, assisted by Moses Ordway and the Rev. Cutting Marsh, he organized the first Presbyterian church in the territory of Wisconsin. He was one of the first Elders, and was later ordained a Deacon. This First Pres. Church of Milwaukee was afterward consolidated with the North Pres. Church, becoming known as Immanuel Pres. Church.

Mr. Ogden never took an active part in politics, but was a steadfast Republican. During territorial times, Governor Doty appointed him Justice of the Peace.

In 1843 he established the first carriage manufactory in Milwaukee, and remained the head of the firm until 1867, when he was succeeded by his sons under the firm name of G. W. Ogden & Co.

He died at his residence Jan. 23, 1891. Had he lived a few weeks longer he would have been 90 years of age. His health gave way but a month before he died. Upright in his dealings, and of sterling religious character, his honorable career ended in great peace.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3243. Abigail Ogden, b. June 30, 1838; d. unm. Jan. 29, 1892.
3244. Eliza Jane Ogden, b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Apr. 22, 1849.
3245. John Gray Ogden, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Mar. 10, 1905; m. Sarah S. Atkins.
3246. George Whitfield Ogden, b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Mary Elizabeth Noxon.
3247. Mary Louisa Ogden, b. Mar. 2, 1847; d. Nov. 14, 1850.
3248. Edward Ogden, b. Mar. 2, 1849; d. Nov. 20, 1850.
3249. Henry Martin Ogden, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Minnie Jane Matthews.

1840. Samuel Ogden (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., July 18, 1803; d. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 9, 1881; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Mary Barr Campbell, b. Shippensburg, Pa., 1822(?); d. Cincinnati, Apr. 26, 1889; dau. of Ebenezer Campbell and Ellen McCune, his wife.

Samuel Ogden[1840] began life as a carriage-builder in New Jersey. He later removed to Cincinnati, O., and engaged in mercantile business, but soon took up real estate enterprises in Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Chicago, in which he was eminently successful.

He was a man of marked integrity, charitable in his contact with all men, helpful to

the weak and worthy, and especially to young men just starting in business. His life was more eloquent than his words, and his death was deeply lamented by all who knew him.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3250. George Campbell Ogden, M.D., b. Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., Mar. 10, 1841. Graduated from Miami University, and later from the Ohio Medical School, where he received his degree. He spent much of his life in Cincinnati in the study of natural and physical science. He resides at present (1903) in Covington, Ky.

3251. Charles Augustus Ogden, b. Aug. 13, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1877. He was trained as a chemist, but did not long follow that calling. He was a man of great versatility of genius, and was an adept at art, poetry and music. He was especially skillful with the violin, and became very popular because of his talents and acquirements.

3252. Laura Louise Ogden, b. Cincinnati, O., June 26, 1846; 1st m. Feb. 6, 1867, William A. Whaling, b. Keeseville, N. Y. ——; d. Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1874; son of William J. Whaling and Louisa Tuttle, his wife; 2d m. John A. Tremble, Esq., a lawyer, from whom she was subsequently divorced, and permitted by the court to resume the name of her former husband. She resides (1903) in Covington, Ky.

(No children mentioned.)

1841. Rev. Joseph Meeker Ogden, D.D. (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 21, 1804; d. Chatham, N. J., Feb. 13, 1884; m. 1849, Emeline Atwood Sweasey, b. Newark, N. J., Apr. 26, 1822; d. Chatham, N. J., Aug. 17, 1890; dau. of Richard Sweasey and Hannah Hayes, his wife.

The Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Ogden[1841] was graduated from Princeton College in 1824. He entered the Presbyterian ministry, and was installed first pastor of the Pres. Church of Chatham, N. J., in Nov., 1828. This church was organized Oct. 23, 1823, and the Rev. Asa Lyman, of Morristown, N. J., became its stated supply. His health having failed, he was compelled to resign his labors in 1827, and the congregation called the Rev. Dr. Ogden to become their settled pastor. The original house of worship soon became inadequate to accommodate the growing congregation, and a new church was erected in 1832. This building was subsequently enlarged and beautified in 1882, the efficient labors of the pastor, and the growing regard of the people requiring more extended accommodations. Rev. Dr. Joseph M. Ogden[1841] was not only popular with his own church and community, but was well known and appreciated throughout the state, having officiated at scores of weddings in various quarters. He resigned his church at Chatham, Sept. 23, 1873, having enjoyed an uninterrupted and successful pastorate of 45 years. Both pastor and wife sleep in the church burying-ground at Chatham.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3253. William Wilberforce Ogden, b. Mar. 1850; m. Marana N. Jarman.

3254. Caroline Townley Ogden, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Francis L. Minton.

3255. Joseph Wallace Ogden, b. Apr. 1853; m. 1884, Charlotte Ward.

Resides in Morristown, N. J., and is a successful broker on Nassau St., New York.

In July, 1902, members of the Pres. Ch. of Chatham, N. J. (see biographical mention of Rev. J. M. Ogden[1841] above), of which church his father

had been pastor for 45 yrs., opened a subscription for the building of a new church. After securing pledges for $6,000 they approached Mr. Joseph W. Ogden[3255], who, upon scanning the list of subscribers, said, "I will tell you what I will do. If you will take this list back and get the men and women whose names it bears to withdraw their subscriptions, I will provide all the money required to build the church." The descendants of William C. Wallace, who was born the same year as the Rev. Dr. Ogden[1841], who graduated in the same class at college, and was his lifelong friend and parishioner, requested that they be permitted to provide the funds for the interior decoration. Mr. Ogden accepted the proposition, and the trustees decided to change the name of the church to the Ogden Memorial.

3256. Edward Prine Ogden, b. July 15, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m. Sarah Minton.
3257. Henry Day Ogden, b. Mar. 1856; m. Mary Freeman.

1843. Jonathan Ogden (Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Essex Co., N. J., June 12, 1807; d. Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1888; m. Elizabeth Gorham, b. Conn., Sept., 1810; d. July 17, 1868.

Jonathan Ogden[1843] began his life-work in Essex Co., New Jersey, but in early manhood joined his two brothers John[1839] and Samuel[1840] in removing to Cincinnati, O., which was ever afterward his home. He was successful as a business man, and was widely known and esteemed. He was within a few days of his 81st birthday when he died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Philip D. Armour, in Chicago, while the latter was travelling with her husband in Europe. An obituary notice in a current newspaper ended with these words: "The late Jonathan Ogden was a man of blameless life. Throughout all its relations, he was a modest, quiet gentleman, genial in disposition, sincere in his friendship, and honorable in all his business transactions. After more than fifty years of residence in this community, he has passed away without an enemy, and sank peacefully to rest from old age, upon his Redeemer's bosom. The life of such a man is a daily example of rectitude to the oncoming generation."

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

3258. Philo Gorham Ogden, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept., 1838; d. unm. Dec., 1892.
3259. Malvina Belle Ogden, b. May 7, 1842; m. Philip Danforth Armour.
3260. Frank M. Ogden, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept., 1851; d. Apr. 9, 1901.

1854. Benjamin Ogden, Jr. (Benjamin[1067], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1] [see *maternal* descent below connected with brother, No. 1856, Isaac]), b. Mar. 25, 1812; d. June 4, 1884; 1st m. Dec. 31, 1834, Emily Lane, b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1864; 2d m. Mar. 26, 1867, No. 3280, Mary Jane Bird, b. Mar. 9, 1832; d. July 10, 1889; dau. of Thomas S. Bird and No. 1858, Phebe Brown Ogden, his wife.

They lived and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 8):

3261. Joel Ogden, b. ——; d. y.
3262. Emily Ogden, b. ——; d. y.
3263. Anthony Gould Ogden, b. Oct., 1838; d. unm. Dec. 3, 1864.

His tombstone, in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J., states that he died in the service of his country near Davisborough, Ga., about Dec. 3, 1864.

3264. Emily Lane Ogden, b. June 18, 1844; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

3265. Benjamin Magie Ogden, b. Aug. 23, 1846; d. Elizabeth, N. J., May 20, 1907; 1st m. Mar. 15, 1872, Sarah Jane Lyon, b. May 20, 1850; d. Jan. 23, 1874; 2d m. Sept. 13, 1876, Huldah Goodsill Bouton, b. Mar. 14, 1849.

Benjamin M. Ogden[3265] was a real estate dealer in Elizabeth, N. J., a member of the Presbyterian Church, and of the Phil Kearny Guards.

Child—first marriage: Amy Rachel Ogden[3265a], b. July 8, 1873.

3266. Robert Aikman Ogden, b. ——; d. y.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 8):

3267. Mary Bird Ogden, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

1856. Isaac Ogden (Charity[798], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1] [see *paternal* descent above connected with brother, No. 1854, Benjamin]), b. Apr. 18, 1818; d. July 9, 1889; m. Apr. 8, 1842, Martha Wayne Atchison, b. Dec. 20, 1821; d. May 29, 1887; dau. of Robert Atchison and Jane Parsell, his wife.

Isaac Ogden[1856] resided in Newark, N. J., and was a manufacturer of vitrified glazed drain-tile, the works now being operated by his sons. Both he and wife are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3268. Isaac Langworthy Ogden, b. May 8, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1843.

3269. Henry Ellis Ogden, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Ella E. Carter.

3270. William Ogden, b. twin, Aug. 23, 1845; d. infant.

3271. William Lillie Ogden, b. Oct. 26, 1848; 1st m. Mary Florence Soper; 2d m. Harriet A. Budd.

3272. Jane Atchison Ogden, b. July 20, 1854; d. Mar. 8, 1870.

1857. Charity Ogden (Lewis[799], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 26, 1799; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. Feb. 24, 1828, Daniel Price, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1799 (living, 1890); son of Daniel Price and Phebe Thompson, his wife.

They resided in Newark, N. J., and Charity (*Ogden*) Price[1857] was the compiler of the "Bond and Price Genealogy."

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3273. George Harrington Price, b. Feb. 16, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1830.

3274. Phebe Elizabeth Price, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Mar. 29, 1833.

3275. Helen Price, b. May 5, 1833; d. May 7, 1833.

3276. Daniel Price, 3d, b. May 23, 1834; d. y.

3277. Lewis Price, b. June 7, 1836; d. same day.

1858. Phebe Brown Ogden (Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1807; d. Apr. 29, 1867; m. Oct. 28, 1827, Thomas S. Bird, b. Nov. 10, 1805; d. Aug. 26, 1882.

They resided in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3278. Elizabeth Bird, b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Mar. 10, 1885; m. Benjamin C. Pierson.
3279. George Anson Bird, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. Hannah Wilson.
3280. Mary Jane Bird, b. Mar. 9, 1832; d. July 10, 1889; m. No. 1854, Benjamin Ogden, Jr. (*See No.* 1854.)
3281. Sarah Ann Bird, b. May 5, 1833.
3282. Margaret Ogden Bird, b. Sept. 20, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1835.
3283. William Ogden Bird, b. Mar. 9, 1836; d. Oct. 2, 1836.
3284. Francis Lucas Bird, b. May 8, 1838; m. Jennie Richstein.
3285. William Henry Bird, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Mollie Pierson.
3286. Emily Bird, b. Sept. 7, 1842; d. Oct. 7, 1844.
3287. Henrietta Bird, b. June 6, 1845; d. July 2, 1854.
3288. Charles Bird, b. Mar. 14, 1849; d. Oct. 14, 1849.

1861. Job Ogden (Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Mar. 17, 1889; m. Mar. 21, 1844, Henrietta Woodruff, b. June 1, 1817; d. ——; dau. of Belcher Woodruff and Jane Winans, his wife.

They resided in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3289. George Ogden, b. Mar. 28, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1856.
3290. William Ogden, b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
3291. Francis Woodruff Ogden, b. Feb. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1853.
3292. Fanny Ogden, b. June 19, 1855; m. Adrian F. Bouton.

1863. Margaret Magie Ogden (Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. July 10, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1840, John McCord, b. Morristown, N. J., Feb. 19, 1814; d. Feb. 11, 1892.

They were Elizabeth, N. J., people.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3293. William McCord, b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. same date.
3294. Esther Ann McCord, b. twin, Jan. 9, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Nov. 23, 1865, William E. Townley. (No further record.)
3295. Almira McCord, b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Thomas Benton Abel, b. Mar. 31, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1891.

Mrs. Almira (*McCord*) Abel[3295] is bookkeeper in the office of Evergreen Cemetery Co., Elizabeth, N. J.

1864. Susan Ogden (Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1819; d. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1842, Caleb Camp, b. ——; d. June 10, 1893.

They resided in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3296. Henry M. Camp, b. Apr. 11, 1846.
3297. James G. Camp, b. ——.
3298. Frank Camp, b. ——.

1865. MATTHIAS OGDEN (Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 14, 1820; d. ——; m. Dyberry, Pa., Oct. 1, 1849, TAMAR ROBINSON, b. ——; d. Dec. 22, 1869.

They resided in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3299. MARY ESTHER OGDEN, b. Mar. 2, 1852; m. FREDERICK C. PIERSON.
3300. FRANCES AMELIA OGDEN, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. June 29, 1885, LAYTON H. SPENCER, of Ellington, Conn. (No further record.)
3301. OLIVE LOUISE OGDEN, b. July 5, 1856.
3302. WILLIAM JAMES OGDEN, b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1896; m. Dec. 21, 1891, FANNY BRYANT, b. July 19, 1863.
3303. SAMUEL ROBINSON OGDEN, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. ELLA V. LONEY.
3304. FRANK BIRD OGDEN, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. MARY PITTS.
3305. GEORGE HENRY OGDEN, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. Mar. 31, 1893.
3306. MATTHIAS JOB OGDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1869.

1867. CHARLES ROSS OGDEN (John M.[803], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 27, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1894; m. Springfield, L. I., May 9, 1838, MARY ANN SIMMONSON, b. Mar. 5, 1815; d. Dec. 10, 1868.

CHARLES R. OGDEN[1867] resided at Springfield, Long Island. He was a contracting mason and, under Thomas Price, built the reservoir at 42d St. and 5th Ave., New York City. He also superintended the work of building the Boys' House of Refuge on Randall's Id. He was for more than fifty years a member of the New York Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen. He died at Springfield, L. I., and was buried from the Reformed Church, Kent St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3307. ANNA WOOD OGDEN, b. Mar. 15, 1839; m. CHARLES EDGAR KNIFFIN.
3308. THOMPSON PRICE OGDEN, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1888; 1st m. HARRIET DUNCAN CONKLIN; 2d m. —— BUCK.
3309. EZRA DICKERSON OGDEN, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 20, 1859.
3310. SARAH ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. July 30, 1847; d. Feb., 1893; m. MYRENUS PURDY. (No further record.)
3311. LOUISE COMSTOCK OGDEN, b. Apr. 19, 1849; d. Apr. 5, 1864.
3312. WILLIAM BREED OGDEN, b. Nov. 2, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1856.
3313. REBECCA SIMMONSON OGDEN, b. July 24, 1856; d. May 28, 1902.
3314. HARRIET STONEVAL OGDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1862; d. Nov. 11, 1862.

1874. CATHARINE OGDEN (Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 18, 1809; d. ——; m. Oct. 11, 1831, REV. JAMES M. HUNTTING, b. Aug. 5, 1798; d. May 13, 1882; son of John Huntting and Elizabeth Dayton, his wife.

They resided at Westfield, N. J., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3315. JOHN BROWER HUNTTING, b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. No. 3322, MARY BROWER OGDEN.
3316. MARY ELIZABETH HUNTTING, b. Apr. 24, 1834; d. Jan. 11, 1884; 1st m. July 1, 1857, DR. SIDNEY WADE; 2d m. July, 1869, J. D. SPARKMAN. (No further account.)

3317. Catharine Winslow Huntting, b. Aug. 31, 1838; d. July 9, 1861.
3318. Hannah Ogden Huntting, b. July 10, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1860.
3319. Phebe Stratton Huntting, b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. June, 1865, N. J. Sayres.
3320. James Murdock Huntting, b. Aug. 21, 1846.

1875. Matthias Henry Ogden (Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Apr. 23, 1811; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1895; m. Jan. 2, 1834, Harriet Hudson, b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Aug. 7, 1890.

Matthias Henry Ogden[1875] was named for his two grandfathers. He was well known in Elizabeth and Mendham, N. J., where he spent nearly all the active years of his life. He went to Mendham while a young man and became associated with John Marsh in carriage building and painting. He died at the home of his son-in-law No. 3315, John B. Huntting, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3321. Elias Hudson Ogden, b. Oct. 25, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1900; m. Martha Louise Goodrich.
3322. Mary Brower Ogden, b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. No. 3315, John Brower Huntting. (*See No.* 3315.)

1876. James Lawrence Ogden (Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Nov. 28, 1813; d. ——; m. —— Emily M. Wandell, of Philadelphia, Pa.

James L. Ogden[1876] was a dealer in foreign woods in New York City.

A newspaper clipping believed to refer to the above wife reads thus: "Ogden: Suddenly, at Jersey City, on April 6 (1896), at her residence, 493 Jersey Av., Emily M., widow of James L. Ogden."

CHILD (Chart 6):

3323. Emily W. Ogden, b. ——; m. A. C. Brooks.

1877. Isaac Crane Ogden (Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 10, 1816; d. Orange, N. J., May 4, 1896; m. May 3, 1849, Amanda Maria Meigs, b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. Jan. 31, 1885; dau. of Richard Montgomery Meigs and Maria Keeler, his wife.

Isaac Crane Ogden[1877] when about 12 years of age entered the employment of his uncle John L. Brower, a dealer in mahogany, New York City. Mr. Brower retired from the business in 1837, leaving the business to his nephews, Isaac V. Brower and James L.[1876] and Isaac C. Ogden[1877]. The first named withdrew a few years later, and the Ogden brothers added other foreign woods, and conducted a general lumber business. James L. retired from the firm in 1859, and Isaac C. Ogden admitted to partnership his two nephews, John B. Huntting[3315] and Elias H. Ogden[3321], and his brother-in-law Charles A. Meigs.

In 1867–8, Mr. Ogden and family spent a year abroad, and thereafter did not take an active part in the business, but spent the greater part of his time at his country home at Knox, N. Y. He was much interested in genealogical matters. He died at the home of his son in Orange, N. J.

CHILD (Chart 6):

3324. Isaac Crane Ogden, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Mary Bryan Kneass.

1878. ELIZABETH OGDEN (Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. Aug. 3, 1879; m. July 17, 1843, JOHN L. BROWER, b. Jan. 28, 1785; d. Sept. 13, 1872.

(JOHN L. BROWER had previously m. Mary Insley, a sister of the wife of No. 805, Joseph Ogden.)

CHILD (Chart 6):

3325. JOHN L. BROWER, JR., b. ——.

1895. CAPT. PIERSON DICKERSON OGDEN (Oliver[815], Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 21, 1810; d. 1890; m. Jan. 19, 1831, CATHARINE CORSON.

From the age of fifteen years, CAPT. PIERSON D. OGDEN[1895] followed the water, having charge of many of the vessels of the late Abel S. Hatfield, when the latter ran a line of freight boats between Elizabeth and New York. He thoroughly understood navigation and his services were much in demand. He died at the home of his son-in-law, ex-chief engineer John Peck, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3326. DAVID OGDEN, b. ——; m. MARY DICKERMAN.
3327. THOMAS OGDEN, b. ——; 1st m. CATY CARR; 2d m. JANE WALKER.
Child: ADELAIDE OGDEN[3327a], b. ——, of one or the other wife.
3328. CHARLES OGDEN, b. ——.
3329. ANN ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. ——.
3330. OLIVER OGDEN, b. ——.
3331. JACOB OGDEN, b. 1850; d. Nov. 2, 1855.
3332. CORNELIA A. OGDEN, b. ——.
3333. MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. ——; m. JOHN PECK.

1898. CAPT. OLIVER R. OGDEN (Oliver[815], Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1816 (living 1893); 1st m. CORNELIA OSBORN, b. 1826; d. 1862; 2d m. Mar. 22, 1862, FANNY BOUGHTON, b. 1836.

CAPT. OLIVER R. OGDEN[1898] was captain of a steamboat that plied along the New Jersey coast. In 1893 he was living a retired life at 45 Grand St., Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 6):

3334. HENRY O. OGDEN, b. ——.
3335. ANNA C. OGDEN, b. ——; m. NICHOLAS DAY.
Child: JOSEPHINE DAY[3335a], b. ——.
3336. LOUISE OGDEN, b. ——.

1901. JOSEPH JAMES BARKER OGDEN (Oliver[815], Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 8, 1823; m. Nov. 8, 1849, MARY C. WILSON, b. May 4, 1819.

They were residing in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1893.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3337. William Henry Ogden, b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. Lizzie Anspaugh.
3338. Mary L. Ogden, b. Sept. 28, 1854; m. Charles Barton.
3339. Jane A. Ogden, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1882.

1902. Francis Morrell Ogden (Oliver[815], Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Elizabeth Mahone.

He was a soldier of the Civil War and was killed at Bull Run the second, or the battle of Manassas.

His widow, Elizabeth (*Mahone*) Ogden afterward married Isaac Martin, the second husband of No. 1900, Effie Smith Ogden. Whether issue or not is not known.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3340. George Jones Ogden, b. June, 1849.
3341. Oliver R. Ogden, b. Apr. 7, 1851; m. Anna Morehart. (No other record.)
3342. Phebe L. Ogden, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. William Griffen.
3343. Joseph J. Ogden, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
3344. John Ogden, b. ——.
3345. Fanny Ogden, b. ——.
3346. Isaac Ogden, b. ——.

1903. Isabella Conover Ogden (Oliver[815], Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Jan. 4, 1852, Erastus W. Crane, b. Jan. 29, 1829; d. May 7, 1871; son of Charles and Julia Crane.

They resided in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3347. George F. Crane, b. Mar. 16, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
3348. Effa M. Crane, b. Oct. 29, 1854; d. Mar. 26, 1867.
3349. Mary Jane Crane, b. Dec. 19, 1856; d. Oct. 12, 1862.
3350. Charles Erastus Crane, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1859.
3351. Oliver Crane, b. Oct. 24, 1860.

1904. George Middlebrook Ogden (Oliver[815], Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. Nov. 1862; m. —— Matilda Rittenhouse, b. 1834; d. Oct. 5, 1864; dau. of John and Mary Rittenhouse.

CHILD (Chart 6):

3352. Frances Morrell Ogden, b. Apr. 10, 1863.

1916. William Hamilton Ogden (John[850], Joseph[295], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b.——; d.——; m. June 29, 1853, Annie Akin.

The Akin family have long been prominent in and about Pawlings, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

CHILD (Chart 6):

3353. Harriet Hamilton Ogden, b. ——.

2046. SARAH DUBOIS JACKSON (Elizabeth P. Ogden[881], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 2, 1803; d. Jan. 20, 1859; m. Sept. 5, 1821, SAMUEL BEACH HALSEY, ESQ., b. July 24, 1796; d. Sept. 15, 1871; son of Dr. Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach, his wife.

SAMUEL BEACH HALSEY, ESQ., graduated at Union College in 1815, and studied law with Gov. James Talmadge, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was admitted to the bar Oct. 30, 1818, and continued in active practice until 1834, when he removed to Rockaway, N. J., and entered largely into the manufacturing interests of Morris Co., N. J. He was successful as a business man and amassed much property. In politics he was an old line Whig, and was elected to many responsible positions in civil life, both before and after his removal to New Jersey. He was a ruling Elder in the Rockaway Presbyterian Church, and gave the land for the parsonage at Rockaway. The crowning beauty of his life was his unblemished character, and at his death the very appropriate text was used: "Sound in faith, in charity, in patience."

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

3354. JOSEPH JACKSON HALSEY, b. Fishkill, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1823; 1st m. Sept. 18, 1845, MARY JANE GLASSEL, b. Mar. 31, 1820; d. s. p. Oct. 31, 1845; dau. of William E. Glassel, of Richmond, Va.; 2d m. Sept. 3, 1846, MILDRED JACKSON MORTON, b. ——; dau. of Hon. Jeremiah Morton.

He graduated at Nassau Hall in 1842, and at once became principal of high school at Fredericksburg, Va. He entered the Civil War and was Commissary in the 6th Virginia Cavalry, serving to close of the war, when he retired to his plantation at Lessland, on the Rapidan River.

There were 7 children by 2d marriage.

3355. ABRAHAM HALSEY, b. Fishkill, N. Y., July 1, 1825; d. Mar. 30, 1826.

3356. ANN ELIZA HALSEY, b. Fishkill, N. Y., May 27, 1827; d. unm. Rockaway, N. J., June 22, 1868, after 8 yrs. of illness.

3357. SUSAN ELECTA HALSEY, b. Fishkill, Dec. 19, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1848, DR. COLUMBUS BEACH, b. Aug. 6, 1815; d. Dover, N. J., Apr. 20, 1883; son of Chilion Beach and Cornelia De Camp, his wife.

They resided at Beach Glen, Morris Co., N. J., until 1873, when he removed to Dover, N. J., to take Presidency of the National Union Bank. He was a member and trustee, and a liberal supporter of the Rockaway Pres. Ch. They had 6 children.

3358. ABRAHAM HALSEY, 2D, b. Fishkill, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1831; 1st m. Apr. 22, 1857, MARY L. SCHAFFER, b. ——; d. May 18, 1859; 2d m. July 12, 1879, NELLIE PIPER, b. ——; d. England, Nov. 12, 1894.

He fitted for college with his brother Joseph J.[3354] in Fredericksburg, Va., and graduated at Nassau Hall in 1850. Soon after, he left New York and went to California via the Nicaragua route, becoming active in mining operations, and was interested in several extensive undertakings.

3359. STEPHEN JACKSON HALSEY, b. Fishkill, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1833; d. Rockaway, N. J., Mar. 29, 1835.

3360. SAMUEL SOUTHARD HALSEY, ESQ., b. Rockaway, N. J., Oct. 17, 1835; d. Vineland, N. J., Nov. 25, 1889; m. June 25, 1862, EMMA ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 18, 1839; dau. of David Rockwell, Esq., and Sarah Harwood, his wife.

He graduated at Nassau Hall in 1856, studied law, and was admitted to the bar June, 1859. He was active in politics and had an extensive law practice in Morristown, N. J. In 1871 his health began to fail and he removed to Vineland, where he died. They had 5 children.

3361. Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey, b. June 28, 1838.

She was educated at Troy Female Seminary. She is a member of Emma Willard Association, N. J. Society of Colonial Dames.

3362. Edmund Drake Halsey, Esq., b. Rockaway, N. J., Sept. 11, 1840; d. Rockaway, Oct. 17, 1896; m. Newark, N. J., May 27, 1869, Mary Halsey Darcy, b. Nov. 3, 1843; dau. of Henry Gray Darcy and Anne Mackenzie Drake, his wife, of Newark, N. J.

Edmund Drake Halsey[3362] was of the eighth generation in line of descent from Thomas Halsey, Sr., the Puritan immigrant of Southampton, L. I. He was graduated from Princeton College in 1860, and for two years studied law in Morristown, N. J., when the claims of his country prompted him to enlist as a private in Co. K., 15th Reg't, N. J. Vols. He rose rapidly in rank, being promoted Serg't-Major, Second Lieut. Co. F., and First Lieut. Co. D., all within the first year of his service. Although only 24 years of age, he served as Judge Advocate of courts-martial almost continuously in 1864. He participated in the marches and engagements of his regiment until Jan. 12, 1865, when he resigned and was honorably discharged because of broken health, which he never fully regained. He at once resumed his law studies, and was admitted as an attorney in Nov. 1865, and as a counselor in Feb., 1869.

Mr. Halsey's early life revealed a nobility of soul, purity of purpose and integrity of conduct that shaped his entire course through life. This high order of manhood was the foundation upon which he rose to eminence in professional and business life. It made him the trusted friend and adviser of persons in various walks in life, a moving spirit in charitable enterprises, and a bulwark to human society. An entry in his army diary made while his regiment was at Brandy Station in Apr., 1864, reveals the integrity and intent of his heart. "There has been quite a religious feeling throughout the regiment and, as you may say, throughout the army, of late. Next Sunday, Alanson proposes to hold communion and to receive some ten or fifteen into the Church. Providence permitting, I will be among the number, yielding to what I feel to be my duty, and hoping that such a step may add to my happiness here and hereafter. I deeply regret not having done it before." By "Alanson," he meant the Rev. Alanson Haines, Chaplain of the Reg't and a relative. His after religious life was straightforward and consistent, and for more than 29 years he was a Trustee of the Rockaway Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Halsey became known throughout the state as a cultured gentleman, an able lawyer, and a prominent man in public and business affairs. A biographer says of him: "He was a man of unusual culture and extensive learning in history and literature, a man of sound judgment and clear intellect, a good lawyer, with great business ability. With great simplicity and purity of character, he was modest and unassuming; seeking no advantage for himself, he gave himself freely for others, and was faithful in the performance of every trust and every duty. Working with untiring energy during many years of delicate health, he filled an important place in the community, and his kindness, generosity and devotion to others, his fidelity and perfect integrity, made him respected and beloved by all."

He followed his legal profession in Morristown from 1865 until his death, having been engaged in much important litigation concerning the water rights of the Morris Canal and Banking Co., and to the settlement of disputes

concerning titles and boundaries between important mineral properties of Morris Co. The latter years of his life were largely employed in the care of estates as counsel or trustee. He was many years a Director, and from 1894, was President of the National Iron Bank; was Director of the Morristown Gas Light Co. and a Manager of the Morris Co. Savings Bank; and for 17 years a member of the Township Committee of Rockaway. In politics he was an ardent Republican, and served the party in the State Legislature during 1875 and 1876. He was a member of the Loyal Legion from 1888.

Mr. Halsey was especially interested in researches in local history. He probably knew more of North Jersey in regard to colonial and revolutionary events than any other one man, and especially the early history of his native county, which he had given special study from boyhood. His collection of books and early documents of Morris Co. had no equal. His favorite study was genealogy, in which he had few peers, and "while ardently pursuing the ancestral lines of many families, he derived quite as much pleasure in giving as in receiving information." His chief genealogical work was the history of "Thomas Halsey and His Descendants in America," to which he contributed a large amount of original matter. He was more or less associated for several years with Mr. William Ogden Wheeler in original researches for this "Ogden Genealogy," and the two were greatly attached in their co-operative labor of love. He also was Secretary and then Treasurer of the Washington Association of New Jersey, and a life member of the New York and the New Jersey Historical Society.

Mr. Halsey's sympathetic and generous nature led him to take an active part in private and public benevolence, and to ally himself with several important charitable societies. He devoted much attention to the management of the Morris County Children's Home, of which he was one of the original trustees. A biographer adds: "His was an active, useful, noble life, and his departure leaves a vacancy that can never be filled. The value of the privilege of knowing such a man can only be measured by the grief one feels when he has gone."

His death came as a sad surprise to his legion of friends. The funeral services were conducted at his late residence in Rockaway by his pastor, Rev. Thomas A. Reeves, assisted by the Rev. William M. Pickslay, of St. John's Church, of Dover. The pall-bearers were Vice-Chancellor Pitney, Jonathan W. Roberts, Mahlon Hoagland, Sr., John J. Norris, John B. Byram and Frederick A. Canfield. There was a large attendance of the leading men of the state and members of the bar. The interment was made in the family lot in the Rockaway cemetery.

At a meeting of the members of the Bar of Morris Co. held in the court room in Morristown to take formal notice of Mr. Halsey's death, Vice-Chancellor Pitney presided. Addresses were made by the chairman, Senator Vreeland, Judge Cutler, Prosecutor Salmon, and by Messrs. Alfred Mills, James H. Neighbour, John F. Stickle and H. C. Pitney, Jr.

The Washington Association issued the following:

"Headquarters,

"Morristown, N. J., Oct. 21st, 1896.

"Resolved: That in the removal from this life of our late treasurer, trustee and associate, Mr. Edmund D. Halsey, this board and the Washington Association of New Jersey at large, have sustained a very great loss.

"Mr. Halsey, in the noblest and best sense of the term, was an 'all around man'—a man of affairs, wise, sagacious, honorable and faithful in all trusts, public and private; a devoted student of history, taking a deep interest in the past, especially of that relating to his own country.

"His life and character were so transparent to all who knew him that no eulogy of his genial qualities and sterling worth is required at our hands.

"Resolved: That this feeble tribute to the memory of our dear and esteemed friend be recorded upon the minutes and a copy of the same be sent to his family, with the expression of our heartfelt sympathy for them in their great sorrow and loss.

"By order of the Board of Trustees,

"HENRY C. PITNEY, JR., *Sec'y.*"

EDMUND DRAKE HALSEY was married in Newark, N. J., May 27, 1869, to MISS MARY HALSEY DARCY, and to them seven children were born, only two of which attained majority; viz. EDMUND DRAKE HALSEY, JR.[3362a], b. June 14, 1871; d. Dec. 1901; and CORNELIA VAN WYCK HALSEY[3362b], b. Nov. 5, 1879; m. June 24, 1903, FREDERICK ROGERS KELLOGG, of New York City.

2047. STEPHEN JOSEPH JACKSON (Elizabeth P. Ogden[881], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. July 4, 1805; d. May 19, 1874; m. Dec. 16, 1829, MARY ANN GLEASON, b. ——; d. Sept. 22, 1864.

CHILDREN (Chart 29):

3363. MARY JACKSON, b. Nov. 21, 1830.

3364. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Dec. 17, 1860, ABBY AMELIA MERRILL.
They had 4 children.

3365. SARAH DUBOIS JACKSON, b. June 17, 1834.

3366. JOHN HENRY JACKSON, b. Oct. 15, 1836; m. SARAH FRENCH, dau. of Truman B. French.
They had 8 children.

3367. CAROLINE AMELIA JACKSON, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. Apr. 4, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1867, WALWORTH MERRITT MOONEY.
They had 4 children.

3368. ANNA GLEASON JACKSON, b. May 14, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1876, ANDREW H. MERRILL.
They had 2 children.

3369. FRANCES ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Oct. 24, 1842; m. Apr. 27, 1876, WALWORTH MERRITT MOONEY, wid. of No. 3367, Caroline Amelia Jackson.
They had 3 children.

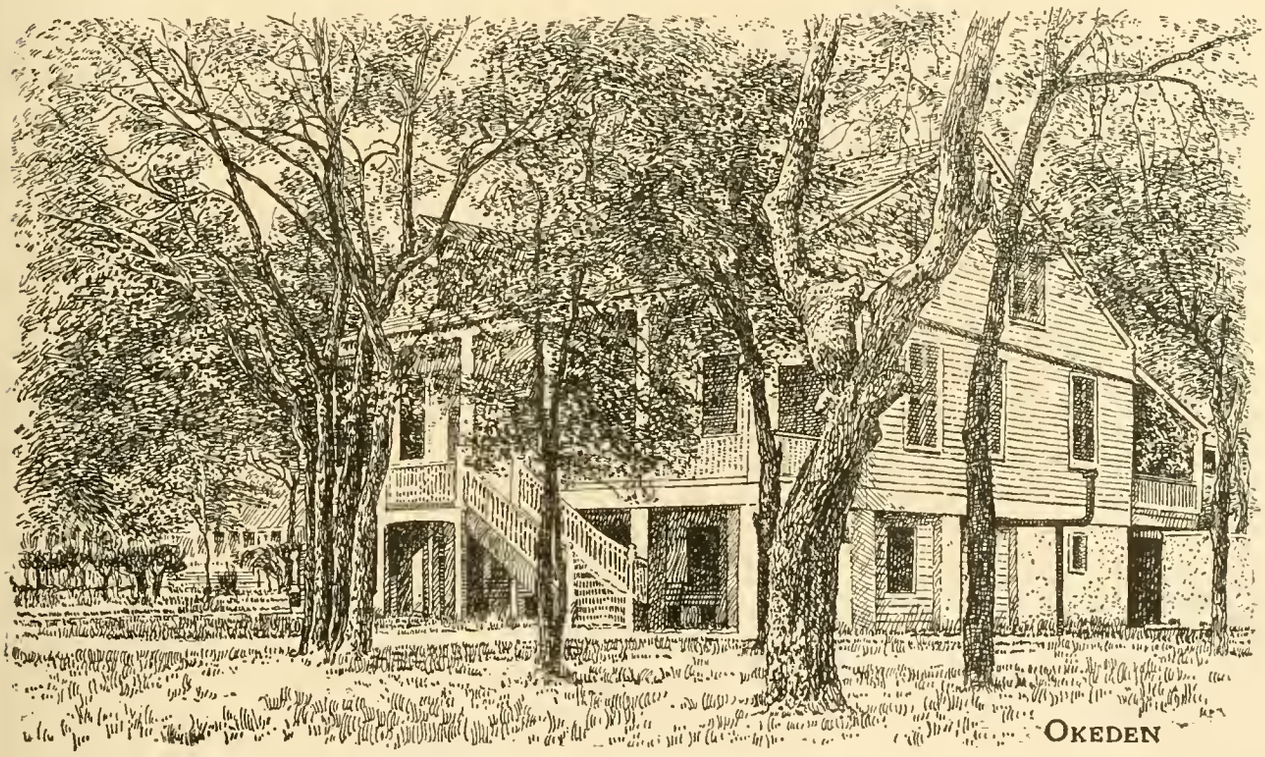
3370. ALFRED BENJAMIN JACKSON, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. May 8, 1864.
He was a soldier of the Civil War, belonging to Co. D. 15th N. J. Vols. He was killed in battle, May 8, 1864.

2049. JUDGE ROBERT NASH OGDEN (Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Hillsboro, N. C., June 6, 1804; d. "Okeden," on Bay St. Louis, Miss., Sept. 19, 1859; m. 1835, FRANCES SOPHIA NICHOLSON, b. July, 1816; d. New Orleans, La., Sept. 23, 1893.

Judge Robert Nash Ogden[2049] was about 17 years of age when his father, Judge Robert Ogden[882] (a native of Elizabethtown, N. J.), removed his law practice from South Carolina to Louisiana. Robert Nash Ogden[2049] was graduated from Chapel Hill, N. C., and became one of the most brilliant lawyers of the Southern bar. He was joined by his younger brother, Judge Abner Nash Ogden[2052], in a law partnership at Baton Rouge, La., where the law firm became eminent and successful.

Judge Robert Nash Ogden lived in the palmiest days of Southern chivalry, and was in every sense of the word a *preux chevalier*, "fighting at the drop of a hat, and if need be, dropping the hat himself if the subject seemed to his sense of honor to need correction." He was withal a man of very fine sensibilities, noble-hearted and generous in his sympathies. At one time he was sitting on the hurricane deck of a Mississippi steamer engaged in conversation with a number of Southern gentlemen, when a cry of "child overboard" was heard. The Judge rushed to the steamer's rail to learn that the uproar was occasioned by a colored child having fallen into the river, while the agonized cry of distress had come from the frenzied negro mother. Seeing no effort being made toward the rescue of the child, he shouted to lower a boat, and throwing off his coat, plunged head-foremost from the great height into the Mississippi. On regaining the surface, he saw the child floating some distance astern, and swimming to its relief, supported the child until a boat reached them and rescued both. This brave act was characteristic of the man. To see a duty was to do it, while the chances of life or death were never considered.

He was Judge of the District Court several times, and was elected to the Louisiana State Legislature, where he ranked with the best forensic orators of the state.



Okeden

He died in the prime of life at his beautiful home "Okeden," on the Bay St. Louis, Miss., "giving up his life with Christian fortitude and with wise admonitions to his children and nephews, who with the friends of the family had gathered to wait for the dread (to them) event. Many tributes from eloquent pens followed his decease, and he was always thought of and commented upon in panegyric as the 'Elder Hamlet.'"

When his wife, FRANCES S. (*Nicholson*) OGDEN, died, one of the New Orleans newspapers had a "special" stating: "MRS. ROBERT N. OGDEN, a member of one of the most distinguished families in the State, died to-day."

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3371. MARY OGDEN, b. ——; d. infant.
3372. ROBERT NASH OGDEN, JR., b. May 5, 1839; m. SARAH L. BEATTIE.
3373. FANNY E. OGDEN, b. 1842; d. s. p. Pau, France, Feb. 22, 1864; m. Aug. 7, 1860, WILLIAM GRAYSON MANN.

MR. MANN was Secretary of Legation to Paris from the Southern Confederacy. MRS. FANNY E. (*Ogden*) MANN[3373] was presented at Court, and was spoken of in the court papers as the most beautiful woman at that levee.

3374. JAMES NICHOLSON OGDEN, b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. Mar. 18, 1882; m. MARY LOUISE BENNETT.
3375. JOHN NICHOLSON OGDEN, b. 1847; m. CELESTINE MINERVA THOMPSON.
3376. NUNA OGDEN, b. ——; d. s. p. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Jan. 26, 1870, THOMAS CASTLEMAN, of Tensas Parish, La.
3377. LALLA N. OGDEN, b. ——; d. unm. ——.
3378. FREDERICK NASH OGDEN, b. ——; living (1897) Washington, D. C.
3379. HENRIETTA LUCIA OGDEN, b. ——; d. May 8, 1890.
3380. CORNELIUS C. OGDEN, b. ——; d. Sept. 9, 1860.
3381. FLORENCE N. OGDEN, b. ——; living (1897) New Orleans, La.

2051. FREDERICK NASH OGDEN, M.D. (Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Hillsboro, N. C., Sept. 15, 1807; d. Baton Rouge, La., 1838; m. Baton Rouge, ——, CARMELITE LOPEZ.

DR. FREDERICK NASH OGDEN[2051] was graduated at Chapel Hill, N. C. He chose the medical profession, and after graduation began his practice at Baton Rouge, La., where he soon won distinction as a skillful physician. Like his older brother, Judge Robert Nash Ogden[2049], he was ever ready to take the field of honor, and was either principal or referee in many duels.

His wife, CARMELITE (*Lopez*) OGDEN, was a Spanish lady, and eloped with him from a convent where she was being educated.

He died in his 32d year, at the very threshold of a most promising career. He was a man of honor, of refined manners, and very popular. He always maintained the right as he saw it, and the obituaries written after his death were all tender and beautiful remembrances of his life. He was a worthy son of worthy sires.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3382. GENERAL FREDERICK NASH OGDEN, JR., b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. May 25, 1886.

He was a Colonel in the Confederate service, and was distinguished for military capacity and headlong daring. He commanded Scott's Cavalry, and probably would have risen to high rank if the war had lasted a little longer. At the time of the New Orleans riots in 1874 he was appointed Major General of the State Militia, and displayed uncommon genius in soon bringing order out of chaos. The Spanish blood inherited from his mother showed itself in his dignified and punctilious manners. He was highly honorable in all his relations in life, and his presence and power were widely felt and recognized. His great popularity came near giving him the nomination for Governor of Louisiana.

3383. ALICE E. OGDEN, b. ——; m. WILLIAM GILLESPIE.

Gen. FREDERICK NASH OGDEN, Jr.

No. 3382

JUDGE ABNER NASH OGDEN

No. 2052

2052. JUDGE ABNER NASH OGDEN (Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Hillsboro, N. C., Sept. 19, 1809; d. Bladen Springs, Ala., 1875; 1st m. MARY ISABELLA SMITH; 2d m. JULIA SCOTT.

JUDGE ABNER NASH OGDEN[2052] very early in life gave evidence of pronounced mental strength and unusual talent. He made such rapid progress in his education, that at the age of 14, he became tutor in the family of Judge Alfred Hennon of the Southern bar, at the same time studying law in the offices of the Judge. He was admitted to practice at the age of 17, and did so in partnership with his brother Judge Robert Nash Ogden[2049] at Baton Rouge, La. His remarkable genius soon led him to a brilliant career at the bar, and when only 32 years of age he was elected Judge of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, successfully defeating a prominent Democratic candidate. Nothing could have better evinced the confidence and esteem in which he was held by the people of the state. He was called "The Model Lawyer of the Louisiana Bar."

In politics he was an old line Whig, and used his utmost influence to keep Louisiana in the Union, but after the ordinance of secession was passed, he joined with his people and threw his heart and soul into the movement for a new confederacy, giving four sons to fight for the cause.

His later years were saddened by the loss of his eyesight, and the general breaking down of his overtaxed though robust constitution. Yet he lived to see his children's children and "in a high sense of the scriptural phrase 'Peace upon Israel.' He died at Bladen Springs, Ala., in 1875, with that profession upon his lips which confesses eternal life."

His first wife, MARY ISABELLA (*Smith*) OGDEN, and mother of his first two children, was a descendant of Rev. Jedediah Smith, the first Presbyterian minister ever in Natchez, Miss. He had been pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Granville, Mass., for 18 years, when he determined upon a mission to the Mississippi valley. He set out with his wife and eleven children in Apr., 1776, and in the following September reached Natchez, only to die ten days after his arrival. The family had suffered great hardships on their journey, and greater sufferings upon reaching their destination, but it was a school from which they developed great strength of character, and their descendants are now among the most numerous, wealthy and respected families of the states of Louisiana and Mississippi.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 6):

3384. ABNER NASH OGDEN, JR., b. ——; 1st m. VIRGINIA GORDON; 2d m. ANNETTE GORDON.

3385. MARY E. OGDEN, b. ——; d. June 3, 1892.
She was in charge of St. Anna's Asylum for destitute old ladies.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 6):

3386. HORATIO NASH OGDEN, b. 1840; d. June 1883; m. MARTINE KENNEDY.

3387. WILLIAM F. OGDEN, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1899; 1st m. ELIZABETH HUNT; 2d m. MARY ELIZABETH DAVIES.

3388. ELIZA OGDEN, b. ——.
Resides with nephew Rev. Dunbar H. Ogden[4528] in Columbus, Miss.

3389. EDMUND STRUDWICK OGDEN, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. SARAH THOMAS HALL.

3390. JULIA OGDEN, b. ——; d. Apr. 4, 1894; m. NATHANIEL WICKLIFFE.

3391. OCTAVIUS NASH OGDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. CORA HENNEN JENNINGS.

2056. JUDGE OCTAVIUS NASH OGDEN (Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1817; d. Genoa, Italy; m. LETHE SPRIGG, of a wealthy North Louisiana family.

As his name would indicate, JUDGE OCTAVIUS N. OGDEN[2056] was the eighth child of his father Judge Robert Ogden[882], and with his two brothers, he inherited his father's legal talents. He was an orator from boyhood. After his legal training and admission to the bar, he rapidly attained distinction by his forensic talents, logical acumen and wonderful powers of appeal. He was Judge of the District Court of Alexandria, La., during a period of 8 or 10 years. He delivered the address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Alexandria Military Academy, of which Gen'l Sherman became President. Another of his noted speeches was made before the University of Virginia, extracts from which are to be found in current books of to-day. In the argument of a case which had been suddenly interrupted by the death of his brother Judge Robert N. Ogden[2049], the Bench publicly admitted the effort to be the most subtle and complete legal address that had ever come within their experience.

JUDGE OGDEN's fame brought him fortune, and later in life he visited England, Ireland, Scotland, and other European countries. He died at the house of Consul Patterson at Genoa, Italy, and his remains were buried there. Of several children only one survived.

CHILD (Chart 6):

3392. ANN ELIZA OGDEN, b.——; m. MAJOR GEORGE O. WATT.

2057. GOV. DANIEL HAINES (Mary Ogden[883], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New York City, Jan. 6, 1801; d. Jan. 26, 1877; 1st m. June 28, 1827, ANN MARIA AUSTIN, b. ——; d. Dec. 8, 1844; dau. of Alanson Austin, of Warwick, N. Y.; 2d m. July 6, 1865, MARY TOWNSEND, b. ——; d. Hamburg, N. J., Oct. 27, 1890, in 70th year; dau. of James Townsend, of New York City.

GOV. DANIEL HAINES[2057] was graduated at Princeton in 1820, studied law and was made Attorney in 1823, Counsellor in 1826, and Sergeant-at-law in 1827, being one of the latest to receive that distinction.

In 1843 he was chosen Governor of New Jersey. He was a staunch friend of education, and was instrumental in establishing the State Normal School. He assisted in framing the present Constitution of New Jersey. In 1847 he was again elected Governor. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was found in thorough sympathy with the Union, and gave two sons and one son-in-law to serve in the Northern army, one of the former being killed in battle. He was himself very active in securing victory to the Federal arms, and afterward as much so in healing the wounds it had caused.

In 1852 he was elevated to the Bench of the Supreme Court and served two terms of seven years each. In both private and public life he was a consistent, conscientious and noble Christian gentleman. A writer said of him at his death: "What a beautiful exemplification of the Christian gentleman he was." While he was Governor, a physician of Trenton remarked: "I have seen a strange sight to-day—the Governor of this State go into the room of a man, a stranger, and kneeling at his bedside, pray for his salvation." He was to conduct a religious meeting in a private house on the evening of the day he died, but before the appointed hour arrived, God's messenger suddenly called him. His noble, heroic, self-sacrificing life was an honor to his family, the state and the nation.

His children were all born at Hamburg, N. J. He had no issue by the second marriage.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 30):

3393. MARY HAINES, b. Sept. 18, 1828; d. Nov. 7, 1831.

3394. REV. ALANSON AUSTIN HAINES, b. Mar. 18, 1830; d. Dec. 11, 1891.

He graduated at Princeton in 1858. Was Chaplain of 15th N. J. Vols. and wrote its history; was author also of "Hardyston Memorial."

Gov. DANIEL HAINES
No. 2057

3395. Ann Maria Haines, b. June 7, 1832; m. Capt. Francis Henry Tucker, of Co. H., 2d Mass. Vols.

They had 2 children.

3396. Sarah Doremus Haines, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Prof. Arnold Guyot, Ph.D., LL.D., of Princeton University.

They have no children.

3397. Capt. Thomas Ryerson Haines, b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. June 6, 1862.

He was a Princeton graduate, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1860. He became Capt. 1st N. J. Cavalry and was killed in action.

3398. Henrietta Broom Haines, b. Apr. 29, 1841; m. Henry L. Pierson, of New York. They have 3 children.

2058. Sarah P. Haines (Mary Ogden[883], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New York City, Aug. 3, 1802; d. Jan. 29, 1877; m. Sept. 11, 1821, Thomas C. Doremus, of New York City, b. ——; d. Feb. 16, 1879.

"The Salisbury Memorial" has the following biographical mention: "There are now living, and thus have been in the past, many of the female descendants of 'Good Old John Ogden' who have inherited in a marked degree his sturdy virtue. Conspicuous among these was Sarah Platt Haines, who in Thomas C. Doremus found a worthy husband. To those who knew Mrs. Doremus only in later life it seemed incredible that a fragile woman, suffering from delicate health, * * could not only conceive, but personally execute, works of charity of a magnitude to tax the powers of a strong man. * * She was one of the founders and President of the Mission at Grande Ligne, in Canada; one of the founders and Vice-President of the Nursery and Child's Hospital, one of the most benevolent and useful institutions in the city of New York; one of the founders and President of the Board of Lady Supervisors of the New York State Woman's Hospital; President of the Woman's Missionary Society, first Directress of the Woman's Prison Association and Home for Discharged Convicts; a manager of the New York House and School of Industry. In these and other fields she spent a life made beautiful by charity."

In the South Reformed Church, Fifth Ave., New York, is a tablet to her memory, which reads: "In / memory of / Sarah Platt, wife of Thomas C. Doremus / who peacefully fell asleep in Jesus / January 29th 1877 / Aged 74. She united with this church Sept. 11, 1823. 'Well reported of for good works; she hath brought up children, she hath lodged strangers, she hath washed the saints' feet, she hath relieved the afflicted, she hath diligently followed every good work.' 1 Tim. 5:10."

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

3399. Eleanor Mandeville Doremus, b. Sept. 27, 1822; d. Mar. 10, 1832.

3400. Robert Ogden Doremus, M.D., LL.D., b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Estelle Skidmore.

Dr. R. O. Doremus[3400] is Professor of chemistry and physics in the College of the City of New York; also Professor of chemistry and toxicology in the Bellevue Medical College, of New York City.

They have 8 children.

3401. Mary Haines Doremus, b. Dec. 26, 1826.

3402. Sarah DuBois Doremus, b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. Mar. 5, 1832.

3403. Elma Doremus, b. July 5, 1830; d. Dec. 20, 1870; m. Mar. 1, 1849, Edwin Smith. They had 2 children.

3404. Eleanor Mandeville Doremus, 2d, b. July 21, 1832; d. July 21, 1854.
3405. Sarah DuBois Doremus, 2d, b. June 4, 1834.
3406. Charlotte Suydam Doremus, b. Mar. 15, 1836; d. May 10, 1875.
3407. Henrietta Haines Doremus, b. July 24, 1838; m. Mar. 31, 1859, Dr. Edwin de la Rose King, of North Carolina.
(No mention of children.)

2059. Sydney Phoenix Haines (Mary Ogden[883], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New York City, Sept. 1, 1804; d. Hannibal, Mo., July 14, 1847; m. Mar. 9, 1830, Diadamia Austin, dau. of Alanson Austin, of Warwick, N. Y.

His father, Elias Haines, a prosperous merchant of New York City, was member of a land company that obtained the Aredondo Grant from the Spanish Gov't, and began the first American settlement in the Territory of Florida. When quite a young man, Sydney P. Haines[2059] was sent to Florida to care for his father's interests. The Seminole War breaking out, the settlers were obliged to flee for their lives. When the United States Gov't assumed possession it refused to recognize the rights of the settlers, and young Haines returned north and engaged in various business enterprises in Hamburg, N. J. While here he was converted to a religious life. A four-horse team he had formerly used in taking loads of men to political meetings and places of amusement, he then utilized in gathering up and transporting people to religious meetings. He was benevolent and became interested in every good work, in which he was nobly seconded by his estimable wife. He removed to Missouri, finally settling at Hannibal, where he engaged in business. While on a business tour he was stricken with inflammation of the lungs, from which he died.

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

3408. Elias Haines, b. Hamburg, N. J., Dec. 17, 1830; d. 1856.
3409. Caroline Austin Haines, b. Hamburg, Nov., 1833; d. 1889; m. Nov., 1854, George F. Schroeder.
They had 6 children.
3410. Daniel Haines, b. Missouri, May, 1837; d. Apr. 16, 1863.
3411. Sydney Phoenix Haines, Jr., b. Missouri, Jan. 7, 1840.
3412. John Nixon Haines, b. Missouri, Dec., 1843; d. Sept., 1845.
3413. Ann Maria Haines, b. Missouri, ——; m. —— Christie.
They had 2 children.

2060. Mary Ogden Haines (Mary Ogden[883], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New York City, Oct. 3, 1806; d. Flora, Ill., 1883; m. July, 1829, Henry Thompson Darrah, b. Hamburg, N. J., Oct. 14, 1805; d. St. Louis, Mo., ——; son of Sheriff William Darrah and Elizabeth Edsall, his wife.

Mary Ogden (*Haines*) Darrah[2060] was a woman of superior mind, and of great literary attainments. She was a talented authoress, and her writings frequently appeared in religious publications.

Her husband, Henry Thompson Darrah, had been one of the brightest pupils at the district school, and his extended education and literary tastes made him a congenial consort. He was clerk in his father's store at Upper Hamburg, N. J., and, upon his father's death, in

1830, he assumed full charge of the business. In 1837 he removed to Missouri, and became prominent in church work at St. Louis. His love for study continued through life, and few men had a more liberal education.

CHILD (Chart 30):

3414. Elizabeth Darrah, b. Hamburg, N. J., June 25, 1832; d. Scarboro, Me., Sept. 2, 1887; m. Dec. 1867, Gen. Lewis B. Parsons, of Illinois.

"In her were combined rare graces of mind and heart, and artistic talent which she cultivated by several years' study in Europe."

2062. Elizabeth Ogden Haines (Mary Ogden[883], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New York City, Mar. 5, 1813; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1889; m. Mar. 1832, John Macaulay Nixon, of New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

3415. Sarah Doremus Nixon, b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Clark Hamilton.

They have 5 children.

3416. Rev. George Nixon, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. Mary Isabella Deacon.

They have 8 children.

3417. John Macaulay Nixon, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1837.

3418. Maria Elmes Nixon, b. Sept. 10, 1839.

3419. Mary Elizabeth Nixon, b. Dec. 18, 1842; d. July 23, 1874; m. Oct. 1867, John Kirby Macaulay.

They had 3 children.

3420. Kirby Nixon, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1879.

3421. Henry Archer Nixon, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. June 23, 1882.

3422. William Herbert Nixon, b. Aug. 6, 1850.

3423. Marie Haines Nixon, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. June 2, 1892, Samuel J. Broadwell, b. ——; d. July 11, 1893.

(No mention of children.)

3424. Eugene Church Nixon, b. Oct. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 30, 1876.

2065. Mary E. DuBois (Sarah P. Ogden[885], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. ——; 1st m. 1827, Francis C. Potter, b. ——; d. 1829; 2d m. June 17, 1833, Edward S. Gould, b. May 11, 1805; d. Feb. 21, 1885; son of Judge James Gould and Sally McCurdy Tracy, his wife, of Litchfield, Conn.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 30):

3425. Cornelius DuBois Potter, b. 1828; d. 1829.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 30):

3426. Sarah Gould, b. Apr. 20, 1834; d. 1867.

3427. Edward Sherman Gould, b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1868, Arabella Duncan Ludlow, b. 1844; dau. of Dr. Edward Greenleaf Ludlow and Mary Kennedy Lewis, his wife.

He is a civil engineer in the employment of the Spanish Government.

They have 4 children.

2067. Henry Augustus DuBois, M.D. (Sarah P. Ogden[885], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New York City, Aug. 9, 1808; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 13, 1884; m. Dec. 13, 1835, Catharine Helena Jay, b. June 11, 1815; d. Sept. 29, 1889; dau. of Peter A. Jay and Mary Clarkson, his wife.

Dr. Henry A. DuBois[2067] "in 1817 entered French Mil. Academy of Louis Baucel, a royal refugee of the French Rev.; 1823 entered Columbia College; 1827 graduated; Oct. 23, 1830, grad. M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. Sept. 1831, went to Europe to complete his studies, returning in 1834. While in Paris was made member of the Polish Committee, which met weekly at the home of Lafayette. Attended funeral of Lafayette, following with other Americans next to the body. Apr. 9, 1834, was elected in Paris member of Geological Society of France. In 1835 appointed first in list of Physicians to New York Dispensary. * * Jan., 1852, he became President of Va. Canal Co. at Kanawha; July 28, 1864, received from Yale College degree of LL.D. in which he is signalized as one 'qui de fide Christiana defendenda bene mentus sit' for his reply to the English Essayists and for his refutation of the scientific infidelity of Darwin and Huxley. In 1869 went to France, Italy, and Malta for recovery of his health, impaired by four years' incessant labor and hardship at Kanawha; July 5, 1870, returned to his home in New Haven, where he d. 1884."

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

3428. Col. Cornelius Jay DuBois, M.D., b. N. Y. City, Aug. 31, 1836; d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 11, 1880.

Grad. Columbia Law School in 1861; on outbreak of Civil War went to Washington with 7th Reg't; recruited Co. D. 27th Conn. Vols. at New Haven and was made Capt.; served under Gen. Hancock in Zooks's Brigade at Aquia Creek, Falmouth, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville; was severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; rescued by brother, Dr. Henry A. DuBois[3430], Ass't Surgeon reg. army, but never fully recovered from wound; Gen. Hancock testified to his father there was never a more gallant charge, and Col. Brook said there never was a more gallant soldier in the army than Capt. DuBois. After partial recovery he became Adjutant of 20th Conn. Vols., and served under Hooker and Sherman in Georgia; in battle of Resaca, he seized colors from wounded bearer and planted them on summit of enemy's position; brevetted Major by Pres. U. S. for bravery at Gettysburg, and Lieut. Col. for gallantry at Resaca; July, 1866, received degree of M.D. at Yale Medical College, and went abroad for health; on return spent balance of life at New Haven, bearing his sufferings with the same courage displayed in military action.

3429. Peter A. Jay DuBois, b. Feb. 23, 1839; d. June 3, 1839.

3430. Major Henry A. DuBois, Jr., M.D., b. June 26, 1840; m. Emily M. Blois.

He was Surgeon in regular army, and served in Civil War.

They had 4 children.

3431. John Jay DuBois, b. June 6, 1846; d. Nov. 11, 1898.

3432. Augustus Jay DuBois, b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Adel Blakesley.

3433. Alfred DuBois, b. Dec. 30, 1852.

3434. Mary Rutherford DuBois, b. May 22, 1854.

3435. Robert Ogden DuBois, b. Jan. 19, 1860; d. Mar. 9, 1895; m. ——, Alice Mason.

(No mention of children.)

2068. CORNELIUS DUBOIS, 3D (Sarah P. Ogden[885], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New York City, Apr. 4, 1810; d. Staten Id., May 5, 1882; m. Nov. 6, 1832, MARY A. DELAFIELD, b. Nov. 6, 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1888; dau. of John Delafield, of New York.

CORNELIUS DUBOIS, 3D[2068], from his sixth to his twelfth year attended French boarding school of Louis Baucel; in 1822 went to Rev. Archibald McVickars to prepare for college; entered Columbia College 1824 and graduated 1828; Oct., 1828, went to West Indies for his health, returning July 4, 1829; studied law in office of William Slosson of New York and at Litchfield Law School with Judge Gould; formed law partnership with Edgar S. Van Winkle (Van Winkle & DuBois) in 1832, but was not licensed till 1833; in May, 1836, gave up law to join father's mercantile firm of Cornelius DuBois & Co., of which firm he afterward became head.

His wife, MARY ANN (*Delafield*) DUBOIS, was dau. of John Delafield, Pres. Phœnix Bank, N. Y. City, who was born in London, Eng. She was the 11th in direct lineal descent from Patrick Delafield (son of Sir Thos. Delafield and Margaret Fleming, gr. dau. of Lord Stane) and Elizabeth Cusack.

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

3436. CORNELIUS DUBOIS, 4TH, b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. Dec. 17, 1834.
3437. JOHN DELAFIELD DUBOIS, b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. Jan. 5, 1856, ALICE C. GODDARD. They had 5 children.
3438. MARY DELAFIELD DUBOIS, b. ——; m. Dec. 9, 1862, DR. JOSEPH J. HULL. They had 2 children.
3439. CORNELIA A. DUBOIS, b. 1839; m. May 19, 1859, NICOLL FLOYD, son of John G. Floyd. They had 2 children.
3440. EUGENE DUBOIS, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. June 26, 1891; m. 1872, ANNA G. BROOKS, dau. of Erastus Brooks. They had 3 children.
3441. CHARLES H. DUBOIS, b. 1843; d. same year.
3442. JULIA FLOYD DUBOIS, b. 1844; m. June 7, 1870, JOHN G. FLOYD, JR., son of John G. Floyd. They had 3 children.
3443. HENRIETTA ROSALIE DUBOIS, b. May, 1849; d. Feb. 1850.
3444. CORNELIUS DUBOIS, 5TH, b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. Apr. 22, 1874, KATE READING. They had 6 children.
3445. ARTHUR DUBOIS, b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Feb. 1855.

2069. SARAH PLATT DUBOIS (Sarah P. Ogden[885], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. Feb. 19, 1897; m. 1843, DR. ALFRED WAGSTAFF.

DR. WAGSTAFF deceased first, his wid. dying at her country seat "Ta Nulah," West Islip, L. I.

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

3446. ALFRED WAGSTAFF, JR., b. 1844; m. 1880, MARY BARNARD. They have 4 children.
3447. CORNELIUS WAGSTAFF, b. ——; m. 1880, AMY COLT. They have 2 children.
3448. MARY G. WAGSTAFF, b. ——; m. 1885, HENRY GRIBBLE. (No mention of children.)
3449. SARAH LOUISA WAGSTAFF, b. 1847; m. 1870, PHŒNIX REMSON. They have 6 children.
3450. HELEN JAY WAGSTAFF, b. ——.

2072. George Washington DuBois (Sarah P. Ogden[885], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1822; m. 1848, Maria C. McIlvaine, b. 1831; dau. of Rev. Charles P. McIlvaine.

CHILDREN (Chart 30):

3451. Emily McIlvaine DuBois, b. 1849; m. 1872, Rev. William R. Mackay. They have 5 children.
3452. George McIlvaine DuBois, b. 1851; m. 1883, Mary G. Curtis.
3453. Charles McIlvaine DuBois, b. 1853; d. 1854.
3454. Henry Ogden DuBois, b. 1855; m. Emily Stuart Meier-Smith, dau. of Rev. Dr. Meier-Smith. They have 1 child.
3455. Sarah Ogden DuBois, b. 1858.
3456. Henrietta Haines DuBois, b. 1861.
3457. Mary Cornelia DuBois, b. 1864.
3458. Cornelius DuBois, b. 1867.

2073. Col. Samuel Fowler, Jr. (Rebecca W. P. Ogden[886], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sparta, N. J., 1818; d. Trenton, N. J., Jan. 14, 1865; m. July 16, 1846, Henrietta Laura Broadhead, dau. of Hon. Daniel Broadhead, of Forrestburg, N. Y.

Col. Samuel Fowler, Jr.[2073] graduated at Lafayette College in 1838; studied law with Gov. Haines; was admitted to practice in 1842, but never continuously followed his profession. He removed to Port Jervis, where he built the Fowler House Hotel. At outbreak of Civil War he assisted in raising men for 1st N. J. Cav., in which his two brothers were commissioned. In the summer of 1862 he zealously engaged in organizing the 15th Reg't N. J. Vols., of which he was commissioned Colonel July 10, 1862. The regiment was mustered in at Flemington Aug. 25, 1862, and proceeded to war Aug. 29. On Mar. 6, 1863, he resigned because of ill health and returned to Sussex Co., where in 1864, he was elected to the House of Assembly. To reach Trenton he exposed himself to a severe storm, was taken with pneumonia, but insisted upon being carried to the State House to take part in the organization of the Assembly, the parties being nearly tied. This exposure caused an illness which terminated fatally Jan. 14, 1865. He was buried at North Hardystone, N. J.

His wife, Henrietta Laura (*Broadhead*) Fowler, was celebrated for her beauty of person and amiability of character, and is the heroine of E. C. Stedman's poem, "The Door Step."

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3459. Henrietta Laura Fowler, b. ——; drowned in Navesink river at Port Jervis, N. Y., 11 years old.
3460. Eliza Rebecca Fowler, b. 1848; m. June 17, 1875, Moses Bigelow. They have 5 children.
3461. Hon. Samuel Fowler, 3d, b. Mar. 22, 1850. Member of Congress, 1889.
3462. Daniel Paul Fowler, b. June 1, 1856.

2075. Henry Ogden Fowler, Esq. (Rebecca W. P. Ogden[886], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sparta, N. J., June 11, 1821; d. Nov. 1874; m. 185—, Mary Emily Cafrey, of Ogdensburg, N. J.

He was a lawyer by profession, having been admitted to the bar in 1843.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3463. Alice Fowler, b. July 22, 1855; m. Apr. 27, 1886, Elmer Brooks. They reside at Ogdensburg, N. J. They have 1 child.

3464. Robert Ogden Fowler, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. July 5, 1883, Emma Elizabeth Ryerson, b. June 17, 1859; dau. of George M. Ryerson. They reside in Metuchen, N. J. They have 2 children.

2080. Hon. Martin Ryerson, LL.D. (Hannah A. J. Ogden[887], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Hamburg, N. J., Sept. 15, 1815; d. June 11, 1875; 1st m. Feb. 15, 1843, Anna B. Halsted, b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. Apr. 22, 1855; 2d m. Aug. 12, 1856, Mary McIntyre Halsted, b. Nov. 1, 1815; daus. of No. 930, Job Stockton Halsted and Ann McIntyre, his wife.

Dr. Martin Ryerson[2080] graduated at Princeton in 1833, dividing first honor with three others. He studied law with his father, with Hon. Garret D. Wall and with Ex. Gov. Pennington; was admitted to the bar in 1836, and practised in Newark, N. J., until 1841, when he made Newton, N. J., his home for remainder of his life, excepting three years' residence in Trenton, N. J. He was admitted as Counsellor in 1839; was member of Constitutional Convention of 1844; was member of Assembly in 1849; was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court in 1853, but was compelled by failing health to resign in 1858; was made an LL.D. by his Alma Mater in 1869; was appointed on Alabama Claims Commission in 1873. Complete breaking of health required him to resign latter position in 1875. He was an active Democrat up to the time of the Kansas-Nebraska contest, when he became a zealous and influential Republican.

He was a leading member of the Presbyterian Church in Newton, N. J., was for ten years an Elder, and was frequently chosen to represent his church in Presbytery.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 31):

3465. Magdalen Ryerson, b. ——; d. Dec. 16, 1843.

3466. Anna Mary Ryerson, b. Mar. 2, 1845; d. Sept., 1845.

3467. Stockton Halsted Ryerson, b. Apr. 12, 1846; d. Apr. 17, 1853.

3468. Amelia Ogden Ryerson, b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Rev. Lenox B. Turnbull, b. Feb. 19, 1850. They have 5 children.

3469. William Martin Ryerson, b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. N. Y. City, Dec. 27, 1886.

2083. Hannah Amelia Ryerson (Hannah A. J. Ogden[887], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 24, 1823; m. Feb. 9, 1843, Theodore Frelinghuysen Anderson, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. Jan. 9, 1881; son of William T. and Margaret G. Anderson, of Newton, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3470. Margaret Amelia Anderson, b. Mar. 27, 1844.

3471. William Thornton Anderson, b. June 11, 1848.

3472. Marielle Ryerson Anderson, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Oct. 25, 1877, Thomas M. Kays. They have 4 children.

3473. Anna Mary Linn Anderson, b. Jan. 2, 1852.

3474. Thomas Ryerson Anderson, b. Sept. 29, 1856.

2090. JUDGE HENRY D. OGDEN (Peter V.[896], Matthias[314], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1820; d. 1897(?); m. MATILDE WAGGAMAN.

JUDGE HENRY D. OGDEN[2090] was probably born in New Orleans, where his father resided. He was a prominent lawyer, jurist, soldier and political leader, and died at the age of 77 years.

He was natively endowed with an extraordinary mind and unusual mental capacity, that characterized him from boyhood. He graduated from Princeton College at 20 years of age, and at once began the study of law under Chief Justice Eustis of the Supreme Court of La. Was admitted to the bar in two years, and in less than three years—in 1845—was elected to the Legislature, where he served with distinction. He then devoted himself to the practice of law, and in 1859 was elected Judge of the Fifth Judicial Dis't Court, which position he held until the evacuation of New Orleans during the Civil War. JUDGE OGDEN was member of the Washington Artillery, but did not go out with that command, being appointed Lieut. Col. on Gov. Moore's staff, and later left the city on Gen. Lovell's staff as Provost General, having in charge Camp Moore, above the city. While here Gen. Lovell sent him with a flag of truce to Gen. Butler at the time of the execution of Mumford, who pulled down the U. S. flag from the Custom House. Gen. Beauregard was at that time at Corinth, Miss., and telegraphed for GEN. OGDEN to go up there and perform the same duties as at Camp Moore; but Gov. Moore would not permit him to leave the state.

GEN. OGDEN was later transferred to the trans-Mississippi department on Gen. Taylor's staff, until he was required to retire from active service. He with many of the camp were said to have been poisoned, some fatally, by a Yankee cook who had been taken prisoner. After partial recovery, he was assigned as Provost General on the staff of Gen. Simon Buckner, who had succeeded Gen. Taylor. GEN. OGDEN was a model soldier, fearless in action, and was much endeared to the men under him.

After the war, GEN. OGDEN returned to New Orleans and resumed the practice of law. He was soon chosen City Attorney, but the city being under military rule, and not having answered a test question satisfactorily that had been propounded by Gen. Sheridan, the latter removed JUDGE OGDEN from his position. The JUDGE then actively entered political life and was a leader in the movement to overthrow the "carpet-bag" regime. He was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee which eventually secured Democratic control.

JUDGE OGDEN was one of the seven founders of the *Daily Democrat* which later became the *Times-Democrat*. He was always regarded as a fearless man, a true friend, and a conscientious gentleman. An attack of paralysis from which he suffered eight years ended fatally. The funeral services were held at the Jesuits' Church, New Orleans, and he was interred in St. Louis Cemetery No. 3.

His wife, MATILDE (*Waggaman*) OGDEN, was a sister of Col. Eugene Waggaman and a lady of exceptional culture and intellectual attainments.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3475. JUDGE CHARLES GARDINER OGDEN, b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. unm. —— 21, 1905.
3476. FRANCIS DU PLESSIS OGDEN, b. ——.
3477. MARIA OGDEN, b. ——.
3478. HENRY DU PLESSIS OGDEN, JR., b. ——.
3479. LOUISE MARIA OGDEN, b. ——.

2091. FRANCIS BARBER (Mary C. Ogden[897], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1810; d. 1887; 1st m. RACHEL PANCOAST; 2d m. HANNAH BARTON.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 23):

3480. Mary Barber, b. ——; d. y.
3481. George Clinton Barber, b. ——; d. youth.
3482. William Pancoast Barber, b. ——; m. Susan Chetwood.
They have 7 children.
3483. Francis Barber, Jr., b. ——; d. 186—.

2093. Anne Barber (Mary C. Ogden[897], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 2, 1894; m. Aug. 14, 1845, Charles Howard Edwards, b. Aug. 30, 1813; d. Feb. 16, 1866; of Madeira.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

3484. Frances Edwards, b. July 4, 1846; d. Nov. 12, 1878.
3485. Charles Howard Edwards, b. 1849; living, Elizabeth, N. J.
3486. George Barber Edwards, b. 1850; m. Matilda Stearns, b. 1853.
They have had 6 children.

2105. Judge Frederick Beasley Ogden (Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Patterson, N. J., July 20, 1827; d. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 1, 1893; m. Sept. 22, 1858, Jane Ford, b. ——; dau. of Henry Ford.

Judge Frederick Beasley Ogden[2105] was graduated from Princeton College in 1847. He was admitted to the bar of N. J. as attorney in July, 1850, and as counsellor in Feb., 1854, and became a prominent lawyer of Hoboken, where he served as Mayor of the city and Judge of the Dist. Court.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3487. Henry Ford Ogden, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Martha Martin.
3488. Susan Dayton Ogden, b. June, 1863; d. July 28, 1863.

2107. Susan Dayton Ogden (Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1831; d. Feb. 22, 1878; m. William Shepard Biddle.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3489. Susan Dayton Biddle, b. ——.
3490. Eliza Bradish Biddle, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Rt. Rev. Gershom Mott Williams, Bishop of Marquette, Mich.
3491. Capt. John Biddle, b. ——, U. S. A.
3492. Margaretta Porter Biddle, b. ——; m. Benjamin Douglas.
3493. Andrew Porter Biddle, b. ——; m. Grace Wilkins.
3494. William Shepard Biddle, Jr., b. ——.
3495. Anne Eliza Biddle, b. ——; m. Alexander Copland.
3496. Stratford Bradish Biddle, b. ——.

2108. Dayton Ogden (Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1860, Esther Gracie, b. Dec. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1897; dau. of Archibald Gracie and Elizabeth Davidson Bethune, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

3497. Elizabeth Gracie Ogden, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
3498. Dayton Ogden, Jr., b. May 14, 1863; d. Dec. 26, 1875.
3499. Esther Gracie Ogden, b. Apr. 19, 1866.
3500. Archibald Gracie Ogden, b. June 10, 1869; m. Nov. 16, 1904, Margaret Stearns Olmsted, b. Apr. 15, 1874; dau. of William Nisbet Olmsted and Mary Athalia Stearns, his wife.
Child: Margaret Ogden[3500a], b. Sept. 14, 1905.

2109. Elizabeth Chetwood Ogden (Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1835; m. Rev. John Martin Henderson.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3501. Susan Dayton Henderson, b. ——.
3502. Sarah Anne Henderson, b. ——.
3503. Elizabeth Ogden Henderson, b. ——; m. Frank Curtis Trubee.

2114. Thomas Anderson Ogden (Matthias H.[906], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sussex Co., N. J., Feb. 15, 1823; d. Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 1, 1877; m. Lafayette Co., Mo., June 3, 1852, Ann Elizabeth Shewalter, b. Jefferson Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1829; d. Shoshone, Idaho, July 7, 1887; bur. Lexington, Mo.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3504. Ellen Ogden, b. Hazlewood, Mo., July 25, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1854.
3505. Joseph Ogden, b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Emma Smith.
3506. Thomas Anderson Ogden, Jr., b. Berlin, Mo., Apr. 6, 1858; d. Oct. 24, 1859.
3507. George W. Ogden, b. May 11, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1895; m. Jeannette L. Pine.
3508. Walter Ogden, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Fannie Belle Jennings.
3509. E. Antoinette Ogden, b. Hazlewood, Mo., Apr. 5, 1866; m. St. Louis, Mo., Apr., 1896, B. T. Hill.
(No mention of children.)
3510. Leslie Ogden, b. Hazlewood, Mo., May 17, 1868; d. Shoshone, Idaho, May, 1891.
3511. Beverly Elias Ogden, b. Hazlewood, Mo., July 10, 1871; d. July 31, 1872.
3512. Robert Ogden, b. Clinton, Mo., Mar. 17, 1875; d. Mar. 1875.

2117. Adeline McKee (Phebe E. Ogden[907], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. William G. King, b. ——; son of Charles King and Eliza Gracie, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3513. Rufus King, b. ——; m. Maria Williamson.
They have 2 children.
3514. Mary King, b. ——; m. Charles Clark.
They have 5 children.
3515. Eliza Gracie King, b. ——; m. Beverly Robinson.
They have 4 children.

2120. Sarah Ann Helmes McKee (Phebe E. Ogden[907], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. George Grundy.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3516. George Grundy, Jr., b. ——; m. Mary Higham.
They have 2 children.
3517. Adeline Grundy, b. ——; m. William M. Hollins.
They have 1 child.
3518. Sarah Grundy, b. ——; m. Benjamin Pickman.

2121. Henry Warren Ogden (William A.[908], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1818; d. Apr. 4, 1855; m. Mar. 10, 1841, Phebe Lanterman, b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. Jan. 29, 1871.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3519. Anna Ogden, b. Dec. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Samuel A. Beardslee.
(No mention of children.)
3520. William A. Ogden, b. Oct. 9, 1843; m. Jennie Hermon.
(No mention of children.)
3521. Corantha J. Ogden, b. Feb. 21, 1845.
3522. Phebe E. Ogden, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. Charles K. Hennion.
(No mention of children.)
3523. Daniel L. Ogden, b. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Alida Vanderhoof; b. ——; d. Jan. 29, 1871. (No mention of children.)

2122. John Gordon Ogden (Elias[909], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Abingdon, Va., Jan. 27, 1830; d. 1876; m. 1853, Jane C. White, dau. of Col. James White, of Abingdon, Va.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3524. James White Ogden, b. ——.
3525. John Gordon Ogden, Jr., b. ——.

2127. Hon. Henry Warren Ogden (Elias[909], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Abingdon, Va., Oct. 21, 1842; m. Mar. 17, 1870, Mary Holcomb Scott, b. Nov. 2, 1846; dau. of Dr. Roy B. and Lucy H. Scott.

Hon. Henry Warren Ogden[2127] is a man of education, and prominent in civil affairs. He was Member of Congress from Louisiana in 1895.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3526. Lucy Holcomb Scott Ogden, b. Jan. 31, 1871.
3527. Frank Beverly Ogden, b. Apr. 22, 1872.
3528. Helen Kendall Ogden, b. Oct. 25, 1873.
3529. Mary Scott Ogden, b. May 6, 1876.
3530. Julia Payne Ogden, b. Feb. 1, 1878.
3531. Louisa Gordon Ogden, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
3532. Emma Roy Ogden, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
3533. Henry Warren Ogden, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1885.

2130. James Newton Ogden (Elias[909], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Abingdon, Va., June 17, 1850; m. Ida B. Schwing, of Dallas, Tex.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3534. Harry Schwing Ogden, b. ——.
3535. James Newton Ogden, Jr., b. ——.
3536. Grace Newton Ogden, b. ——.
3537. John Gordon Ogden, b. ——.
3538. Ida Blanche Ogden, b. ——.

2170. Squire Ogden (William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. New Jersey, Apr. 6, 1784; d. Oct. 15, 1807; m. Elizabeth Sanford.

Squire Ogden[2170] was a farmer. His wife's people lived near Bellville, N. J., where he is buried.

CHILD (Chart 7):

3539. Catharine Ogden, b. ——; m. Ebenezer Sanford.

2176. Reuben Carter Ogden (William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1867; m. June 7, 1823, Elizabeth Eggleston, b. Nov. 30, 1795; d. Nov. 3, 1880; dau. of Edward Eggleston and Keziah Townsend, his wife.

Reuben Carter Ogden[2176] was a soldier of the War of 1812. He was a farmer, and in Sept., 1843, moved from the Catskill Mts. to Brocton, N. Y., then called Salem Cross Roads. He came east on a visit, and dropped dead from heart-disease on Staten Id., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3540. Emily Matilda Ogden, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
3541. Charles Squire Ogden, b. Feb. 23, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1887; 1st m. Araminta Goodrich; 2d m. Henrietta Goodrich.
3542. Harlow Martin Ogden, b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1890; m. Caroline Goodrich.
3543. Reuben Riley Ogden, b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. s. p. Jan. 22, 1897; m. May 12, 1874, Elizabeth Wyn Koop, b. Nov. 9, 1839; dau. of John S. Wyn Koop and Amy A. Perkins, his wife.
He was a lumberman and mill owner in Pennsylvania, and served in the 154th N. Y. Infantry during the Civil War.
3544. Alfred Edward Ogden, b. Oct. 21, 1831; d. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Caroline Shattuck.
3545. Orin Ludlow Ogden, b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. June 17, 1893; 1st m. Julia Bradley; 2d m. Julia Bacon; 3d m. Frances Barnes.
3546. Major Lewis Ogden, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1902; m. Caroline E. Parker.
3547. James Zebulon Ogden, b. Nov. 25, 1838; "missing from the army 1861."
3548. Orvil Orlando Ogden, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. Dec. 15, 1842.

2187. John Ogden (Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1799; d. July 20, 1877; 1st m. Apr. 6, 1823, No. 2182, Joanna H. Ross, b. Jan. 31, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1847; dau. of Aaron Ross

and No. 1032, Sarah Ogden, his wife; 2d m. Nov. 14, 1850, ANN ELIZA MILLER, b. July 18, 1822; d. July 1, 1900, aged 78 yrs.; dau. of Samuel Miller and Margaret Spinning, his wife.

They all resided in Elizabeth, N. J., and when the widow, ANN ELIZA (*Miller*) OGDEN, died, she was one of the oldest members of the old historic First Pres. Church, with which church she had been connected for about 50 yrs.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 7):

3549. JOHN H. OGDEN, b. Jan. 9, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1861; m. ALETTA CHARLTON.
3550. SARAH R. OGDEN, b. Sept. 2, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1826.
3551. SARAH R. OGDEN, 2D, b. May 18, 1827; m. WILLIAM LOCKMAN.
3552. MOSES C. OGDEN, b. June 2, 1829; d. Oct. 6, 1834.
3553. JAMES C. OGDEN, b. Aug. 10, 1831; 1st m. LYDIA DRAKE; 2d m. SARAH W. HALSEY; 3d m. JENNIE M. WHITEHEAD.
3554. GEORGE R. OGDEN, b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1865; m. JULIA E. CODDINGTON.
3555. CAPT. JOSEPH G. OGDEN, b. Mar. 9, 1837; d. s. p. Aug. 7, 1898; m. June 1, 1868, LAVINA MCCULLOUGH, b. Oct. 30, 1842.

He was a member of Kearny's Brigade, 1st N. J. Reg't, in which he served throughout the Civil War. In 1876 he was one of the organizers of the Veteran Zouaves of Elizabeth, N. J., where he resided, and was their treasurer for 22 yrs. He was a member of the American Legion of Honor, the Exempt Fireman's Association, and a charter member of Elizabethtown Chapter, Sons of American Revolution. He was a member of the Elizabeth City Council for 7 yrs., and served on its most important committees. In politics he was a stalwart Republican.

3556. MOSES C. OGDEN, 2D, b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1871; m. ALETTA (*Charlton*) OGDEN, wid. of No. 3549, John H. Ogden.
3557. MARY P. OGDEN, b. May 18, 1844; d. Apr. 14, 1881; m. FREDERICK D. BURNET.

2188. WILLIAM OGDEN (Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1802; d. Dec. 18, 1845; m. June 9, 1822, LUCY SLATER, b. Dec. 25, 1808; d. Dec. 17, 1845.

He is buried in St. John's churchyard, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3558. RHODA ANN OGDEN, b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1843; m. JOSIAH BEAVERS.
3559. JOHN J. OGDEN, b. June 28, 1825; d. Mar. 24, 1861.
3560. WILLIAM G. OGDEN, b. Oct. 8, 1830; d. Oct. 13, 1855.
3561. ELIZA C. OGDEN, b. July 6, 1839; d. June 8, 1861; m. ALEXANDER HAMILTON.

2190. MOSES H. OGDEN (Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1815; d. Jan. 29, 1861; m. Mar. 5, 1837, CATHARINE A. PIERSON, b. June 3, 1816; d. June 16, 1877.

He died in New York, and both himself and wife are buried in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3562. ELIZABETH W. OGDEN, b. May 30, 1839; m. July 20, 1859, GEORGE MANNING.
3563 WILLIAM E. OGDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1841; d. Mar. 26, 1847.

3564. Catharine Ogden, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Jan., 1872.
3565. Isabella Ogden, b. Feb. 25, 1845; m. July 7, 1874, William Hendrickson.
3566. Albert P. Ogden, b. Feb. 9, 1847.
3567. Ida F. Ogden, b. Aug. 10, 1851; d. May 22, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Charles C. Hendrickson.
3568. Harmond Ogden, b. 1856.
3569. Frank Ogden, b. ——.
(No further record of this family.)

2201. Ann Ogden (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. May 19, 1805; d. Mt. Vernon, O., 1888; m. Nov. 15, 1827, Rev. John Mitchell.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3570. William Mitchell, b. ——.
3571. Margaret Mitchell, b. ——.
3572. Emeline Mitchell, b. ——.
3573. Naomi Mitchell, b. ——.
3574. Phebe Mitchell, b. ——.
3575. Lewis Mitchell, b. ——.
3576. Silas Mitchell, b. ——.
3577. Mary Mitchell, b. ——.

2202. Lydia Ogden (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1807; d. 1891; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Asher Taylor.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3578. Emily Taylor, b. ——.
3579. Mary Taylor, b. ——.
3580. Margaret Taylor, b. ——.

2203. Mary Ogden (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. ——; m. June 21, 1827, Jacob Bryant.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3581. James Bryant, b. ——.
3582. Ogden Bryant, b. ——.
3583. Margaret Bryant, b. ——.
3584. William Bryant, b. ——.
3585. Sarah Bryant, b. ——.

2204. Margaret Ogden (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1811; m. 1830, Thomas Palmer.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3586. John Palmer, b. ——.
3587. William Palmer, b. ——.
3588. Pitman Palmer, b. ——.
3589. Maggie Palmer, b. ——.

2205. JANE OGDEN (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mar. 23, 1813; d. *circa* 1890; m. ORSON FINCH.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3590. GIDEON B. FINCH, b. ——.
3591. OGDEN FINCH, b. ——.
3592. HATTIE FINCH, b. ——.
3593. LYDIA FINCH, b. ——.

2206. HENRIETTA OGDEN (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. 1858; m. *circa* 1835, SYLVESTER PARROTT; son of William Parrott and Betsy Hand, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3594. MITCHELL PARROTT, b. ——.
3595. DAVID PARROTT, b. ——.
3596. MARGARET PARROTT, b. ——.
3597. MARY PARROTT, b. ——.
3598. ELIZABETH PARROTT, b. ——.
3599. ORSON PARROTT, b. ——.
3600. HENRY PARROTT, b. ——.

2207. DAVID OGDEN (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1819; d. ——; m. Jan. 4, 1844, MARY J. KIRKLAND, b. ——; d. Dec. 10, 1890.

He was of Crestline, O.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3601. LOREN H. OGDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1867.
3602. MARGARET ELLEN OGDEN, b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. P. B. MOORHEAD.
3603. LYDIA A. OGDEN, b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. May 1, 1875.
3604. FLORENCE A. OGDEN, b. June 14, 1849; d. May 26, 1872.
3605. MARY E. OGDEN, b. Apr. 28, 1858; d. Aug. 3, 1858.
3606. SARAH BELLE OGDEN, b. Nov. 13, 1859; d. Dec. 9, 1877.

2208. ELIZA OGDEN (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1821; d. 1884; m. H. S. LEE.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

3607. JOHN LEE, b. ——.
3608. MARY LEE, b. ——.
3609. JULIUS LEE, b. ——.
3610. MAGGIE LEE, b. ——.

2209. PROF. JOHN OGDEN, A.M. (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Mount Vernon, O., Feb. 12, 1824; d. ——; m. Mansfield, O., July 5, 1849, MARY JANE MITCHELL, b. Jan. 28, 1824; d. Galion, O., Aug. 20, 1881.

He removed in childhood to what is now Crestline, O.; was educated by his own efforts; studied at Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and for 3 years was Principal of its normal department, and then for 3 years Principal of McNeely (O.) State Normal School; was Principal of the State Normal School, Winona, Minn., 1859–62; served in the U. S. Vols. 1862–65; was founder of Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., and for a time Principal; afterward became connected with Worthington (O.) Normal School; was author of "The Science of Education."

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3611. Clara Landon Ogden, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. Worthington, O., June 22, 1875, Judge Gilbert Holland Stewart, A.B., b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1847; son of Alonzo Stewart and Isabella Ireland, his wife, of Maine.

Gilbert Holland Stewart was graduated from Cambridge, Mass., High School in class of 1864; entered Harvard University, class of 1868, and began study of law in Harvard Law School in spring of 1867. He went to Galion, O., July 19, 1867, and finished his law studies, being admitted to the bar of Ohio, May 5, 1869. He practised law in Galion, O., until Apr., 1873, when he removed to Columbus, O., where he has since resided. In 1884, upon the organization of the Circuit Court of Ohio, he was elected a Judge for the second circuit, and served two terms, when he declined renomination. He at once, Feb., 1895, resumed his law practice at Columbus, and is still in active practice there. During his term of office as Circuit Judge, he served for two years as Chief Justice of the Circuit Court of Ohio. He has been a member of the Board of Education, and also of the City Council of Columbus. In Feb., 1882, he was made lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence in Starling Medical College, Columbus, and in Mar., 1884, was elected to the Professorship of the same subject, which position he still holds. He served as President of the Columbus Board of Trade during the year 1897. On commencement day, 1889, Harvard University conferred upon him the degree of A.B.

3612. John Ogden, Jr., b. ——.

3613. Arthur Ogden, b. ——.

3614. Mary Ogden, b. ——.

3615. Helen Ogden, b. ——.

2210. Henry Ogden (Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 12, 1826; d. 1887; m. 1848, Elizabeth Shay.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3616. Edwin L. Ogden, b. May 24, 1850; m. ——.

Children: Florence Ogden[3616a], b. Mar. 14, 1879; Carrie M. Ogden[3616b], b. Feb. 24, 1883.

3617. William W. Ogden, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. ——.

Children: Lulu Ogden[3617a], b. Nov. 7, 1876; Hazel Ogden[3617b], b. Aug. 19, 1883; George Henry Ogden[3617c], b. Aug. 23, 1892.

2219. Herman Ogden (Abraham[1048], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Feb. 5, 1849, Eliza J. Means, b. Mar. 16, 1825.

Possibly both are still living at Shelbyville, Ind. Herman Ogden[2219] is the last of a family of seven children which became scattered in the West. His father and mother,

Abraham and Mary (*Errickson*) Ogden, are buried in a plot on the farm they occupied, about ten miles from Shelbyville, Ind. A few years ago, the daily papers reported an explosion of natural gas which ripped open the graves of the father and mother, and other members of the family, but HERMAN OGDEN[2219] writes that the explosion occurred in the bed of an adjacent creek and the family remains in the Ogden cemetery were not disturbed.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3618. CHARLES S. OGDEN, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Oct. 25, 1874, MARY F. CHERRY. (No further mention.)
3619. GEORGE W. OGDEN, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. EMELINE HENRY.
3620. MARTHA J. OGDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. June 19, 1890, FREDERICK NASE. (No children mentioned.)

2226. ELIZA JANE OGDEN (Moses[1049], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. ——; m. A. V. H. DE HART, b. 1829; d. July 18, 1891.

They resided in New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

3621. WILLIAM W. DE HART, b. Oct. 7, 1855; d. Mar. 7, 1864.
3622. MARY AUGUSTA DE HART, b. July 24, 1857.
3623. HARRIET LOUISA DE HART, b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1861.
3624. HARRIET A. DE HART, b. Oct. 25, 1864.
3625. ELIZA JANE DE HART, b. May 4, 1868.

2231. OGDEN FOXCROFT (Prudence Ogden[1051], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. Newark, N. J., Sept. 1, 1857, EMMA E. CROCKER, b. July 4, 1839.

Residing in Newark, N. J., a few years ago (1904).

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

3626. FREDERICK OGDEN FOXCROFT, b. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Oct. 28, 1891, NORA ANTOINETTE FOWLER, b. Apr. 15, 1860; dau. of J. G. Fowler, of Utica, N. Y. (No children mentioned.)
3627. JANE ISABELLA FOXCROFT, b. Mar. 26, 1862.
3628. HARRIET JACQUES FOXCROFT, b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1869.

2233. JANE ELIZABETH DRAKE (Elizabeth Ross Ogden[1052], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. 1824; d. Apr. 11, 1890; m. Mar. 11, 1840, HIRAM VENNUM, b. ——; son of Joshua Vennum and Phebe Cook, his wife.

They resided at Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., Ill.

CHILDREN (Chart 32):

3629. IDA ROSEMELIA VENNUM, b. Sept. 6, 1841.
3630. MARY ELIZABETH VENNUM, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m. —— CALIF.
3631. VIRGIL FINLEY VENNUM, b. Dec. 19, 1845.
3632. ORRIS WILBERT VENNUM, b. Mar. 20, 1847.

3633. Francis Clark Vennum, b. May 24, 1849.
3634. Lewis Henry Vennum, b. Dec. 6, 1851.
3635. Alma Evaline Vennum, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., Jan. 9, 1853; m. Tiskilwa, Sept. 13, 1876, Henry Lee Robinson, b. Granville, Ill., Aug. 9, 1853; son of Robertus Sidney Robinson and Sarah Weeks, his wife.
They have 4 children.
3636. Clarence Tremont Vennum, b. Feb. 15, 1856.

2240. Eleazer Ogden (Samuel[1055], Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 9, 1820; d. Newton, N. J., Aug. 5, 1890; m. Feb. 28, 1846, Mary Ann Barber, b. July 25, 1816; d. ——.

Eleazer Ogden[2240] resided many years in Newton, N. J., where he was widely and favorably known as an honest, industrious and successful expressman. Upon his death, the local papers gave extended mention of his long and useful career as a prominent citizen.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3637. Almira Ogden, b. Dec. 21, 1849; d. May 6, 1862.
3638. Elsie Ogden, b. Sept. 5, 1850; d. Mar. 8, 1884.
3639. Amos Ogden, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Apr. 16, 1873, Abby Ann Seguine. (No children mentioned.)
3640. Abby Elizabeth Ogden, b. Feb. 23, 1857; d. June, 1863.
3641. Mary Ogden, b. Mar. 12, 1858.
3642. Susan Belle Ogden, b. Feb. 26, 1861.
3643. Hattie Ogden, b. June 10, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1863.
3644. William Bell Ogden, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. Mary C. Lyon.

2242. Amos L. Ogden (Samuel[1055], Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 27, 1824; m. June 18, 1846, Mary E. Hennion, b. Sept. 24, 1822.

They are presumed to be still residing (1904) in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3645. Ezekiel H. Ogden, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. June 15, 1875, Kate Murphy, b. Jan. 17, 1853.
3646. Mancelia Ogden, b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. May 15, 1882, Ida M. Kilborn, b. 1861.
3647. Augustus L. Ogden, b. Oct. 23, 1850.

2244. Isabella Ogden (Samuel[1055], Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 22, 1827; m. Aug. 2, 1845, William H. Hastings, b. Oct. 26, 1822.

They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

3648. Alexander Hastings, b. Sept. 4, 1846.
3649. John Henry Hastings, b. July 28, 1848; m. Mary A. McCann. (No further record.)

3650. Eleanor Wilson Hastings, b. July 9, 1850; d. Aug. 13, 1875; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Charles Whingates.

Child: Robert Whingates[3650a], b. ——; d. July 23, 1875.

3651. Samuel Ogden Hastings, b. Nov. 5, 1852; d. Feb. 13, 1854.
3652. Abba Ida Hastings, b. Oct. 20, 1854.
3653. Robert Pemberton Hastings, b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1858.
3654. David Morrell Hastings, b. Jan. 22, 1859.
3655. William Franklin Hastings, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
3656. Harriet Newell Hastings, b. Dec. 1, 1863.
3657. Martha Leona Hastings, b. Apr. 30, 1865.
3658. Lydia Belle Hastings, b. Oct. 26, 1867; d. Mar. 24, 1869.

2246. Elizabeth Ogden (Samuel[1055], Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Dec. 24, 1846, David Williams.

They resided in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3659. Isaac H. Williams, b. July 19, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1848.
3660. William G. Williams, b. Aug. 23, 1857; d. Oct. 25, 1857.
3661. Irene Williams, b. ——; m. Julius Denman.
3662. David Williams, Jr., b. ——.

2250. David Ogden (Samuel[1055], Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1843; m. Mary Dietz.

They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3663. Harry Ogden, b. ——.
3664. David Ogden, Jr., b. ——.

2251. George Washington Ogden (Richard[1056], Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. May 12, 1901; m. Oct. 8, 1848, Julia Wilson, b. Apr. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1896.

They lived and died at Scotch Plains, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

3665. Julia Ann Ogden, b. Nov. 2, 1850.
3666. Mary Elizabeth Ogden, b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 4, 1872.
3667. George Washington Ogden, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1861.

2252. Elizabeth Ogden (Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1791; d. Apr. 19, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1812, Joseph Kester, b. Nov. 18, 1790; d. July 14, 1852; son of Paul Kester and Anna Webster, his wife.

Some of their descendants are residing in Millville, Pa., and belong to the Society of Friends.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3668. Isaac O. Kester, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Apr. 1, 1843.
3669. Charles Kester, b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. s. p. Aug. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Lydia Eves, dau. of Milton and Mary Eves.
3670. George Kester, b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1894; m. Rosamond Heacock.
3671. Enoch Kester, b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Ruth Anna Cherrington.
3672. Rachel Kester, b. Nov. 26, 1821; d. Dec. 22, 1833.
3673. Arnold Kester, b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. Mar. 6, 1859; m. Mary E. Wilson.
3674. Jane Kester, b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1890; m. Joseph W. Kester.
3675. Anna W. Kester, b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Amos P. Kester.
3676. Hiram Kester, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1862; m. Mary Ann Musgrave.
3677. Benjamin F. Kester, b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Mary A. Millard.

2253. John Ogden (Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Jan. 18, 1818, Amy Knapp, b. Jan. 9, 1795; d. Oct. 20, 1872; dau. of Samuel Knapp and Charity Westfall, his wife.

They resided in Eastern Pennsylvania, and were members of the Society of Friends. Minutes of Muncey Monthly Meeting are quoted.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3678. Henrietta Ogden, b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. June 26, 1848.
3679. Sarah Ann Ogden, b. Apr. 15, 1820; m. John S. Bush.
3680. Nelson J. Ogden, b. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Apr. 11, 1847, Jane Bush, b. ——; d. 1892; dau. of Charles Bush and Nettie Skillings, his wife.
3681. Elizabeth Ogden, b. May 6, 1823; d. May 5, 1904; m. Edward Bennett.
3682. Samuel Estus Ogden, b. July 10, 1825; m. Mary Van Nostwick, dau. of John Van Nostwick and Sally Skillings, his wife.
(No children mentioned.)
3683. Isaac Ogden, b. Oct. 20, 1826; d. May 25, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Harriet House, dau. of Garret House.
(No children mentioned.)
3684. Harriet C. Ogden, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Charles P. Hanson.
3685. Lodema Ogden, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. June 16, 1861.
3686. Sylvester Ogden, b. Oct. 4, 1837; d. May 29, 1859.

2256. Mary Ogden (Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1802; d. June 24, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1823, Enos Heacock, b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. May 20, 1876; son of Josiah and Jane Heacock.

Lived in Eastern Pennsylvania. (*See preceding brother's family.*)

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3687. Isaac Heacock, b. June 20, 1824; m. Mary Jane Harvey.
3688. Jane Heacock, b. Oct. 2, 1826.
3689. Rachel Heacock, b. Nov. 24, 1828; d. July 12, 1889.
3690. Sarah Ann Heacock, b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Hendrick W. Bangs.
3691. Abigail Heacock, b. Oct. 28, 1833.

3692. Elizabeth Heacock, b. Nov. 28, 1835; m. July 4, 1855, Uriah P. McHenry, b. Sept. 24, 1828. (No further record.)
3693. Alfred Heacock, b. Dec. 20, 1837; 1st m. Martha Mather; 2d m. Mary Ruckle.
3694. Josiah Heacock, b. Sept. 20, 1841; 1st m. Mary E. Ikeler; 2d m. Hannah G. Lawton.

2272. Deborah Burrows Ogden (Stephen[1076], John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1875; m. May 23, 1843, Abner Brady, b. June 5, 1803; d. Feb. 24, 1885; son of Daniel Brady and Mary Coleman, his wife, of New York.

They resided in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3695. Caroline Louisa Brady, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. May 23, 1872.
3696. Mary Emma Brady, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. Feb. 15, 1885, Isaac de Clarke, b. Sept. 12, 1847; son of Daniel de Clarke and Sarah Van Houten, his wife.
Child: Viola de Clarke[3696a], b. Dec. 12, 1885; d. Jan. 19, 1886.

2273. Mary Antoinette Ogden (Stephen[1076], John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. ——; m. Aug. 5, 1830, Gilbert Meiggs, b. Mar. 9, 1796; d. ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3697. Gilbert Ogden Meiggs, b. Apr. 17, 1834.
3698. Charles H. Meiggs, b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. Nov. 7, 1868; m. Apr. 21, 1864, Harriet M. F. Norris, b. Sept. 6, 1836.
They resided in Newark, N. J.

2274. Caroline Ogden (Stephen[1076], John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1834, John Morrison, b. Sept. 17, 1812; d. June 28, 1861; son of John Morrison, Sr., and Ann Herbert, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

3699. John Ogden Morrison, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
3700. Charles D. Morrison, b. Nov. 13, 1837; 1st m. Sarah Jane Denniston; 2d m. Lizzie Howell.
3701. Caroline Louisa Morrison, b. Apr. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 24, 1842.
3702. William Henry Morrison, b. Mar. 10, 1842; d. Mar. 16, 1849.
3703. Mary Antoinette Morrison, b. Feb. 28, 1844.
3704. Edward H. Morrison, b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Louise Norton.
3705. Anna Monroe Morrison, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Truman H. Aldrich.
3706. George Augustus Morrison, b. 1851; m. Frances Norton.

2284. William Rankin, Jr. (Abigail Ogden[1082], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. ——; m. June 1, 1841, Ellen H. Stevens.

They resided in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3707. Mary Rankin, b. ——; m. James Gibson Johnson.
They had 4 children.
3708. Matilda Rankin, b. ——.
3709. Dr. William Rankin, 3d, b. ——; m. Annie Hall.
They had 4 children.
3710. Walter Mead Rankin, b. ——.
3711. Rev. John Joseph Rankin, b. ——; m. Louisa Sieb.
They had 4 children.
3712. Ellen Rankin, b. ——; m. Orville J. Bliss.
(No mention of children.)
3713. Edward Stevens Rankin, b. ——; m. Julie Russell.
They had 3 children.

2285. Mary Ogden Rankin (Abigail Ogden[1082], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1812; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m. Oct. 31, 1832, Dr. Isaac Moreau Ward, b. ——; d. 1893.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3714. Joseph B. Ward, b. July 22, 1833; m. —— Patterson.
3715. Mary Caroline Ward, b. June 5, 1835.
3716. Emily Teresa Ward, b. Apr. 22, 1837.
3717. Matilda Whiting Ward, b. June 3, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1859, William P. Breck, b. ——; son of Benjamin Breck and Jane Simmons, his wife.
They have 4 children.
3718. Susan Duryee Ward, b. July 22, 1840; d. Mar. 9, 1863.
3719. William Rankin Ward, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Mar. 18, 1868, Mary R. Meeker, dau. of Henry Meeker and Mary Baldwin, his wife.
They have 3 children.

2287. Susan Rankin (Abigail Ogden[1082], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. July 17, 1816; d. Nov. 23, 1886; m. June 25, 1834, Peter Sharp Duryee, b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. Sept. 23, 1877.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3720. William Rankin Duryee, b. ——; d. 1897; 1st m. Charlotte Nutman; 2d m. Annie Varick. There were 4 children by 1st m.
3721. Annie Brower Duryee, b. ——.
3722. Mary Ogden Duryee, b. ——.
3723. Susan Duryee, b. ——.
3724. John Luther Duryee, b. ——; m. Amy Hall.
They had 2 children.
3725. George Sharp Duryee, b. ——; d. 1897; m. Virginia Beasley.
(They had no children.)
3726. Amy Duryee, b. ——.
3727. Edward H. Duryee, b. ——.
3728. Charlotte Rankin Duryee, b. May 15, 1848; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Rev. John Frederick Butterworth, b. ——.
(No mention of children.)
3729. Rev. Joseph Rankin Duryee, b. ——; m. Margaret Sloan.
They had 5 children.

2289. EDWARD ERASTUS RANKIN (Abigail Ogden[1082], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. May 16, 1820; d. July 22, 1889; m. Oct. 13, 1847, EMILY WATKINSON, b. ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3730. EDWARD W. RANKIN, b. ——; m. CATHARINE PUTNAM. They had 3 children.
3731. ISAAC OGDEN RANKIN, b. ——; m. MARTHA CLARK. They had 3 children.
3732. JAMES RANKIN, b. ——.
3733. CAROLINE RANKIN, b. ——; m. JOHN AYER. (No mention of children.)
3734. WILLIAM RANKIN, b. ——.
3735. JOHN L. RANKIN, b. ——.
3736. RICHARD H. RANKIN, b. ——.

2291. HENRY VAN VLECK RANKIN (Abigail Ogden[1082], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. July 2, 1863; m. July 20, 1848, MARY G. KNIGHT, b. ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 31):

3737. HENRY RANKIN, b. ——.
3738. ABBEY RANKIN, b. ——; m. HORACE HOLDEN. They had 1 child.
3739. SUSAN RANKIN, b. ——; m. C. A. R. JANVIER. (No mention of children.)

2294. ELIAS R. OGDEN (John[1084], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. ——; d. Hacketstown, N. J., Aug. 3, 1895; m. CATHARINE C. FORDHAM.

They resided in Newark, N. J., where ELIAS R. OGDEN[2294] was an auctioneer.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3740. JOHN FORDHAM OGDEN, b. ——; m. ISABELLA H. CARDIFF.
3741. CATHARINE F. OGDEN, b. ——.
3742. DR. EDWIN ROSS OGDEN, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. CLARA MORRIS, b. ——.
They reside in Orange, N. J., where DR. E. R. OGDEN[3742] is a veterinary surgeon.
3743. EMILY E. OGDEN, b. Feb. 24, 1856; 1st m. JULIUS GERTH; 2d m. EDWARD MASON.

2295. CORDELIA ALMIRA OGDEN (John[1084], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Dec. 3, 1820; d. Montclair, N. J., Apr. 26, 1897; m. June 23, 1843, DR. JAMES HENRY CLARK, b. June 23, 1814; d. Mar. 6, 1869; son of Rev. Daniel A. Clark and Eliza Barker, his wife.

CORDELIA A. (*Ogden*) CLARK[2295] was graduated from Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa., at an early age. She was for years actively engaged in the prominent charities of her native city, holding office in several of the societies. "MRS. CLARK's intelligence, unassuming manner, the sweet gentleness of her disposition, her cheerfulness and patience under great affliction, her unselfishness and her open-hearted hospitality endeared her not alone to her immediate family, but to a large circle of friends."

JAMES HENRY CLARK, A.M., M.D., was born in Livingston, Essex Co., N. J. His father, Rev. Daniel A. Clark, was born in Rahway, N.J., in 1779, and was son of David and Elizabeth (*Moore*) Clark. The family was prominent in Colonial and Revolutionary history,

being descended from Richard Clarke of the Mayflower compact. One of its members, Abraham Clark, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. The Rev. Daniel Abraham Clark graduated at Princeton University in 1808, and afterward at Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained a clergyman of the Congregational Church in 1810. While stationed in Amherst, Mass., he became one of the founders of Amherst College. He spent the last seven years of his life in New York City, dying there in 1840. He married in 1812, Eliza, daughter of Dr. Jeremiah and Abigail (*Gorham*) Barker, who bore him six children, one of whom was Dr. James Henry Clark, husband of Cordelia Almira Ogden[2295].

Dr. James Henry Clark attended the high schools of Amherst, Mass., and Bennington, Vt., and later passed two years of study in European universities. He then returned to this country and entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, graduating in 1841 with the degree of M.D. In 1859, Amherst College conferred the degree of A.M. He was engaged in active practice in Newark, N.J., to the time of his death, being a specialist in diseases of the eye and ear. In 1856 he founded, and for many years conducted the first eye and ear clinic in New Jersey. Dr. Clark was the author of several valuable books, among them being a biography of his father, the Rev. Daniel Abraham Clark, "Sight and Hearing," "Medical Topography of Newark, N. J.," "Medical Men of Essex Co., N. J.—1666–1866," and withal was a frequent contributor to the periodical and daily press. He was a man of exceptional ability and acquirements and of sterling character, was interested in all important public affairs, and was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3744. Horace Francis Clark, b. Newark, N. J., July 12, 1847; d. Montclair, N. J., Apr. 12, 1893; m. 1872, Helen K. Smith, b. ——; d. s. p. 1891.

Not enjoying robust health, Horace Francis Clark[3744] was an extensive traveller, and spent several years abroad, mostly in China.

3745. John Ogden Clark, Esq., b. Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1849; d. Montclair, N. J., May 31, 1890.

He was educated at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He was later appointed Counsellor at Law and Master in Chancery. He studied and practised his profession in the offices of the late David A. Hayes, Esq., and the Hon. Frederick Adams. In 1882 impaired health required him to relinquish the active work of his profession and to retire to his residence in Montclair, where he spent the last seven years of his life in much pain. His mind remained remarkably clear, permitting him to gratify his marked literary tastes, and to transact much business in his invalid chair as Justice of the Peace. He published the first newspaper in Montclair, known as the *Montclair Herald.* Although not permitted to fully gratify his ambition in his chosen profession, his kind, sympathetic and generous disposition prompted loving and faithful attention from those who surrounded him in his declining strength.

3746. Eliza Barker Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1853.

3747. James Henry Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Carrie Meserole Schenck.

3748. Susan Ogden Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1856.

3749. Lillie Cordelia Ogden Clark, b. Apr. 8, 1860.

3750. Mary Elizabeth Barker Clark, b. May 13, 1863.

2296. Mary A. Johnson (Hannah A. Ogden[1086], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1800; d. May 24, 1882; m. Apr. 28, 1828, Samuel Frost, son of —— Frost and Sarah Brown, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3751. Emily Ogden Frost, b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. Dec. 20, 1833.
3752. Mortimer Frost, b. July 12, 1834; d. June 22, 1839.
3753. Mary Frost, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Oct. 10, 1855, William Crosby Heath, son of Joshua Heath and Mary Crosby, his wife. They have 5 children.
3754. Emma Frost, b. July 28, 1837; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Abraham Bussing, son of Edmund Bussing and Hester Kingsland, his wife. (No children mentioned.)
3755. Julia Frost, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. June 22, 1839.

2297. Richard Johnson (Hannah A. Ogden[1086], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Margaret ——.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3756. George Ogden Johnson, b. ——; m. Sarah ——. They had 6 children.
3757. Caroline Johnson, b. ——; m. Frederick Andree. They had 1 child.
3758. Samuel Frost Johnson, b. ——; m. Frances Hill.

2298. Adeline Johnson (Hannah A. Ogden[1086], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. —— Munthorne; 2d m. James Wright.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 8):

3759. Richard Munthorne, b. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 8):

3760. Martha Wright, b. ——.
3761. Benjamin Wright, b. ——.
3762. John Wright, b. ——.
3763. William Wright, b. ——.

2300. Elizabeth Snowden Ogden (George[1087], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Apr. 18, 1826; d. Apr. 14, 1906; m. July 1, 1856, John Lyon Russell, b. 1819; d. 1867; son of Hon. James McPherson Russell and Rebecca ——, his wife.

John Lyon Russell was a resident of Pittsburg, Pa. His father was a prominent lawyer in Pennsylvania, and a member of the 27th Congress.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3764. Ogden Russell, b. Sept. 4, 1857.
3765. {Lyon Russell, b. Oct. 11, 1859.
3766. {Blaine Russell, b. twin, Oct. 11, 1859.
3767. Caroline O. Fallon Russell, b. Aug. 15, 1860.
3768. James McPherson Russell, b. June 18, 1864.

2301. Martha Avery Ogden (George[1087], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. June 6, 1829; d. Dec. 16, 1854; m. June 30, 1846, James A. McKnight, of near Pittsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3769. George Ogden McKnight, b. 1847.
3770. Elizabeth Ogden McKnight, b. 1848; m. Major George Buck
3771. Mary McKnight, b. 1850.
3772. Roberta McKnight, b. 1853.

2303. Mary Jennet Ogden (George[1087], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Pittsburg, Pa., May 28, 1834; m. June 11, 1857, Azel Backus, M.D., b. Rochester, N. Y., May 8, 1828; d. Rochester, Sept. 2, 1902; son of Frederick Fanning Backus, M.D., of Rochester, and Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh, his wife, of Geneseo, N. Y.

"Dr. Azel Backus was educated at Hobart College, Tenn., and took his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania. At the time of his death he was the oldest practitioner in Rochester. His father, Dr. F. F. Backus, settled in Rochester, then a hamlet, in 1816, and practised his profession until his death in 1858. His grandfather Azel Backus, D.D., LL.D., was the founder and first President of Hamilton College, and he was a great-grandson of William Backus 1st, who came from England and was one of the early settlers of Norwich, Conn."

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3773. Ogden Backus, M.D., b. Apr. 5, 1858; 1st m. June 3, 1891, Jeannie L. Lasell, b. ——; d. Mar. 9, 1892; of Whitinsville, Mass.; 2d m. July 31, 1895, Harriet Maynard, of Utica, N. Y.
3774. Frederick Fanning Backus, b. June 4, 1860; m. Mary Graves Moore, of Quebec, Canada.
Children: Mary E. Backus[3774a]; Beatrice S. Backus[3774b]; Jennet Backus[3774c].
3775. Fitzhugh Backus, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Jan. 8, 1866.
3776. Elizabeth Snowden Backus, b. Mar. 9, 1872; m. Oct. 5, 1899, Francis Granger, of New York.
Children: Constance Granger[3776a]; Ogden Granger[3776b], b. ——; d. Sept. 20, 1902.

2304. George Ogden, Jr. (George[1087], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1837; m. 1863, Margaret Hubley.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3777. Grace Ogden, b. 1864.
3778. Maud Ogden, b. 1866; m. Charles Richardson.

2307. Anna Maudgridge Ogden (George[1087], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Toswill Edward Harrison, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 8) :

3779. Elizabeth Ogden Harrison, b. July 16, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
3780. Edward Dearing Harrison, b. Aug. 5, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1886.
3781. George Ogden Harrison, b. ——.
3782. Anna Maud Harrison, b. Feb. 7, 1875.

NINTH GENERATION

NUMBERS 3783 TO 4681 INCLUSIVE

2330. ARTHUR HILL OGDEN (Elias D.[1101], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1846; bur. Mamaroneck, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1907; m. Dec. 16, 1868, MARGARET WALKER MACINTYRE.

CHILD (Chart 2):

3783. MARY DAYTON OGDEN, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

2340. WILLIAM LANGWORTHY OGDEN (James C. W.[1106], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Oct. 30, 1869, SARAH BOULLS, b. Dec., 1843; d. May 5, 1878.

Resided in West—possibly Illinois.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3784. CAROLINE BOULLS OGDEN, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. HARRY B. COOK.
3785. EDWARD RAY OGDEN, b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. Dec. 6, 1877.

2344. HOBART DAYTON OGDEN (James C. W.[1106], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Nov. 25, 1887, JULIA JONES, b. May 7, 1859; dau. of William Jones and Katharine Ryan, his wife.

HOBART DAYTON OGDEN[2344] had been a soldier in the Civil War, and died in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3786. WILLIAM DAYTON OGDEN, b. Apr. 21, 1888.
3787. PHILIP LANGWORTHY OGDEN, b. Apr. 10, 1891.
3788. HOBART RICHARD OGDEN, b. June 21, 1893; d. July 10, 1896.

2346. GABRIEL VAN NORDEN OGDEN (Peter K.[1107], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Jan. 30, 1900; m. Apr. 19, 1866, JANE E. MACINTYRE, b. ——; dau. of John D. and Anne MacIntyre.

He resided in Washington, D. C., and occupied a governmental position.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3789. GEORGE REDDING OGDEN, b. Jan. 22, 1867.
3790. ELEANOR DAYTON OGDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1871.
3791. CHARLOTTE KEMBLE OGDEN, b. Sept. 4, 1874.

2348. William Barnet Ogden (Isaac G.[1108], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. May 27, 1863, Elizabeth Frances Henshaw, b. Oct. 13, 1846.

He is member of the firm of Ogden & Katz, Insurance, New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3792. Ida Frances Ogden, b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Benjamin Franklin Miller.

They were married at the home of her parents, 173 W. 126th St., New York, by Rev. Dr. Geo. R. Van De Water, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church.

3793. William Barnet Ogden, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Jan. 3, 1894, Hattie St. Clair Fairchild. (No mention of children.)

2353. Harvey Shotwell Ogden (Francis J.[1110], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 11, 1892; m. Apr. 9, 1874, Martha Amelia Elliott, b. Feb. 2, 1851.

The widow of Harvey S. Ogden[2353] was residing in Kansas City, Kan., in 1893.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3794. Francis Elliott Ogden, b. Dec. 17, 1876.
3795. Helen Wheeler Ogden, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

2356. Emily Bacon Ogden (Charles W.[1112], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 11, 1856; m. June 30, 1880, Alexander Edward Faber, Jr., of New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3796. Gustavus William Faber, b. Nov. 13, 1881.
3797. Charles Ogden Faber, b. Mar. 15, 1883.
3798. Mary Armitage Faber, b. Dec. 2, 1886.
3799. Edward Stuart Faber, b. June 29, 1896.

2365. Mary Ogden Southmayd (Margaret G. Ogden[1117], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. Apr. 29, 1886, Samuel Meeker.

CHILDREN (Chart 23):

3800. Margaret Gouverneur Meeker, b. Oct. 24, 1887.
3801. John Harbeck Meeker, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

2384. Frederick Ogden (Samuel G.[1142], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, June 22, 1835; m. Oct. 2, 1860, Cordelia Augusta Baldwin, b. New York City, 1838.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3802. Frederick Augustus Ogden, b. 1861; m. Sophie H. Barker.
3803. Alice Baldwin Ogden, b. 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1891; m. Henry H. Neill.
3804. Charles Ogden, b. Oct. 31, 1869; d. Jan. 27, 1876.

2392. HERBERT GOUVERNEUR OGDEN (Morgan L.[1144], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1846; m. May 28, 1872, MARY AUGUSTA GREENE, b. ——; d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1902; dau. of Joseph W. Greene, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

HERBERT G. OGDEN[2392] belongs to the U. S. Civ. Serv.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3805. HERBERT GOUVERNEUR OGDEN, JR., b. Sept., 1873.
3806. WARREN GREENE OGDEN, b. July 24, 1876.
3807. MARY AUGUSTA OGDEN, b. June, 1879; m. DR. NORMAN DARRELL HARVEY.
3808. JEANNIE MCLAUGHLIN OGDEN, b. 1882.
3809. JOSEPH GREENE OGDEN, b. Jan. 17, 1886.

2395. SYDNEY NORRIS OGDEN (Morgan L.[1144], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Aug. 7, 1853; d. Newark, N. J., May 29, 1907; m. Oct. 26, 1887, MARY STEWART DEPUE, dau. of Chief Justice David A. Depue.

SYDNEY N. OGDEN[2395] resided in Newark, N. J. He was Actuary, and head of the Mathematical Dep't of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. In 1870 he was appointed to the U. S. Coast Survey, but in 1876 resigned this position for the former. He was a prominent Republican. In 1894 he was elected to the Board of Aldermen, and served four years.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3810. LUCY DEPUE OGDEN, b. Aug. 19, 1888.
3811. MIRIAM WOLCOTT OGDEN, b. Jan. 28, 1890.
3812. MARY NORRIS OGDEN, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
3813. SYDNEY NORRIS OGDEN, JR., b. July 7, 1893; d. Sept. 11, 1894.
3814. DAVID AYERS DEPUE OGDEN, b. Oct. 16, 1897.

2402. BLANCHE VIRGINIA OGDEN (Charles W.[1146], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Mar. 9, 1873, CHARLES SALMON, b. Aug. 15, 1849.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

3815. MABEL IRENE SALMON, b. Dec. 15, 1873.
3816. CHARLES HAMILTON SALMON, b. Sept. 18, 1876.
3817. WALTER OGDEN SALMON, b. Oct. 27, 1877.
3818. HENRY BUTLER SALMON, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
3819. ETHEL ROSELLE SALMON, b. June 15, 1880.
3820. ERNEST DE WEES SALMON, b. June 17, 1884.

2403. ROSE OGDEN (Charles W.[1146], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. 1883, SETH CHARLES HUNSDEN.

They reside in New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3821. OGDEN GOUVERNEUR HUNSDEN, b. ——.
3822. ELEANOR CARY HUNSDEN, b. ——.
3823. ARTHUR LOOMIS HUNSDEN, b. ——.

2414. Capt. Edward Francis Thompson (Mary G. Ogden[1152], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1846; d. 1880; m. Clara Bisbee.

Capt. Edward F. Thompson[2414] was of the U. S. Army.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3824. Edmund Thompson, b. Apr. 11, 1872; m. Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1897, Ada M. Evans.
3825. Ethel Thompson, b. July 10, 1873.
3826. Clara Thompson, b. Dec. 29, 1876; m. Everett, Mass., Dec. 19, 1895, Frank Halsey Gardiner.
They have 2 children.
3827. William Thompson, b. ——.

2416. Douglas Smyth (Julia G. Ogden[1154], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Jan. 5, 1848; m. June 18, 1871, Adelaide Thompson.

Douglas Smyth[2416] is an architect by profession.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3828. Douglas Grahame Smyth, b. Apr. 14, 1872.
3829. Campbell Smyth, b. Dec. 27, 1875.
3830. Adelaide Douglas Smyth, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
3831. Douglas Smyth, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1882.
3832. Gouverneur Smyth, b. Apr. 26, 1884.

2419. Eugénie Smyth (Julia G. Ogden[1154], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Paris, France, Sept. 2, 1854; m. 1875, Frederic Shonnard.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3833. Edward Frederic Shonnard, b. Aug. 24, 1876; d. Sept. 24, 1882.
3834. Horatio Seymour Shonnard, b. Apr. 15, 1878.
3835. Kennedy Shonnard, b. June 8, 1879.
3836. Ludlow Shonnard, b. Nov. 2. 1881.
3837. Eugénie Shonnard, b. Oct. 31, 1882; d. Jan. 24, 1883.
3838. Eugénie Fredrica Shonnard, b. Apr. 29, 1886.

2420. Rev. Julian Kennedy Smyth (Julia G. Ogden[1154], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Aug. 8, 1856; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Winogene Horr.

Rev. Julian K. Smyth[2420] is a clergyman of the New Jerusalem Church.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3839. Gertrude Smyth, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
3840. Miriam Smyth, b. Oct. 3, 1881.

2453. EMELINE CAMP OGDEN (James C.[1232], James C.[438], John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Sept. 12, 1842; m. Mar. 29, 1866, HENRY R. CLIFT.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3841. S. ESTELLE CLIFT, b. ——; m. WILLIAM GRAY.
3842. MYRON L. CLIFT, b. ——.
3843. CHARLES CLIFT, b. ——.
3844. JESSIE CLIFT, b. ——.
3845. EDITH CLIFT, b. ——.
3846. ARTHUR O. CLIFT, b. ——.
3847. WALTER CLIFT, b. ——.
3848. FRANK D. CLIFT, b. ——.
3849. ANTHA CLIFT, b. ——.

2454. CHARLOTTE OGDEN (James C.[1232], James C.[438], John[144], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Feb. 10, 1845; m. Mar. 29, 1866, WILLIAM A. REEVE.

They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

3850. HERBERT O. REEVE, b. ——; m. June 1, 1892, FLORENCE TUFF.
3851. FLORENCE L. REEVE, b. ——; m. Oct. 18, 1893, MILTON EVEDON.

2458. JANE WOODRUFF BRADLEY (Rhoda A. Ogden[1253], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 11, 1815; d. Apr. 18, 1884; m. May 26, 1835, CHARLES C. SHEPPARD, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

They resided in the western part of New York state.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3852. JANE SHEPPARD, b. July 21, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1876; m. Sept. 25, 1860, WILLIAM PATTERSON.
They had 6 children, the oldest being CHARLES SHEPPARD PATTERSON[3852a], b. July 1, 1861, who m. No. 3882, MINNIE GOUNDRY OGDEN.
3853. JOHN SHOEMAKER SHEPPARD, b. Aug. 18, 1840; m. Jan. 22, 1866, JULIA M. DODSON. They have 4 children.
3854. MORRIS FLETCHER SHEPPARD, b. July 20, 1843; 1st m. No. 2502, MARIA LOUISA OGDEN; 2d m. SARAH S. HAMMOND. (*See No.* 2502.)
3855. HENRY BRADLEY SHEPPARD, b. June 10, 1845; d. Apr. 6, 1865.
3856. SUSAN SHEPPARD, b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. Apr. 24, 1861.
3857. CHARLES CLEMENT SHEPPARD, b. Oct. 20, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1855.
3858. SARAH FLETCHER SHEPPARD, b. Dec. 16, 1856; m. Apr. 5, 1887, HATLEY K. ARMSTRONG. (No further record.)

2459. HENRY BRADLEY, JR. (Rhoda A. Ogden[1253], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1818; d. 1887; m. 1838, MARY SEAMAN.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3859. Ogden Seaman Bradley, b. ——.
3860. James N. Bradley, b. ——.
3861. Cathalett Bradley, b. ——.
3862. Mary Bradley, b. ——.

2460. Hon. David Ogden Bradley, M. A. (Rhoda A. Ogden[1253], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1827; d. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1895; 1st m. 1851, Elizabeth Neeley; 2d m. Cornelia Fitch, b. ——; d. Nov. 14, 1893; dau. of Abijah Fitch, of Auburn, N. Y.

Hon. D. Ogden Bradley's[2460] ancestors were among the earliest settlers of New England, and resided in New Haven. His grandfather, Hon. Jabez Bradley, was Judge of Cayuga Co., N. Y., for many years. His father, Henry Bradley, was also prominent in public affairs and in 1846 was nominated for Governor by the Liberal Party.

Hon. D. Ogden Bradley was graduated from Hamilton College in 1848, receiving the degree of Master of Arts from the same institution. He studied law, and was admitted as an attorney-at-law in 1850. He early identified himself with the Republican Party, and acted as guard at Lincoln's first inauguration as President.

In 1865 he purchased the fine residence in Dobbs Ferry, since occupied by his family. He was frequently elected President of the village, and for several years was an active member of its Board of Education. In 1868, he was delegate to the Republican National Convention; in 1872, was candidate for Congress; in 1876, was Presidential Elector; in 1879 was elected Member of Assembly, and re-elected in 1880. He was also active in local and county affairs. Mr. Bradley's patriotism and energy largely brought about the erection of the André Monument at Tarrytown, and the base of the Peace Monument erected at Dobbs Ferry to commemorate the spot where Washington concluded arrangements for the evacuation of American soil by the British. He was President of the Tarrytown National Bank, and contributed most largely to its success; as President of the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery Corporation, he greatly enlarged and beautified its grounds.

Early thrown upon his own resources by his practical father, his only capital was "a character combining clear judgment, unbending integrity, ceaseless industry, wise economy and methodical habits. These qualities commended him to men of wealth and large business enterprises, and so prepared the way for the success that marked his career." He held many important trusts, and was chiefly active in Chicago, Brooklyn, New York City, and Westchester Co., N. Y. He was one of the original stockholders of the Yonkers Publishing Co., and was Trustee and adviser from the beginning. He was a forceful speaker and an able writer.

Mr. Bradley's first wife, Elizabeth (*Neeley*) Bradley, was the only sister of Bishop Neeley, of Maine. His second wife, Cornelia (*Fitch*) Bradley, was the dau. of Abijah Fitch, of Auburn, N. Y., and a gifted and devoted wife and mother. She was interred in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, and her husband, who died suddenly from heart trouble, is buried beside her.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 36):

3863. Elizabeth Bradley, M.D., b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1852; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Prof. Ernst Rudolf Bystrom, b. Wisby, Sweden, July 8, 1860.

She was graduated from the Rockland Institute, and began the study of medicine in this country, and continued with unabated zeal in Europe.

She was honored with four literary degrees from prominent institutions; upon her return to America she began the practice of medicine in New York City.

Her husband, PROF. BYSTROM, is a professor of music; he was graduated from the Conservatory of Stockholm, and came to America in 1891.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 36):

3864. SUSAN H. BRADLEY, b. 1868; m. H. PRENTICE. (No further record.)
3865. EMMA F. BRADLEY, b. 1872; m. JOSEPH W. MIDDLEBROOK.
3866. JEROME BRADLEY, b. 1875; student in Princeton University (1895).
3867. NELSON BRADLEY, b. twin, 1875; in Tarrytown Nat. Bank (1895).

2461. CORNELIA BRADLEY (Rhoda A. Ogden[1253], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 5, 1831; d. 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1849, HENRY BROUGHTON BENNETT.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3868. HENRY BRADLEY BENNETT, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1891; m. June 20, 1872, FANNY JENNINGS. (No further record.)
3869. RHODA BRADLEY BENNETT, b. Apr. 26, 1853; m. June 20, 1872, MICHAEL A. LEARY. They have 2 children.

2467. WESTON ALLEN OGDEN (David B.[1255], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 27, 1826; 1st m. Oct. 30, 1856, ELLEN M. ADAMS, b. Apr. 4, 1831; d. Mar. 18, 1887; dau. of Darius Adams and Sue Bradley, his wife; 2d m. Apr. 25, 1889, MRS. IDA L. GREGORY.

They resided in western New York.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 2):

3870. WALTER OGDEN, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. ANNA DILATUSH.
They reside in Syracuse, N. Y.
Child: ETHEL OGDEN[3870a], b. ——.
3871. AUGUSTA ADAMS OGDEN, b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. A. L. SMITH, JR.
Children: EDNA SMITH[3871a], b. ——; ELLEN SMITH[3871b], b. ——.

2468. HARRIET OGDEN (David B.[1255], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June 6, 1829; 1st m. EZRA SLOCUM; 2d m. Apr. 8, 1852, DARIUS WARREN ADAMS, son of Darius Adams and Sue Bradley, his wife.

They reside in Auburn, N. Y.

CHILD—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 37):

3872. ARTHUR E. SLOCUM, b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. MARY E. BROWN.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 37):

3873. ELIZA OGDEN ADAMS, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1854.
3874. DARIUS ADAMS, b. June 11, 1855; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

3875. David Ogden Adams, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

The above two brothers were drowned while skating on Keuka Lake, N. Y., and were buried in one grave at Penn Yan, N. Y.

3876. Harriet Adams, b. Mar. 3, 1863; m. Aug. 4, 1886, Charles R. Fay, son of Calvin R. Fay and Jane Van Vichten, his wife.

(No children mentioned.)

3877. Charlotte Letchworth Adams, b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. Frank W. Richardson.

2469. Charlotte Squires Pearl (Anna M. Ogden[1260], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. Aug. 21, 1850, George J. Letchworth, b. Aug. 14, 1827; d. May 24, 1887.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3878. Ogden Pearl Letchworth, b. Aug. 23, 1851; m. June 18, 1878, Laura C. Strong. They have 1 child.

3879. Anna Maria Letchworth, b. Dec. 21, 1854.

2482. Alfred Brown Ogden (Mordecai[1264], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 17, 1833; 1st m. Dec. 8, 1865, Sarah Richards, b. July 20, 1821; d. s. p. Nov. 12, 1887; 2d m. Feb. 16, 1890, Georgianna Van Wart, b. Jan. 2, 1869.

He resides in Spring Valley, N. Y.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

3880. Avis Mabel Ogden, b. Aug. 30, 1891.

3881. Florence B. Ogden, b. Jan. 11, 1893.

2483. John Lorimer Graham Ogden (Mordecai[1264], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 17, 1836; 1st m. Sept. 11, 1860, Josephine Goundry, b. ——; d. Sept. 8, 1875; 2d m. Jan. 17, 1884, Florence Waite.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 2):

3882. Minnie Goundry Ogden, b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. July 9, 1883, No. 3852[a], Charles Sheppard Patterson, b. July 1, 1861; son of William Patterson and No. 3852, Jane Sheppard, his wife.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 2):

3883. Lorimer Jerome Ogden, b. May 21, 1887.

2484. Annie Louise Ogden (Mordecai[1264], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1841; m. Mar. 22, 1858, Smith Henderson Mallory, b. Milo, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1835; d. Chariton, Ia., Mar. 26, 1903; son of Smith L. Mallory and Jane Henderson, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 2):

3884. Jessie Ogden Mallory, b. Naperville, Ill., Sept. 26, 1863; m. Chariton, Ia., June 9, 1886, Deming Jarvis Thayer, b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 3, 1852; d. Burlington, Ia., June 21, 1898; son of Harlow H. Thayer and Mary P. Nye, his wife. (No children mentioned.)

2489. Helen M. Ogden (Ezekiel[1267], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. Apr. 27, 1855, Albert L. March, b. July 11, 1831.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

3885. Selwyn H. March, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Mar. 30, 1882, Josephine Stephenson, b. Dec. 18, 1859.
3886. Edwin A. March, b. Sept. 12, 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1889, Lina K. Scott.
3887. Darius A. March, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. June 3, 1891, Prudia E. Tiffany. (No further record of above family.)

2490. Phebe A. Ogden (Ezekiel[1267], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 4, 1834; m. Sept. 8, 1859, Albert O. Chamberlain.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

3888. Alice Chamberlain, b. Sept. 15, 1860.
3889. Katharine Chamberlain, b. Jan. 11, 1862.
3890. Ogden Chamberlain, b. Feb. 12, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1891.
3891. Helen Chamberlain, b. Apr. 26, 1864.
3892. Alonzo Chamberlain, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
3893. Roy Chamberlain, b. July 23, 1876.

2491. Charles Wheeler Ogden (Ezekiel[1267], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 19, 1840; d. July 20, 1898; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Sarah Elizabeth Bergen, b. June 26, 1846.

Charles Wheeler Ogden[2491] was a veteran of the Civil War. He was mustered into service Sept. 26, 1862, and became a member of the 136th Reg't, N. Y. Vols., which was part of 2d Brigade, 2d Division, Eleventh Army Corps. He was participant in twenty-four battles, and was wounded in the foot at battle of Averysboro, N. C., Mar. 15, 1865. He was honorably discharged in May, 1865, while convalescing from his injury at St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3894. Jay Bergen Ogden, M.D., b. Aug. 5, 1868; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Alice Lewellen Parry.
He is a practising physician at Mamaroneck, N. Y.
3895. Anna Catharine Ogden, b. Sept. 29, 1870; m. Dec. 6, 1887, George Colvin.
3896. Chester Dwight Ogden, b. Jan. 3, 1872; m. 1897, Laura Smith.

2501. Mary Abigail Ogden (Darius A.[1269], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Penn Yan, N. Y., June 28, 1848; m. Apr. 9, 1867, James Loren Robbins.

They resided in western New York.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3897. Mary Louisa Robbins, b. Feb. 21, 1868.
3898. Lawrence Ogden Robbins, b. Dec. 16, 1869.

2502. Maria Louisa Ogden (Darius A.[1269], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1850; d. Mar. 20, 1873; m. Sept. 29, 1867, No. 3854, Morris Fletcher Sheppard, b. July 20, 1843; son of Charles C. Sheppard and No. 2458, Jane Woodruff Bradley, his wife.

They resided in western New York. Morris Fletcher Sheppard[3854] 2d m. Apr. 25, 1878, Sarah S. Hammond, by whom he had 1 son, Ralph Hammond Sheppard[3854a], b. Aug. 13, 1879.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

3899. Henry Bradley Sheppard, b. June 17, 1869.
3900. Morris Fletcher Sheppard, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. Nov. 26, 1876.

2503. Darius Adams Ogden, Jr. (Darius A.[1269], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1877, Betsy Backus.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3901. Anna Laura Ogden, b. Dec. 15, 1877.
3902. Edith Ogden, b. Jan. 12, 1879.

2507. Charles Edwin Ogden (Darius A.[1269], Ezekiel[448], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Penn Yan, N. Y., July 31, 1859; m. Feb. 3, 1890, Emily Loraine Williams, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

They reside in Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3903. Judith Ogden, b. Apr. 1, 1891.
3904. David Williams Ogden, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

2519. James Sherman Ogden (William[1273], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 23, 1839; m. Feb. 25, 1862, Beulah Carter.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3905. Helen Sherman Ogden, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. Walter Scott Liddell.
3906. William Herman Ogden, b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Irma Headden.
3907. Robert Morris Ogden, b. July 6, 1877.

2522. William Ogden, Jr. (William[1273], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1844; d. Nov. 28, 1892; m. July 25, 1874, Mary E. Andrews, b. Sept. 2, 1844.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3908. William Andrews Ogden, b. Apr. 9, 1877.
3909. Frances Mary Ogden, b. June 16, 1881.
3910. Ruth Louise Ogden, b. Mar. 23, 1888; d. Apr. 17, 1888.
3911. James Sherman Ogden, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

2523. Mary Antoinette Ogden (William[1273], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 22, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1872, Dr. Manton E. Anderson.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3912. Catharine Millicent Anderson, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
3913. Helen Ogden Anderson, b. June 27, 1878.

2524. Sarah Angeline Ogden (William[1273], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. May 31, 1876, Robert Morris.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3914. Lucy Van Name Morris, b. Jan. 15, 1878.
3915. Bessie Eunice Morris, b. July 10, 1881.
3916. Helen Sherman Morris, b. Jan. 9, 1885.

2527. Charles Milton Ogden (John B.[1274], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1856; d. May 2, 1893; m. Oct. 13, 1877, Sarah M. Jennings, dau. of George Jennings and Maria Smith, his wife.

Charles Milton Ogden[2527] was at 22 yrs. of age a reporter in New York City. It seems he removed to Washington State, from the following clipping taken from a Tacoma paper: "Readers of the *Post-Intelligencer*, throughout the Seattle land district, comprising the greater part of the Puget Sound country, will learn with regret that the popular and efficient Receiver of Public Moneys for the District, Hon. Charles M. Ogden, will leave Seattle to-day with his family for New York and retire from the responsible office which he has so acceptably filled since July, 1890. On account of ill health, Mr. Ogden recently tendered his resignation to the President, and it was accepted with regret and reluctance."

His appointment to the Seattle District was made by President Harrison in 1889. Finding the climate did not agree with him, he returned east and renewed his newspaper work, representing the *Philadelphia Press*, the *Boston Globe*, the *St. Paul Pioneer-Press*, the California Associated Press, and the *New York World* and *New York Sun*.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3917. Clarence Milton Ogden, b. 1878; d. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 1, 1897.
3918. Alice Cary Ogden, b. June 12, 1881.
3919. Helen Jennings Ogden, b. Feb. 24, 1883; d. Sept. 16, 1884.

2530. Anistatia Lay (Emily Ogden[1276], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Charles Gale.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3920. Charles Frederick Gale, b. Jan. 14, 1864; m. May 15, 1888, Ada Meecham.
3921. Anna May Gale, b. May 4, 1865; m. June 5, 1888, Cyrus Safford.
3922. William Lay Gale, b. Dec. 10, 1866; d. Oct. 25, 1874.
3923. Emma Stuart Gale, b. Feb. 20, 1869; d. June 21, 1877.
3924. Robert Ogden Gale, b. Apr. 22, 1871; d. June 30, 1881.
3925. Richard Gray Gale, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

(No further record of this family.)

2531. William Henry Lay (Emily Ogden[1276], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Marshall, Mich., Mar. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1866, Mary E. Tabor, b. ——; d. Jan. 12, 1891.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3926. Mary Evangeline Lay, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. July 29, 1891, Clarence Stanly Mallery.
Child: Harold Lay Mallery[3926a], b. July 6, 1892.
3927. William Odell Lay, b. Apr. 26, 1869.
3928. Charles Gale Lay, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
3929. Alice Cary Lay, b. Apr. 8, 1873.

2532. Gilbert George Lay (Emily Ogden[1276], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Marshall, Mich., Oct. 2, 1840; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Melissa M. Austin.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3930. Minnie E. Lay, b. Sept. 9, 1864; m. Mar. 20, 1887, Dr. Frank O. Broady.
They have 3 children.
3931. Helen May Lay, b. May 5, 1866; d. Feb. 14, 1868.
3932. Jennie M. Lay, b. Mar. 25, 1868.
3933. Frederick E. Lay, b. July 4, 1870.
3934. Anna B. Lay, b. May 20, 1871.
3935. Lena Lay, b. Nov. 16, 1878.
3936. Emily Amanda Lay, b. June 16, 1880.

2534. Emma Pamelia Lay (Emily Ogden[1276], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Marshall, Mich., Mar. 8, 1844; m. Aug. 29, 1867, Henry Hill.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3937. Walter Ogden Hill, b. July 29, 1872.
3938. Florence Louisa Hill, b. Apr. 21, 1876.

2535. Ogden B. Lay (Emily Ogden[1276], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Marshall, Mich., Jan. 12, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Blanche E. Hall.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3939. Flora Alida Lay, b. June 6, 1876.
3940. Oakley Hall Lay, b. Dec. 29, 1877.
3941. Edward George Lay, b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Nov. 15, 1883.
3942. Elisha Kent Lay, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

2536. Charles Theodore Lay (Emily Ogden[1276], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Marshall, Mich., June 5, 1851; m. Feb. 23, 1879, Laverna Delph.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

3943. Ridge Ogden Lay, b. 1884; d. June 7, 1887.
3944. Frank Delph Lay, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

2537. William Ogden Clark (Catharine Ogden[1278], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June 22, 1839; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Mary Jane Sowter.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3945. Charles Clark, b. Mar. 15, 1869.
3946. Maud Belle Clark, b. Feb. 2, 1871.
3947. William Wallace Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1874.
3948. Catharine Clark, b. Apr. 2, 1877; d. June 2, 1887.

2538. Mary Theodosia Clark (Catharine Ogden[1278], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. May 2, 1863, George C. Brown.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3949. Rush C. Brown, b. Apr. 2, 1864.
3950. Frederick Ogden Brown, b. Sept., 1866.
3951. Wallace Elias Brown, b. Oct. 31, 1868.
3952. Catharine C. Brown, b. May 30, 1870.
3953. Helen Louisa Brown, b. May 18, 1872; d. July 14, 1889.
3954. Jessie Lansing Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1874.
3955. Arthur Monroe Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
3956. William Lansing Brown, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

2541. Arthur Gray Clark (Catharine Ogden[1278], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June 27, 1858; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Lena Heiser, b. Apr. 30, 1864.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3957. Walter E. Clark, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
3958. Harold Clark, b. June 20, 1891.

2542. Frank E. Clark (Catharine Ogden[1278], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. May 27, 1880, Florence Soper.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3959. Blanche E. Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1881.
3960. Clarence W. Clark, b. May 17, 1887.

2545. Mary Clarissa Ogden (Jonathan[1280], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug., 1848; m. Mar., 1867, Aaron Avery.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

3961. Bertha Jessup Avery, b. Apr. 24, 1868.
3962. Harriet May Avery, b. May 3, 1870.
3963. Anna Philena Avery, b. June 26, 1883.

2546. Caroline Louisa Ogden (Henry B.[1281], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 12, 1853; m. June 17, 1874, Walter P. Pratt.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

3964. Henry Ogden Pratt, b. Nov. 22, 1875; d. 1889.
3965. Walter Maurice Pratt, b. Apr. 3, 1886.

2549. Frank Clark Ogden (Henry B.[1281], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1862; m. June 1, 1887, Clara Babcock.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3966. Elizabeth Clark Ogden, b. July 29, 1888.
3967. George Babcock Ogden, b. Sept. 17, 1891.

2550. Walter Huntington Ogden, Esq. (Isaac G.[1282], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1853; m. July 14, 1880, Ellen A. Sheridan, b. Ellenville, N. Y., dau. of Michael Sheridan and Rose Cruise, his wife.

Walter H. Ogden[2550] is a lawyer by profession.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3968. Florence Dean Ogden, b. May 31, 1882; d. May 21, 1884.
3969. Walter Dean Ogden, b. Oct. 28, 1885.
3970. Sheridan Ogden, b. June 10, 1889.

2551. Rev. Rollo Ogden (Isaac G.[1282], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Susan M. Mitchell, dau. of Rev. Dr. Arthur Mitchell.

Rev. Rollo Ogden[2551] resided in Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., and afterward removed to Summit, N. J. He has business connections in New York City, is an author of note, and contributes articles to the magazines.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3971. Arthur Mitchell Ogden, b. Sept. 20, 1882; d. Apr. 15, 1883.
3972. Alice E. Ogden, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
3973. Nelson Ogden, b. May 20, 1889.
3974. Winifred Ogden, b. Sept. 11, 1890.

2582. Joseph P. Ogden (William[1303], Joseph[453], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. May 5, 1840; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Calista L. Tallman.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3975. William C. Ogden, b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. June 11, 1890, Florence Truax. (No record of children.)
3976. Charles L. Ogden, b. Apr. 5, 1874.

2584. David Henry Ogden (Joshua[1305], Joseph[453], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Eliza J. Daniels, b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1890.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

3977. Frederick W. Ogden, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
3978. Charles Henry Ogden, b. Dec. 23, 1879.
3979. John D. Ogden, b. Dec. 7, 1880.
3980. Arthur J. Ogden, b. July 20, 1884.

2623. Edith Warburton (Harriet E. Evans[1343], Harriet L. Ogden[478], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. 1874; m. No. 1342, Lieut. Col. David A. Ogden. (*See No.* 1342.)

2647. Margaret Julia Ogden (Peter[1362], Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Frazier Lake, B. C., July 17, 1845; m. Apr. 15, 1862, Gavin Hamilton, b. Orkney I'ds, Jan. 1, 1836.

Gavin Hamilton was Chief Factor of the Hudson Bay Co. He resides at the 1.40 Mile House, B. C.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3981. Peter Ogden Hamilton, b. Mar. 26, 1863.
3982. John Rae Hamilton, b. May 30, 1864; m. No. 3997, Lizzie Manson.
3983. Thomas Rae Hamilton, b. Sept. 11, 1865.
3984. Colin Alexander Hamilton, b. Dec. 10, 1866.
He is in the Hudson Bay Co. service and in charge at Fort George.
3985. Charles Ogden Hamilton, b. May 6, 1868.
3986. Richard Rae Hamilton, b. Jan. 7, 1870.
3987. Gavin Hamilton, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1871.
3988. Hamilton Moffat Hamilton, b. Dec. 21, 1872.
3989. Margaret Helen Jessie Hamilton, b. July 23, 1874.
3990. William Rae Hamilton, b. Dec. 24, 1875.
3991. Rae Hamilton, b. June 21, 1877.

3992. Christine Mary Hamilton, b. Sept. 4, 1879; d. Sept. 4, 1881.
3993. Isaac Ogden Hamilton, b. Feb. 22, 1881.
3994. Helen Kate Rae Hamilton, b. Mar. 4, 1883.
3995. Mary Sibald Rae Hamilton, b. Feb. 22, 1888; d. Mar. 12, 1888.
3996. Theodore Begue Hamilton, b. Apr. 7, 1891.

2648. Adelaide Victoria Ogden (Peter[1362], Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1879; m. William Manson.

William Manson was Chief Trader for the Hudson Bay Co.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

3997. Lizzie Manson, b. Mar. 13, 1863; m. June, 1887, No. 3982, John Rae Hamilton. They have 3 children.
3998. William Manson, Jr., b. 1864; m. —— Martley.
3999. Martha Manson, b. ——.
4000. Peter O. Manson, b. 1869; d. 1885.
4001. Sarah Manson, b. 1872.
4002. Margaret Manson, b. 1874.

2650. Rachel Ogden (Peter[1362], Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1853; m. 1875, Robert Hall.

Robert Hall is Chief Factor of Hudson Bay Co., and is in charge of Fort Simpson, B. C.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4003. Carrie Hall, b. ——.
4004. Robert Hall, Jr., b. ——.

2651. Sarah Julia Ogden (Peter[1362], Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1855; d. June 28, 1887; m. Apr., 1871, James M. L. Alexander.

He is Chief Factor of Hudson Bay Co.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4005. Mary Alexander, b. May, 1872.
4006. Elizabeth Alexander, b. 1873.
4007. Maggie Alexander, b. 1875.
4008. Sarah Alexander, b. 1877.
4009. Minnie Alexander, b. 1879.
4010. William Alexander, b. 1883.
4011. Rachel Alexander, b. 1884.
4012. Adelaide Alexander, b. 1886.
4013. Annie Alexander, b. 1887.

2652. Christine Ogden (Peter[1362], Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1857; m. 1882, Thomas Macauley Hamilton.

HELEN KATE RAE HAMILTON

No. 3994

He is brother of Gavin Hamilton, who m. No. 2647, Margaret Julia Ogden. He was a midshipman on the "Captain Burgoin," and was home on leave when the vessel sank with all on board.

CHILD (Chart 34):

4014. Mary Hamilton, b. 1883.

2663. Catharine McKinley (Sarah J. Ogden[1366], Peter S.[480], Isaac[174], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Champoeg, Or., July 24, 1856; d. Clinton, B. C., May 29, 1894; m. Mar. 8, 1882, Thomas McDougall.

The family resides at Lac La Hache, B. C.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4015. Ogden McDougall, b. ——.
4016. Archibald McDougall, b. ——.
4017. Thomas McDougall, b. ——.
4018. James McDougall, b. ——.
4019. Katie McDougall, b. ——.
4020. William McDougall, b. ——.

2676. Frances Anne Codman (Sarah Ogden[1402], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1858, John Hubbard Sturgis, b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1888; son of Russell Sturgis.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4021. Julia Overing Sturgis, b. Aug. 6, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
4022. John Hubbard Sturgis, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1860.
4023. Gertrude Gouverneur Sturgis, b. Feb. 3, 1862; d. Mar. 15, 1890; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Francis Wells Honnewell.
4024. Frances Anne Codman Sturgis, b. Nov. 7, 1863.
4025. Mabel Russell Sturgis, b. July 17, 1865.
4026. Alice Maud R. Sturgis, b. June 4, 1868.
4027. Charles Russell Sturgis, b. Apr. 9, 1871.
4028. Evelyn Russell Sturgis, b. Oct. 4, 1872.

2677. Ogden Codman (Sarah Ogden[1402], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1839; m. Sarah Fletcher Bradlee.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4029. Ogden Codman, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1863.
4030. Alice Newbold Codman, b. Aug. 1866.
4031. Thomas Newbold Codman, b. May, 1868.
4032. Bowdoin Bradlee Codman, b. ——; d. 1878.
4033. Hugh Codman, b. 187—.
4034. Dorothy Sarah Frances May Codman, b. 1883.

2678. Richard Codman (Sarah Ogden[1402], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. 1867, Susan Williams Sargent.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4035. Lucy Sturgis Codman, b. Feb. 17, 1869.
4036. Susan Sargent Codman, b. Sept., 1871.
4037. Richard Codman, Jr., b. 1873.
4038. Alfred O. Codman, b. 187—.
4039. Margaret Codman, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

2686. Sarah Hamilton Ogden (Catharine H.[1407], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1883; m. Sept. 8, 1863, Charles Denny Hanson, b. ——; d. ——.

They resided in Canada. Charles D. Hanson married again, his widow now living in Montreal, Can., there being no record of children by his second marriage.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4040. Woodward Crosbie Hanson, b. June 15, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1868.
4041. Elizabeth Madeline Hanson, b. Aug. 16, 1867; d. Feb. 4, 1868.
4042. Rebecca Edwards Ogden Hanson, b. July 29, 1869; m. Montreal, Oct. 28, 1896, Walter Borlase, son of late G. H. Borlase.
(No children recorded.)
4043. William Ogden Brehant Hanson, b. Jan. 29, 1872; d. July, 1872.
4044. Catharine Hammond Ogden Hanson, b. May 31, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1893. (Drowned while sailing.)
4045. Susan Ogden Hanson, b. Aug. 17, 1875.
4046. Elizabeth Ogden Hanson, b. Nov. 11, 1878; d. Jan. 15, 1879.

2687. Rebecca Edwards Ogden (Catharine H.[1407], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 7, 1842; d. June 5, 1868; m. Sept. 14, 1863, No. 2723, William Meredith Ogden, b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. June 28, 1891; son of No. 1422, Meredith Ogden, and No. 1501, Catherine Ann Powell Meredith, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4047. Charles Ludlow Ogden, b. Jan. 2, 1867.
4048. Catharine Meredith Ogden, b. ——.

2691. Mary Newbold Ogden (Catharine H.[1407], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Peter M. Haskell.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4049. Ogden Haskell, b. May 24, 1884; d. May 25, 1884.
4050. Ludlow St. John Haskell, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
4051. Rhoda Wallace Haskell, b. Dec. 14, 1887.
4052. Meredith Ogden Haskell, b. Dec. 29, 1890.
4053. Arthur Rintoul Haskell, b. ——.

2693. Zippie Simpson Roebuck (Susan W. Ogden[1408], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. Clarkson Jones.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4054. David Roebuck Ogden Jones, b. ——.
4055. William Wallace Jones, b. ——.
4056. Mary Elizabeth Jones, b. ——.
4057. Charlotte Jones, b. ——.
4058. Josephine Jones, b. ——.
4059. Margaretta Jones, b. ——.
4060. Thomas Harison Jones, b. ——.
4061. Margaretta C. Jones, b. ——
4062. Gladys Jones, b. ——.
4063. Millicent Jones, b. ——.

2694. Rebecca Roebuck (Susan W. Ogden[1408], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. D. Ford Jones.

They probably resided in Montreal, Can.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4064. Jonas Jones, b. ——; m. Annie Burney.
4065. William Roebuck Jones, b. ——.
4066. Susan W. Jones, b. ——; m. No. 2766, Ludlow Ogden. (*See No.* 2766.)
4067. Gertrude H. Jones, b. ——; m. No. 2742, Francis Ludlow Ogden. (*See No.* 2742.)
4068. Rebecca O. Jones, b. ——; m. St. Andrews Church, Montreal, Can., Apr. 27, 1893, Ernest Howard, b. July 16, 1856; son of Henry Howard.

They have had 2 children.

4069. D. Ford Jones, Jr., b. ——.
4070. Zippie Jones, b. ——.
4071. Newbold Jones, b. ——.

2697. Mary Newbold Roebuck (Susan W. Ogden[1408], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 4, 1855; m. Feb. 7, 1880, No. 2796, William Seton Gordon, A.M., b. Aug. 1, 1853; son of John Gordon and No. 1471, Gertrude G. W. Ogden, his wife.

William Seton Gordon, A.M.[2796], was born in Troy, N. Y. He was educated at Columbia Grammar School and Claverack College, Claverack, N. Y. He entered Columbia College in 1869, and was graduated with the degree of A.B. in class of 1873; subsequently took post-graduate course at Trinity College, Toronto, Can., which conferred upon him the degree of A.M. in 1876. He studied law in Chicago and Toronto and was called to the Bar of Upper Canada in 1877 as Barrister, and at once entered the law firm of Ferguson, Bain & Shepley, Toronto, a firm enjoying extensive practice to 1887, when it was dissolved by two of its members being elevated to the Supreme Bench of the Province. Mr. Gordon then returned to New York City and continued practice as Counsel in banking and corporation law. He was for years editor of a legal journal, and is well known as a writer upon legal topics, and a constant contributor to professional publications and the public press.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4072. Susan Wallace Ogden Gordon, b. Oct. 17, 1881.
4073. Gertrude Seton Ogden Gordon, b. Feb. 11, 1883; d. Aug. 13, 1901.
4074. Emilie Ogden Gordon, b. Apr. 10, 1885.
4075. William Seton Gordon, Jr., b. May 7, 1886; d. same day.
4076. Adéle Ogden Gordon, b. June 7, 1888.

2709. Cora Ogden (Duncan C.[1410], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Montreal, Can., July 18, 1859; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Nathan Taylor Wilson.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4077. Duncan Campbell Ogden Wilson, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
4078. Mary Elizabeth Ogden Wilson, b. Feb. 7, 1893.

2722. Elizabeth Ogden (Meredith[1422], Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 29, 1835; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Rev. Frederick Augustus Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1825; son of Dr. James Smith and Maria Pemberton, his wife.

The parents of Rev. Frederick A. Smith were from New Park, Queens Co., Ireland, and came to Canada. This record came from Montreal, Can.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4079. Elizabeth Maria Smith, b. June 4, 1863; d. May 14, 1868.
4080. Meredith Ogden Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1867.
4081. Pemberton Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Muriel Gwendoline Dumford.
4082. Annie Louisa Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
4083. Charlotte Gertrude Smith, b. June 20, 1874.
4084. Catharine Hammond Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1877.

2723. William Meredith Ogden (Meredith[1422], Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. June 28, 1891; m. No. 2687, Rebecca Edwards Ogden. (*See No.* 2687.)

2729. Elizabeth Berthoud Ogden (Hammond[1430], Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 3, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Roscius Judson Holmes, b. Aug. 29, 1845; son of James Watts Holmes and Harriet B. Wright, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4085. James Watts Holmes, b. Jan. 13, 1873.
4086. Harrison Prescott Holmes, b. Sept. 26, 1874.
4087. Annie Holmes, b. Feb. 13, 1876.
4088. Charles Perrin Holmes, b. May 28, 1879.
4089. Lolota Holmes, b. Mar. 23, 1881.
4090. Roscius Holmes, b. June 19, 1887.
4091. Edwin Lowell Holmes, b. May 30, 1891.

2730. Maria G. Ogden (Hammond[1430], Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1853; m. Aug. 27, 1872, Charles Gooch Perrin, b. Dec. 31, 1848; son of Solomon Clark Perrin and Mary I. Gooch, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4092. Annette Ogden Perrin, b. July 24, 1873.
4093. Clark Perrin, b. Mar. 7, 1875.
4094. Mary Perrin, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

2732. Charles Henry de Luze (Sarah Ogden[1436], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Mar. 26, 1822; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1900; m. Christ Church, Pelham, Nov. 16, 1854, Letitia Hunter Schuyler, b. ——; d. Feb. 24, 1904; dau. of Philip Schuyler and Grace Hunter, his wife.

Charles H. de Luze[2732] was son of Hon. Louis P. de Luze, Swiss Consul in New York. He was named for his gr. father, Charles Henri de Luze, of Neuchâtel, Switzerland. He was educated at the then popular boarding school of Rev. Mr. Powell, at Westchester, N. Y. He entered the house of Cottenet & Harriman, well-known New York merchants, leaving their employ to assist in his father's office. He then chose the real estate and insurance business, in which he continued till his death.

He spent his youth and middle life in New York City, and most of his summers at the residence of his father-in-law, Philip Schuyler, at Pelham, N. Y., or at College Point, L. I. About 1870 he removed to New Rochelle, N. Y., where he passed the remainder of his life. He was closely attached to Christ Church, Pelham, of which he was vestryman, treasurer and warden for many years. He died at his residence on Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

4095. Grace Schuyler de Luze, b. ——.
4096. Louis Phillipe de Luze, b. ——.
4097. Philip Schuyler de Luze, b. ——.
4098. Sarah Frances de Luze, b. ——.

2734. Sophie Elizabeth de Luze (Sarah Ogden[1436], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 28, 1824; m. Nov. 5, 1846, Frederick William Simonds, b. Mar. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1896; son of William May Simonds and Ellen Hearn, his wife.

Frederick W. Simonds was a hop merchant in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

4099. William Blackall Simonds, b. July 30, 1848; 1st m. Feb. 15, 1882, Katharine R. White, b. ——; d. July 19, 1893; 2d m. Apr. 16, 1896, Mary E. L. White, daughters of Kenneth G. White and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

William B. Simonds[4099] is of the firm of F. O. de Luze & Co., wine merchants of New York City.

There were 4 children by first marriage.

4100. Ellen Hearn Simonds, b. Aug. 3, 1850.

4101. Louis de Luze Simonds, b. May 20, 1852; m. Jan. 27, 1880, Mary E. Turnbull, dau. of Garvin Ainslie Turnbull and Mary Isabella Myers, his wife.

He is a member of the firm of H. & G. Simonds, Limited, brewers, Reading, England. They have 5 children.

4102. Alexander Bethman Simonds, Esq., b. Oct. 14, 1853.

He is a lawyer, and resides in New York City.

4103. Henry Adolphus Simonds, b. June 17, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1904; m. Apr. 26, 1887, Mary Charlotte Kemble, b. Sept. 25, 1854; dau. of Peter Kemble and Victorine Elizabeth du Pont, his wife.

Henry A. Simonds[4103] was in partnership with William H. Fallon, import and export merchants, New York City, retaining the firm name of "F. W. Simonds & Son."

His death was the result of an operation at the Post-Graduate Hospital, New York City. They have 5 children.

4104. Emilie Ogden Simonds, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. June 7, 1888, Bache McEvers Whitlock, b. June 11, 1852; son of Samuel Haight Whitlock and Jeannette Emmet McEvers, his wife.

They have 6 children.

4105. Frederick Simonds, b. Oct. 12, 1858.

He is a partner with his brother, No. 4101, Louis, in the Reading, Eng., brewing firm of H. & G. Simonds, Ltd.

4106. Charles Harison Simonds, b. Apr. 19, 1862.

He is a partner with his brother No. 4099, William B., under the firm name of F. O. de Luze & Co., wine merchants, New York City.

4107. Alfred Francis Simonds, b. Feb. 7, 1864; d. 1866.

4108. Francis May Simonds, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m. June, 1892, Edith V. Mann, dau. of Samuel Vernon Mann and Harriet Onderdonk, his wife.

Francis M. Simonds[4108] is a chemist and mining engineer.

They have 2 children.

2735. Alfred Francis de Luze (Sarah Ogden[1436], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1827; d. ——: m. Mary C. Kortright.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

4109. Edward de Luze, b. ——.

4110. Louis de Luze, b. ——.

4111. Alice de Luze, b. ——; d. 1892; m. Arthur Foley, b. ——; d. 1895.

They had 1 child.

4112. Mary de Luze, b. ——.

2737. Francis Ogden de Luze (Sarah Ogden[1436], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; d. Southampton, L. I., July 17, 1902, in 66th year; m. 1889, Elizabeth K. Boulger, b. ——; dau. of Dr. George Boulger and —— Quilch, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

4113. Emily Frances de Luze, b. ——.

4114. Marie Mandrot de Luze, b. ——.

2742. Francis Ludlow Ogden (John D.[1438], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. No. 4067, Gertrude H. Jones, b. ——; dau. of D. Ford Jones and No. 2694, Rebecca Roebuck, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 34):

4115. John Doughty Ogden, b. 1891; d. 1892.

2746. Richard Morley Harison (Gertrude H. Ogden[1439], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. Dec. 22, 1895; m. Feb. 20, 1868, No. 2759, Gertrude H. Ogden, b. ——; dau. of No. 1441, Richard H. Ogden and Elizabeth Van Rensselaer Schuyler, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

4116. Gertrude Harison, b. ——.
4117. William Harison, b. ——.
4118. Elizabeth Harison, b. ——.

2752. Thomas Ludlow Ogden, Esq. (Thomas W.[1440], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1840; d. Spring Lake, N. J., Oct. 2, 1894; m. June 6, 1871, Susan Lyon, dau. of Samuel E. Lyon and Catharine C. Ward, his wife.

Thomas Ludlow Ogden[2752] was graduated from Columbia College in 1860. He was admitted to the practice of law in 1863, becoming a partner of Samuel E. Lyon, Esq., whose daughter he afterward married. Upon the death of Mr. Lyon, he became a member of the law firm of Ogden, Beckman & Ogden, New York City, but ill health required him to relinquish the active practice of his profession in Feb., 1894, about eight months before his death. He was a Vestryman of Trinity Church, New York; member of the Bar Association, and of the University and Knickerbocker Clubs. He was also historian of the Society of Colonial Wars.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4119. Ludlow Ogden, b. Apr. 1, 1872.
4120. Alice Ogden, b. twin, Apr. 1, 1872.
4121. Henry Ogden, b. ——.
4122. Constance Ogden, b. ——.

2759. Gertrude H. Ogden (Richard H.[1441], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. No. 2746, Richard M. Harison. (*See No.* 2746.)

2766. Ludlow Ogden (Caroline[1444], Thomas L.[488], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. No. 4066, Susan W. Jones, b.——; dau. of D. Ford Jones and No. 2694, Rebecca Roebuck, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 34):

4123. Alfred Ogden, b. ——.

2773. MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN (Edward[1448], Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1865, CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, b. May 17, 1835.

MARY ELIZABETH OGDEN[2773] was descended through her mother, Caroline Callender, from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. Her husband, CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, was descended from Hugh Capet, King of France.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4124. MARY ADAMS, b. July 27, 1867; m. GRAFTON ST. LEON ABBOTT.
4125. LOUISE KATHARINE ADAMS, b. Dec. 28, 1871.
4126. ELIZABETH OGDEN ADAMS, b. Dec. 3, 1873.
4127. JOHN ADAMS, b. July 17, 1885.
4128. HENRY ADAMS, b. twin, July 17, 1885.

2774. ELIZABETH CALLENDER OGDEN (Edward[1448], Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. June 17, 1879, DUNCAN CRYDER.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4129. ANITA WETMORE CRYDER, b. ——; d. Dec. 20, 1881.
4130. ELIZABETH CRYDER, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
4131. ETHEL F. CRYDER, b. triplet, Dec. 2, 1882.
4132. EDITH GRAY CRYDER, b. triplet, Dec. 2, 1882.
4133. OGDEN CRYDER, b. Mar. 10, 1884.

2777. GEORGE WADDINGTON (Mary E. Ogden[1449], Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1840; m. June 3, 1873, ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, dau. of Henry Van Rensselaer and Elizabeth King, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

4134. MARY E. WADDINGTON, b. Apr. 7, 1875.
4135. EUPHEMIA VAN RENSSELAER WADDINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1884.

2780. CAROLINE USBORNE (Mary S. Ogden[1466], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. May 6, 1838; d. Dec. 17, 1892; m. Feb. 23, 1857, ROBERT W. HARDINGE, b. 1828; d. 1865; son of Ebenezer Hardinge.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4136. ADA HARDINGE, b. ——; m. Nov. 10, 1881, LESLIE PATEE, b. ——; d. Nov. 10, 1884. They had 2 children.
4137. EMMA HESTER HARDINGE, b. ——; unm.
4138. GEORGE U. HARDINGE, b. ——; m. Dec. 2, 1890, BERTHA COWAN. They have 4 children.
4139. ETHEL SETON HARDINGE, b. ——; m. June 6, 1888, JOHN HARRINGTON BURWASH. They have 6 children.

2782. JOHN USBORNE (Mary S. Ogden[1466], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. 1842; m. JESSIE MCLACHLAN, b. 1852; dau. of Daniel McLachlan and Maria Harrington, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4140. CLAUDE O. H. USBORNE, b. ——.
4141. GORDON VAN RENSSELAER USBORNE, b. ——.
4142. GEORGE CURZON USBORNE, b. ——.

2783. EMMA S. USBORNE (Mary S. Ogden[1466], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. 1865, JOHN AMY, b. 1832; son of Philip Amy and Rachel Le Gros, his wife.

They reside on the Island of Jersey, England, where MR. AMY has a fine estate. Their married children are settled in British Columbia and in Canada.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4143. MARY SETON AMY, b. July 25, 1866.
4144. JOHN PHILIP AMY, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1891, MARIAN LOUISA ALLEN; dau. of Rev. Aaron Allen and Marian Cottrell, his wife.
They have 4 children.
4145. LOUISA MARGARET AMY, b. May 15, 1869; m. Nov. 6, 1890, GEORGE EMERSON REID; son of George Reid and Sarah Foreman, his wife.
They have 4 children.
4146. AGNES EMMA AMY, b. Sept. 20, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1895, ASA WOLVERTON MAIR, M.D.; son of William Mair and —— Knox, his wife.
They have 3 children.
4147. HAROLD ARTHUR AMY, b. Dec. 28, 1872.
4148. ERNEST GEORGE AMY, b. Dec. 3, 1874.
4149. GERTRUDE USBORNE AMY, b. Dec. 5, 1876.
4150. CLARA RACHEL AMY, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
4151. FREDERICK OGDEN AMY, b. Jan. 17, 1880.
4152. ANNA GORDON AMY, b. Mar. 2, 1882.
4153. PHILIP ALFRED AMY, b. June 12, 1883.
4154. CHARLES LE GROS AMY, b. Sept. 27, 1884.
4155. NINA BERYL AMY, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
4156. LILLIAN IRENE AMY, b. May 21, 1889.

2784. CAPT. GEORGE USBORNE (Mary S. Ogden[1466], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1845; m. 1875, EDITH SCOTT, b. 1855; dau. of Philip Scott and Mary Willis, his wife.

CAPT. GEORGE USBORNE[2784] is serving in the Royal Navy of Great Britain.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4157. PHILIP USBORNE, b. ——.
4158. VIVIEN USBORNE, b. ——.
4159. NEVILLE USBORNE, b. ——.

2786. William Usborne (Mary S. Ogden[1466], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. May 21, 1850; m. Oct. 17, 1885, Nina O'Conners, b. 1859; dau. of Morris O'Conners and Mary Tye, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4160. Gertrude Usborne, b. ——.
4161. George Usborne, b. ——.

2788. Charlotte M. Bigelow (Rebecca E. Ogden[1470], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. Aug., 1858, George Holmes, b. May, 1823; d. Dec., 1884; son of Benjamin Holmes.

CHILD (Chart 36):

4162. Benjamin Cayley Holmes, b. June, 1865.

2789. Gertrude Bigelow (Rebecca E. Ogden[1470], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept., 1838; m. Oct., 1869, Dr. George Bigelow, b. 1821; d. July, 1893; son of Jacob Bigelow.

CHILDREN (Chart 36):

4163. Frederick Southgate Bigelow, b. Jan., 1871.
4164. Alice Houghton Bigelow, b. Aug., 1875.

2794. John Gordon (Gertrude G. W. Ogden[1471], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Sept. 4, 1888, Rosalie Murray, dau. of Col. Murray.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4165. Vera Gordon, b. 1889.
4166. Evelyn G. Gordon, b. 1892.

2796. William Seton Gordon, A.M. (Gertrude G. W. Ogden[1471], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Feb. 7, 1880, No. 2697, Mary Newbold Roebuck. (*See No.* 2697.)

2798. Esther Mary Ogden (George P.[1473], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. June 22, 1882, R. Clipston Sturgis, b. Dec. 24, 1860; son of Russell Sturgis, Jr., and Susan Codman Willis, his wife.

R. Clipston Sturgis was educated in Boston, Mass., at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and at Harvard University, graduating at the latter in the class of 1881. He studied architecture in England and on the Continent for five years, and has since followed his profession in Boston.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4167. Richard Clipston Sturgis, Jr., b. Mar. 17, 1884; d. 1889.
4168. George Ogden Sturgis, b. Aug. 10, 1889; d. Aug. 12, 1889.
4169. Dorothy Margaret Sturgis, b. July 28, 1891.

2807. Gertrude Zuleime Holmes (Francis L.[1476], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1855; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Nathan K. Bigelow, b. Dec. 13, 1860; son of Edward Bigelow.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4170. Mary Marguerite Ogden Bigelow, b. ——.
4171. Gertrude Natalie Bigelow, b. ——.
4172. Katharine Lois Bigelow, b. ——.
4173. Gladys Boies Bigelow, b. ——.
4174. Ogden Bigelow, b. ——.
4175. Frances Seton Bigelow, b. ——.

2811. Blanche Eulalie Ogden (Wallace[1477], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1863; d. Jan. 28, 1889; m. Apr. 29, 1886, Richard McCall, b. Apr. 7, 1848; son of Richard McCall, Sr., and Olivia Wilson, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 3):

4176. Harry McCall, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

2812. Louise Bell Ogden (Wallace[1477], Gouverneur[491], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 22, 1895; m. Apr. 14, 1887, Patrick McLoskey Westfeldt, b. May 25, 1854; son of Gustaf Adolf Georg Westfeldt and Jane McLoskey, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4177. Wallace Ogden Westfeldt, b. Sept. 18, 1893.
4178. Lulu Westfeldt, b. Dec. 6, 1895.

2814. Gertrude Gouverneur Clemson (Sarah F. Ogden[1479], Isaac[495], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1868; m. June 29, 1892, Lewis Lawrence Smith, b. July 11, 1864; son of Abraham Lewis Smith and Rebecca L. Wood, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 3):

4179. Lewis Gouverneur Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1893.

2858. David B. Ogden, Esq. (Gouverneur M.[1491], David B.[498], Samuel[178], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. New York City, Nov. 3, 1849; m. Apr. 17, 1877, Mary Sherman, b. 1848; dau. of John Sherman and Mary Ann Evans, his wife, of New York City.

David B. Ogden, Esq.[2858], is by profession a lawyer, and resides in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4180. Gouverneur Morris Ogden, b. 1879; d. Apr. 3, 1896.
4181. Mary Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——.
4182. Harriet Verona Cadwalader Ogden, b. ——.

2905. Harriet Thankful Ogden (Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1812; d. Dec. 1845; m. Elijah Smith.

They resided in Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4183. Charles Marsh Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Martha E. Snow.
4184. Elizabeth Knapp Smith, b. June 8, 1843; m. June 8, 1865, Franklin John Thwing. (No further record of this family.)

2907. Mary Ogden (Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 10, 1818; d. Dec. 7, 1879; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Gabriel Smith Sawyer, b. Dec. 7, 1811; d. May 14, 1889; son of Elisha Sawyer and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

They lived and died in Walton, Del. Co., N. Y., where Gabriel Smith Sawyer was a tailor.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4185. Julia Marsh Sawyer, b. June 23, 1837; d. July 19, 1866; m. Charles C. Chase.
4186. Elizabeth Smith Sawyer, b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. June 27, 1869.
4187. Gabriel Smith Sawyer, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. Sarah B. Harris.
4188. Harriet Adelaide Sawyer, b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1881; m. Frederick Hoyt.
4189. Jessie Morton Sawyer, b. Jan. 5, 1859; m. Douglas D. Brandt.

2908. Stansbury Ogden (Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1821; d. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Ruth Ann Mallory.

They resided in Walton, Del. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4190. Charles H. Ogden, b. ——.
4191. Julia Frances Ogden, b. ——.

2909. Lucy Ogden (Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. Nov. 20, 1845, A. Sidney Downs, b. 1821; d. June 30, 1883.

They resided in Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4192. Emma Downs, b. ——; m. —— Highley.
4193. Albert Ogden Downs, b. ——.
4194. Charles Sidney Downs, b. ——.

2912. ELIZABETH OGDEN (Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 12, 1842; d. Detroit, Mich., July 4, 1873; m. Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 12, 1860, WILLIAM FRANKLIN JEWELL, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1837.

In 1894 WILLIAM FRANKLIN JEWELL was residing in Detroit, Mich., where he was President of the Detroit Business University. He was a brother of Mary M. Jewell who married No. 2910, George W. Ogden, the ceremonies occurring at the same time.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4195. CHARLES JEWELL, b. Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1868; d. Aug. 7, 1868.
4196. OGDEN JEWELL, b. Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1873.
In 1894 he was in his third year of the classical course at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

2914. JOHN M. OGDEN (Silas[1557], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Columbus, O., Apr. 17, 1818; d. Anamosa, Ia., Jan. 9, 1881; m. June 15, 1843, HANNAH M. CONDIT, b. Essex Co., N. J., Feb. 14, 1825; dau. of Alvin P. Condit and Maria Jacobus, his wife.

JOHN M. OGDEN[2914] removed to Jones Co., Ia., in 1856, where he followed farming until he died. In 1893 his widow and daughter Mary E. Ogden[4199] were residing in Anamosa, Jones Co., Ia.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4197. GEORGE D. OGDEN, b. July 20, 1844; m. MARY I. ROLLIN.
4198. ALVIN C. OGDEN, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. SARAH J. KETCHAM.
4199. MARY E. OGDEN, b. May 11, 1852; unm.
4200. JENNIE M. OGDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1864; d. July 5, 1870.

2916. MARY E. OGDEN (Silas[1557], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Franklin Co., O.; m. JOSEPH SMITH CONDIT, b. Essex Co., N. J., May 9, 1834; son of Alvin P. Condit and Maria Jacobus, his wife, of New Jersey.

They resided in Jones Co., Ia., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4201. EMERY OGDEN CONDIT, b. May 29, 1857; m. June 9, 1881, IDA BLACK, of Jones Co., Ia. (No further record.)
4202. EDGAR SILAS CONDIT, b. Apr. 20, 1861.
4203. IDA BELL CONDIT, b. July 17, 1863.
4204. LIZZIE A. CONDIT, b. Aug. 27, 1871.
4205. ORA DELL CONDIT, b. Sept. 4, 1873.
4206. JAY S. CONDIT, b. Oct. 25, 1876.
4207. CHARLES CONDIT, b. Feb. 22, 1879; d. Aug. 25, 1881.

2918. ELIZA OGDEN (Silas[1557], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 15, 1835; m. Mar. 29, 1855, WILSON STARR, b. June 2, 1834; son of John Starr.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4208. Emeline Linella Starr, b. Apr. 5, 1856.
4209. Jennie Ogden Starr, b. Dec. 1, 1861; d. Oct. 28, 1872.
4210. Minnie Ann Starr, b. Nov. 30, 1863.
4211. Josie Lee Starr, b. Mar. 30, 1871; d. Oct. 22, 1872.
4212. Ora Dell Starr, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

2919. Betsy Raymond Ogden (Moses L.[1558], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1899; m. Jan. 13, 1847, John M. Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1819; d. July 12, 1889.

They resided in Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4213. Moses Lindsley Ogden Smith, b. July 13, 1849; d. Jan. 25, 1850.
4214. Edgar Franklin Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1850; m. Louise Horton.
4215. Florence Elizabeth Smith, b. May 14, 1854; d. July 12, 1861.

2921. Edgar Gregory Ogden (Moses L.[1558], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1831; m. Delia Thrall, b. Mar. 1, 1835; dau. of Dr. Thrall.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4216. Julietta Smith Ogden, b. 1859; m. John M. Hathaway.
Child: Francis Ogden Hathaway[4216a], b. 1887.

2931. Edward Ogden (Abraham[1562], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. Mar. 8, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Margaret Wright, b. Jan. 7, 1838; dau. of Malcolm Wright and Margaret Shaw, his wife.

They resided in Walton, Del. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4217. William Wright Ogden, b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Elizabeth Ballentine.
4218. Emily Maria Ogden, b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 1, 1887; m. Platt M. Hanford.
4219. Elizabeth Margaret Ogden, b. Mar. 4, 1859; d. unm. Oct. 27, 1881.
4220. Julia Eliza Ogden, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Edwin L. Guild.
4221. Jennie Ogden, b. Apr. 26, 1863; m. July 25, 1901, George Y. Johnson, b. Apr. 28, 1873.
Child: A son b. and d. Sept. 23, 1903.
4222. Charles Edgar Ogden, b. Nov. 23, 1864; d. May 1, 1892; m. Imelda Beers.
4223. John P. Ogden, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. July 8, 1902.
4224. James Mead Ogden, b. May 12, 1869.

2932. Caroline Lindsley Ogden (Abraham[1562], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. Sept. 13, 1871, William Howard Fisher, b. Jan. 15, 1848.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4225. George Ogden Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
4226. William Lewis Fisher, b. June 23, 1877.
4227. Lena May Fisher, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

2933. Dr. Henry Eagle Ogden (Thomas J.[1564], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 22, 1837; d. Aug. 31, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Augusta Hoyt, b. Walton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1846; dau. of Gabriel and Adelia Hoyt.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4228. Henry Smith Ogden, b. Aug. 3, 1874; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Emma C. Smith, b. Walton, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1871; dau. of John and Jane Smith.
(No mention of children.)
4229. Edward Messenger Ogden, b. Feb. 9, 1877.
4230. George Arthur Ogden, b. Apr. 20, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1882.
4231. Lyman Garfield Ogden, b. Mar. 23, 1882.

2934. Eliza Maria Ogden (Thomas J.[1564], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1841; m. May 15, 1866, George M. Burgin, b. Sept. 5, 1842; son of Bryan H. Burgin and Mary A. Lyon, his wife.

They reside in Walton, N. Y. Their children were all born at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4232. Mary Eliza Burgin, b. Mar. 20, 1867.
4233. Ida Eagle Burgin, b. Dec. 17, 1868.
4234. Ellen Louise Burgin, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Walton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1903, George C. Butler, b. St. Johnsville, N. Y., May 17, 1870.
Children: James Sheldon Butler[4234a], b. Aug. 1, 1894; Ogden Butler[4234b], b. Feb. 23, 1896.
4235. Bryan Ogden Burgin, b. May 21, 1872; m. Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1897, Lillian Mae Jones, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1875.
Children: George Andrew Burgin[4235a], b. Albany, N. Y., May 14, 1901; Maria Emily Burgin[4235b], b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1903.
4236. Leila Olivia Burgin, b. Jan. 17, 1874.
4237. Julia Smith Burgin, b. Aug. 28, 1878; m. May 12, 1903, Hector Sinclair Marvin, b. Walton, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1874.
Child: Lelia Burgin Marvin[4237a], b. Apr. 20, 1904.

2936. Henry Ogden, M.D. (George W.[1565], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Milton, Rock Co., Wis., May 9, 1843; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Elva M. Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1850; dau. of Winslow T. Davis and Lucy Morrison, his wife, of Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Dr. Henry Ogden[2936] was graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Feb. 22, 1881, and has practised his profession since graduation. His children were born at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4238. Mary Mead Ogden, b. Aug. 21, 1870; d. May 1, 1906.

4239. Ethel Tracy Ogden, b. May 1, 1874; m. Oct. 8, 1902, William Candee Gilbert, Esq., b. Jan. 7, 1870; son of Hon. William B. Gilbert and Kate Barry, his wife, of Cairo, Ill.

William C. Gilbert is a graduate of Harvard and a practising attorney in Chicago, Ill.

Child: Kate Ogden Gilbert [4239a], b. Dec. 31, 1904.

4240. Sydney Davis Ogden, b. Sept. 16, 1877; d. Dec. 10, 1902.

2943. George Ogden Mead (Eliza A. I. Ogden[1566], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; m. Nov. 18, 1863, Frances A. Pettingill, b. July 10, 1840.

George Ogden Mead[2943] is a leading merchant of Walton, N. Y., and has a long time been prominent in its affairs. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being a member of the 144th N. Y. Vols. He is Superintendent of the Walton Water Works, Treasurer of the Walton Fire Dep't, President of the Delaware Co. Bank, and Supervisor of the town.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4241. Frances Lillian Mead, b. May 19, 1866; m. Walton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1890, F. Addison Porter, of Boston, Mass.

4242. Florence Ogden Mead, b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. July 9, 1884.

2958. Mary Bostwick Ogden (Mahlon D.[1581], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 2, 1843; d. Dec. 3, 1901; m. Apr. 25, 1867, Gen. William Emerson Strong, b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840; d. Florence, Italy, Apr. 10, 1891; son of John Emerson Strong and Abigail Percival, his wife.

Gen. William Emerson Strong was born at Granville, N. Y. While a small boy, his parents removed to Wisconsin, where he passed his youth and early manhood. He had just been admitted to the bar of his adopted state when Fort Sumter was fired upon; it so stirred his patriotism he responded to the first call for troops in 1861, and immediately raised a company for the 2d Wis. Inf. in Apr., 1861. He began his military career in the Army of the Potomac, taking an honorable part with his regiment in the first battles of the war, at Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run. A few months later he was promoted Major of the 12th Wis. Inf. and was from that time associated with the Army of the Tennessee to the close of the war, being in active service till peace was declared.

For bravery in battle, Gen. Strong was early assigned to duty on the staff of the gallant and lamented McPherson by whom he was held in the highest esteem, and it was he who received the last order Gen. McPherson ever gave, a moment before he was killed in the battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864. After Gen. McPherson's death, Gen. Strong remained on duty as Chief of Staff for Gen. O. O. Howard until the end of the war. He served with marked distinction in every battle and campaign of the Army of the Tennessee. Upon the surrender of Vicksburg, July 4, 1863, Gen. Strong was accorded the honor of raising the Stars and Stripes over the captured ramparts. He was brevetted Brigadier General Mar., 1865, for gallant and meritorious service.

After the war, GEN. STRONG removed to Chicago to engage in business, where he continued to reside until his death. He always took an active interest in public affairs, but never held official position. He resided in Chicago over twenty years, and in all his business transactions was the soul of integrity and honor, no other citizen being held in higher esteem. He was the close personal friend of Gen. Sheridan, his companion in many mountain excursions, and on the Western frontier. An interesting description of a trip to the Yellowstone in 1875 with the Secretary of War was published by him for private distribution. Refined and cultured, GEN. STRONG accumulated many original orders, letters and other papers relating to the Civil War, of great historical value and interest.

GEN. STRONG was one of the earliest members of the Loyal Legion, and served one term as Commander of the order, saying he esteemed it higher than any office in the gift of the people. He was a man of strong personality, enthusiastic and of striking appearance, having a "frank, manly and generous disposition; brave, gallant and chivalric; he illustrated in his own career, the highest and best type of the American soldier. He was our Chevalier Bayard, 'without fear and without reproach.' "

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4243. WILLIAM E. STRONG, JR., b. Apr. 18, 1870.

4244. HENRIETTA OGDEN STRONG, b. Nov. 19, 1873; m. CHARLES PEMBERTON WURTS.
Children: HENRIETTA WURTS[4244a], b. ——; JOHN JAY WURTS[4244b], b. ——.

4245. MARY OGDEN STRONG, b. July 19, 1876.

2959. CHARLES CULLEN OGDEN (Mahlon D.[1581], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1845; d. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 14, 1902; m. Dec. 12, 1880, ALTAMIRAH DEASON, b. Eylton, Ala., Dec. 25, 1854; dau. of Dr. Gilbert T. Deason and Naomi McMillian, his wife.

CHARLES CULLEN OGDEN[2959] lived at various times at Cairo, Ill., St. Louis, Fort Smith, Ark., and Little Rock, Ark. At the latter place he was General Freight Agent for the Little Rock & Ft. Smith R.R. For the last seven years of his life he was connected with the Southwestern Tariff Com. of St. Louis, where he died.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4246. MAHLON DICKERSON OGDEN, M.D., b. Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 5, 1881.
He is a practising physician, and is assistant city physician at Little Rock, Ark.

2964. ANNA SHELDON OGDEN (Mahlon D.[1581], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 22, 1859; m. Sept. 9, 1886, FREDERICK THOMAS WEST, b. Mar. 15, 1855; son of John Chapman West and Lydia Maria Goodrich, his wife.

They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4247. FRANCES OGDEN WEST, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

4248. ELEANOR WEST, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

4249. MAHLON OGDEN WEST, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1899.

2967. WILLIAM BUTLER OGDEN (Mahlon D.[1581], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1865; m. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 28, 1886, ELEANORA BARTLETT, b. Portsmouth, June 24, 1861; dau. of James Pierrpont Bartlett and Frances Mary Harris, his wife, of Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4250. WILLIAM BUTLER OGDEN, JR., b. Jan. 29, 1890.
4250[a]. ELEANORA BARTLETT OGDEN, b. Nov. 9, 1892.

2975. ELEANOR WHEELER (Emily B. Ogden[1582], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1847; d. Sharon, Conn., Oct. 7, 1905; m. Apr. 17, 1877, GEN. ALEXANDER CALDWELL MCCLURG, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1832; d. St. Augustine, Fla., Apr. 15, 1901; son of Alexander and Sarah Trevor McClurg.

GEN. ALEXANDER CALDWELL MCCLURG was born in Philadelphia, but his parents soon after removed to Pittsburg, where his boyhood was spent and his education begun. He subsequently graduated at Miami University, Oxford, O., and then began the study of law in Pittsburg, in the office of Walter H. Lowry, then Chief Justice of Pennsylvania. Failing health caused him to relinquish the legal profession, and he went to Chicago in 1859, where he entered the book store of S. C. Griggs & Co.

When the Civil War broke out, he offered his services to the Government, but the regiments were complete. However, he recruited the Crosby Guard in the summer of 1862, and was elected Captain, the company becoming a part of the 88th Reg't, Ill. Infantry. The regiment left Chicago Sept. 4, 1862, to join the army of Gen. Buell, then defending Cincinnati and Louisville against the advancing armies of Bragg and Kirby Smith. After Bragg's retreat, CAPT. MCCLURG was detailed judge advocate of a general court-martial, presided over by Gen. Woodruff, of Kentucky. His eminent ability caused Gen. McCook to detail him as acting assistant Adjutant General of the corps staff. After the battle of Chickamauga he was assigned to duty as Adjutant General of a division under Gen. Baird. Gen. Sheridan offered him a position on his staff, but CAPT. MCCLURG felt it his duty to remain with Gen. Baird, and he served with distinction through the siege of Chattanooga and the various battles around that city. When Gen. Sherman was preparing for his Atlanta campaign, CAPT. MCCLURG was assigned to duty as Adjutant General of the 14th Army Corps, commanded by Maj. Gen. John M. Palmer, and was known as one of the most capable officers of the Western army. He participated in nearly every battle and skirmish until the fall of Atlanta. A month prior to that event CAPT. MCCLURG was promoted to the rank of Lieut. Col. for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Jonesboro, and soon after was made chief of staff. He constantly added to his laurels and was promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel and then of Brigadier General.

At the close of the war, Generals Sherman, Thomas, Davis and others urged him to apply for position in the regular army, but GEN. MCCLURG preferred to return to civil life. He re-entered the firm of S. C. Griggs & Co., which in 1872 became Jansen, McClurg & Co., and in 1886, A. C. McClurg & Co. GEN. MCCLURG was an able writer, and used his pen against the making of cheap books, and for the establishment of the International Copyright law. He also furnished articles on military and literary subjects to the best magazines.

The strong executive mind of GEN. MCCLURG steadied the business of the firm during the reconstructive period following the war, but a severer test was to follow in three dis-

astrous fires. In 1868, 1871, and 1899, GEN. MCCLURG's business was burned out; but his energy and genius for organization soon reconstructed the business, and placed it again on the road to success.

GEN. MCCLURG was not only active in military and business life, but was very public-spirited, doing much to benefit the city of his adoption. At a special meeting of the American Publishers' Association two days after his death, a warm tribute of respect was drafted in memory of GEN. MCCLURG, who was First Vice-President of the organization, and a number of the leading publishers of the country attended his funeral.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4251. OGDEN TREVOR MCCLURG, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1878; m. Feb. 24, 1903, MARION WINIFRED EWEN, dau. of Warren Ewen, Jr., and Ida Evans, his wife.

4252. ALEXANDER CALDWELL MCCLURG, JR., b. High Bridge, New York City, Nov. 2, 1879; d. Chicago, Apr. 22, 1881.

2976. CAROLINE ELIZA WHEELER (Emily B. Ogden[1582], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Deposit, N. Y., July 31, 1854; m. Oct. 25, 1876, GUSTAV H. SCHWAB, b. New York City, May 30, 1851; son of Gustav Schwab and Catharine Elizabeth Von Post, his wife.

GUSTAV HENRY SCHWAB was educated by private tutors until thirteen years old, when he was sent to school in Stuttgart, Germany. Here he attended the Latin School (Gymnasium) for four years, after which he spent five years in acquiring a commercial training in Bremen, Germany. He returned to New York in 1873, and entered the employ of his father's firm, Olerich & Co. In 1876 he became a member of the firm. He was subsequently elected director of the Merchants' National Bank; of the United States Trust Co.; of the Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Commerce, and the Revenue Laws of the Chamber of Commerce. He is Vice President of the Merchants' Association of New York, and President of the German Society of the City of New York.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4253. ELIZABETH EMILY OGDEN SCHWAB, b. Jan. 10, 1878.

4254. GUSTAV SCHWAB, b. July 28, 1879.

2978. WILLIAM OGDEN JONES (Caroline Ogden[1583], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 12, 1847; d. New York City, June 27, 1877; m. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1868, ALICE J. MCKENZIE, b. New York City, 1847.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4255. ALEXANDER MCKENZIE JONES, b. July 20, 1869; m. LOUISE JESSUP.

4256. JULIA HENRIETTA JONES, b. June 29, 1873; 1st m. THOMAS G. MACFIE; 2d m. FRANK REGINALD ADAMS.

Children—first marriage: THOMAS G. MACFIE, JR.[4256a]; CHARLES OGDEN MACFIE[4256b].

Child—second marriage: FRANK ADAMS.

4257. WILLIAM EDWIN JONES, b. Jan. 2, 1878; m. Sept. 29, 1897, ALICE MCKENZIE PRICE, b. ——; dau. of Hiram Knibloe Price and Alice McKenzie, his wife.

2980. MAHLON OGDEN JONES (Caroline Ogden[1583], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1849; d. Dinard, France, June 18, 1900; 1st m. May 30, 1877, VERA DE TROFIMOFF, b. Apr. 15, 1854; d. Apr. 10, 1888; dau. of Alexander and Agnes de Trofimoff (Russian); 2d m. Feb. 15, 1890, SUSANNA FRISBY EARLE, b. ——; dau. of George Earle.

CHILDREN—FIRST MARRIAGE (Chart 33):

4258. ALEXANDER DE TROFIMOFF JONES, b. May 2, 1878.
4259. MARIE DE TROFIMOFF JONES, b. June 6, 1879.
4260. VERA DE TROFIMOFF JONES, b. June 15, 1885.

CHILD—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 33):

4260[a]. CAROLINE OGDEN JONES, b. ——.

2982. LOUIS BUTLER MCCAGG (Caroline Ogden[1583], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 2, 1892, EDITH EDGAR KING.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4261. MARY AUGUSTA MCCAGG, b. Mar. 3, 1896.
4262. LOUIS BUTLER MCCAGG, JR., b. June 14, 1897.
4262[a]. EDWARD KING MCCAGG, b. May 29, 1901.
4262[b]. WILLIAM OGDEN MCCAGG, b. May 12, 1903.

2985. FRANCES ABIGAIL SHELDON (Frances Ogden[1584], Abraham[575], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 30, 1852; m. WILLIAM FITZHUGH WHITEHOUSE, b. Feb. 22, 1846; son of Rt. Rev. Henry John Whitehouse and Evelena Harriet Bruen, his wife.

The family have an estate "Thornton Hall" in Buckinghamshire, England, where the family chiefly reside. They also have a residence at Newport, R. I. The children were all born in New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 33):

4263. FRANCES SHELDON WHITEHOUSE, b. May 30, 1873; m. BARON COSTÉ RAMSAY.
4264. HENRY JOHN WHITEHOUSE, b. Aug. 14, 1874; m. May 5, 1897, ETHEL DUNTZE, b. ——; dau. of Sir Alexander and Héléne Duntze, of England.
They have 2 children.
4265. LOUISA BRUEN WHITEHOUSE, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. St. Peter's Church, Eaton Sq., London, Jan. 16, 1900, CAPT. CHARLES J. COVENTRY, b. ——; son of the Earl of Coventry.
CAPT. COVENTRY has seen service in South Africa, and was severely wounded at the time of the Jameson Raid.
4266. WILLIAM FITZHUGH WHITEHOUSE, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1877.
4267. EDWIN SHELDON WHITEHOUSE, b. Feb. 9, 1883.
4268. NORMAN OGDEN WHITEHOUSE, b. Aug. 23, 1887.

2987. ABRAHAM A. OGDEN (Isaac N.[1588], Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. 1844; d. Apr. 18, 1871; m. LAURA HOTCHKISS.

He was a member of Co. B., 144th N. Y. Inft'y, in the Civil War, and a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4269. Bessie Hotchkiss Ogden, b. ——; m. Dec., 1891, Alonzo Hoile.

2988. Mary Simpson Ogden (Charles S.[1589], Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1829; d. Walton, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1872; m. Deposit, N. Y., 1854, Thomas S. Leal, b. ——; son of Alexander Leal and Barbara Brown, his wife.

They resided in Deposit, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4270. Florence Ella Leal, b. 1856; d. Aug. 25, 1890; m. Albin M. Richards.
Child: Albin Leal Richards[4270a].

4271. Anna Barbara Leal, b. ——; d. unm. May, 1899.

2991. Adelaide B. Ogden (Charles S.[1589], Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1892; m. Peshtigo, Wis., May 2, 1860, William H. Dorchester, b. ——; son of John Dorchester and Elvira Leurma, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4272. Charles Ogden Dorchester, b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. ——, Marguerite ——.
Children: Charles W. Dorchester[4272a]; Earle Dorchester[4272b].

4273. Irma Josephine Dorchester, b. June 12, 1875.

2992. Elizabeth A. Ogden (Charles S.[1589], Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 16, 1843; m. Peshtigo, Wis., May 2, 1860, Temple Emery, Jr., b. Bradley, Me., July 5, 1837; son of Temple Emery and Diana Godfrey, his wife.

Temple Emery, Jr., is President of the National Milling & Evaporating Co. of East Tawas, Mich., makers of potato flour. Their children were all born at Peshtigo, Wis.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4274. William Ogden Emery, b. Oct. 2, 1861; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1890, Mary Bishop.
Child: Ogden Bishop Emery[4274a].

4275. Cora Ann Emery, b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 22, 1890, William E. Bigwood, b. ——; son of Samuel Bigwood and Abigail Herrick, his wife.
Child: Margaret West Bigwood[4275a].

4276. Temple J. Emery, b. Dec. 26, 1872.

4277. Julia Caroline Emery, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

2993. Julia Maria Ogden (Charles S.[1589], Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1845; m. Saginaw,

Mich., Nov. 1, 1865, George A. Bissette, b. Black River, O., Mar. 21, 1840; son of Jarvis Bissette and Irene Ashman, his wife.

George A. Bissette is a lumber dealer in East Tawas, Iosco Co., Mich.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4278. Pauline V. Ogden Bissette, b. Peshtigo, Wis., July 10, 1873; m. Christ's Church, Tawas City, Mich., Sept. 1, 1897, Thomas Andrew Thompson, b. Mich., Feb. 5, 1873; son of Thomas F. Thompson and Margaret Crummer, his wife, of Saginaw, Mich.

2995. Lucy Inez Ogden (Charles S.[1589], Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Deposit, N. Y., June 4, 1851; m. Deposit, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1875, Calvin Onderdonk, b. Monsey, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; son of Jacob Onderdonk and Hannah Demarest, his wife.

Calvin Onderdonk is a general insurance agent in Deposit, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4279. Mabel Onderdonk, b. July 14, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Major Schofield, b. Stockport, England, Nov. 10, 1876; son of George Schofield and Maria Platt, his wife.

They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child: Lucille Marie Schofield[4279a], b. Chicago, July 16, 1892; d. Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1904.

4280. Lucy Genevieve Onderdonk, b. Sept. 28, 1872.

2996. Caroline Jones Ogden (Charles S.[1589], Isaac[576], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Deposit, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1853; m. Bay City, Mich., June 2, 1885, Samuel Chadwick, b. England, Apr. 22, 1859; d. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1894; son of Thomas Chadwick and Rachel Parkinson, his wife.

They resided in Detroit, Mich., where the husband, Samuel Chadwick, was an architect in the employ of the Grand Trunk R. R. He died just after returning from a visit to his parents in England.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4281. Samuel Ogden Chadwick, b. Nov. 2, 1887.

3069. Elizzie Ogden (Ethelbert[1621], John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1881; m. Aug. 2, 1874, Horace J. Hull.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4282. Ray Ethelbert Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1875.

4283. Charles Stephen Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1878.

3075. Ella Austin (Sarah E. Ogden[1626], John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. July 27, 1857; m. Mar. 15, 1879, Thomas Vail, b. 1845; son of Avertus and Sarah Vail.

Thomas Vail is a railroad engineer.

CHILD (Chart 34):

4284. Vera Vail, b. May 12, 1880.

3077. Herbert B. Austin (Sarah E. Ogden[1626], John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1862; d. June 17, 1896; m. Mar. 4, 1885, Ella E. Dayton, b. Nov., 1867; dau. of William P. and Lura Dayton.

He was instantly killed in railroad accident at Hallstead, Pa.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4285. Frederick Austin, b. Mar. 20, 1886; d. Aug. 22, 1887.
4286. Mabel Austin, b. Apr. 24, 1887.
4287. Ethel Austin, b. June 20, 1888; d. Sept. 9, 1889.
4288. Earl Austin, b. May 23, 1891.

3079. Kate M. Austin (Sarah E. Ogden[1626], John[585], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. May 28, 1865; m. Mar. 23, 1890, Charles Hoffman, b. May 5, 1865; son of Conrad and Barbara Hoffman.

He is a stone dealer in Great Bend, Pa.

CHILD (Chart 34):

4289. Blanche Hoffman, b. Jan. 7, 1891.

3091. George Fowler Ogden (John W.[1630], George[587], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Sept. 9, 1889, Evelyn Isador Provost, b. Sept. 6, 1865; dau. of Henry S. Provost and Sarah A. Sigler, his wife.

They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4290. Harry M. Ogden, b. Apr. 15, 1890.
4291. Laura Edna Ogden, b. Mar. 26, 1892.
4292. George William Ogden, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

3092. Charles Bell Ogden (John W.[1630], George[587], David[233], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 23, 1869; m. June 3, 1896, Hattie Anna Lynch, b. Nov. 22, 1872; dau. of Henry S. Lynch and Sarah G. Vanderbeck, his wife.

Charles Bell Ogden[3092] is connected with a dry goods house in Newark, N. J.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4293. Charles Russell Ogden, b. Aug. 19, 1898.

3095. Jacob Tompkins Ogden (Agur L.[1693], Charles[607], Stephen[236], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 28, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1902; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Phebe C. Bedell, b. ——; dau. of William and Mary Bedell.

They resided at New Vernon, N. J., upon a well-regulated and profitable farm. Both father and son were killed by the cars while crossing the tracks of the D. L. & W. R. R. near Chatham Station, Jan. 1, 1902.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4294. Charles Hill Ogden, b. Oct. 1, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1902; m. Oct. 31, 1898, Mary S. Van Vleit, of Newark, N. J.

3102. Anna Madeline Rafferty (Laura E. Ogden[1729], Oliver W.[619], Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. "Barnet Hall," New Germantown, N. J., Apr. 16, 1850; d. Morristown, N. J., May 23, 1889; m. Jan. 16, 1873, George H. Ross, b. Mar. 28, 1846; son of George Washington Ross and Juliette Turner, his wife.

They reside at Morristown, N. J., where George H. Ross is in the insurance business.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4295. Laura Turner Ross, b. Dec. 7, 1873.
4296. Theodore Ross, b. June 17, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1876.
4297. Madeline Alice Ross, b. Feb. 4, 1877; m. 1906, George H. Dalrymple, of Morristown, N. J.
4298. George H. Ross, Jr., b. Sept. 16, 1881.
4299. Mabel Wisner Ross, b. Apr. 1, 1883.

3108. Charlotte Surget Ogden (John R.[1733], Elias[623], Jonathan[239], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Natchez, Miss., Jan. 12, 1868; m. "Oakshades," Bartow-on-Sound, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1898, Edward N. Dickerson, b. ——; son of Edward Nicholls Dickerson and Mary Caroline Nystrom, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 5):

4300. Lillian Louise Dickerson, b. Oct. 15, 1898.

3130. Oliver Barnet Ogden (Samuel T.[1749], Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Troy, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1860; m. ——, Margaret Norton, b. Oct. 25, 1862.

They reside in Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4301. Mary Ogden, b. ——.
4302. Margaretta Ogden, b. ——.
4303. Emily Ogden, b. ——.
4304. Oliver Ogden, b. ——.
4305. Norton D. Ogden, b. ——.
4306. Alvin Ogden, b. ——.

3131. Samuel Taylor Ogden, Jr. (Samuel T.[1749], Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1861; m. ——, Mary Devlin.

They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4307. Francis Ogden, b. 1890.
4308. Mary Ogden, b. 1891.

3132. John Perry Whitbeck Ogden (Samuel T.[1749], Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Troy, N. Y., June 24, 1866; m. 1884, Bridget Delanthy, b. Mar. 10, 1866.

They reside in West Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4309. Stella Ogden, b. ——.
4310. Charles Ogden, b. ——.
4311. Samuel Ogden, b. ——.
4312. Anna Ogden, b. ——.
4313. John Ogden, b. ——.
4314. Delia Ogden, b. ——.

3133. Mary Lois Ogden (Samuel T.[1749], Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Troy, N. Y., July 20, 1868; m. 1885, John Henry Martin.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4315. Alice Martin, b. ——.
4316. Nelson Martin, b. ——.
4317. Margaret Martin, b. ——.
4318. William Martin, b. ——.

3134. Almira Whitbeck Ogden (Samuel T.[1749], Oliver B.[630], Nathaniel[241], Stephen[64], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870; m. 1887, Frederick Wagner.

They reside in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4319. Delia Wagner, b. ——.
4320. Louis Wagner, b. ——.
4321. Frederick Wagner, b. ——.

3138. John H. Ogden (Aaron[1767], Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 8, 1826; 1st m. Mary McLean, b. ——; d. 1856; 2d m. Hannah Bailey.

They reside in Michigan.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 5):

4322. Aaron Ogden, b. ——.
4323. Sarah Ogden, b. ——.
4324. Charles Ogden, b. ——.
4325. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 5):

4326. Kittie Ogden, b. ——.
4327. George Ogden, b. ——.
4328. Cleaver Ogden, b. ——.

3143. Charles Wesley Ogden (Aaron[1767], Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Ligonier, Ind., July 4, 1835; m. Feb. 23, 1859, Mary Ann Souder, b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Apr. 18, 1894; dau. of Jonas Souder and Barbara Bauchman, his wife.

He resides at Gahanna, O.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4329. Sarah M. Ogden, b. Dec. 23, 1859; d. unm. Mar. 23, 1893.
4330. Alvin Augustine Ogden, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Apr. 12, 1888, Annie Strait, b. Apr. 26, 1869; dau. of George Strait and Harriet Norman, his wife.
Child: Arthur Lee Ogden[4330a].
4331. Solomon Elmer Ogden, b. Jan. 8, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1888.
4332. Mariah Lovina Ogden, b. Mar. 15, 1868.

3145. Adaline Ogden (Aaron[1767], Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Ligonier, Ind., Mar. 12, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Henry D. Harsh, b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. Apr. 4, 1897; son of Daniel Harsh and Nancy Wolfe, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4333. Orlando C. Harsh, b. May 19, 1855; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Etta E. Olinghouse.
Children: Blanche A. Harsh[4333a]; Lowell C. Harsh[4333b]; Helen R. Harsh[4333c].
4334. Ida M. Harsh, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Nov. 22, 1880, Edward H. Perry.
Children: Ethel L. Perry[4334a]; Lelia I. Perry[4334b].
4335. Alice E. Harsh, b. June 8, 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1895, William A. Lyon.
Child: Samuel A. Lyon[4335a], b. Aug. 26, 1897.
4336. William E. Harsh, b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1888, Nettie M. Rimmel.
4337. Charles A. Harsh, b. Dec. 26, 1863; m. Mar. 3, 1888, Ella R. Kelsey, b. ——; d. Oct. 17, 1896.
Child: Ruth Harsh[4337a], b. May 22, 1894; d. Sept. 1, 1897.
4338. George W. Harsh, b. Apr. 3, 1868; m. Mar. 8, 1896, Mary H. Schmuch.
Child: George Harsh[4338a], b. May 21, 1897.

3146. Sarah A. Ogden (Aaron[1767], Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Ligonier, Ind., Jan. 22, 1839; m. Dec. 4, 1857, Henry P. Smith.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4339. MARY L. SMITH, b. May 12, 1859; m. Nov. 8, 1881, AMBROSE SEITZ.
Children: MABEL SEITZ[4339a]; BEULAH SEITZ[4339b]; SELAH SEITZ[4339c]; ERMA SEITZ[4339d].

4340. LORENA L. SMITH, b. Jan. 3, 1862; m. Apr. 8, 1887, HENRY AMON.

4341. ADDIE L. SMITH, b. Nov. 1, 1869; d. Sept. 2, 1887.

4342. PEARL SMITH, b. Nov. 8, 1878.

4343. WALTER SMITH, b. Sept. 13, 1880.

3147. WILLIAM A. OGDEN (Aaron[1767], Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. Toledo, O., Oct. 14, 1897; m. VIRGINIA R. HEADINGTON.

WILLIAM A. OGDEN[3147] was Commander of the "Union Veterans' Union" of Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky, with headquarters at Toledo, O. He furnished the compiler of this genealogy all the data concerning his line of ancestry.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4344. LOWELL P. OGDEN, b. ——.

4345. MARION E. OGDEN, b. ——; d. May 10, 1895.

4346. EDWIN H. OGDEN, b. ——; m. SADIE KNIGHT.
Child: BEANLA OGDEN[4346a].

3152. GEORGE W. OGDEN (Aaron[1767], Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. May 26, 1873, MARGARET R. DUTCHER.

He was of Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4347. AVIS E. OGDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1874.

4348. LOUIS D. OGDEN, b. Apr. 6, 1876; d. Mar. 31, 1878.

4349. JESSIE E. OGDEN, b. Feb. 6, 1882.

4350. RUBY A. OGDEN, b. Nov. 8, 1883.

4351. JUNE D. OGDEN, b. Apr. 28, 1890.

3159. JOHN OGDEN (Joseph A.[1770], Samuel[735], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 21, 1843; m. Mar. 21, 1867, AMANDA A. PARK, b. Apr. 30, 1847.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4352. LETTIE MAUD OGDEN, b. Jan. 28, 1868; m. Oct. 21, 1897, CHARLES HARWOOD.
Child: MARY H. HARWOOD[4352a], b. Dec. 30, 1898.

4353. EDWARD ALSON OGDEN, b. Feb. 11, 1870; m. Dec. 9, 1896, MARY E. GREENMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1876.
Child: PARK GREENMAN OGDEN[4353a], b. July 3, 1899. (Said to be two other children, d. infants.)

4354. HARRY E. OGDEN, b. Dec. 19, 1872; d. June 9, 1873.

3174. Charles Farrand Ogden (Samuel F.[1775], Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1832; 1st m. Margaret Farrand; 2d m. Jan. 29, 1874, Susan Margaret Condit, b. Nov. 18, 1833; dau. of No. 1764, John Ogden Condit and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Charles Farrand Ogden[3174] is a carpenter, and resides near Parsippany, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4355. William C. Ogden, b. Feb. 4, 1866; m. Jennie McIntyre.
He is a surveyor and resides in Dover, N. H.
4356. Frederick Ogden, b. ——; m. Alice Cadmus.
They reside in Bloomfield, N. J.
4357. Farrand Ogden, b. Jan. 18, 1872.
He resides in Maryland.

3175. Ann Rebecca Ogden (Samuel F.[1775], Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Nov. 18, 1833; m. Thomas O. Smith, son of Hiram Smith.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4358. Addie Smith, b. ——; m. Frank Cook, of Hanover, N. J.
4359. Farrand Smith, b. ——; m. Grace Parker, of Bridgeport, Conn.
4360. Thomas Smith, b. ——; m. Mollie E. Condit, of New York City.
4361. Bertha Smith, b. ——; m. Frank H. Arnett, of Warrick, N. Y.

3176. Mary Josephine Ogden (Samuel F.[1775], Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. July 22, 1835; m. Stephen Hobart Condit, b. June 13, 1830; son of No. 1764, John Ogden Condit and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4362. Elizabeth Condit, b. Nov. 18, 1862.
4363. John O. Condit, b. Dec. 20, 1866.
4364. Judd Condit, b. July 9, 1868.
4365. Henry H. Condit, b. Mar. 20, 1871.

3177. John Ogden Pierson (Mary C. Ogden[1778], Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Orange, N. J., Dec. 9, 1839; d. 1890; 1st m. Lucy Lewis; 2d m. Emily D. Chickering, of Boston, Mass.

He early in life went to Hartford, Conn., and later removed to Chicago, Ill. He was an adjuster of losses for the Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. in Hartford, and with the Continental Life Ins. Co. in Chicago.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 35):

4366. Kate Lee Pierson, b. ——.
4367. Frederick Hudson Pierson, b. ——.
4368. Alice F. Pierson, b. ——.

3178. Stephen Condit Pierson (Mary C. Ogden[1778], Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Orange, N. J., Nov. 18, 1841; 1st m. Hannah P. Latimer, of Simsbury, Conn.; 2d m. Mina H. Glazier.

He early removed to Hartford, Conn. Graduated at Yale College in 1864, and its Scientific School in 1865. Since the latter date, he has been City Surveyor in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 35):

4369. Guy Rowland Pierson, b. ——.
4370. Decius Latimer Pierson, b. ——.
4371. Mary Caroline O. Pierson, b. ——.
4372. Antoinette P. Pierson, b. ——.

3179. Rev. Isaac Pierson (Mary C. Ogden[1778], Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Orange, N. J., Aug. 11, 1843; 1st m. July 10, 1877, Sarah Elizabeth Dyer, b. Stow, Mass., Aug. 1, 1845; d. China, Jan. 12, 1882; dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Porter Dyer and Esther Ann Hough, his wife; 2d m. Flora J. Hale.

Rev. Isaac Pierson[3179] early in life removed to Hartford, Conn. He graduated from Yale College in 1866, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1869. In 1870 he went to North China as a missionary of the "A. B. C. F. M." In this foreign field his children were born, and his first wife died.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 35):

4373. Mary Elizabeth Pierson, b. Aug. 28, 1879.
4374. Sarah Helen Pierson, b. Nov. 3, 1881.

3183. Susan Elizabeth Ogden (John[1779], Aaron[738], John[262], Samuel[69], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. July 16, 1851; m. Phineas Farrand, son of Samuel Farrand, of Parsippany, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4375. William C. Farrand, b. 1881.
4376. Samuel K. Farrand, b. 1883.
4377. Phineas Farrand, Jr., b. 1888.
4378. Frances Farrand, b. 1890.

3218. Henrietta Harvey Adams (Eliza Ogden[1801], Amos[779], Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Mar. 11, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1862, Ogden Johnson Winans, b. Oct. 20, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1864; son of Isaac C. Winans and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Henrietta H. (*Adams*) Winans[3218] formerly resided in Newark, N. J., but of late years has lived in New Preston, Conn. Both she and her husband are descended from No. 3, David Ogden, of Newark, N. J., and Mr. Winans from Capt. Johnson, who married No. 48, Elizabeth Ogden.

CHILD (Chart 35):

4379. Maie Ogden Winans, b. ——; m. Apr. 28, 1892, William C. Beeman, b. ——; son of Edwin R. Beeman and Louise F. Bennett, his wife.
Child: Marie Louise Beeman[4379a], b. Aug. 19, 1893.

3222. Sarah Matilda Ogden (Amos[1807], Israel[780], Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1863, John F. Day, son of Samuel Day and —— Catlin, his wife.

They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4380. Frank Grant Day, b. Aug. 25, 1864.
4381. Ellen Ann Day, b. Dec. 30, 1867.
4382. Clara Elizabeth Day, b. May 15, 1870.
4383. Amos Eugene Day, b. Sept. 10, 1873.

3226. George Henry Ogden (Amos[1807], Israel[780], Eleazer[276], Abraham[72], Swaine[13], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1882, Kate Wright, b. ——; of English descent, dau. of Richard R. Wright and Frances Nursham, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4384. Effie Ogden, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
4385. George Amos Ogden, b. Aug., 1888.

3227. Jonathan Townley Ogden (Ichabod[1832], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1868; m. Rosalie Burroughs, b. Newark, N. J. ——; dau. of Joseph Burroughs and —— Searls, his wife, of Newark, N. J.

Jonathan Townley Ogden[3227] died in Detroit, Mich., and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4386. Robert Clarence Ogden, b. Newark, N. J., July 12, 1856; d. Alameda, Cal., June 14, 1884. He was official stenographer of the Superior Court at Alameda, Cal.
4387. Frank Burroughs Ogden, b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. Laura Irene MacDonald.

3231. Phebe Rebecca Ogden, M.D. (Ichabod[1832], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Edward B. Johnson.

They were both residents of Elizabeth, N. J., at the time of their marriage, and in 1896 she was a practising physician of New York City.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4388. Grace Johnson, b. ——; m. —— Hill.
4389. Kingsland Ogden Johnson, b. ——.

3232. Mary Haines Ogden (Ezekiel[1833], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 9, 1817; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1879; m. 1840, John Mead Sherwood, b. Glenville, Conn., Jan. 8, 1819; d. New York City, Jan. 1, 1907; son of Willet Sherwood and Mary Mead, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4390. Adelaide Augusta Sherwood, b. Glenville, Conn., June 1, 1841.

4391. James Kilborn Ogden Sherwood, b. New York City, Aug. 15, 1845; m. Glen Cove, N. Y., 1873, Regina Teresa Stoll, b. New York City, July 22, 1848.

James K. O. Sherwood[4391] was of the jobbers grocery concern of Levy, Sherwood & Co., at Helena, Mont., from 1869 to 1874, and since 1878 has been connected with railway construction and operation in the East and West, being interested in some nine railroads. He was Receiver of the Philadelphia, Reading & New England R. R. for about 5 years, and Treasurer of the reorganized road, and also of the Central New England. He built and was for 10 years President of the Kings Co. Gas and Illumination Co. His business has largely been in farm mortgage loans in the West and South, and in dealing in lands and municipal debts in the West and Northwest. His office is in New York City.

Children: Austin Ogden Sherwood[4391a], b. July 28, 1875; James K. O. Sherwood, Jr.[4391b], b. Jan. 9, 1877; d. June 13, 1888; Anna Mary Haines Sherwood[4391c], b. Jan. 19, 1880; Frederick William Dunton Sherwood[4391d], b. July 21, 1882; Horace Kinsley Thurber Sherwood[4391e], b. Aug. 19, 1887. The foregoing children were all born at Glen Cove, N. Y.

4392. Henrietta Sherwood, b. New York City, Mar. 29, 1849; d. Apr. 22, 1850.

4393. Ella Juliette Sherwood, b. New York City, Oct. 27, 1857.

3233. Hatfield Ogden (Ezekiel[1833], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 16, 1903; m. Isabella Collins, b. Aug. 20, 1824; d. July 16, 1895.

He was residing in Asheville, N. C., in 1898.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4394. William Henry Ogden, b. Feb. 21, 1845; d. May 26, 1878; 1st m. Dec. 18, 1866, Mary E. Lane; 2d m. ——, Sarah E. ——.

Children—first marriage: James Collins Ogden[4394a], b. Mar. 21, 1868; d. same day. Catharine L. Ogden[4394b], b. Aug. 19, 1869. Horace La Fayette Ogden[4394c], b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. same day.

Child—second marriage: William Henry Hatfield Ogden[4394d], b. ——; m. No. 4732, Mabel Agnes Brewton. (*See No.* 4732.)

4395. James Collins Ogden, b. May 11, 1847; d. Apr. 20, 1850.

4396. Theodore Hamilton Ogden, b. May 30, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1871.

4397. John Hatfield Ogden, b. May 1, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1876, Sarah Young.

Children: William Hatfield Ogden[4397a], b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 26, 1878. Annie Sherwood Ogden[4397b], b. Nov. 8, 1879. Camilla May Ogden[4397c], b. Mar. 2, 1882; m. June 16, 1903, Burton L. Ownbey. They

have 2 children: Hilda Bauer Ownbey, b. Apr. 1, 1904; Mary Virginia Ownbey, b. Nov. 17, 1905. MARY ISABELLA OGDEN[4397d], b. Feb. 7, 1884. THOMAS HATFIELD OGDEN[4397e], b. Aug. 28, 1886; d. Feb. 1, 1890. JOHN CASSIUS OGDEN[4397f], b. Aug. 13, 1888.

4398. MARY AGNES OGDEN, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1882; m. Mar. 7, 1876, J. M. JOHNSON, b. ——; d. Tenn., June 5, 1889.

4399. KATE BUXTON OGDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. PHILIP B. BREWTON.

3240. JONATHAN MAGIE, 3D (Abigail Ogden[1835], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Mar. 28, 1823; m. ALMIRA J. ELDRED.

In 1893, he was an importing tailor of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4400. E. ELDRED MAGIE, b. ——; m. ETHEL LUCILE ——.
They have 2 children.

4401. SARAH ANNIE MAGIE, b. ——; m. CHARLES W. ARMOUR.

4402. W. A. MAGIE, b. ——; m. CORA DAVIS.
They have 2 children.

4403. FRANK OGDEN MAGIE, b. ——; m. FLORENCE QUICK.
They have 3 children.

4404. EDWARD ARTHUR MAGIE, b. ——.

3241. ELIZABETH HALL OGDEN MAGIE (Abigail Ogden[1835], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. ARCHIBALD PARKHURST.

They reside in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 34):

4405. ELIZABETH M. PARKHURST, b. ——.

4406. DAVID PARKHURST, b. ——.

(These children are said to be stepchildren of No. 3241, ELIZABETH (*Hall Ogden Magie*) PARKHURST, the latter having had no children. No further record of this family.)

3245. JOHN GRAY OGDEN (John[1839], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Madison, Wis., Mar. 10, 1905; m. Oct. 16, 1873, SARAH S. ATKINS, b. June 26, 1853; dau. of Albert H. Atkins and Sarah Fenton, his wife.

JOHN GRAY OGDEN[3245] attended school in Milwaukee, Wis., whither his father had gone as a pioneer settler in 1835. He later entered Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis., from which he was graduated about 1859. From school he entered his father's carriage manufactory, but later was engaged in railroad and transportation business. About the year 1870 he established a shoe-manufacturing business in Milwaukee, and in the early part of 1903 removed it to Madison, Wis. The company was known as "The Badger State Shoe Co." and JOHN GRAY OGDEN was President of the concern.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4407. Albert Henry Ogden, b. Aug. 7, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1880.
4408. Jane Elizabeth Ogden, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Nov. 15, 1880.
4409. John William Ogden, b. Apr. 13, 1879; d. Nov. 13, 1880.
(The three above children died of scarlet fever.)
4410. William Gray Ogden, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
4411. George Fenton Ogden, b. Mar. 14, 1889.
4412. Ralph Ogden, b. June 19, 1891.

3246. George Whitfield Ogden (John[1839], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Noxon, b. Nov. 13, 1845; dau. of James Noxon and Elizabeth Rebecca Cadwell, his wife.

George Whitfield Ogden[3246] was educated at the Milwaukee, Wis., High School, and at Milwaukee University. After graduation he entered mercantile life, and finally succeeded his father in the carriage manufacturing business. The latter is one of the oldest manufacturing firms in the country, having been established by his father, John Ogden[1839], in 1849. His younger brother Henry M. Ogden[3249] is associated with him.

George W. Ogden[3246] is a member of the Old Settler's Club of Milwaukee County, and an ex-President. He is also member of the Merchants and Manufacturers Association of Milwaukee, and one of the Vice Presidents of the National Carriage Builders Association.

CHILD (Chart 5):

4413. Marion Gray Ogden, b. Feb. 10, 1875.

3249. Henry Martin Ogden (John[1839], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Jan. 21, 1885, Minnie Jane Matthews, b. Oct. 21, 1863; dau. of Alonzo R. Matthews and Belle B. Elliott, his wife.

Henry Martin Ogden[3249] attended school in Milwaukee, graduated from the Milwaukee Academy in 1869, and later matriculated at Princeton University, N. J., from which he was graduated in June, 1872. He studied law for about two years, but later entered mercantile life, and finally associated himself with his brother George W. Ogden[3246] in carriage manufacture under the firm name of G. W. Ogden & Co. He is a member of the Merchants & Manufacturers Ass'n, the Old Settler's Club and the University Club, all of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4414. Elliott Matthews Ogden, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
4415. Alice Gray Ogden, b. July 7, 1889.

3253. William Wilberforce Ogden (Joseph M.[1841], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar., 1850; m. June 2, 1874, Marana Norton Jarman, b. ——; dau. of Elford Jarman and Marana Baldwin, his wife.

He is President of the J. M. Quimby & Co. carriage dealing firm, of Newark, N. J

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4416. Edward B. Ogden, b. ——.
4417. Elford J. Ogden, b. ——.
4418. Wilberforce Ogden, b. ——.
4419. Anna E. Ogden, b. ——.
4420. Marana Ogden, b. ——.

3254. Caroline Townley Ogden (Joseph M.[1841], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Feb. 16, 1876, Francis L. Minton, Esq., b. ——; son of Hudson Minton and Caroline E. Lum, his wife.

Francis L. Minton, Esq., is a lawyer and member of the firm of R. G. Dun & Co. His home is in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4421. Delia Minton, b. ——.
4422. Christine Minton, b. ——; m. 1903, G. W. B. Pleissner.
4423. Ogden Minton, b. ——.

3256. Edward Prine Ogden (Joseph M.[1841], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Chatham, N. J., July 15, 1855; d. E. Orange, N. J., Feb. 2, 1899; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Sarah Minton, b. Oct. 27, 1868; dau. of David L. Minton and Charlotte Clark, his wife.

Edward Prine Ogden[3256] was for a time engaged in the carriage business in Newark, N. J. While living in Chatham he was Supt. of the Presbyterian Sunday-school, and upon his removal to E. Orange became a member of the Brick Pres. Church. He was buried in the Chatham churchyard and is survived by his widow and one child.

CHILD (Chart 5):

4424. Olive Ogden, b. Aug. 23, 1895.

3257. Henry Day Ogden (Joseph M.[1841], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar., 1856; m. Apr., 1885, Mary Freeman, of Newark, N. J.

He is Secretary of J. M. Quimby & Co., carriage dealers, of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 5):

4425. Norman E. Ogden, b. ——.
4426. Eleanor F. Ogden, b. ——.
4427. Cornelia Minton Ogden, b. ——.
4428. Ruth Ogden, b. ——.

3259. Malvina Belle Ogden (Jonathan[1843], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1842; m.

Oct. 16, 1862, PHILIP DANFORTH ARMOUR, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., May 16, 1832; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1901; son of Danforth Armour and Letitia Brooks, his wife.

PHILIP DANFORTH ARMOUR "attended Cazenovia Seminary at fourteen (1846); walked to California at nineteen (1851); founded his fortune there in mining (1852–56); opened a commission business in Milwaukee in 1856; married Miss Malvina Belle Ogden in 1862; became a member of the firm Plankinton & Armour, packers, in 1863; became interested in the grain commission firm of H. O. Armour & Co., of Chicago, which established a pork-packing plant in 1867; removed to Chicago in 1875 as the head of this firm, which has become the largest concern in the world engaged in the pork-packing, dressed beef and provision business; has employed more than 20,000 men, with an annual pay-roll of from $8,000,000 to $10,000,000, and an output estimated at $200,000,000. Mr. Armour was interested in many other important business enterprises, in railroad properties, and in banks. He founded the Armour Institute of Technology (1893), and the Armour Mission (1881), in Chicago, and gave them more than $3,500,000. His private benefactions were great; his private fortune was variously estimated, his principal heir being his son, J. Ogden Armour."

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4429. JONATHAN OGDEN ARMOUR, b. Nov. 11, 1863; m. LOLITA SPENCER SHELDON.
4430. JOSEPH FRANCIS ARMOUR, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1866.
4431. PHILIP DANFORTH ARMOUR, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1869; d. Jan. 29, 1900; m. MAY LESTER.

3269. HENRY ELLIS OGDEN (Isaac[1856], Benjamin[1067], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1] [see *maternal* descent below, under No. 3271]), b. Newark, N. J. (?), Aug. 23, 1845; m. ELLA ELIZABETH CARTER.

He is one of a firm of drain-tile manufacturers of Newark, N. J., and, before the father's death, the firm was known as "Isaac Ogden & Son," manufacturers of vitrified salt-glazed drain-pipe.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4432. GRACE MARTHA OGDEN, b. July 9, 1868; d. May 5, 1877.
4433. NELLIE ELIZA OGDEN, b. June 17, 1871; m. IRVING WILBUR WILLIAMS.
4434. ISAAC HENRY OGDEN, b. Mar. 29, 1878.
4435. GEORGE CARTER OGDEN, b. ——.

3271. WILLIAM LILLIE OGDEN (Isaac[1856], Charity[798], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1] [see *paternal* descent above, under No. 3269]), b. Oct. 26, 1848; 1st m. MARY FLORENCE SOPER, b. ——; d. July 5, 1872, aged 28 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days; dau. of Laing and Harriet Soper; 2d m. Jan. 13, 1874, HARRIET A. BUDD, b. Dec. 10, 1847; dau. of Ira Budd and Sarah Riker, his wife.

WILLIAM L. OGDEN[3271] is associated with his brother Henry E. Ogden[3269] in drain-tile manufacture in Newark, N. J. His first wife is interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN—SECOND MARRIAGE (Chart 8):

4436. FLORENCE OGDEN, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
4437. VARA ADELE OGDEN, b. Jan. 21, 1877.
4438. HARRIET MAY OGDEN, b. Apr. 23, 1878.
4439. IRA BUDD OGDEN, b. Apr. 20, 1880.
4440. ALICE JANE OGDEN, b. Apr. 17, 1882.
4441. THOMAS W. OGDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1884.
4442. BENJAMIN WADE OGDEN, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
4443. HELEN SARAH OGDEN, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
4444. JOHN EDGAR OGDEN, b. July 7, 1889.

3278. ELIZABETH BIRD (Phebe B. Ogden[1858], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. Mar. 10, 1885; m. Sept. 7, 1843, BENJAMIN C. PIERSON.

(Believed to be Elizabeth, N. J., residents.)

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4445. EDWARD PIERSON, b. ——; m. FANNIE GRIMSTEAD.
Child: HENRY PIERSON[4445a].
4446. MARY PIERSON, b. ——.
4447. FREDERICK PIERSON, b. ——.
4448. BENJAMIN PIERSON, b. ——.
4449. HENRIETTA PIERSON, b. ——.
4450. BESSIE PIERSON, b. ——.
4451. OLIVER PIERSON, b. ——.

3279. GEORGE ANSON BIRD (Phebe B. Ogden[1858], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. Feb. 1, 1854, HANNAH WILSON.

(Believed to have resided in Elizabeth, N. J.)

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4452. ALICE BIRD, b. ——.
4453. GEORGE BIRD, b. ——.
4454. CHARLES BIRD, b. ——.

3280. MARY JANE BIRD (Phebe B. Ogden[1858], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 9, 1832; d. July 10, 1889; m. No. 1854, BENJAMIN OGDEN, JR. (*See No.* 1854.)

3284. FRANCIS LUCAS BIRD (Phebe B. Ogden[1858], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. May 8, 1838; m. Sept. 12, 1865, JENNIE RICHSTEIN.

CHILD (Chart 35):

4455. ALORETTA BIRD, b. ——.

3285. William Henry Bird (Phebe B. Ogden[1858], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1871; m. Feb. 16, 1865, Mollie Pierson.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4456. Dollie Bird, b. ——.
4457. William Bird, b. June, 1869; d. July 16, 1870.

3292. Fanny Ogden (Job[1861], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. June 19, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Adrian F. Bouton, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

They reside in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4458. Edith Coursen Bouton, b. Jan. 23, 1883.
4459. Henrietta Perlee Bouton, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
4460. Ogden Bouton, b. Dec. 17, 1891.

3299. Mary Esther Ogden (Matthias[1865], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 2, 1852; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Frederick C. Pierson.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4461. Charles Pierson, b. ——.
4462. Mary Pierson, b. ——.
4463. Alice Pierson, b. ——.

3303. Samuel Robinson Ogden (Matthias[1865], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 15, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Ella V. Loney.

CHILD (Chart 6):

4464. Helen Tamor Ogden, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

3304. Frank Bird Ogden (Matthias[1865], Samuel[800], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 15, 1864; m. Rockville, Conn., Feb., 1890, Mary Pitts, b. Queensbury, Yorkshire, England.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4465. Harold William Ogden, b. Aug. 12, 1890.
4466. Leila May Ogden, b. Feb. 22, 1892.

3307. Anna Wood Ogden (Charles R.[1867], John M.[803], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Mar. 15, 1839; m. Mar. 28, 1860, Charles Edgar Kniffin.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4467. Walter Kniffin, b. ——.
4468. Howard Kniffin, b. ——.

3308. Thompson Price Ogden (Charles R.[1867], John M.[803], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1888; 1st m. Oct. 21, 1868, Harriet Duncan Conklin; 2d m. —— Buck.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 6):

4469. Charles Weeden Ogden, b. 1870.
4470. Ellsworth Ogden, b. ——.
4471. Lester Ogden, b. ——.

3315. John Brower Huntting (Catharine Ogden[1874], Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1860, No. 3322, Mary Brower Ogden, b. Sept. 25, 1836; dau. of No. 1875, Matthias Henry Ogden and Harriet Hudson, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4472. Henry O. Huntting, b. Feb. 18, 1863.
4473. John P. Huntting, b. July 27, 1875.

3321. Elias Hudson Ogden (Matthias H.[1875], Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. near Morristown, N. J., Oct. 25, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1900; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Martha Louise Goodrich, b. July 14, 1839; d. Portchester, N. Y., June 2, 1906; dau. of Dr. Oren Goodrich and Olivia Yale, his wife.

Elias Hudson Ogden[3321] went to New York City in 1851, and became President of the E. H. Lumber Co. He died at his country place in Greenwich, Conn.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4474. Mary Yale Ogden, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. P. Chauncey Anderson.
4475. Louis Mansfield Ogden, Esq., b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Augusta McKim Davies, b. New York City, Mar. 19, 1872; dau. of William G. Davies and Lucy Rice, his wife.

Louis Mansfield Ogden, Esq.[4475] grad. Columbia College, '88, and Columbia Law School; Lawyer, N. Y. City. He is Vice Pres. and Director "Ogden Lumber Co." (founded 1817), N. Y. City; Director "East River Mill & Lumber Co.," N. Y. City; Sec'y "Green Bay & Western R. R. Committee"; Sec'y "North Carolina Bondholders Committee."

He has made ten trips to Europe. In 1901, he and wife visited Spain, Portugal, Brazil, Uruguay and Argentine Republic. From Jujuy, the terminus of the Gov. R. R. in latter country, he took out an expedition along eastern slope of Andes into Bolivia, travelling 500 m. by mule. He spent considerable time among the Indians—Matacos, Chiriquanos, Tobas, etc. on the western edge of the "Gran Chaco." In 1904 he made two visits to Cuba. His clubs are: Union, Tuxedo, Church, Explorers, Badminton, Sons of Revolution, and New York Society Library.

4476. Frank Hay Ogden, b. Mar. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 21, 1868.
4477. Frederick Gilchrist Ogden, b. Nov. 5, 1869; d. Jan. 27, 1870.
4478. Edward Gridley Ogden, b. July 20, 1871; d. Feb. 1, 1872.
4479. Edward Saville Ogden, b. Mar. 22, 1876; m. Apr. 16, 1906, Gertrude Swift, dau. of Joseph Swift, of Wilmington, Del., where he now resides.

3322. Mary Brower Ogden (Matthias H.[1875], Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. No. 3315, John Brower Huntting. (*See No.* 3315.)

3324. Isaac Crane Ogden, Jr. (Isaac C.[1877], Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Mar. 30, 1880, Mary Bryan Kneass, b. Nov. 2, 1855; dau. of Strickland Kneass and Margaretta Sybilla Bryan, his wife, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Isaac Crane Ogden, Jr.[3324] was born in New York City. He was educated in various private schools, and graduated from Elie Charlier's in 1866. During 1867–8 he accompanied his parents touring Europe. He entered active life in the banking business, but later associated himself with his father in real estate business. His home is in Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4480. Montgomery Ogden, b. Jan. 6, 1881.
4481. Bryan Kneass Ogden, b. Mar. 24, 1883.
4482. Helen Ogden, b. Jan. 31, 1887.
4483. Margaret Ogden, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

3333. Mary Elizabeth Ogden (Pierson D.[1895], Oliver[815], Elihu[289], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. John Peck.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4484. Lizzie Peck, b. Nov. 6, 1872.
4485. John Peck, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1876.
4486. Carrie Peck, b. Mar. 13, 1878.
4487. Grace Peck, b. June 19, 1881.

3372. Judge Robert Nash Ogden, Jr. (Robert N.[2049], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Baton Rouge, La., May 5, 1839; d. 1905; m. July, 1860, Sarah L. Beattie, b. Mar., 1839, of La Fourche, La.

Judge Robert Nash Ogden, Jr.[3372] was a student at Chapel Hill, N. C., subsequently graduated from Princeton University, and read law at Hillsboro, N. C., under his grand-uncle Chief Justice Frederick Nash of North Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War with great distinction, and had two horses killed from under him while in action. At the close of the war, he returned to Louisiana and was elected to the State Legislature from La Fourche Parish when but 21 years of age, serving from 1863 to 1865. He later was district attorney of La Fourche, Terrebonne and St. Mary Parishes. After his removal to New Orleans he was elected to the State Senate and won great reputation as an orator. At the close of his term, he was elected to the Legislature and was made Speaker of the House of Representatives. The Capitol building at Baton Rouge had been practically destroyed by the Federal troops, and the repairs were completed while Judge Ogden was Speaker of the House; for prominent services rendered, his name was inscribed on the corner-stone.

Judge Robert Nash Ogden[3372] was always prominent in politics and was much sought after as an orator. He was unanimously elected by the Legislature as Judge of the Court of Appeals, and served eight years, retiring in 1900. Among his notable speeches was his address of welcome to Gen. U. S. Grant upon his return from his European tour in 1881 and his welcome to the representatives of Gen. Lafayette.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4488. Edith Ogden, b. Nov., 1862; m. Carter H. Harrison, Jr.
4489. Robert Nash Ogden, 3d, b. Dec., 1863; m. Maud Dennee.
4490. Charleton Beattie Ogden, b. Jan., 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1893.
4491. Frederick Oswald Ogden, b. June, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1895, Alys McGill Drewry, b. ——; of Richmond, Va.
They reside in New Orleans, La.
4492. Ethel Ogden, b. Aug., 1873; d. 1875.
4493. Hilaire D. Ogden, b. Oct., 1874; m. Feb. 18, 1894, Lucille Wood.
They reside in New Orleans.
Child: Charleton Beattie Ogden[4493a].
4494. John Reid Ogden, b. 1875; d. y.

3374. James Nicholson Ogden (Robert N.[2049], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. Mar. 18, 1882; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Mary Louise Bennett.

James N. Ogden[3374] served with distinction in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was connected with Co. F., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry, and left it at the close of the war with impaired health and fortune. He was highly esteemed by Gen. Wirt Adams as a scout, although a boy in age and looks. Gen. Adams is said to have remarked that "on a report of Sergeant Ogden, he would not hesitate to form line of battle." He died of apoplexy at Vicksburg, Miss. His widow is now living on a plantation called "Retirement," the home being known as "Okeden," from one of the original spellings of the surname, Ogden. (See illustration of "Okeden" under No. 2049, Judge Robert Nash Ogden, p. 361.)

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4495. James N. Ogden, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. Apr. 25, 1879.
4496. Louise Bennett Ogden, b. Dec. 9, 1870.
4497. Francis Nicholson Ogden, b. Oct. 18, 1872.
4498. Edwin Ruthven Bennett Ogden, b. Mar. 20, 1874.
4499. Henry Calvin Ogden, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
4500. Katharine Bennett Ogden, b. May 10, 1878.
4501. James Nicholson Ogden, Jr. 2d, b. Aug. 8, 1879.
4502. Lucian Bryson Ogden, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

3375. John Nicholson Ogden, Esq. (Robert N.[2049], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1847; m. Celestine Minerva Thompson.

He was in the Confederate Army at the age of 15 years. In 1895 he was District Attorney and residing at Opelousas, La.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4503. Nuna Ogden, b. ——.
4504. Mabel Ogden, b. ——.
4505. Carlton Ogden, b. ——.
4506. Percy T. Ogden, b. ——.
4507. John N. Ogden, Jr., b. ——.
4508. Guy M. Ogden, b. ——.
4509. Pearl Ogden, b. ——.
4510. Lessie Ogden, b. ——.

3383. Alice E. Ogden (Frederick N.[2051], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. William Gillespie, of Adams Co., Miss.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4511. William Gillespie, Jr., b. ——.
4512. Frederick N. Gillespie, b. ——.

3384. Rev. Abner Nash Ogden, Jr. (Abner N.[2052], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; d. ——; 1st m. Virginia Gordon, b. ——; d. s. p.; of Parish Rapides, La.; 2d m. Annette Gordon, sister of first wife.

Rev. Abner Nash Ogden, Jr.[3384] was graduated from Princeton University, and later studied and practised law with his uncle, Octavius Nash Ogden, Esq., in Alexandria, La. During the Civil War he joined the Confederate army and ranked as First Lieut. He was mentioned in general orders for conspicuous bravery at the siege and passage of Forts Jackson and St. Philips, in the spring of 1862.

After the war, he entered the ministry of the Prot. Epis. Church in Louisiana, and struggled to build a church at Alexandria, La. In the mean time Senator Don Cameron, of Pennsylvania, who had been his personal friend and class-mate in Princeton, looked him up, and, finding the straitened circumstances under which he was laboring, gladly built and endowed the church, and also built a well-appointed rectory for his home. His health failed, and he dropped dead in a drug-store in Alexandria.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 6):

4513. S. Gordon Ogden, b. ——.
Is connected with railroad shops at MacComb City, Pike Co., Miss.

4514. Abner Nash Ogden, 3d, b. ——.
Is a farmer and residing at or near Magnolia, Miss.

4515. Donald Cameron Ogden, b. ——.
He was raised and educated by his father's intimate friend, Senator Don Cameron, of Pennsylvania, and is now residing with his brother at Magnolia, Miss.

4516. Alice Ogden, b. ——; m. William Hall, of New Orleans, La.
She was adopted and reared by her father's cousin, No. 3382, Gen. F. N. Ogden, Jr., of Louisiana.

4517. Martha Ogden, b. ——.
She was adopted by an aunt residing in Rapides Parish, La.

4518. Annette Ogden, b. ——.
She was adopted by Senator Donald Cameron of Pa.

3386. Hon. Horatio Nash Ogden (Abner N.[2052], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. 1840; d. June, 1883; m. Martine Kennedy.

He was graduated from Oakland College, Miss., and then matriculated at the Louisiana State University, from the law department of which, he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Soon after entering upon the practice of law, the Civil War began, and he at once volunteered and became adjutant in heavy artillery, under his cousin No. 3382, Gen. Fred. N. Ogden, at Vicksburg, where he served with gallantry and honor.

A New Orleans paper further says of him: "At the close of the war he returned to New Orleans and once more commenced the practice of the law, and soon won a high position among the best advocates. During the troublous times when the Radicals were in power here, he was a strong partisan for the people's rights, and in their vindication visited Washington to secure immunity from Federal interference. In 1876, with Gen. F. T. Nicholls, who was chosen as Governor, Horatio N. Ogden was elected to the responsible position of Attorney General, which office he filled during his term with honor to the State and credit to himself. When his term had expired he again took his place at the bar, and up to the hour of his untimely death was esteemed as a safe and judicious adviser and a man of the strictest probity."

"He was a trusted, beloved and honored Elder of the Lafayette Presbyterian Church of New Orleans." While actively engaged in business and philanthropic matters, and before he had reached the prime of life, he was suddenly stricken one afternoon while on a street car with congestion of the brain and died in a few hours.

The above news article adds: "The late Attorney General of our State requires no elaborate eulogy. A life marked with a strict observance of every moral injunction, a thorough and unselfish devotion to duty, a modest and brave front in danger, and the same singleness of purpose at the fireside as on the field of battle, needs no rhetoric to embalm it. Such was that of Horatio N. Ogden, the lamented and beloved deceased."

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4519. Julia Ogden, b. ——; m. Dr. Alfred Holt, of Miss.
4520. Horatio N. Ogden, Jr., b. ——; living in New Orleans, La.
4521. Sarah Ogden, b. ——; m. William Shields, of Concordia Parish, La.
4522. Martine Ogden, b. ——; d. ——.
4523. J. D. Hill Ogden, b. ——.

3387. Capt. William F. Ogden (Abner N.[2052], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 3, 1842; d. Natchez, Miss., Feb. 26, 1899; 1st m. Woodlawn, Miss., 1865, Elizabeth Hunt, b. Rodney, Miss., Feb. 28, 1843; d. New Orleans, Oct. 11, 1878; dau. of Daniel Hunt and Ann Ferguson, his wife; 2d m. New Orleans, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Davies, b. New Orleans; d. *circa* 1901; dau. of John P. Davies.

Capt. William F. Ogden[3387] was graduated from Oakland College, Claiborne Co., Miss., in which institution he was first honor man, and stood "100" in all his studies. He was noted for his oratorical powers. During the Civil War he joined the first company of "Crescent Rifles," 7th Reg't, La. Vols., and became successively Sergeant, Lieutenant,

Hon. HORATIO NASH OGDEN

No. 3386

and Captain. He carried the colors off the field at Sharpsburg after seven color-bearers had been shot from under them; was a favorite and distinguished officer in 33 lines of battle. He was captured with his whole company on the Rapidan, and was kept in prison until the close of the war.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 6):

4524. William F. Ogden, Jr., b. ——.
4525. Annie Ogden, b. ——; m. George E. Sears.
4526. Estelle Ogden, b. ——; m. Thomas J. Reed.
4527. Elizabeth Ogden, b. ——.
4528. Rev. Dunbar Hunt Ogden, b. ——.

He was graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1899; studied for the ministry under Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer, of New Orleans, La., and was called to the First Presbyterian Church of Columbus, Miss., where his aunt, No. 3388, Eliza Ogden, superintends his manse.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 6):

4529. John Davies Ogden, b. ——; about 10 yrs. old in 1902.

3389. Lieut. Edmund Strudwick Ogden (Abner N.[2052], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. near New Orleans, La., Nov. 25, 1845; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Sarah Thomas Hall, b. Jan. 19, 1846; d. June 12, 1905; dau. of Thomas Hall and Nancy M. Foster, his wife, of Adams Co., Miss.

Lieut. Edmund S. Ogden[3389] was attending school at the breaking out of the Civil War, and although but 15 years of age, he enlisted in the Confederate army and assisted in raising a company of the 8th Battalion, Heavy Artillery, La. Troops, with which he served through the siege of Vicksburg. He was then transferred to the army in Virginia, serving under Col. J. B. Walton in the Washington Artillery at Gettysburg, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Williamsport, and Newbern. In the Gettysburg fight, the section of battery to which he was attached was put out of action, after which its men assisted in carrying the wounded from the field. While thus engaged, Mr. Ogden's comrade recognized a signal of distress given by a Yankee captain who had fallen on a part of the field under particularly heavy fire. They at once went to his relief and carried him to where the Confederate surgeons were operating, and where he was given needed attention. It was a case of heroic daring, but all Mr. Ogden remembers of the incident is that the wounded officer was of a N. Y. or N. J. Reg't, and that he was deeply grateful for the service rendered a fallen foe.

After the battle of Gettysburg, Mr. Ogden was promoted to 2d Lieut. in the 1st La. Heavy Artillery, with which he remained until the close of the war, having served from the age of 15 to 19, passing unscathed through many of the most desperately fought battles. He now resides at Cannonsburg, Miss., and has kindly furnished much genealogical material concerning his branch of the family.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4530. Sue Willie Ogden, b. ——; d. 18 mos. old.
4531. Sarah Nash Ogden, b. ——; m. F. G. Kempe, of Tensas Parish, La.
Child: Abner Nash Ogden Kempe[4531a], b. Dec. 31, 1903.
4532. Mary Ogden, b. ——; d. aged 5 yrs.

4533. Lucille Ogden, b. ——; m. William J. McCamley, son of William J. McCamley, Sr., and Margaret Moore, his wife.
Children: Margaret Lucille McCamley[4533a]; James Ogden McCamley[4533b], b. July 20, 1905.
4534. Eliza Ogden, b. ——.
4535. Julia Ogden, b. ——; d. aged 5 yrs.
4536. Alice Ogden, b. ——; m. T. B. Turnley, of Tenn.

3390. Julia Ogden (Abner N.[2052], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; d. Apr. 4, 1894; m. Nathaniel Wickliffe, of Bardstown, Ky.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4537. Nash Ogden Wickliffe, b. ——.
4538. Rhoda Wickliffe, b. ——.

3391. Octavius Nash Ogden, Esq. (Abner N.[2052], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. New Orleans, La., Feb. 14, 1852; m. May 24, 1879, Cora Hennen Jennings, b. New Orleans, Dec. 5, 1856; dau. of Needlen R. Jennings, of Virginia, and Anna Maria Hennen, his wife, of New Orleans.

Octavius N. Ogden, Esq.[3391] is by profession a lawyer and resides in Amite City, La.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4539. Edmund S. Ogden, b. Apr. 24, 1880.
4540. Julian Wickliffe Ogden, b. ——; d. infant.
4541. Anna Louisa Ogden, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

3392. Ann Eliza Ogden (Octavius N.[2056], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. Major George O. Watt.

He is a graduate of West Point military school.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4542. Octavius Nash Watt, b. ——.
4543. Ann Eliza Watt, b. ——.

3487. Henry Ford Ogden (Frederick B.[2105], Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Hoboken, N. J.(?), Aug. 27, 1859; m. Martha Martin.

CHILD (Chart 6):

4544. Lois Storey Ogden, b. ——.

3490. Eliza Bradish Biddle (Susan D. Ogden[2107], Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 28,

1857; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Rt. Rev. Gershom Mott Williams, b. Feb. 11, 1857; son of Major Thomas Williams, U. S. A., and Mary Neosho Bailey, his wife.

The Rev. Dr. Williams is Bishop of the Prot. Epis. Church, his diocese being that of Marquette, Mich., in which city the family resides.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4545. Susan Dayton Williams, b. Feb. 23, 1881.
4546. Thomas Victor Williams, b. Sept. 1, 1882.
4547. Dayton Ogden Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1883.
4548. Cecil Howard Williams, b. Sept. 7, 1886.
4549. Rhoda Williams, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
4550. Margaret Biddle Williams, b. Apr. 12, 1890; d. Aug., 1890.
4551. John Biddle Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1892.
4552. Everard Mott Williams, b. Sept. 2, 1893; d. Aug. 30, 1895.
4553. Mary Josepha Williams, b. Jan. 1, 1896.

3492. Margaretta Porter Biddle (Susan D. Ogden[2107], Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. Benjamin Douglas.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4554. Lois Campbell Douglas, b. ——.
4555. Stratford Bradish Douglas, b. ——.
4556. Gilbert D. Douglas, b. ——.

3495. Anne Eliza Biddle (Susan D. Ogden[2107], Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. Alexander Copland.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4557. Marie Rosella Copland, b. ——.
4558. Susan Dayton Copland, b. ——.

3503. Elizabeth Ogden Henderson (Elizabeth C. Ogden[2109], Elias B. D.[902], Aaron[315], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. ——; m. Frank Curtis Trubee.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4559. John Henderson Trubee, b. Jan. 31, 1895.
4560. Frank Curtis Trubee, Jr., b. Feb. 1897.

3505. Joseph Ogden (Thomas A.[2114], Matthias H.[906], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Berlin, Mo., Nov. 5, 1855; m. Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 29, 1881, Emma Smith.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4561. Thomas Albert Ogden, b. Oct. 18, 1882.
4562. Robert Beverly Ogden, b. July 27, 1884.

3507. George W. Ogden (Thomas A.[2114], Matthias H.[906], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Berlin, Mo., May 11, 1860; d. Denver, Col., Mar. 17, 1895; m. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 30, 1885, Jeannette L. Pine.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4563. Clifford William Ogden, b. Nov. 10, 1888; d. Apr. 10, 1889.
4564. Estelle May Ogden, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

3508. Walter Ogden (Thomas A.[2114], Matthias H.[906], Elias[318], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Hazlewood, Mo., Jan. 7, 1863; m. Salisbury, Mo., Nov. 13, 1888, Fannie Belle Jennings.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4565. Walter Ogden, Jr., b. Salisbury, Mo., Sept. 13, 1889.
4566. Harry Leslie Ogden, b. Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1892.

3539. Catharine Ogden (Squire[2170], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. ——; m. Ebenezer Sanford.

They resided near Bellville, N. J.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4567. Ebenezer Sanford, Jr., b. ——.
4568. John Sanford, b. ——.
4569. Rachel Sanford, b. ——.

3541. Charles Squire Ogden (Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1826; d. Mar. 20, 1887; 1st m. May 15, 1849, Araminta Goodrich, b. ——; d. s. p. ——; 2d m. Oct. 5, 1852, Henrietta Goodrich, dau's of Charles Goodrich and Rebecca Brownell, his wife.

Charles Squire Ogden[3541] was a merchant, and a highly esteemed citizen of Brocton, N. Y.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 7):

4570. Lillian Cecelia Ogden, b. May 27, 1855; m. Oscar L. Porter.

3542. Harlow Martin Ogden (Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1890; m. Oct. 20, 1851, Caroline Goodrich, b. ——; dau. of Charles Goodrich and Rebecca Brownell, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4571. Orville Henry Ogden, b. June 16, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1898; m. Elizabeth Anna Tucker.
4572. Violetta A. Ogden, b. Dec. 19, 1855; d. Dec. 30, 1865.
4573. Charles Carter Ogden, b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. Millie Lee Watson.

3544. Alfred Edward Ogden (Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1831; d. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Caroline Shattuck, b. Dec. 15, 1833; dau. of Isaac Shattuck and Hannah Crosby, his wife.

Alfred E. Ogden[3544] was a farmer, and later in life a merchant in Corfu, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4574. Emma Matilda Ogden, b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Robert Bradley.
4575. Frank N. Ogden, b. May 3, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1861.

3545. Orin Ludlow Ogden (Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. June 17, 1893; 1st m. Nov. 23, 1859, Julia Bradley, b. ——; d. Jan. 21, 1863; dau. of Ogden Bradley and Cornelia Tappen, his wife; 2d m. Julia Bacon; 3d m. Frances Barnes.

Orin Ludlow Ogden[3545] was a farmer and resided near Brocton, N. Y. He was killed by a kick of his horse.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 7):

4576. Lizzie C. Ogden, b. May 17, 1861; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Henry W. Petitt, b. ——; son of William Petitt and Laura Reynolds, his wife.
They reside on a farm near Brocton, N. Y.
4577. George B. Ogden, b. July 3, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Estelle Anthony, b. ——; dau. of Mark Anthony and Malinda Chamberlin, his wife.
He is in business in Oakland, Cal.

3546. Major Lewis Ogden (Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1902; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Caroline E. Parker, b. July 4, 1847; d. July 30. 1894; dau. of Allen Parker and Esther Osborne, his wife.

Major L. Ogden[3546] was at first a clerk. During the Civil War he served as Orderly Sergeant and Commissary Sergeant in the 9th N. Y. Cavalry. After the war he was railroad baggage master for several years, and then was a farmer until his death.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4578. Lola Esther Ogden, b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. George S. Owen.
4579. Allen Reuben Ogden, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
Is a bookkeeper in Jamestown, N. Y.

3549. John H. Ogden (John[2187], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1861; m. Feb. 6, 1850, Aletta Charlton, b. Oct. 15, 1832.

Their children were born in Elizabeth, N. J. Aletta (*Charlton*) Ogden later m. her husband's brother, No. 3556, Moses C. Ogden, by whom she had issue. (*See No.* 3556.)

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4580. Samuel M. Ogden, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1881.
4581. William H. Ogden, b. Oct. 22, 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1860.

3551. Sarah R. Ogden (John[2187], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. May 18, 1827; m. Nov. 29, 1847, William Lockman.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4582. Annie Lockman, b. ——.
4583. William Lockman, Jr., b. ——.

3553. James Crawford Ogden (John[2187], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1831; 1st m. Nov. 26, 1856, Lydia Drake, b. Apr. 6, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1873; 2d m. Jan. 6, 1877, Sarah W. Halsey, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1878; dau. of Meline W. Halsey and Henrietta P. Crane, his wife; 3d m. Apr. 4, 1884, Jennie M. Whitehead, b. Aug. 13, 1852; dau. of John Whitehead and Eleanor Yates, his wife.

James C. Ogden[3553] is a prominent citizen of Elizabeth, N. J., the home of his ancestors for many generations. His business is furniture and undertaking.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 7):

4584. Frank C. Ogden, b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. Mary Ellen Buzby.
4585. John Joseph Ogden, b. July 10, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1862.
4586. James Crawford Ogden, Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1872; d. May 25, 1872.

CHILD—Second Marriage (Chart 7):

4587. Sarah Halsey Ogden, b. Aug. 14, 1878; d. Oct. 14, 1878.

CHILDREN—Third Marriage (Chart 7):

4588. Harold Crawford Ogden, b. Feb. 25, 1885.
4589. Dorothy Marie Ogden, b. Aug. 29, 1891.

3554. George R. Ogden (John[2187], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1865; m. June 16, 1859, Julia E. Coddington, b. Feb. 5, 1840.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4590. Joanna S. Ogden, b. May 3, 1860; d. July 20, 1865.
4591. Caroline D. Ogden, b. Dec. 22, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1864.

3556. Moses C. Ogden (John[2187], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 15, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1871; m. July 8, 1862, Aletta (*Charlton*) Ogden, b. Oct. 15, 1832; wid. of No. 3549, John H. Ogden.

CHILD (Chart 7):

4592. Minnie E. Ogden, b. Apr. 1, 1863; d. Jan. 20, 1891.

3557. Mary P. Ogden (John[2187], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. May 18, 1844; d. Apr. 14, 1881; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Frederick D. Burnet.

CHILD (Chart 7):

4593. Nellie Ogden Burnet, b. ——.

3558. Rhoda Ann Ogden (William[2188], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Josiah Beavers.

CHILD (Chart 7):

4594. E. R. A. Beavers, b. Dec. 14, 1843.

3561. Eliza C. Ogden (William[2188], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. July 6, 1839; d. June 8, 1861; m. Dec. 8, 1856, Alexander Hamilton.

CHILD (Chart 7):

4595. Joseph O. Hamilton, b. June 8, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1861.

3602. Margaret Ellen Ogden (David[2207], Benjamin[1044], John[365], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. 1878, P. B. Moorhead, b. ——; d. Mar. 25, 1886.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4596. Mary O. Moorhead, b. ——.
4597. James B. Moorhead, b. ——.

3644. William Bell Ogden (Eleazer[2240], Samuel[1055], Samuel[366], Nathaniel[99], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. Apr. 21, 1885, Mary C. Lyon.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4598. Fanny Louise Ogden, b. 1887; d. 1888.
4599. Eva Ogden, b. Mar. 5, 1889; d. 1890.

3670. George Kester (Elizabeth Ogden[2252], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1894; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Rosamond Heacock, b. ——; dau. of Josiah and Jane Heacock.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4600. Jane Ann Kester, b. July 15, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1882, George Edwin Beck. They have 1 child.
4601. Elizabeth H. Kester, b. June 6, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1868.

4602. Joseph Barkley Kester, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. June 25, 1874, Mary McMichael. They have 5 children.

4603. Samuel Bettle Kester, b. Sept. 27, 1850; m. Feb. 10, 1881, Hannah M. Hardcastle, b. ——; dau. of David and Eliza Hardcastle. They have 3 children.

4604. Mary Cordelia Kester, b. May 12, 1853; d. Feb. 8, 1872.

3671. Enoch Kester (Elizabeth Ogden[2252], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Mar. 22, 1848, Ruth Anna Cherrington, b. ——; dau. of Judah and Jane Cherrington.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4605. Mary Jane Kester, b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1879; m. Sept. 19, 1878, David Thomas. They had 1 child.

4606. J. Cherrington Kester, b. June 8, 1852; m. Sept. 26, 1885, Mary Lee.

4607. Isaac Kester, b. Apr. 9, 1854; m. May 18, 1876, Emily Myres. They have 3 children.

4608. Arminta Kester, b. Aug. 2, 1855.

4609. Elwood Kester, b. July 12, 1862.

4610. Anna Louisa Kester, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

3673. Arnold Kester (Elizabeth Ogden[2252], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. Mar. 6, 1859; m. Sept. 17, 1846, Mary E. Wilson, b. ——; dau. of William and Jane Wilson.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4611. Enoch Kester, b. Sept. 7, 1847.

4612. Charles Kester, b. Aug. 28, 1848; m. Sept. 24, 1885, Anna M. Weaver, b. ——; dau. of Franklin Weaver and Rebecca Sigafoos, his wife.

4613. Elizabeth Jane Kester, b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1874, John A. Myers. They have 6 children.

4614. William W. Kester, b. Sept. 12, 1852.

4615. Priscilla Elma Kester, b. Oct. 23, 1855.

4616. Benjamin F. Kester, b. Sept. 17, 1857.

3674. Jane Kester (Elizabeth Ogden[2252], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Mar. 18, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1890; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Joseph W. Kester, b. ——; son of Joseph and Rachel Kester.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4617. Sarah A. Kester, b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1882, D. Harvey Masteller, b. June 25, 1858; son of William and Sarah A. Masteller. They have 2 children.

4618. Harvey Kester, b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Atta Beach. They have 4 children.

4619. Elijah Ross Kester, b. Oct. 14, 1865; m. ——, Eva Masteller, b. July 24, 1872; dau. of William and Sarah A. Masteller. They have 1 child.

3675. ANNA W. KESTER (Elizabeth Ogden[2252], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Dec. 22, 1828; m. Dec. 6, 1853, AMOS P. KESTER, b. ——; son of Aaron and Tamor Kester.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4620. THERESA KESTER, b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1880; m. Oct. 30, 1879, LLOYD P. KLINE, b. ——; son of Philip and Charity Kline.

4621. ALVARETTA KESTER, b. Mar. 20, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1885, LLOYD P. KLINE, wid. of sister, No. 4620, Theresa.

They have 4 children.

4622. MORO KESTER, b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Nov. 17, 1887, LOLA M. JOHNSON, b. ——; dau. of William and Elizabeth Johnson.

3676. HIRAM KESTER (Elizabeth Ogden[2252], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1862; m. ——, MARY ANN MUSGRAVE, b. ——; dau. of Aaron Musgrave and Sarah Force, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 35):

4623. THOMAS CLARK KESTER, b. Sept. 8, 1856; m. Jan. 4, 1883, SUSAN HEACOCK, b. Aug. 25, 1860; dau. of Jesse Heacock and Lydia Parker, his wife.

They have 6 children.

3677. BENJAMIN F. KESTER (Elizabeth Ogden[2252], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. Aug. 28, 1856, MARY A. MILLARD, b. ——; dau. of William and Lydia Millard.

CHILD (Chart 35):

4624. LYDIA KESTER, b. Apr. 4, 1862; m. Feb. 14, 1895, EUSEBIUS HOTTLE DIEFFENBACHER, b. Aug. 3, 1837; son of Jacob F. and Catharine D. Dieffenbacher.

They have 2 children.

3679. SARAH ANN OGDEN (John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1839, JOHN S. BUSH, b. Mar. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 17, 1864; son of Charles Bush and Nettie Skillings, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4625. MARY B. BUSH, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. W. C. CHATFIELD.

4626. HELEN BUSH, b. Sept. 17, 1850; m. HARLEY L. STODARD.

3681. ELIZABETH OGDEN (John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. May 6, 1823; d. May 5, 1904; m. Sept. 10, 1845, EDWARD BENNETT, b. Aug. 26, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1890; son of William Bennett and Lydia Stevens, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4627. Armella Bennett, b. Oct. 5, 1846; m. May 18, 1870, William Drake, b. Dec. 8, 1834; son of Amasa Drake and Julia Swain, his wife.
(No mention of children.)

4628. Henrietta Bennett, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. Daniel N. Booth.

3684. Harriet C. Ogden (John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1848, Charles P. Hanson, b. Aug. 16, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1873; son of Peter Hanson and Athildred Case, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4629. Wallace Hanson, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. Flora A. Park.
4630. Sylvester Hanson, b. Jan. 2, 1859; d. Mar. 2, 1866.
4631. Jay Hanson, b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. Kate Mosher.

3687. Isaac Heacock (Mary Ogden[2256], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. June 20, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1852, Mary Jane Harvey, b. May 15, 1832.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4632. Harvey E. Heacock, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. ——, Alvernon Kelchner.
They have 3 children.

4633. Charles C. Heacock, b. Sept. 14, 1855; m. Nov. 1880, Eldora Eves, b. ——; d. Jan. 27, 1885.

4634. Dr. Stacy L. Heacock, b. Mar. 22, 1858; d. June 6, 1881.

4635. Anna S. Heacock, b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Feb. 20, 1894, John Bowman.

3690. Sarah Ann Heacock (Mary Ogden[2256], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1849, Hendrick W. Bangs.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4636. Jacob Estus Bangs, b. Aug. 29, 1850.
4637. Enos Elmer Bangs, b. Mar. 8, 1852.
4638. Samuel Alva Bangs, b. June 22, 1856.
4639. Jennie T. Bangs, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
4640. William Alfred Bangs, b. July 6, 1865.

3693. Alfred Heacock (Mary Ogden[2256], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1837; 1st m.——, Martha Mather, b. ——; d. s. p. 1865; 2d m. 1868, Mary Ruckle.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4641. Elizabeth Heacock, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 23, 1894; m. George Patterson.
They had 1 child.

4642. Harry Grant Heacock, b. Mar. 14, 1870; m. July 24, 1894, Amanda Trivelpiece.
4643. Enos Raymond Heacock, b. Jan. 3, 1874.
4644. Lattimer Heacock, b. June 23, 1878.

3694. Josiah Heacock (Mary Ogden[2256], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1841; 1st m. May 25, 1867, Mary E. Ikeler, b. June 12, 1847; d. June 10, 1868; dau. of William Ikeler; 2d m. Dec. 23, 1869, Hannah G. Lawton, b. Mar. 26, 1841; dau. of William G. Lawton and Sarah Fairman, his wife.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 35):

4645. Minnie Heacock, b. Apr. 29, 1868.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 35):

4646. Myra Heacock, b. Apr. 11, 1874; m. J. L. Reece.
They have 1 child.
4647. Sarah Heacock, b. Jan. 12, 1884; d. Jan. 23, 1885.

3700. Charles D. Morrison (Caroline Ogden[2274], Stephen[1076], John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1837; 1st m. Sarah Jane Denniston, b. ——; dau. of Isaac and Sarah Denniston; 2d m. Lizzie Howell.

CHILDREN—First Marriage (Chart 35):

4648. Sarah Jane Morrison, b. ——; m. Walter Lambert.
4649. Caroline Ogden Morrison, b. ——; m. Frederick Herbert Turner.
4650. John Morrison, b. ——; m. Maria Shortridge.
They have had 3 children.
4651. Charles D. Morrison, Jr., b. ——.
4652. Annie M. Morrison, b. ——; m. Calvin Norris.
They have had 1 child.
4653. Harry I. Morrison, b. ——.
4654. Frederick Morrison, b. ——.
4655. Edward Morrison, b. ——.

CHILDREN—Second Marriage (Chart 35):

4656. Edith Morrison, b. ——.
4657. Howell Morrison, b. ——.
4658. George Morrison, b. ——.
4659. Charlotte Morrison, b. ——.

3704. Edward H. Morrison (Caroline Ogden[2274], Stephen[1076], John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. 1869, Louise Norton, b. ——; dau. of Gaius Norton and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4660. Leila F. Morrison, b. 1871; d. 1886.
4661. Norton Morrison, b. 1873.
4662. Edward Morrison, b. 1890.

3705. Anna Monroe Morrison (Caroline Ogden[2274], Stephen[1076], John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. May 18, 1870, Truman H. Aldrich, b. ——; son of William Farrington Aldrich and Louisa Clapp, his wife.

They reside in Birmingham, Ala., and to Mrs. Anna M. (*Morrison*) Aldrich[3705] is due the credit of furnishing the data concerning her branch of the family.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4663. Georgie Mai Aldrich, b. Apr. 16, 1871; m. May 27, 1896, John W. Herron.
4664. Truman Herbert Aldrich, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Louise Brewster.
4665. Morrison Aldrich, b. Nov. 27, 1875; d. 1885.
4666. Anna Morrison Aldrich, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
4667. Marie Antoinette Aldrich, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

3706. George Augustus Morrison (Caroline Ogden[2274], Stephen[1076], John[375], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1851; m. Sept., 1872, Frances Norton, b. ——; dau. of Gaius Norton and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 35):

4668. Barré Morrison, b. 1873; d. 1874.
4669. Lily Clapp Morrison, b. 1875; m. Hurin Clements.
4670. Kitty Morrison, b. 1876; d. same year.

3740. John Fordham Ogden (Elias R.[2294], John[1084], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. ——; m. ——, Isabella H. Cardiff.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4671. John Ogden, b. ——.
4672. Edwin Ogden, b. ——.
4673. William R. Ogden, b. ——.
4674. Ferdinand Ensign Ogden, b. ——.
4675. Emilie Ogden, b. ——.
4676. Isarella Ogden, b. ——.

3743. Emily E. Ogden (Elias R.[2294], John[1084], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Feb. 24, 1856; 1st m. ——, Dr. Julius Gerth; 2d m. Edward Mason.

Dr. Julius Gerth resided in Newark, N. J., and was a veterinary surgeon.

CHILD—First Marriage (Chart 8):

4677. Albert Ogden Gerth, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

3747. James Henry Clark, Jr., M.D. (Cordelia A. Ogden[2295], John[1084], Andrew[381], John[105], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 8, 1853; m. Nov., 1891, Carrie Meserole Schenck.

Dr. James Henry Clark[3747] was prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; entered Williams College, and later the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York City, receiving his degree in 1881. After one year's service in the Chambers Street Hospital, New York City, he began practice in his native city, where he has since remained. Dr. Clark has continued his interest in hospital work for the past twenty years, both in St. Barnabas' Hospital, where he operated eight years, and since 1882 in St. Michael's Hospital, where he is an eye and ear surgeon. He has been Police Surgeon of Newark since 1886; is Medical Examiner for the Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co., member of the Essex Co. Medical Soc'y, the State Medical Soc'y, and belongs to several social organizations.

He married Carrie Meserole Schenck, a direct descendant of Sir Martin Schenck Van Neydeck, 1543–1589.

CHILD (Chart 8):

4678. Mary Schenck Clark, b. ——; d. ——.

3770. Elizabeth Ogden McKnight (Martha A. Ogden[2301], George[1087], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1848; m. 1869, Major George Buck.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4679. Mary Buck, b. ——.
4680. George Buck, b. ——.

3778. Maud Ogden (George[2304], George[1087], Nathaniel[382], Nathaniel[106], John[22], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. 1866; m. 1890, Charles Richardson.

CHILD (Chart 8):

4681. George Ogden Richardson, b. 1891.

TENTH GENERATION

NUMBERS 4682 TO 4774 INCLUSIVE

3784. Caroline Boulls Ogden (William L.[2340], James C. W.[1106], Isaac G.[398], Lewis[132], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Harry B. Cook, son of Nathaniel B. Cook and Sophia Bannister, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 2):

4682. Ogden Cook, b. Mar. 31, 1897.

3802. Frederick Augustus Ogden (Frederick[2384], Samuel G.[1142], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1861; m. July 6, 1887, Sophie H. Barker.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

4683. Percy Gouverneur Ogden, b. Apr. 18, 1888.
4684. Helen Marian Ogden, b. Jan. 17, 1894.
4685. Natalie Ogden, b. Jan. 11, 1899.

3803. Alice Baldwin Ogden (Frederick[2384], Samuel G.[1142], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. 1862; d. Aug. 10, 1891; m. July 29, 1890, Henry H. Neill, b. ——; of New York City.

CHILD (Chart 2):

4686. Henry H. Neill, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1891; d. New York City, Dec. 16, 1891.

3807. Mary Augusta Ogden (Herbert G.[2392], Morgan L.[1144], Samuel G.[406], Uzal[138], Uzal[45], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. June, 1879; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Dr. Norman Darrell Harvey.

CHILD (Chart 2):

4687. Mary Ogden Harvey, b. July 23, 1901.

3854. Morris Fletcher Sheppard (Jane W. Bradley[2458], Rhoda A. Ogden[1253], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. July 20, 1843; 1st m. No. 2502, Maria Louisa Ogden; 2d m. Sarah S. Hammond. (*See No.* 2502.)

3872. Arthur E. Slocum (Harriet Ogden[2468], David B.[1255], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Mary E. Brown.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4688. David Ogden Slocum, b. ——.
4689. Caroline Fonda Slocum, b. ——.
4690. George Warren Slocum, b. ——.

3877. Charlotte Letchworth Adams (Harriet Ogden[2468], David B.[1255], David[447], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Frank W. Richardson, b. ——; son of George Richardson and Ellen King, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4691. George Adams Richardson, b. Nov. 23, 1887.
4692. Harriet Ellen Richardson, b. Nov. 16, 1889.

3905. Helen Sherman Ogden (James S.[2519], William[1273], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. 1886, Walter Scott Liddell.

CHILDREN (Chart 2):

4693. Helen Katharine Liddell, b. Aug. 14, 1887.
4694. Anna Forbes Liddell, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

3906. William Herman Ogden (James S.[2519], William[1273], Jonathan[449], Joseph[147], John[46], David[9], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1891, Irma Headden, of Jersey City, N. J.

CHILD (Chart 2):

4695. Walter Headden Ogden, b. Dec. 1, 1891.

4066. Susan W. Jones (Rebecca Roebuck[2694], Susan W. Ogden[1408], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. No. 2766, Ludlow Ogden. (*See No.* 2766.)

4067. Gertrude H. Jones (Rebecca Roebuck[2694], Susan W. Ogden[1408], David A.[485], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. ——; m. No. 2742, Francis Ludlow Ogden. (*See No.* 2742.)

4081. Pemberton Smith (Elizabeth Ogden[2722], Meredith[1422], Charles L.[487], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. Sept. 24, 1869; m. June 4, 1898, Muriel Gwendoline Dumford, b. Feb. 1, 1875; dau. of George Dumford, Esq., and Mélamé Varden, his wife.

They reside in Montreal, Canada.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4696. Elizabeth Mélamé Smith, b. ——.
4697. George Pemberton Smith, b. ——.

4124. Mary Adams (Mary E. Ogden[2773], Edward[1448], Abraham[489], Abraham[176], David[50], Josiah[10], David[3], John[1]), b. July 27, 1867; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Grafton St. Leon Abbott.

CHILDREN (Chart 3):

4698. Henry Lawrence Abbott, b. Apr. 12, 1892.
4699. Mary Ogden Abbott, b. Oct. 12, 1894.

4185. Julia Marsh Sawyer (Mary Ogden[2907], Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. June 23, 1837; d. July 19, 1866; m. Nov. 22, 1858, Charles C. Chase.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4700. Charles Gliddon Chase, b. Oct. 19, 1859; d. Jan. 25, 1861.
4701. Carroll Sawyer Chase, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Apr. 8, 1871.
4702. Henry Goodnow Chase, b. Jan. 31, 1863.
4703. Edward Olcott Chase, b. July 8, 1865.

4187. Gabriel Smith Sawyer, Jr. (Mary Ogden[2907], Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah B. Harris, b. May 24, 1850.

They belong in Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4704. John Harris Sawyer, b. Sept. 20, 1869; m. July 5, 1898, Alice Louise Tooker, b. Dec. 4, 1875; dau. of Alfred Rose Tooker and Alice Imogene Daggett, his wife. They have 2 children.
4705. Maud Sutherland Sawyer, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. July 25, 1900, Henry Linus Seeley, b. Sept. 14, 1869; son of Linus Seeley and Hannah Marvin, his wife.
4706. Guy Ogden Sawyer, b. Apr. 28, 1874; m. Bessie Davis.
They have 1 child.
4707. Lillie Randall Sawyer, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. Oct. 24, 1875.

4188. Harriet Adelaide Sawyer (Mary Ogden[2907], Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1881; m. July 3, 1871, Frederick Hoyt, b. Walton, N. Y., 1847; son of Frederick Hoyt, Sr., M.D., and Julia B. ——, his wife.

They resided in Walton, N. Y., where he was a painter.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4708. Frederick Carroll Hoyt, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1888.
4709. Harlow Hoyt, b. 1876.
4710. Ralph Hoyt, b. Mar. 17, 1880.

4189. Jessie Morton Sawyer (Mary Ogden[2907], Zenas[1556], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1859; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Douglass D. Brandt, b. May 1, 1858; son of Joshua B. and Martha A. Brandt.

They reside in Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4711. Maurice Sheldon Brandt, b. Apr. 14, 1883.
4712. Lucille Brandt, b. Apr. 8, 1885.
4713. Neil Olcott Brandt, b. Mar. 30, 1890.
4714. Douglas Sawyer Brandt, b. Apr. 21, 1895.

4197. George D. Ogden (John M.[2914], Silas[1557], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Delaware Co., O., July 20, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Mary I. Rollin.

They reside in Wendell, Kan.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4715. Rollin Dayton Ogden, b. ——.

4198. Alvin C. Ogden (John M.[2914], Silas[1557], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Delaware Co., O., Dec. 20, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Sarah J. Ketcham, b. ——; dau. of Ezra Ketcham and Phebe Condit, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 4):

4716. Allison Parke Ogden, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

4214. Edgar Franklin Smith (Betsy R. Ogden[2919], Moses L.[1558], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1850; m. Oct. 22, 1880, Louise Horton.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4717. Gertrude Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1882.
4718. Kenneth Ogden Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1885.

4217. William Wright Ogden (Edward[2931], Abraham[1562], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1896, Elizabeth Ballentine, of Delaware Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4719. Sheldon B. Ogden, b. Oct. 16, 1898.
4720. Katharine W. Ogden, b. Sept. 4, 1900.

4218. Emily Maria Ogden (Edward[2931], Abraham[1562], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 1, 1887; m. June 1, 1882, Platt M. Hanford, b. June 2, 1856.

He is a farmer, residing in Walton, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4721. George Hanford, b. May 31, 1884; d. June 14, 1886.
4722. Mabel Ogden Hanford, b. Mar. 18, 1885; d. Apr. 14, 1887.
4723. Elizabeth Emily Hanford, b. May 19, 1887.

4220. Julia Eliza Ogden (Edward[2931], Abraham[1562], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. May 14, 1884, Edwin Lawrence Guild, b. Apr. 17, 1856.

They reside in Walton, N. Y., where Edwin Lawrence Guild is a druggist.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4724. Edna Smith Guild, b. Nov. 26, 1885.
4725. Emily Ogden Guild, b. Apr. 10, 1890.

4222. Charles Edgar Ogden (Edward[2931], Abraham[1562], Daniel[571], John[232], David[62], Thomas[12], David[3], John[1]), b. Walton, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1864; d. May 1, 1892; m. Jan. 17, 1889, Imelda Beers, b. Mar. 22, 1866.

CHILDREN (Chart 4):

4726. Edward Furman Ogden, b. Apr. 20, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1897.
4727. Louise Emily Ogden, b. Apr. 24, 1891.

4387. Judge Frank Burroughs Ogden (Jonathan T.[3227], Ichabod[1832], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Newark, N. J., Apr. 26, 1858; m. Dec. 20, 1886, Laura Irene MacDonald, b. Nova Scotia, Jan. 5, 1861.

Judge Frank B. Ogden[4387] was admitted to the bar in 1882, and since 1887 has occupied the bench; first in the Police Court, and City Justices' Court, and later the Supreme Court in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN (Chart 19):

4728. Marguerite Ogden, b. Sept. 9, 1888.
4729. Robert Clarence Ogden, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
4730. Laura Rosalie Ogden, b. Sept. 30, 1891.

4399. Kate B. Ogden (Hatfield[3233], Ezekiel[1883], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1855; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Philip B. Brewton, b. Jan. 6, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1901.

In 1898 the family resided in Asheville, N. C.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4731. Maud Hatfield Brewton, b. Mar. 21, 1879; m. Feb. 6, 1901, Thaddeus Morgan.

Children: Ernest Morgan[4731a], b. Oct. 6, 1904. Gladys Vivian Morgan[4731b], b. Nov. 9, 1906.

4732. Mabel Agnes Brewton, b. June 9, 1882; m. Rome, Ga., Nov. 9, 1904, No. 4394[d], William Henry Hatfield Ogden, b. ——; son of No. 4394, William Henry Ogden, and Sarah E., his wife.

Child: John B. Ogden[4732a], b. Sept. 2, 1906.

4733. Mary Amelia Brewton, b. May 13, 1886.

4734. Philip Armour Brewton, b. Dec. 10, 1888.

4735. Annie Kate Brewton, b. Feb. 10, 1892.

4736. Cecil Ogden Brewton, b. Mar. 30, 1896.

4736a. William Allan Brewton, b. July 30, 1901.

4429. Jonathan Ogden Armour (Malvina Belle Ogden[3259], Jonathan[1843], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1863; m. May 12, 1889, Lolita Spencer Sheldon, b. May 28, 1869; dau. of Martin Sheldon, of Suffield, Conn.

J. Ogden Armour[4429] was graduated from Yale in 1889, after which he took a short European tour. He then returned to Chicago, where, in the course of time, he and his younger brother were taken into partnership with their father, P. D. Armour, the founder of the great meat packing firm of Armour & Company. After the death of his father, J. Ogden Armour succeeded to the presidency of the concern, and under his management its enterprises and business interests have been extensively increased, and its commercial relations extended around the world.

The corporation has extensive packing houses at Chicago, Kansas City, Omaha, East St. Louis, Sioux City and Fort Worth, Tex. In connection with them, the corporation conducts glue works, soap works, fertilizer works, car lines, and a number of auxiliary enterprises, all under the name of "Armour." Beside the immense fresh meat trade, Armour & Co. deal extensively in salted, canned, potted and minced meats, soups, extract of beef, laboratory products, and by-products, such as hides, wool, neatsfoot oil, curled hair, gelatine, sand-paper, ammonia, and isinglass. Refrigeration of meats in abattoir, cars and ship compartments has been their special study.

Mr. Armour also exercises control in the Armour Grain Co., the Armour Elevator Co. and the Milwaukee Elevator Co. These associated companies rank among the largest dealers in cereals on the globe, and chiefly in the grain trade between the United States and European countries. He is also extensively interested in banks and other financial institutions, railroads, street railways, stock yards, electric light companies, and other important enterprises.

His home life is quiet and unostentatious, and his magnificent house on Michigan Ave., Chicago, has only rarely been the scene of large social gatherings.

CHILD (Chart 37):

4737. Lolita Armour, b. ——.

She is the child successfully operated upon by Dr. Adolf Lorenz, the famous Austrian orthopædic surgeon, who came to the United States in 1902 purposely to treat her.

4431. PHILIP DANFORTH ARMOUR, JR. (Malvina Belle Ogden[3259], Jonathan[1843], Ezekiel[794], Ezekiel[284], John[77], Jonathan[14], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 11, 1869; d. Montecito, Cal., Jan. 29, 1900; m. Nov. 6, 1889, MAY E. LESTER, b. Chicago, Sept. 7, 1869; dau. of John T. Lester, of Chicago, Ill.

PHILIP DANFORTH ARMOUR, JR.[4431], was educated at Phillips Andover Academy, and at eighteen years of age entered Yale University and studied in the Sheffield Scientific School. After one year of work he decided to leave school and enter the house of Armour & Company, where it had always been his father's desire to see him installed. He first spent a year abroad visiting all the countries of Europe, and then returned directly to Chicago to assume the duties of his business career. He began at the bottom, going to the stock yards every day and mastering the details of the business in each successive department. At the age of twenty-five he was made a partner in the house of Armour & Co.

He was a member of many clubs, but was so domestic in his thoughts and habits, he rarely was seen within their rooms or grounds. His single out-of-door sport was driving, and his stables contained many of the finest blooded driving horses in the country. He was possessed of fine business ability, and had he lived, would have made a name for himself as merchant and financier.

His widow, MAY E. (*Lester*) ARMOUR, later m. in the parlors of the Hotel Netherland, New York City, Mar. 6, 1902, Patrick Alexander Valentine, a chum of her late husband and who had become his right-hand man.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4738. PHILIP DANFORTH ARMOUR, 3D, b. Mar. 17, 1893.
4739. LESTER ARMOUR, b. Mar. 21, 1895.

4433. NELLIE ELIZA OGDEN (Henry E.[3269], Isaac[1856], Benjamin[1067], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. June 17, 1871; m. June 23, 1892, IRVING WILBUR WILLIAMS, b. ——; son of Henry R. Williams and Lucy Taylor, his wife.

CHILD (Chart 8):

4740. WILLIAM OGDEN WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 5, 1894.

4474. MAY YALE OGDEN (Elias H.[3321], Matthias H.[1875], Joseph[805], Matthias[285], Samuel[81], Samuel[15], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Shrewsbury, N. J., Aug. 14, 1865; m. New York City, Nov. 24, 1891, P. CHAUNCEY ANDERSON, b. ——; son of E. Ellery Anderson and Augusta Chauncey, his wife, of New York City.

CHILD (Chart 37):

4741. MAY ELLERY ANDERSON, b. Sept. 14, 1892.

4488. EDITH OGDEN (Robert N.[3372], Robert N.[2049], Robert[882], Robert[310], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Louisiana, Nov., 1862; m. Dec. 14, 1887, MAYOR CARTER HENRY HARRISON, JR., b. Chicago, Ill., 1861; son of Carter Henry Harrison, Sr., of Chicago.

Mayor CARTER HENRY HARRISON, Jr. No. 4488, EDITH (OGDEN) HARRISON
No. 4742, CARTER HENRY HARRISON, 3d. No. 4743, EDITH OGDEN HARRISON

Mayor Carter Henry Harrison, Jr., came of the Harrison family of Virginia, to which Presidents William H. and Benjamin Harrison belonged. His father of the same name, also a leading politician, was Mayor of Chicago from 1879 to 1886, serving four consecutive terms, and was again elected Apr., 1893, the year of the Columbian Exposition.

His son, Carter H. Harrison, Jr., attended the public schools of Chicago, took a four years' course at St. Ignatius College, and three and a half years of study in Altenburg, Germany. Returning to America, he entered Yale, and graduated in 1883 with the degree of Bachelor of Laws.

His versatile talents have led him not only as a lawyer, but as real-estate dealer, and editor and manager of one of Chicago's great dailies. His knowledge, experience, foresight and executive ability have brought about his election as Mayor of Chicago for four consecutive terms, being first elected in 1897. During the vast responsibilities that have rested upon him, he has been noted for honesty and courage in administering the severe and exacting duties of his office, preserving a remarkable equanimity of mind under the greatest provocation. Scholarly and eloquent, he has tirelessly prosecuted each of his campaigns, and has exercised that rare common-sense that has given him the mastery of affairs in his fights for the common people. It has been his habit of receiving the general public four days each week, listening with patience and kindness to their pleas and grievances, and assuring them of his purpose to give relief. All of his business is prosecuted with system, deliberation and thoroughness in dealing with the 2,000,000 citizens of Chicago.

His wife, *née* Edith Ogden[4488], was a daughter of Judge Robert Nash Ogden[3372], of the Louisiana Court of Appeals. "She has all the charm for which Southern women are notable, with grace, beauty and literary talents of a high order." She has written two books of fairy tales for children. The first, "Prince Silverwings," received high praise from the critics and had wonderful success. The second, "Star Fairies," is expected to be as kindly received. Mr. and Mrs. Harrison's first child died in infancy.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4742. Carter Henry Harrison, 3d, b. June 28, 1890.
4743. Edith Ogden Harrison, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

4489. Robert Nash Ogden, 3d (Robert N.[3372], Robert N.[2049], Robert[882], Robert[83], Robert[16], Jonathan[4], John[1]), b. Dec., 1863; m. ——, Maud Dennee, of Deadwood, South Dakota.

CHILDREN (Chart 6):

4744. Robert Nash Ogden, 4th, b. ——.
4745. William L. Ogden, b. ——.

4570. Lillian Cecelia Ogden (Charles S.[3541], Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. May 27, 1855; m. Sept. 5, 1877, Oscar L. Porter, of Brocton, N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Dec. 15, 1893.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4746. Edna Aura Porter, b. July 17, 1878.
4747. Nettie Alice Porter, b. June 13, 1880; m. June 9, 1897, Dr. Ellis MacDougall, b. ——; son of William J. MacDougall and Annis Hall, his wife.
He is a dentist in Albuquerque, New Mexico.
4748. Bertha Maria Porter, b. June 5, 1883; d. Aug. 11, 1885.
4749. Ada M. Porter, b. June 12, 1884.

4571. ORVILLE HENRY OGDEN (Harlow M.[3542], Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. June 16, 1852; d. Oct. 4, 1898; m. Mar. 31, 1875, ELIZABETH ANNA TUCKER, b. ——; dau. of George W. Tucker and Sarah Gould, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4750. CLARA TUCKER OGDEN, b. June 6, 1877.
4751. FLORA VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. Aug. 8, 1879; d. Mar. 30, 1901; m. Sept. 14, 1898, CHARLES FOOTE, b. ——; son of Charles and Dora Foote.
Child: HAROLD OGDEN FOOTE[4751a], b. Sept. 15, 1899; d. Sept. 28, 1899.

4573. CHARLES CARTER OGDEN (Harlow M.[3542], Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1870; m. July 19, 1893, MILLIE LEE WATSON, b. ——; dau. of Henry Lamont Watson and Roxanna Phelps, his wife.

CHARLES CARTER OGDEN[4573] is connected with the Telephone Co. at Westfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4752. RALPH B. OGDEN, b. May 21, 1894; d. Sept. 14, 1899.
4753. WALTER H. OGDEN, b. Jan. 20, 1896.
4754. MARION A. OGDEN, b. Oct. 2, 1902.

4574. EMMA MATILDA OGDEN (Alfred E.[3544], Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1873, ROBERT BRADLEY, b. ——; son of Ogden Bradley and Cornelia Tappin, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4755. ALICE BRADLEY, b. July 19, 1874; m. Oct. 7, 1896, JAMES HUME, b. ——; son of James Hume, Sr., and Mary McClimon, his wife.
4756. RAY BRADLEY, b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Feb. 25, 1903, ROSE BELLE RANDOLPH. He is a shipping clerk in a New York house.

4578. LOLA ESTHER OGDEN (Major L.[3546], Reuben C.[2176], William L.[1027], Daniel[362], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. Apr. 27, 1892, GEORGE S. OWEN, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1896; son of Ferdinand Cortez Owen and Thankful Brownell, his wife.

They resided in Brocton, N. Y., where the husband was a merchant.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4757. LELAND MEREDITH OWEN, b. Jan. 24, 1893.
4758. CAROLINE T. OWEN, b. June 27, 1895.

4584. Frank C. Ogden (James C.[3553], John[2187], Moses[1035], Timothy[363], Daniel[98], Joseph[19], Joseph[5], John[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. June 1, 1882, Mary Ellen Buzby, b. July 5, 1860; dau. of Joseph E. Buzby and Anna Dusenbury, his wife.

Frank C. Ogden[4584] and family reside in Elizabeth, N. J., where he is in business with his father as funeral director.

CHILDREN (Chart 7):

4759. John Crawford Ogden, b. Aug. 20, 1883.
4760. Helen Irene Ogden, b. July 1, 1887; d. July 20, 1901.

4625. Mary B. Bush (Sarah A. Ogden[3679], John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. W. C. Chatfield, b. ——; son of William A: and Asenath Chatfield.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4761. Anna May Chatfield, b. Jan., 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1893, Clarence Stodard, b.——; son of Andrew and Sarah Stodard.
4762. William J. Chatfield, b. Apr. 1870.

4626. Helen Bush (Sarah A. Ogden[3679], John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1850; m. Dec. 1869, Harley L. Stodard, b. ——; son of Amos and Mary Stodard.

CHILDREN (Chart 37):

4763. Mary C. Stodard, b. Nov. 26, 1870; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Charles T. Culler, b. ——; son of John and Anna Mary Culler.
They have 7 children.
4764. Ella E. Stodard, b. Dec. 24, 1871; m. Mar. 11, 1896, John R. Hawthorne.
4765. Helen S. Stodard, b. Apr. 26, 1877; m. Jan. 6, 1895, Clyde Warner, b. ——; son of S. N. and Josephine Warner.
They have 2 children.
4766. Grace B. Stodard, b. June 14, 1880.
4767. Bertha A. Stodard, b. Dec. 4, 1884.

4628. Henrietta Bennett (Elizabeth Ogden[3681], John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. Jan. 3, 1870, Daniel N. Booth, b. Dec. 11, 1847; son of Chauncey Booth and Caroline C. English, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4768. Benton D. Booth, b. ——.
4769. Edward C. Booth, b. ——.
4770. Harry Ogden Booth, b. ——.

4629. WALLACE HANSON (Harriet C. Ogden[3684], John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1878, FLORA A. PARK, b. ——; dau. of Alexander H. Park and Edna McDowell, his wife.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4771. NETTIE HANSON, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
4772. EDNA HANSON, b. Oct. 1, 1882.

4631. JAY HANSON (Harriet C. Ogden[3684], John[2253], Isaac[1066], Jacob[370], William[100], Benjamin[21], Benjamin[6], John[1]), b. Jan. 26, 1865; m. July 14, 1889, KATE MOSHER, b. ——; dau. of Walter and Kate Mosher.

CHILDREN (Chart 8):

4773. CARRIE HANSON, b. ——.
4774. CHARLES HANSON, b. 1895.

INDEX

The following Index contains all the attainable names of male descendants of John Ogden, the Pilgrim, and the female lines of descent as far as grandchildren of Ogden mothers. The book of Charts accompanying this volume gives the entire known lineage, including female lines.

Females are given in order of the birth name, and, when married, the married name follows in parentheses.

A small index figure after the Christian name indicates a direct descendant, and the generation to which he or she belongs.

ABBEY.
Althea (Langworthy), 271
ABBOTT.
Angeline (Ogden), 172, 286
Grafton St. L., 414, 464
Henry L., 464
Mary O., 464
ABEL.
Thomas B., 352
ABER.
Aaron, 219
Jesse S., 219
Phebe (Stiles), 112, 219
ABERNETHY.
Gov. George, 182
Achter Kol, 25, 29, 31
ACKERMAN.
David, 56
Mary (Ogden), 45, 56
ADAMS.
Benjamin, 221
Charles F., 303, 414
Charlotte (Tappan), 221
Charlotte L.[9] (Richardson), 398, 463
Darius[9], 397
Darius W., 281, 397
David O.[9], 398
Demas, Jr., 218
Eliza O.[9], 397
Elizabeth O.[9], 414
Ellen M. (Ogden), 281, 397
Frank[10], 425
Frank R., 425
Harriet[9] (Fay), 398
Henrietta H. (Winans), 344, 435
Henry[9], 414
Henry H., 229, 344
John[9], 414
Jonas, 113
Louise K.[9], 414
Lucy (Vanfleet), 282
Mary[9] (Abbott), 414, 464
Smith, 344
ADAMSON.
William, 215
ADDISON.
Mary (VanCortlandt), 108
AKIN.
Annie (Ogden), 235, 356
ALAIR.
Mary (Ogden), 263
ALDEN.
Rev. Abishai, 236
Elizabeth P. (Blachley), 236
ALDRICH.
Anna M.[9], 460
Georgie M.[9] (Herron), 460
Marie A.[9], 460
Morrison[9], 460
Rev. Mr., 292
Truman H., 385, 460
Truman H., Jr.[9], 460
William F., 460
ALEXANDER.
Adelaide[9], 406
Annie[9], 406
Elizabeth[9], 406
James M. L., 295, 406
Maggie[9], 406
Mary[9], 406
Minnie[9], 406
Rachel[9], 406
Sarah[9], 406
William[9], 406
ALLAN.
Cora (Wellman), 276
ALLEN.
Rev. Aaron, 415
Harriet (Ogden), 171, 280
Marian L. (Amy), 415
Mary (Ogden), 129
ALLING.
Samuel, 51, 53
ALLISON.
Eliza A. (Tillotson), 285
ALWARD.
Rev. Jonathan P., 167
AMON.
Henry, 433
AMORY.
Frances M. (Meredith), 195, 312
Jonathan, 312
AMY.
Agnes E.[9] (Mair), 415
Anna G.[9], 415
Charles Le G.[9], 415
Clara R.[9], 415
Ernest G.[9], 415
Frederick O.[9], 415
Gertrude U.[9], 415
Harold A.[9], 415
John, 304, 415
John P.[9], 415
Lillian I.[9], 415
Louisa M.[9] (Reid), 415
Mary S.[9], 415
Nina B.[9], 415
Philip, 415
Philip A.[9], 415
ANDERSON.
Anna M. L.[8], 371
Catharine M.[9], 401
Catharine O.[7] (Angelo), 196
Elizabeth E.[7] (Trotter), 196
Helen O.[9], 401
James[7], 195
John, 150
John McNiel, 108, 195
John McNiel[7], 195
Dr. Manton E., 286, 401
Margaret A.[8], 371
Margaret D.[7] (Freer), 196
Maria L. C. (Mulcaster), 197
Marielle R.[8] (Kays), 371
Martha (Ogden), 91, 150
Mary (Ogden), 84, 138
Mary A.[7] (Young), 195
May E.[10], 468

Index

ANDERSON.
P. Chauncey, 444, 468
Philip V. C.[7], 195
Theodore F., 251, 371
Thomas B., 176
Thomas R.[8], 371
William T., 371
ANDRÉ.
Major, 136, 137, 155
ANDREE.
Frederick, 389
ANDREWS.
Catharine[7] (Taylor), 175
Frances[7] (Hardy), 175
Harriet (Nichols), 169
Henry,[7] 175
Major, 102, 175
Mary[7] (Campbell), 175
Mary E. (Ogden), 286, 400
Sarah[7] (Toller), 175
ANDRUSS.
Gen. Isaac, 143
Nathaniel, 143
ANGELO.
Capt. Frederick, 196, 293
Louise C. (Evans), 177, 293
ANNIN.
Joseph A., Esq., 245
ANSPAUGH.
Lizzie (Ogden), 356
ANTHONY.
Emil, 278
Estelle (Ogden), 453
Grace F.[9], 278
Mark, 453
ARDEN.
Mary (Parrott), 270
ARMITAGE.
Anna (Meredith), 313
Henry J., 313
Mary (Bacon), 273
ARMOUR.
Charles W., 438
Danforth, 441
Jonathan O.[9], 441, 467
Joseph F.[9], 441
Lester[10], 468
Lolita[10], 467
Philip D., 350, 441
Philip D., Jr.[9], 441, 468
Philip D., 3d[10], 468
ARMSTRONG.
Hatley K., 395
ARNETT.
Agar[5], 62
David[5], 62
Elizabeth[4] (Woodruff), 62
Frank H., 434
James, 51, 62
James, Jr.[5], 62
John[5], 62
Mary[5] (Crane, Ballard), 62
ARNOLD.
Benedict, 132, 136
Elizabeth (Holmes), 308
Hon. I. N., 211
Jacob, Jr., 237
ARNOT.
John, 202
Marianna T. (Ogden), 202
ARNSBURY.
Henrietta (Ogden), 290
ARROWSMITH.
Nicholas, Jr., 225
ARTHUR.
William, M.A. (on surname), 5
ASHMAN.
Irene (Bissette), 428
ATCHISON.
Cynthia (Gump), 333
John, 341
Martha W. (Ogden), 232, 351
Robert, 351
ATKINS.
Albert H., 438
Sarah S. (Ogden), 348, 438
AULDJO.
Helen E. (Wilgress), 292
Susan (Andrews), 175
AUSTEN.
Col. John, 196
AUSTIN.
Alanson, 364
Ann M. (Haines), 249, 364
Charles H.[8], 334
Diadamia (Haines), 249, 366
Earle[9], 429
Ella[8] (Vail), 334, 429
Emma M.[8], 334
Ethel[9], 429
Frank T.[8], 334
Frederick[9], 429
Herbert B.[8], 334, 429
Ida M.[8], 334
Jennie E.[8], 334
John G., 214, 334
Kate M.[8] (Hoffman), 334, 429
Mabel[9], 429
Melissa M. (Lay), 286, 402
AVERY.
Aaron, 287, 404
Anna P.[9], 404
Bertha J.[9], 404
Charles, 280
Charles F.[8], 331
Dr. Elisha L., 214, 331
Harriet[8], 331
Harriet M.[9], 404
John W., 331
Ogden[8], 331
Sarah C.[8] (Keep), 331
AYER.
John, 387
AYRES.
Julietta (Simpson), 119

BABBETT.
Fannie (Barber), 253
BABCOCK.
Clara (Ogden), 287, 404
BABIN.
Frances C. (Caldwell), 164
BACKUS.
Dr. Azel, 268, 390
Beatrice S.[10], 390
Betsy (Ogden), 285, 400
Elizabeth S.[8] (Granger), 390
Fitzhugh[8], 390
Dr. Frederick F.[8], 390
Jennet[9], 390
Mary E.[9], 390
Dr. Ogden[8], 390
BACON.
Daniel P., 273
Julia (Ogden), 376, 453
Laura (Lawrence), 194, 310
Mary A. (Ogden), 153, 273
BADGLEY.
Cornelius, 117, 118
Margaret (Price), 74, 118
Rachel (Price), 74, 117
BAGLEY.
Alice (Ogden), 317
Lucy (Hooker), 243
BAILEY.
Charlotte (Lawrence), 194, 309
Hannah (Ogden), 339, 431
John, 24, 48
Mary N. (Williams), 451
BAINBRIDGE.
Henry[6], 110
John, 71, 110
Mary[6], 110
Rosetta[6], 110
BAIRD.
Melitta (Ogden), 199, 314
BAKER.
David, 60
Esther (Conklin, Ogden), 60
Joanna (Ogden), 47, 60
Capt. John, 24
Rhoda (Ogden), 65, 99
BAKEWELL.
Eliza (Berthoud), 300
BALDWIN.
Aaron, 345
Abby[9] (Baldwin), 124
Abraham[6], 125
Anna[8], 345
Benjamin, 124

Index

BALDWIN.
Betsy[6] (Lindsley), 124
Cordelia A. (Ogden), 274, 392
Elizabeth (Canfield), 100
Harriet[6] (Smith), 125
Jedediah, 100
Joanna (Nutman), 59
Joanna (Pierson), 76
Joel, 124
John, 75
Jonathan, 58
Josiah, 76, 124
Josiah O.[6], 124
Lewis B., 229, 345
Marana (Jarman), 439
Mary (Condit), 121
Mary (Meeker), 386
Matthias, 59
Matthias, 89
Milton[8], 345
Nehemiah, 72
Phebe (Ogden), 57, 75
Polly[6] (Baldwin), 124
Rachel[6] (Munson), 124
Sally[6] (Harrison), 124
Samuel[6], 125
Sarah M. (Terhune), 230
William H[7], 124
BALEY.
Samuel, 343
BALL.
Experience (Camp), 145
Jonathan, 112
BALLARD.
Capt. Jeremiah, 62
Joshua, 241
Mary (Edwards), 131, 241
William, 144
BALLENTINE.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 420, 465
BANCKER.
Mary (Ogden), 54, 71
BANGS.
Enos E.[9], 458
Hendrick W., 384, 458
Jacob E.[9], 458
Jennie T.[9], 458
Samuel A.[9], 458
William A.[9], 458
BANKER.
Alexander D., 287
Walter B.[9], 287
BANKES.
Mary (Ogden), 45, 52
BANKS.
Abraham I.[6], 108
Catharine[5], 70
Catharine[5] (Beach), 70, 108
David[5], 70
Elizabeth S.[6], 108
Isaac[5], 70
Jacob J., 108
BANKS.
Jacob O.[5], 70
James, 54, 70
James, Jr.[5], 63, 70, 107
Joseph[5], 70, 108
Josiah[5], 70
Josiah O.[6], 108
Martha[6], 108
Mary[5] (Root), 70
Mary O.[6] (Denton), 108
Sarah[5], 70
Sarah[6], 108
BANNISTER.
Sophia (Cook), 462
BARBER.
Aaron O.[7], 253
Anne[7] (Edwards), 253, 373
Elizabeth C. D.[7], 253
Frances[6], 141
Col. Francis, 84, 85, 141
Francis[7], 253, 372
Francis, Jr.[8], 373
George C.[6], 137, 141, 253
George C., 2d[7], 253
Lieut. George C., 3d[7], 253
George C.[8], 373
Mary[8], 373
Mary[6] (Chetwood), 141, 259
Mary A. (Ogden), 263, 382
Mary C.[7] (Chetwood), 253
Patrick, 141
Phebe A. O.[7], 253
William P.[8], 373
BARKER.
Caroline (Ogden), 152, 271
Caroline[7] (Carter), 173
Charles[7], 173
Charles A.[8], 173
Clarissa P.[8], 173
Elias[7], 173
Eliza (Clark), 387
George[7], 173
Harriet[7] (Underhill), 173
Jane[7] (Wheeler), 173
Jane W.[8], 173
Jennie W.[8], 173
John[7], 173
John A., 99, 173
John S.[8], 173
Julia[7], 173
Mary[7] (Bowen), 173
Mary E.[8], 173
Phebe[7], 173
Sophie H. (Ogden), 392, 462
BARNARD.
Mary (Wagstaff), 369
BARNES.
Frances (Ogden), 376, 453
Rev. James C., 143
BARNET.
Oliver, M.D., 73, 115
"Barnet Hall," 73, 223, 336
BARNWELL.
Frances (Seton), 185
George, 185, 190
Mary L. (Ogden), 104, 190
BARRY.
Kate (Gilbert), 422
BARTLETT.
Eleanora (Ogden), 320, 424
James P., 424
Lydia (Wilkinson), 221
Otis, 221
BARTON.
Charles, 356
Hannah (Barber), 253, 372
BAUCHMAN.
Barbara (Souder), 432
BAYARD.
Elizabeth (Rodgers), 160
William, 188
BAYLIES.
Dr. B. L. B., 277
Elizabeth (Hoffman), 198
BAZZILL.
Tamson (Stiles), 219
BEACH.
Abraham, 145
Ann (Johnson), 257
Atta (Kester), 456
Catharine[6], 108
Chilion, 357
Dr. Columbus, 357
Eliza (Simpson), 119
Emily C. (Halsey), 215
Capt. Ephraim, 200, 318
Ephraim O.[8], 318
Josiah, 70, 108
Josiah, Jr.[6], 108
Mary E.[8] (Penfield), 318
Mary P.[9] (Harbison), 318
Nancy (Halsey), 357
Rhoda[6] (Mulford), 108
Sarah[6], 108
Zenas L.[8], 318
BEAN.
Rev. Henry H., 184
BEAR.
William, 332
BEARDSLEE.
Samuel A., 375
BEASLEY.
Rev. Frederick, 254
Susan (Ogden), 138, 254
Virginia (Duryee), 386
BEATTIE.
Sarah L. (Ogden), 362, 445
Walter J., 281
BEAVERS.
E. R. A.[9], 455
Josiah, 377, 455
BEBOUT.
William, 75
BECK.
George E., 455

Beckett.
John S., 197
Beckwith.
Lavinia (Ogden), 109, 197
Bedell.
Phebe C. (Ogden), 335, 430
William, 430
Bedford.
Mary (Condit), 121
Beebe.
Sophronia (Bronson), 198, 314
Beecher.
Joseph A., 222
Rebecca A. (Tappan), 222
Beeman.
Edwin R., 436
Marie L.[10], 436
William C., 436
Beers.
Imelda (Ogden), 420, 466
Bell.
Abraham, 111, 213
David O.[7], 213
Esther[8] (Rommells), 330
Harriet M. G.[8] (Wasson), 330
Henry[7], 213, 330
Huldah[7] (Laidlaw), 213, 331
James[7], 213, 330
James H.[8], 330
Josephine[8] (Harris), 330
Louise (Ogden), 192, 308
Martha (Edison), 229
Mary L.[8], 330
Samuel C., 308
Samuel P.[8], 330
William H.[7], 213, 330
William H.[8], 330
Benedict.
Rev. Abner, 228
Prof. Farrand N., 228
Bennet.
Philip, 8
Bennett.
Armella[9] (Drake), 458
Dr., 293
Edward, 384, 457
Henrietta[9] (Booth), 458, 471
Henry B., 280, 397
Louise F. (Beeman), 436
Mary L. (Ogden), 362, 446
Rhoda B.[9] (Leary), 397
William, 457
Benson.
Tryntje (Hoffman), 103
Bergen.
Robert K., 281
Sarah E. (Ogden), 284, 399
Berkhold.
Christiana (Edison), 228
Berrian.
Rev. Dr., 154
Berthoud.
Anne G. (Ogden), 189, 300
Nicholas, 300
Bethune.
Elizabeth D. (Gracie), 373
Bevan.
Nancy (Caldwell), 98, 162
Beverly.
Keziah (Burnet), 332
Biamonti.
Joseph, 278
Marie A. (Ogden), 159, 278
Bibby.
Matilda M. (Ogden), 93, 152
Thomas, 152
Biddle.
Andrew P.[8], 373
Ann E.[8] (Copland), 373, 451
Eliza B.[8] (Williams), 373, 450
James C., 312
Capt. John[8], 373
Margaretta P.[8] (Douglas), 373, 451
Stratford B.[8], 373
Susan D.[8], 373
William S., 255, 373
Bigelow.
Abijah, Jr., 192, 304
Alice H.[9], 416
Charlotte M.[8] (Holmes), 304, 416
Edward, 417
Frances S.[9], 417
Frederick S.[9], 416
Dr. George, 304, 416
Gertrude[8] (Bigelow), 304, 416
Gertrude N.[9], 417
Gladys B.[9], 417
Jacob, 416
John O.[8], 304, 310
Katharine L.[9], 417
Mary M. O.[9], 417
Hon. Moses, 250, 370
Nathan K., 308, 417
Ogden[9], 417
Sarah O.[8], 304
William O.[8], 304
Bigwood.
Margaret W.[10], 427
Samuel, 427
William E., 427
Bird.
Alice[9], 442
Aloretta[9], 442
Charles[8], 352
Charles[9], 442
Dollie[9], 443
Elizabeth[8] (Pierson), 352, 442
Bird.
Emily[8], 352
Francis L.[8], 352, 442
George[9], 442
George A.[8], 352, 442
Henrietta[8], 352
Margaret[8], 352
Mary J. (Ogden), 232, 350
Sarah A.[8], 352
Thomas S., 233, 351
William[9], 443
William H.[8], 352, 443
William O.[8], 352
Birge.
Mary (Wetmore), 291
Bisbee.
Clara (Thompson), 276, 394
Bisette.
George A., 328, 428
Jarvis, 428
Pauline V.[9] (Thompson), 428
Bish.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 340
Bishop.
John, 44
Mary (Emery), 427
Bispham.
Charles, 259
Blachley.
Bayard P.[7], 236
Ebenezer, 130, 236
Ebenezer, 216
Ebenezer S.[7], 236
Eliza[7], 236
Henry W.[7], 236
Joseph W.[7], 236
Julia A.[7], 236
Maria J.[7], 236
Nancy[7], 236
Oliver B.[7], 236
Temperance (Carmichael), 112, 216
Black.
Alexander, 72
Ida (Condit), 419
Jane (Ogden), 55, 72
Blague.
Rev. Elijah, 92
Mary (Gardiner, Johnson), 63, 92
Blake.
Alida G.[8] (Hazard), 278
Edmund W., 272
Prof. Eli W., 158, 278
Eli W., Jr.[8], 278
Henry H., 272
Blakeman.
Dr. William N., 168
Blakesley.
Adel (DuBois), 368
Bliss.
Orville J., 386

Index

BLOIS.
Emily M. (DuBois), 368
BLOOMFIELD.
Ann[5] (Wall, Paton), 89
Hannah[5] (Giles), 89, 146
Isaac[5], 89
Joseph, 87
Gov. Joseph[5], 88
Dr. Moses, 60, 87
Nancy[5], 89
Samuel[5], 89
Sarah Ogden[6], 89
BLYTH.
Frederick, 310
BOAL.
James, 144
Robert, 145
BOCHFORD.
Esther (Wheeler), 54
Henry, 54
BOGARDUS.
Jacob, Jr., 236
BOGGS.
Maria B. (Olden), 119
BOICE.
George, 289
BOLLEN.
James, Sect. of N. J., 30
BOND.
Comfort (Price), 129
Elihu, 232
Elizabeth (Ogden), 126, 232
Jane (Ogden), 10, 12, 35, 39
Jonathan, 10, 12, 35, 39
Mary (Arnett), 62
Robert, 26, 35
Robert, 3d, 62
BONESTEEL.
Ann (Sheldon), 319
BONNELL.
Benjamin, 96
Joseph, 27
Polly (Day), 96
BOOTH.
Benton D.[10], 471
Chauncey, 471
Daniel N., 458, 471
Edward C.[10], 471
Harry O.[10], 471
BOQUETT.
Judith (Ogden), 60, 90
BORDEN.
Joseph, 80
BORDENIUN.
Julia (Ogden), 183
BORLASE.
G. H., 408
Walter, 408
Boston Tea Party, 179
BOSTWICK.
Frances (Halsted), 237
BOUDINOT.
Hon. Elias, 97, 161, 164
BOUGHTON.
Fanny (Ogden), 235, 355
BOULGER.
Elizabeth K. (de Luze), 300, 412
Dr. George, 412
BOULLS.
Sarah (Ogden), 272, 391
BOUTON.
Adrian F., 352, 443
Edith C.[9], 443
Henrietta P.[9], 443
Huldah G. (Ogden), 351
Ogden[9], 443
BOWEN.
Ann J.[8], 173
Harriet B.[8], 173
Sayles J., 173
BOWLING.
Ann W. (Smith), 143
BOWMAN.
John, 458
BOWNE.
Andrew, 44
BOYCE.
Charlotte (Ogden), 314
BOYD.
Elizabeth (Caldwell), 98, 164
BRABBANT.
Lucien, 294
Phrisine (Ogden), 183, 294
BRACE.
James, 196
Sarah P. (Beach), 318
BRADFORD.
Alice (Gordon), 304
Elizabeth (Ogden), 54, 70
Grafton, 291
Harlin, 291
Nathaniel G., Jr., 304
BRADLEE.
Sarah F. (Codman), 296, 407
BRADLEY.
Alice[10] (Hume), 470
Cathalett[9], 396
Cornelia[8] (Bennett), 280, 397
Hon. David O.[8], 280, 396
Dr. Elizabeth[9] (Bystrom), 396
Emma F.[9] (Middlebrook), 397
Esther (Woodbridge, Ogden), 99, 171
Henry, 171, 280
Henry, Jr.[8], 280, 395
James N.[9], 396
Jane W.[8] (Sheppard), 280, 395
BRADLEY.
Jerome[9], 397
Julia (Ogden), 376, 453
Mary[9], 396
Nelson[9], 397
Ogden, 453, 470
Ogden S.[9], 396
Ray[10], 470
Robert, 453, 470
Sarah (Edwards), 242
Susan H.[9] (Prentice), 397
Bradley Plain, 6, 9, 39
BRADY.
Abner, 265, 385
Caroline L.[8], 385
Daniel, 385
Mary E.[8] (De Clarke), 385
BRAINERD.
Dr. Hezekiah, 92
Jerusha (Spencer), 130
BRAND.
Edmund, 332
BRANDT.
Abigail (Ogden), 99, 171
Douglas D., 418, 465
Douglas S.[10], 465
Joshua B., 465
Lucille[10], 465
Maurice S.[10], 465
Neil O.[10], 465
BRECK.
Benjamin, 386
William P., 386
BREED.
George, 242
BREWTON.
Annie K.[10], 467
Cecil O.[10], 467
Mabel A.[10] (Ogden), 437, 467
Mary A.[10], 467
Maud H.[10] (Morgan), 467
Philip A.[10], 467
Philip B., 438, 466
Willliam A.[10], 467
BRIGGS.
Caroline (Ogden), 192, 305
Edmund, 305
Walford, 194
BRITTIN.
Col. Elihu, 117
Fanny (Thompson), 120
Capt. Wm., Jr., 62, 117
BROADHEAD.
Hon. Daniel, 370
Henrietta L. (Fowler), 250, 370
BROADWELL.
Samuel J., 367
BROADY.
Dr. Frank O., 402
BROCKWAY.
Reed B., 290

BRONSON.
Emma (Hoffman), 198, 314
Gertrude (Hoffman), 198
Judge Isaac, 198, 314
BROOKS.
A. C., 354
Anna G. (DuBois), 369
Elmer, 371
Erastus, 369
Letitia (Armour), 441
BROUWER.
Margaret M. (Ryerson), 251
BROWER.
Eliza (Ward), 168
Isaac V., 354
John L., 234, 355
BROWN.
Andrew K., 279
Arthur M.[9], 403
Barbara (Leal), 427
Benjamin, 149, 264
Benjamin, 171
Benjamin[7], 265
Catharine C.[9], 403
Esther (Ogden), 126, 232
Frederick O.[9], 403
George C., 287, 403
Harriet E.[7], 265
Helen L.[9], 403
James, 51
Jessie L.[9], 403
Mary (Kane), 332
Mary E. (Slocum), 397, 462
Phebe (Price), 128, 235
Rush C.[9], 403
Sarah (Frost), 388
Wallace E.[9], 403
Hon. William, 163
William, 232
William L.[9], 403
BROWNE.
Rev. Isaac, 101, 102
Mary (Ogden), 69, 101
BROWNELL.
Rebecca (Goodrich), 452
Thankful (Owen), 470
BRUCE.
Rev. Charles, 293
Robert, King of Scotland, 414
BRUEN.
Evelena H. (Whitehouse), 426
Hannah (Roberts), 58
John, Jr., 64
BRUNDAGE.
Abby[6] (Halsted), 124
Dr. Amos, 124
Catharine[6] (Jones), 124
Fanny[6] (Williams), 122, 124
James, 75, 124
James, 122
Lilias (Brundage), 124
BRUNDAGE.
Lucy[6] (Lindsley), 124
Parmenus[6], 124
Reuben[6], 124
Swain[6], 124
BRUSH.
Capt. John, 258
Sallie (Sparkman, Edwards), 258
BRYAN.
John, 112
Margaretta S. (Kneass), 445
BRYANT.
Fanny (Ogden), 353
Jacob, 262, 378
James[8], 378
Margaret[8], 378
Ogden[8], 378
Sarah[8], 378
William[8], 378
BUCHANAN.
Pres. James, 158
BUCK.
George[9], 461
Major G., 390, 461
Mary[9], 461
BUCKINGHAM.
Daniel, 202
Temperance (Butler), 202
BUDD.
Harriet A. (Ogden), 351, 441
Ira, 441
Lieut. John, 9, 13
Judith (Ogden), 9, 13
Lavinia (VanHorne), 217
Mary (Bell), 213, 330
BUDDEN.
Louisa (Halsted), 237
BULL.
Margaretta (Clemson), 308
William G., 259
BULLER.
Anna M.[7] (Elphinstone), 197
Sir Edward, 109, 196
John S. A.[7], 197
BURBANK.
Polly (Fay), 241
BURGIN.
Bryan H., 421
Bryan O.[9], 421
Ellen L.[9] (Butler), 421
George A.[10], 421
George M., 316, 421
Ida E.[9], 421
Julia S.[9] (Marvin), 421
Leila O.[9], 421
Maria E.[10], 421
Mary E.[9], 421
BURKE (on ancestry), 3
BURNET.
Ann[8] (Rifenbark), 333
Annis (Cushing), 328
Caroline[8] (Dibble), 332
BURNET.
Charles W.[8], 332
David H.[8], 332
Elizabeth H.[7] (Heath), 214, 332
Esther[7] (Gump), 214, 333
Frederick D., 377, 455
George H.[8], 332
George O.[7], 214, 333
Halsey[8], 332
Hannah[7] (Judd), 214, 333
Herman[8], 333
Huldah[7], 214
Huldah E.[8] (Bear), 332
Jacob, 214, 332
Jane E.[8] (Brand), 332
Jeremiah Y.[8], 332
Joseph[7], 214, 331
Joseph L., 111, 214
Joseph O.[8], 332
Julia[7], 214
Lockey (Camp), 145
Lorenzo[8], 333
Mariah[7] (Burnet), 214, 332
Mary A.[8] (Champlin), 332
Nellie O.[9], 455
Phebe[7] (Pitcher), 214, 332
Sally A.[7] (Sweet), 214, 333
Samantha[8] (Spencer), 332
Smith, 142
BURNSIDE.
Andrew T., 121
BURR.
Aaron, 69, 105, 130, 133, 155
Laura (Tiffany), 322
Mary (Crane), 121
BURRALL.
Emily (Hoffman), 185
Frances A. (Hoffman), 184, 198
Jonathan, 198
BURRIDGE.
Emma[8], 276
Frank[8], 276
Katharine (Watson), 313
Lee[8], 276
Dr. Levy S., 157, 276
BURRILL.
Jabez, 100
BURROUGHS.
Joseph, 436
Rosalie (Ogden), 345, 436
BURROWS.
Aaron, 129
Deborah (Ogden), 90, 149
Stephen, 149
BURWASH.
John H., 414
BURWELL.
Anne (Ogden), 56, 73
Emily (Ogden), 266
Joseph, 51
Mary (Jackson), 248

Index

Busby.
Thomas I. G., 226
Bush.
Charles, 384
Charles, 457
Helen[9] (Stodard), 457, 471
Jane (Ogden), 384
John S., 384, 457
Mary B.[9] (Chatfield), 457, 471
Bussing.
Abraham, 389
Edmund, 389
Butler.
Abraham O.[8], 319
Anne, 202
Anthony, 106
Arthur B.[8], 319
Benjamin F., 202
Dr. Charles, 202, 318, 319
Charles, Jr.[8], 319
Clarissa, 202
Cornelia H., 202
Cortland P.[8], 170
Daniel, 170
Elias, 202
Eliza A.[8], 319
Elizabeth[8], 170
Elnathan, 202
Emily O.[8], 319
Emma O.[8], 170
Ezekiel, 202
George C. 421
Harriet, 202
Henry, 170
Henry E., 202
Rev. Henry S.[8], 170
Hester, 202
Horace H.[8], 170
James S.[10], 421
Jeremiah, 168
John, 202
Jonathan, 202
Louisa (McCagg), 326
Mabel, 202
Mary, 202
Medad, 202, 318
Ogden[10], 421
Penelope (Parker), 106
Sarah, 202
Stephen, 202
Temperance, 202
Walter T., 202
William, 202
William S.[8], 170
Butterfield.
Ruth (Salisbury, Wilkinson), 221
Butterworth.
Rev. John F., 386
Buttolph.
Abigail (Leverett), 92
Buzby.
Joseph E., 471
Mary E. (Ogden), 454, 471
Bystrom.
Prof. Ernst R., 396, 397

Cadmus.
Alice (Ogden), 434
Elizabeth (Simpson), 120
Cadwell.
Elizabeth R. (Noxon), 439
Cafrey.
Mary E. (Fowler), 251, 370
Caldwell.
Anna[7], 162
Anna M.[7] (Hamilton), 164
Daniel, 146
Elias B.[6], 98, 164
Elias B., Jr.[7], 164
Elias C.[7], 164
Elizabeth B.[7], 164
Elizabeth W.[7], 164
Emily B.[7], 164
Esther F., 164
Esther F.[6] (Finley), 98, 162
Hannah[6] (Smith, Rodgers), 98, 160
Hannah M.[7] (Sammons), 164
Harriet[7] (Wright), 164
Rev. James, 65, 96, 166
James[7], 162
James B., Esq.[6], 98, 162
John, 96
John C.[7], 164
John D.[6], 98
John E.[6], 98, 161
John E.[7], 164
John F.[7], 164
Josiah F.[6], 98, 163
Lafayette[7], 164
Louise[7] (Heyer), 162
Margaret M.[7] (Rodgers), 164
Margaret P.[6] (Canfield), 98, 159
Maria[6] (Robertson), 98, 167
Mildred (Ogden), 275
Sarah[6] (Vredenburgh), 98, 165
William, 146
Calhoun.
John C., 96
Callender.
Caroline (Ogden), 190, 303
Thomas, 303
Camak.
Prof. James, 163
Camfield.
Abiel, 143
David, 143
Eliza O.[8], 329
Ella A.[8], 330
Camfield.
Flora J.[8] (Green), 330
George K.[8], 330
Joanna (Johnson, Tuttle), 64
Laura S.[8] (McGlashan), 329
Camp.
Caleb[6], 145
Caleb, 233, 352
Daniel[6], 145
Ephraim[6], 145
Frank[8], 352
Henry M.[8], 352
James, 101
James G.[8], 352
Joseph, 87, 145
Mary[6] (Beach), 145
Pamelia (Johnson), 101
Phebe[6] (Squire), 145
Sarah[6] (Lindsley), 145
William H.[6], 145
Campbell.
Ebenezer, 348
Mary B. (Ogden), 231, 348
Robert L., 224, 336
Thomas C., 277
Campfield.
Ann C. (Jeffries, Colby), 213, 329
William, 111, 213
William B.[8], 329
William O.[7], 213, 329
Campion.
Sarah (Canfield), 160
Canfield.
Abigail (Johnson), 67, 100
Abraham, 159
Anna L.[7] (Thayer), 160
Dayton I.[7], 159
Eliza D.[7] (Doremus), 159
Hannah M.[7] (Grundy), 160
Isaac, 98, 159
Isaac W.[7], 159
James C.[8], 159
John E.[7], 160
Rev. Josiah F.[7], 160
Robert F.[7], 160
Sarah O.[7], 160
Thomas, 100
Cannon.
Esther M. (Craft), 304
Eva (Ogden), 334
Capen.
Sarah E. (Huntley), 289
Capet.
Hugh, King of France, 414
Cardiff.
Isabella H. (Ogden), 387, 460
Carmichael.
Lieut. Alexander, 73, 111
Alexander B.[7], 216
Ann[6], 112

CARMICHAEL.
Caroline[7] (Fillmore), 216
Charles[6], 112, 216
David[6], 112, 215
Edward E.[7], 215
Elizabeth[6] (Pitney, Halsey), 112, 215
Emily S.[7], 215
Frances A.[7] (Adamson, Nystrom, Pierce), 215
Huldah[6] (Bryan), 112
John[6], 112
Keturah[6] (Bryan), 112
Mary[6] (Keys), 112, 217
Richard A.[7], 215
Richard M., 112
Sophia[6] (VanHorn), 112, 217
William A.[7], 215
CARPENTER.
Hannah (Edwards), 241
Jesse, 241
CARR.
Caty (Ogden), 355
CARTER.
Beulah (Ogden), 286, 400
Comfort (Ogden), 147, 260
Eliza[8], 173
Ella E. (Ogden), 351, 441
Hannah F. (Keys), 217
Holmes B., 173
Mary (Nichols), 169
Nicholas, 41
Robert S., 169
CARTERET.
Lady Elizabeth, 25
Sir George, 25, 29, 31, 32
Gov. Philip, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32
CARY.
Elizabeth (Lewis), 338
CASE.
Athildred (Hanson), 458
Phebe (Ogden), 199, 315
CASTLEMAN.
Thomas, 362
CAWNPORE.
Monument at, 166
CAYWOOD.
Henry[7], 261
John[7], 261
William, 148, 261
William, Jr.[7], 261
CHADWICK.
Dr. Ansel, 171, 280
Dewitt[8], 280
Harriet[8], 280
Jane[8] (Smith), 280
Mary[8] (Dimick), 280
Samuel, 328, 428
Samuel O.[9], 428
Sarah[8] (Avery), 280
Thomas, 428
CHAMBERLAIN.
Albert O., 284, 399
Alice[9], 399
Alonzo[9], 399
Celestia (Edwards), 241
Elizabeth (Ogden), 188, 296
Helen[9], 399
Rev. Israel, 129
Katharine[9], 399
Malinda (Chamberlin), 453
Ogden[9], 399
Roy[9], 399
CHAMBERS.
Emily (Taylor), 196
CHAMPLIN.
George, 332
Phebe (Harison), 188, 296, 301
CHANCE.
William E., 309
CHANDLER.
Hannah (Price), 74, 118
James, 118
Mary B. (Evans), 238
CHAPLAIN.
Charles L., 140
James, 140
CHAPLIN.
Benjamin, Jr., 131, 239
Benjamin, 3d[7], 239
Rev. Jonathan E.[7], 239
Mehitable[7] (Cushman), 239
Timothy E.[7], 239
CHAPMAN.
Albert S.[8], 329
Ann E.[8], (Goble), 329
Delia[8] (Apson), 329
Hannah (Ogden), 89, 147
James, 147, 261
Rev. James, Jr.[7], 261
John O.[8], 329
Mary[8] (Haas), 329
Roswell R., 213, 328
CHARLTON.
Aletta (Ogden), 377, 453, 454
CHASE.
Carroll S.[10], 464
Charles C., 418, 464
Charles G.[10], 464
Desdemona[8] (Gleason), 282
Edward O.[10], 464
Emily M.[9] (McKee, McAllister), 283
George O.[8], 283
George O. H.[9], 283
Harriet L.[8] (Whitney, McLaughlin), 283
Henry G.[10], 464
Isaac, 171, 281
Laura H.[9], 283
Maria[8], 282
CHASE.
Maria H.[9] (Dix), 283
Phebe O. H.[9] (McIntyre), 283
Rhoda[8] (Stoddard, Hinman), 282
Rhoda H.[9], 283
Silva[8] (Vanfleet, Stoddard), 282
CHATFIELD.
Anna M.[10] (Stoddard), 471
W. C., 457, 471
William A., 471
William J.[10], 471
CHAUNCEY.
Augusta (Anderson), 468
CHEETHAM.
Ann (Ogden), 98, 168
CHERRINGTON.
Judah, 456
Ruth A. (Kester), 384, 456
CHERRY.
Mary F. (Ogden), 381
CHESTER.
Rev. Alfred, 259
CHETWOOD.
Catharine M. D. H.[7] (Wetmore), 259
Elizabeth (Ogden), 84, 135
Elizabeth O.[7] (Spencer), 259
Francis B.[7], 259
Henrietta E.[7], 259
Jane E.[7], 259
John, 135
John, 253
John[7], 259
Margaret B.[7] (Bispham), 259
Maria M. C.[7] (Bull), 259
Mary A. F.[7] (Chester), 259
Sarah A.[7] (Robert), 259
Susan (Barber), 373
Susan J.[7] (Shiras), 259
William, 141, 259
William A.[7], 259
Chicago Fire, 208
CHICKERING.
Emily D. (Pierson), 341, 434
CHRISMAN.
Eliza (Ogden), 212, 327
Church in the Fort, at New York, 14, 15
CLAPP.
Louisa (Aldrich), 460
CLARK.
Abigail (Canfield), 160
Abigail (Hetfield), 237
Abigail (Ogden), 61, 90
Allen R.[10], 346
Ann (Ogden), 64, 95

CLARK.
Arthur G.[8], 287, 403
Blanche E.[9], 404
Caroline E. (Ogden), 172, 287
Catharine[9], 403
Charles, 374
Charles[9], 403
Charlotte (Minton), 440
Clarence W.[9], 404
Cornelius, 120
Rev. Daniel A.[8], 387
David, 117
David, 387
Eliza B.[8], 388
Elizabeth (Smyth), 277
Frank E.[8], 287, 404
Harold[9], 403
Helen M.[8] (Decker), 287
Henry H. G., 310
Horace F.[8], 388
James E.[10], 346
Dr. James H., 268, 387
Dr. J. Henry, Jr.[8], 388, 460
Jannette E.[8] (Clarkson), 287
John, 90
John O.[8], 388
Rev. John X., 161
Laura H. (Hinsdale), 170
Lillie C. O.[8], 388
Martha (Rankin), 387
Mary E. (Nichols), 169
Mary E. B.[8], 388
Mary P. (Crane), 120
Mary S.[9], 461
Mary T.[8] (Brown), 287, 403
Maud B.[9], 403
Noah, 120
Robert, 346
Samuel, 170
Susan O.[8], 388
Walter E.[9], 403
William O.[8], 287, 403
William W., 172, 287
William W.[9], 403
CLARKE.
Charity (Moore), 196
Isaac W., 177, 179
Rev. John X., 161
Matthew St. Clair, 161
Susan (Ogden), 103, 177
CLARKSON.
Mary (Jay), 368
Bishop R. H., 211
Thaddeus M., 287
CLARY.
Hepzibah E. (Halsted), 142
CLAUSEN.
John, 55
CLEMENTS.
Hurin, 460
CLEMSON.
Gertrude G.[8] (Smith), 309, 417
Rev. John B., 308
Ludlow O.[8], 309
Margaretta H.[8], 309
Rev. Thomas G., 194, 308
CLIFT.
Antha[9], 395
Arthur O.[9], 395
Charles[9], 395
Edith[9], 395
Frank D.[9], 395
Henry R., 280, 395
Jessie[9], 395
Myron L.[9], 395
S. Estelle[9] (Gray), 395
Walter[9], 395
COBB.
Anna M. (Condit), 227
COCHRAN.
Jane L. (Ogden), 231, 345
Peter, 345
Robert[8], 337
Wayne O.[8], 337
William L.[8], 337
William M. W., 224, 336
CODDINGTON.
Isaac, 265
Julia E. (Ogden), 377, 454
CODMAN.
Alfred[8], 296
Alfred O.[9], 408
Alice N.[9], 407
Bowdoin B.[9], 407
Charles R., 188, 296
Dorothy S. F. M.[9], 407
Frances A.[8] (Sturgis), 296, 407
Hugh[9], 407
Lucy S.[9], 408
Margaret[9], 408
Ogden[8], 296, 407
Ogden, Jr.[9], 407
Richard[8], 296, 407
Richard, Jr.[9], 408
Susan S.[9], 408
Thomas N.[9], 407
COFFEY.
Col. A. B., 165
COFFIN.
Gen. John, 177
Mary A. (Ogden), 103, 177
COGSWELL.
Ann I. (Ogden), 213, 330
COIT.
David, 111, 213
Elizabeth[7] (Hatfield), 214
Harriet[7], 214
Nancy[7] (Hatfield), 213
Richard[7], 214
Samuel, 213
Sarah[7] (Avery), 214, 331
COLBY.
Rev. Luke, 213, 329
COLDEN.
Cadwallader, 185
Mary (Hoffman), 103, 185
COLE.
Sarah (Tuttle), 64
COLEMAN.
Mary (Brady), 385
COLLARD.
Phebe (Ogden), 91, 150
COLLIER.
Merwin F., 290
COLLINS.
Edward K., 305
Eliza S. (Ogden), 261
Elizabeth (Ogden), 73, 115
Isabella (Ogden), 346, 437
COLT.
Amy (Wagstaff), 369
COLVE.
Gov. Anthony, 31
COLVIN.
George, 399
CONDIT.
Abby M.[7] (Harrison), 227
Abigail (Whitehead), 122
Alvin P., 419
Benjamin L.[6], 121
Charles[9], 419
Edgar S[9], 419
Hon. Edward, 215
Eliza[7] (Lindsley), 227
Elizabeth[9], 434
Elizabeth[6] (Smith), 121
Emery O.[9], 419
Hannah M. (Ogden), 315, 419
Henry H.[9], 434
Ida B.[9], 419
Isaac L.[8], 227
Jay S.[9], 419
Jemima (Pierson), 315
John O.[7], 227
John O.[9], 434
Joseph S., 315, 419
Judd[9], 434
Lizzie A.[9], 419
Mary[5] (Personette), 74
Mary M.[6], 121
Matthew, 229
Mollie E. (Smith), 434
Moses[6], 121
Nathaniel, 57, 74
Nathaniel O.[6], 121
Ora D.[9], 419
Peter[5], 74
Phebe[6], 121
Phebe (Ketcham), 465
Rebecca (Whitehead), 122
Sarah[5] (Harrison), 74
Sarah (Ogden), 125, 229

CONDIT.
Stephen[5], 74
Stephen[6], 121, 122, 226
Stephen H., 341, 434
Susan M. (Ogden), 341, 434
Susannah[5] (Ward), 74
Swaine A.[7], 227
Timothy[5], 74, 121
Timothy D.[6], 121
CONKLIN.
Harriet D. (Ogden), 353, 444
Lewis, 60
CONNELLY.
Mary (Ogden), 90, 147
CONROY.
Francis, 214
COOK.
Anna (Tappan), 113, 222
Elizabeth (Edison), 123, 228
Frank, 434
Harry B., 391, 462
Nathaniel B., 462
Ogden[10], 462
Oscar L., 296
Phebe (Vennum), 381
Sally L. (Condit), 227
Truman, 333
COOKE.
Agnes (Hellmuth), 293
Dr., 293
Ellis, 20, 21
COOLEY.
Edward, 269
COON.
Electa (Ogden), 199, 316
George S., 316
COOPER.
John, 18
J. Fenimore, 105
Kate (Ogden), 110
Mary (Goble), 112
Judge William, 105
COPLAND.
Alexander, 373, 451
Marie R.[9], 451
Susan D.[9], 451
COREY.
Catharine (Ogden, Edwards), 75, 124
CORIELL.
Eliza A. (Nichols), 169
CORNELIUS.
Rev. Dr. Elias, 243
CORNELL.
Sarah (Glover), 259
CORNFORTH.
Leslie C., 310
CORSON.
Catharine (Ogden), 234, 355
CORY.
Jane (Drake), 263
COSGRIFF.
James, 284
COTTEREL.
Alice (Stoddard), 282
Joshua G., 221
Marian (Allen), 415
COUCH.
Evaline N. (Chapman), 329
COURTNEY.
Isabella P. (Hinsdale), 170
COVENTRY.
Capt. Charles J., 426
COVERT.
Abraham, 115, 225.
Abraham, Jr.[7], 225
Daniel C.[8], 338
Eleanor[7] (Winne), 225, 337
Elizabeth O.[7] (Pratt), 225, 338
Harriet L.[7] (Allen), 225
Henry W.[7], 225
Hoffman[7], 225, 338
James[7], 225
Julia A.[7], 225
Nathaniel O.[7], 225
Stephen[7], 225
William C.[7], 225
William O.[8], 338
COWAN.
Bertha (Hardinge), 414
COX.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 188, 298
James, 298
COY.
Kenneth E.[11], 346
William R., 346
COZZENS.
Mary (Ogden), 59, 84
CRAFT.
Henrietta C. (Ogden), 192, 304
Moses, 304
CRAIL.
Joseph L., 257
Phebe M. (Edwards), 257
CRANDAL.
Julia A. (Ogden), 317
CRANDALL.
James F., 285
Louise[9], 285
CRANE.
Aaron, 65
Abigail[6], 121
Anna, 65
Caleb, 62
Caleb[6], 120
Charles, 356
Charles E.[8], 356
Charlotte[6], 121
CRANE.
David D., 65
Effa M.[8], 356
Erastus W., 235, 356
Eunice (Johnson), 63
George F.[8], 356
Hannah (Harrison), 122
Hannah (Huntington), 9
Hannah (Ogden), 46, 58
Hannah (Ogden), 65, 99
Hannah[7] (Quimby), 121
Henrietta P. (Halsey), 454
Col. Isaac, 75, 121
Isaac, 74, 120
Isaac[6], 121
Jasper, 9, 58
Jedediah, 65
Jeremiah B.[6], 120
Jonathan E.[6], 120
Joseph, 65
Katurah[6] (Harrison), 121, 227
Lewis[6], 121
Margaret (Huntington), 8, 10
Mary[6], 121
Mary B. D.[6], 120
Mary J.[8], 356
Nancy (Pierson), 341
Oliver[8], 356
Phebe, 65
Phebe[6], 121
Phebe (Condit), 121
Phebe (Day), 96
Sarah[6] (Burnside), 121
Sarah B. (Halsted), 142
Stephen, 65
Thomas O.[9], 121
CREIGHTON.
James, 71
CREPEER.
Anna (Gump), 333
CRESSON.
Eleanor K. (Stiles), 220
CRITTENDEN.
Alice (Mayne), 225
Helen C.[7] (Richmond), 225
Nathaniel O.[7], 225
Newlin[7], 225
Newton E., 115, 225
CROCKER.
Alma[8], 174
David[8], 174
Emma E. (Foxcroft), 263, 381
Eunice (Morris), 286
Henrietta[8], 174
Luther, 174
CROMWELL.
Henrietta (Jones), 202
Oliver, 202

CROOKS.
Adam, 177
Lawrence O.[8], 177
CROSBY.
Cyrus, 262
Hannah (Shattuck), 453
Mary (Heath), 389
CROSS.
Mary (Simpson), 119
CROWELL.
Edward, 90
Elizabeth (Ogden), 61, 90
CROWLEY.
L. H., 338
CROXALL.
Mark, 281
CRUISE.
Rose (Sheridan), 404
CRUMMER.
Margaret (Thompson), 428
CRYDER.
Anita W.[9], 414
Duncan, 303, 414
Edith G.[9], 414
Elizabeth[9], 414
Ethel F.[9], 414
Ogden[9], 414
CULLER.
Charles T., 471
John, 471
CUMMINGS.
Rev. Hooker, 159
CURRIE.
Frances (Roberts), 184
CURTIS.
Benjamin, 245
Mary G. (DuBois), 370
CURZON.
Anna M. (Seton), 185
CUSHING.
Delia B. (Ogden), 225, 339
Samuel, 328
Savilla (Ogden), 212, 328
CUSHMAN.
Diantha (Tappan), 222
Brig. Gen. Seth, 239
CUTTER.
Samuel, 100
CUYLER.
Hannah (Ogden), 70, 106
Henry, 106

DAGGETT.
Alice I. (Tooker), 464
DALIBA.
Maj. James, 140
Sarah P. (Whitney), 140
DALRYMPLE.
George H., 430
DANIELS.
Aaron B., 214, 335
Arthur O.[8], 335
Charles H.[8], 335
DANIELS.
Eliza J. (Ogden), 290, 405
Irwin B.[8], 335
James E.[8], 335
Leslie R.[8], 335
Willard J.[8], 335
DARBY.
Hon. Elias, 231
Elizabeth O. (Price), 119
Ogden[8], 231
DARCY.
Henry G., 358
Marian (Evans), 238
Mary H.[8] (Halsey), 358
Patrick, 238
DARRAH.
Elizabeth[8] (Parsons), 367
Henry T., 249, 366
William, 366
DAVENPORT.
Mollie (Fowler), 265
DAVIES.
Augusta McK. (Ogden), 444
John P., 448
Mary E. (Ogden), 363, 448
William G., 444
DAVIS.
Axie A. (Statler), 320
Bessie (Sawyer), 464
Cora (Magie), 438
Elizabeth S. (Chaplain), 140
Elva M. (Ogden), 317, 421
Margaret (Lawrence), 194, 309
Winslow T., 421
DAVISON.
John R., 163
DAWES.
Andrew Jos., 292
DAY.
Amos E.[9], 436
Clara E.[9], 436
David O.[6], 96
Electa[6], 96
Elijah[6], 96
Ellen A.[9], 436
Frank G.[9], 436
John F., 345, 436
Josephine[9], 355
Nicholas, 355
Samuel, 436
Stephen, Jr., 65, 96
DAYTON.
Gen. Elias, 132, 152
Elizabeth (Huntting), 353
Ella E. (Austin), 334, 429
Hannah (Ogden), 84, 132
Hannah (Spencer), 236, 259
John, 152
Margaret W. (Ogden), 93, 152
DAYTON.
Samuel, 19
Sarah R. (Ogden), 93, 152
William P., 429
DEACON.
Mary I. (Nixon), 367
DEAN.
Annie (Wade), 158, 279
Betsy (Ross), 281
Catharine (Ogden), 124
John, 67
Richard, 158, 279
DEASON.
Altamirah (Ogden), 320, 423
Dr. Gilbert T., 423
DE BILLIER.
Frederick, 235
DE CAMP.
Cornelia (Beach), 357
DECKER.
Elias, 287
Sarah (Ogden), 340
DE CLARKE.
Daniel, 385
Isaac, 385
Viola[9], 385
DE HART.
A. V. H., 263, 381
Abraham[7], 262
Alice (Ogden), 138, 254
Eliza J.[8], 381
Guisbert, 148, 262
Hannah (Insley), 233
Harriet L.[8] 381
Capt. John, 238
John[7], 262
Mary[7], 262
Mary A.[8], 381
Peter[7], 262
W. Chetwood, 254
William W.[8], 381
DE HOOGAN.
Johannes, 7
Mabel (Ogden), 7
DE HOTON.
John, 6
Peter, 6
DEITZ.
Mary (Ogden), 264, 383
DELAFIELD.
John, 369
Mary A. (DuBois), 250, 369
DELANTHY.
Bridget (Ogden), 339, 431
DELPH.
Laverna (Lay), 286, 403
DE LUZE.
Alfred F.[8], 300, 412
Alice[9] (Foley), 412
Charles H.[8], 300, 411
Edward[9], 412

de Luze.
Emily F.[9], 412
Francis O.[8], 300, 412
Gertrude[8], 300
Grace S.[9], 411
Louis[9], 412
Louis P., 190, 300
Louis P.[9], 411
Louise[8], 300
Martha[8], 300
Mary[9], 412
Mary M.[9], 412
Philip S.[9], 411
Sarah F.[9], 411
Sophie E.[8] (Simonds), 300, 411
Demarest.
Hannah (Onderdonk), 428
Denman.
Julius, 383
Dennee.
Maud (Ogden), 446, 469
Denniston.
Isaac, 459
Sarah J. (Morrison), 385, 459
Denton.
Stephen, 108
W. B., 55
de Oketon.
Sir John, 6.
Depew.
Hon. Chauncey M., 154
De Peyster.
James, 109
Mary (Ogden), 71, 109
Depoe.
Effie A. (Ogden), 229, 345
de Pontalba.
Baron Celestin, 252
Depue.
Chief Justice David A., 393
Mary S. (Ogden), 275, 393
Desmond.
Jane (Clarke), 177
de Trofimoff.
Alexander, 426
Vera (Jones), 326, 426
Devereux.
George P., 257
John, 257
Devlin.
Mary (Ogden), 339, 431
de Wees.
Mary (Ogden), 156, 275
Dr. William, 275
Dewitt.
Julia A. (Slosson), 285
Dibble.
Jonathan, 332
Dickerman.
Mary (Ogden), 355
Dickerson.
Edward N., 337, 430
Lillian L.[9], 430
Dickinson.
Charlotte C.[8] (Vroom), 270
Emily G.[8] (Stevens), 270
George F.[8], 270
Mary[8], 270
Philemon, 152, 270
Philemon, Jr.[8], 270
Samuel, 270
Samuel M.[8], 270
Wharton, 94
Dickson.
Cornelius V. N.[9], 285
Luke, 285
Mary F. (Ogden), 280
Stephen G., 285
Dieffenbacher.
Eusebius H., 457
Jacob F., 457
Dilatush.
Anna (Ogden), 397
Dillon.
James O.[10], 346
Dr. John A., 346
Dimery.
Alice (Knight), 10
Dimick.
Sanford, 280
Diodate.
Elizabeth (Johnson), 63, 92
William, 92
Ditmass.
Abigail (Squires), 173, 289
"Dividend Hill" (poem), 27
Dix.
Owen, 283
Dod.
Robert, 229
Dodd.
Adonijah, 75
Martha (Harrison), 150
Monroe, 230
Sarah A. (Crane), 65
Dodson.
Julia M. (Sheppard), 395
Doll.
Maria (Ogden), 212
Donart.
Catharine (Stuart), 285
Donovan.
Frances (Blachley), 236
Dorchester.
Charles O.[9], 427
Charles W.[10], 427
Earle[10], 427
Irma[9], 427
John, 427
Lord, 101
William H., 328, 427
Doremus.
Charlotte S.[8], 366
Eleanor M.[8], 365
Eleanor M., 2d[8], 366
Elma[8] (Smith), 365
Francis, 159
Henrietta H.[8] (King), 366
Mary H.[8], 365
Dr. Robert O.[8], 365
Sarah DuBois[8], 366
Thomas, 159
Thomas C., 249, 365
Dorr.
Martha A. (Edwards), 244
Doty.
Barnet, 119
Daniel, 146
Stephen, 119
Doubleday.
John T., 247
Dougall.
William B., 281
Douglas.
Benjamin, 373, 451
Gilbert D.[9], 451
James, 180
Lois C.[9], 451
Roddam, 196
Stratford B.[9], 451
Dowdall.
Ann (Johnson), 257
George K., 257
Dowling.
Dennis, 123
Downs.
Albert O.[9], 418
A. Sidney, 315, 418
Charles S.[9], 418
Emma[9] (Highley), 418
Drake.
Aaron S., 345
Amasa, 458
Anne M. (Darcy), 358
Benjamin, 288
Charles S.[7], 263
David A., 148, 263
David M.[7], 263
James P.[7], 263
Jane E.[7] (Vennum), 263, 381
John O.[7], 263
Julia R.[9] (Duane), 288
Lucy E.[8], 263
Lydia (Ogden), 377, 454
Martha (Ogden), 262
Mary A.[7], 263
Patrick H., 288
Virginia M.[9], 288
William, 263
Drewry.
Alys McG. (Ogden), 446
Dryer.
Mary (Ogden), 176, 291

Index

DUANE.
Arthur, 288
Richard B., 288
Virginia[10], 288
DUBOIS.
Alfred[8], 368
Arthur[8], 369
Augustus J.[8], 368
Charles H.[8], 369
Charles M.[8], 370
Cornelia A.[8] (Floyd), 369
Cornelius, 132, 249
Cornelius, 2d[7], 250
Cornelius, 3d[7], 250, 369
Cornelius[8], 370
Judge Cornelius J.[8], 368
Emily M.[8] (Mackay), 370
Eugene[8], 369
George M.[8], 370
Dr. Geo. W., 83
George W.[7], 250, 370
Henrietta H.[8], 370
Henrietta R.[8], 369
Henry A.[7], 250, 368
Dr. Henry A.[8], 368
Henry O.[8], 370
John D.[8], 369
John J.[8], 368
Julia F.[8] (Floyd), 369
Mary C.[8], 370
Mary D.[8] (Hull), 369
Mary E.[7] (Potter, Gould), 250, 367
Mary R.[8], 368
Peter, 249
Peter[7], 250
Peter A. J.[8], 368
Robert O.[7], 250
Robert O.[8], 368
Sarah O.[8], 370
Sarah P.[7] (Wagstaff), 250, 369
DUFOUR.
Christine (Biamonti), 278
DUMFORD.
George, Esq., 463
Muriel G. (Smith), 410, 463
DUNBAR.
Elizabeth (Whitney), 283
DUNCAN.
Gov. Joseph, 161
DUNHAM.
Eunice (Bloomfield), 87
DUNTZE.
Sir Alexander, 426
Ethel (Whitehouse), 426
DU PLESSIS.
Celestine (Ogden), 135, 253
DU PONT.
Victorine E. (Kemble), 412
DURAND.
Fanny (Leonard), 230
DURYEE.
Amy[8], 386
Annie B.[8], 386
Charlotte R.[8] (Butterworth), 386
Edward H.[8], 386
George S.[8], 386
John L.[8], 386
Rev. Joseph R.[8], 386
Mary O.[8], 386
Peter S., 267, 386
Susan[8], 386
William R.[8], 386
DUSAUSAY.
Lucille (Robert), 254, 259
DUSENBURY.
Anna (Buzby), 471
DUTCHER.
Margaret R. (Ogden), 339, 433
DUVAL.
Margaret C. (Groesbeeck), 230
DWIGHT.
Amelia[7] (Flint), 246
Caroline W.[7], 246
Caroline W.[7] (Hopkins), 247
Clarissa[7], 247
Elizabeth (Woolsey), 257
Elizabeth B.[7] (Sedgwick), 246
Hannah B., 247
Hannah W.[7], 247
Hon. Josiah, 246
Josiah, Jr., 131, 246, 247
Margaret[7], 246
Mary (Morris), 257
Mary A.[7], 246
Mehitable (Southmayd), 153
Parmelia (Sedgwick), 246
Robert O.[7], 246
Sarah (Hooker), 258
Susan E.[7] (Williams), 246
Thomas[7], 246
Timothy E.[7], 246
DYE.
Margaret M. (Van Horne), 218
DYER.
Rev. Ebenezer P., 435
Harriet (Ogden), 174, 290
Sarah E. (Pierson), 341, 435

EAGLE.
Eliza B. (Ogden), 199, 316
Rose (Ogden), 295
EAGLES.
Thomas, 52, 67
EARLE.
Elihu, 125
EARLE.
George, 426
Susanna F. (Jones), 326, 426
William A. C., 347
EASTMAN.
Caro C. (Ogden), 153, 273
EATON.
Mary A. (Hull), 310
EBBETS.
Cornelia C. (Wetmore, Canfield), 159
EDGARTON.
Jane C. (Owen, Ogden), 111, 215
EDICK.
Charles H.[9], 334
Charles T., 334
EDISON.
Adonijah[6], 122, 123
Carlile S.[8], 343
Catharine[6] (Weaver), 123
Charles O.[7], 229
David[7], 228
Eliza[7] (Secord), 228
Eliza S.[8], 343
Elizabeth J.[7] (Putnam), 229
Fordice W.[7], 229
Harry[7], 228
John, 75, 123
John[7], 228
Mabel[8], 344
Mahlon B.[7], 229
Marcellus[7], 228
Margaret[6] (Saxton), 123
Marian E.[9], 344
Marian W.[8] (Page), 343
Marietta[8], 344
Mary[6] (Dowling), 123
Maud[8], 344
Moses[6], 123
Samuel[6], 123, 228
Samuel, Jr.[7], 228, 343
Samuel O.[8], 343
Sarah[6] (Wilson), 123
Simeon O.[7], 228
Snow[7], 228
Thomas[6], 123
Thomas[7], 228
Thomas A.[8], 344
Thomas A., Jr.[9], 344
William L.[9], 344
William P.[8], 343
EDMONSTON.
Johanna (Ogden), 171, 283
EDSALL.
Elizabeth (Darrah), 366
EDWARDS.
Alexander H.[7], 242
Alfred[7], 244, 258
Alfred P.[6], 139, 259
Alfred R., 258

EDWARDS.
Alice[7] (Vinton, Moreau), 259
Alla M.[7] (Tyler), 240, 243
Amory[7], 245
Ann M.[7] (Park), 245
Anna[6] (Williams), 131
Asahel P.[7], 131
Charles[7], 242
Charles G.[7], 243
Charles H., 253, 373
Cornelia[7] (Jones), 242
Edward H.[6], 131, 241
Edwin, 241
Elizabeth[6], 131
Elizabeth[7], 244
Elizabeth T.[7] (Rowland), 245
Frances[8], 373
Frances O.[7] (Hoyt), 258
Frederick[7], 241
George[7], 258
George B.[8], 373
Judge George C.[7], 241
Hannah M.[7] (Forbes), 245
Henrietta F.[6] (Whitney), 139
Henrietta W.[7] (Hooker), 258
Henry[7], 241
Henry[7], 244
Henry[7], 257
Henry P.[7], 258
Henry W.[6], 139, 257
John J., 149, 264
John K.[7], 241
John M.[7], 257
John S.[6], 139, 257
Pres. Jonathan, 130, 139
Jonathan[6], 131, 242
Jonathan[7], 258
Jonathan, Jr.[7], 242
Joseph[7], 242
Lewis[7], 257
Louisa M.[8], 257
Lucy[7] (Hill, Hales, Stuart), 242
Lucy (Woodbridge), 242
Mary (Ford), 237
Mary (Hoyt), 258
Mary[7] (McKinney), 241
Mary[6] (Whiting), 131, 247
Mary C. B. (Hammond), 188, 299
Mary O.[6], 131
Mary P.[7], 258
Matthias O., 242
Rev. Moses, 124
Judge Moses O.[6], 139, 258
Nancy W.[7], 242
Ogden E.[7], 244
Ogden P.[7], 258

EDWARDS.
Phebe[6] (Hooker, Farrar), 131, 243
Hon. Pierrepont, 84, 139
Pierrepont[7], 257, 258
Rebecca[7] (Curtis), 245
Rebecca C. (Ogden), 104, 186
Rhoda[6] (Dwight), 131, 246
Rhoda (Stiles), 219
Rhoda O.[7] (Breed), 242
Richard[6], 131, 242
Richard[7], 242
Richard, 240
Richard, Jr.[7], 243
Richard C.[7], 245
Robert B.[6], 131
Robert O.[6], 131
Robert O.[7] 241
Robert O.[7], 245
Sarah[7] (Annin), 245
Sarah[6] (Chaplin, Tyler), 131, 239
Sarah E.[7], 242
Sarah H.[7] (Lewis), 245
Susan[6] (Johnson), 139, 257
Susanna H.[7] (Schuyler), 245
Thomas W.[7], 245
Hon. Timothy, 84, 130
Timothy, Jr.[6], 131, 245
Timothy[7], 241
Timothy[7], 242
Timothy R.[7], 243
Col. William[6], 131, 244
William[7], 241
William I.[7], 258
William J.[7], 257
William W.[7], 244
EGGLESTON.
Edward, 376
Elizabeth (Ogden), 260, 376
ELDRED.
Almira J. (Magie), 347, 438
Elizabeth Town Patent, 24
"Ellerslie," ruins of, 192
ELLERY.
William, 109
ELLIOT.
Rev. Richard R., 92
Sarah (Marshall), 337
ELLIOTT.
Belle B. (Matthews), 439
Martha A. (Ogden), 272, 392
Nancy (Edison), 228, 343
ELLIS.
Abigail (Bloomfield), 89
Carlotte J. (Talbot), 309
ELLSWORTH.
Charlotte (Lewis), 288

ELMER.
Apollos M., 234
ELPHINSTONE.
Hon. Fullerton, 197
Col. James D. B., 197
ELY.
Elizabeth (Coit), 213
EMERY.
Cora A.[9] (Bigwood), 427
Julia C.[9], 427
Ogden B.[10], 427
Temple, 328, 427
Temple J.[9], 427
William O.[9], 427
EMLEN.
Mary (Scott), 313
EMMONS.
Hannah (Tylee), 202
EMMOTT.
Mary (Chetwood), 135, 259
EMPEY.
Heléne (Wilgress), 292
ENGLISH.
Caroline C. (Booth), 471
Edwin T., 293
ERICSSON.
Capt., 252
ERRICKSON.
Mary (Ogden), 148, 262
EVANS.
Ada M. (Thompson), 394
Cadwallader, 310
Catharine I. A.[8], 293
Catharine L. A.[8], 293
Catharine M.[7] (Hellmuth), 177, 293
Charles R.[7], 177
Charlotte R.[7], 177
Cornelia S.[7] (de Hart), 238
Emily A. C.[7] (Crooks), 177
Emma[7], 238
Florence L. A.[8], 293
Francis A.[7], 238
Gertrude (Talbot), 309
Gordon H. J.[7], 177
Harriet[8] (English), 293
Harriet E.[7] (Warburton), 177, 293
Harriet V. C. (Ogden), 194, 310
Ida (Ewen), 425
James[7], 177
John N.[7], 238
Julia A. E.[7], 177
Maria (Sherman), 301
Mary A. (Sherman), 417
Mary O.[7] (Sutton), 177
Nathaniel, 130, 238
Richard J.[7], 177, 293
Sarah (Evans), 177
Gen. Thomas, 103, 177
Thomas F. A.[8], 293
Thomas O.[7], 177

EVARTS.
George, 289
EVEDON.
Milton, 395
EVES.
Eldora (Heacock), 458
Lydia (Kester), 384
Milton, 384
EWEN.
Marion W. (McClurg), 425
Warren, Jr., 425
EZEKIEL.
Rosetta (Rafferty), 336

FABER.
Alexander E., Jr., 273, 392
Charles O.[9], 392
Edward S.[9], 392
Gustavus W.[9], 392
Mary A.[9], 392
FAIRCHILD.
Charity (Ogden), 73, 113
Hattie S. (Ogden), 392
Nancy E. (Leonard), 230
Sarah (Avery), 331
Fairfield, Conn., 10
FAIRLIE.
Maj. James, 154, 155
Julia (Ogden), 95, 154
FAIRMAN.
Sarah (Lawton), 459
FARQUHAR.
Maria A. (Johnson), 196
FARRAND.
Frances[9], 435
Margaret (Ogden), 341, 434
Nancy (Benedict), 228
Nathaniel, 227
Phineas, 341, 435
Phineas, Jr.[9], 435
Rebecca[6] (Ogden), 122, 227
Samuel, 227
Samuel, 435
Samuel K.[9], 435
Sarah (Condit), 121
William C.[9] 435
FARRAR.
Samuel, 131, 243
FAY.
Betsy (Edwards), 241
Calvin R., 398
Charles R., 398
David, 241
Sarah E. W. (Stoddard), 317
FELL.
John G., 265
FELLOWS.
Mary (Penfield), 258
Thomas, 317
FELTON.
Louisa (Towne), 313
FENN.
Augusta (Chapman), 329
FENNO.
John W., 185
Maria (Hoffman), 103, 185
FENTON.
Sarah (Atkins), 438
FERGUSON.
Ann (Hunt), 448
Feversham, L. I., 14, 15
FILLMORE.
Pres. Millard, 216
FINCH.
Gideon B.[8], 379
Hattie[8], 379
Lydia[8], 379
Mary A. (Edison), 229
Ogden[8], 379
Orson, 262, 379
FINLEY.
Anna M.[7], 163
Hannah S.[7] (McKinley), 163
Helen S.[7] (Camak), 163
James, 162
James C.[7], 163
John C.[7], 163
Josiah C.[7], 163
Mary O.[7] (Davison), 163
Rev. Robert, 98, 162
Robert S.[7], 163
Susan B.[7] (Brown), 163
FISHER.
George O.[9], 421
Janette E. (Ogden), 266
Lena M.[9], 421
Prof., 278
William H., 316, 420
William L.[9], 421
FITCH.
Abijah, 396
Cornelia (Bradley), 280, 396
FITZHUGH.
Rebecca A. (Backus), 390
FITZRANDOLPH.
Ruth (Tuttle), 63
FLINT.
Edith (Gordon), 304
Dr. Joseph H., 246
FLONDRE.
Mary (Darcy), 238
FLOYD.
John G., 369
Nicoll, 369
FOLEY.
Arthur, 412
John, 109
Lucy A. (Evans), 238
Patrick, 238
FONTS.
George, 340
FOOTE.
Charles, 470
Gen. Frederic P., 203
Harold O.[11], 470
FORBES.
Dr. Robert W., 245
FORCE.
Mary (Edison), 228
FORD.
Anna M. S.[7] (Arnold), 237
Elizabeth W.[7] (Wheaton), 237
Frances E. (Ogden), 228, 341
Gabriel, 104
George W.[7], 237
Henry, 373
Henry A., 254
Jacob, 237
Jane[7] (Ogden), 255, 373
Jane[7] (Shaw), 237
Jane (Tuttle), 64
John, 237
Rev. John, 341
Dr. John B.[7], 237
Maj. Mahlon, 130, 237
Margaret R. (Ogden), 275
Nathan[7], 237
Rachel (Tuttle), 64
Sarah (Kitchell), 218
FORDHAM.
Catharine C. (Ogden), 268, 387
FOREMAN.
Sarah (Reid), 415
FOSTER.
Christopher, 21, 22
Nancy M. (Hall), 449
FOURDRINIER.
G. H., 304
Henry, 304
FOWLER.
Alice[8] (Brooks), 371
Clarinda[7], 251
Daniel P.[8], 370
Eliza R.[8] (Bigelow), 370
Hannah (Ogden), 149, 265
Henrietta L.[8], 370
Henry O.[7], Esq., 251, 370
Isaac, 265
John, 250
Lieut. John[7], 251
J. G., 381
Mary E.[7] (Washburn), 250
Nora A. (Foxcroft), 381
Rebecca O.[7] (Ross), 251
Dr. Robert[7], 251
Robert O.[8], 371
Dr. Samuel, 132, 250
Col. Samuel, Jr.[7], 250, 370
FOX.
Eliza (Finley), 163

FOXCROFT.
Frederick O.[8], 381
Harriet J.[8], 381
James, 148, 263
Jane A.[7], 263
Jane I.[8], 381
Ogden[7], 263, 381
William[7], 263
FRANCISCO.
Cornelius, 98
FRANCŒUR.
Maria S. (Sayles), 258
FRANK.
Jane P. (Greene), 226
FRASER.
Hugh, 183
FRAZIER.
Gen. Sir John, 109
FREEMAN.
Anna M. (Heyer), 162
Elizabeth (Harrison), 122
Jemima (Woodruff), 228, 342
Rev. John E., 166
Mary (Ogden), 350, 440
Samuel, 342
FREER.
Capt. Noel, 196
FRENCH.
Ann W. (Greene), 226
Enos, 218
Sarah (Jackson), 360
Truman B., 360
FROST.
Emily O.[8], 389
Emma[8] (Bussing), 389
Julia[8], 389
Mary[8] (Heath), 389
Mortimer[8], 389
Samuel, 268, 388
FURGUSON.
A. B., 295

GALE.
Anna M.[9] (Safford), 402
Charles, 286, 401
Charles F.[9], 402
Emma S.[9], 402
Richard G.[9], 402
Robert O.[9], 402
William L.[9], 402
GAMBLE.
Clark, 293
Emily (Hellmuth), 293
GARDENER.
David, 20
Lion, 20
GARDINER.
Frank H., 394
Lord John, 92
Rachel (Ogden), 46, 58
GARDNER.
Abigail (Ogden), 73, 114
GARDNER.
David, 114
Keturah (Crail), 257
GARRISON.
Winton C., 230
GARTHWAITE.
Rev. William, 235
GASTON.
Elizabeth[6] (Hedges), 116
Isaac[6], 116
John, 73, 116
Joseph, 116
Margaret (Scudder), 116
Stephen[6], 116
William[6], 116
GAUL.
Elizabeth (Stiles), 220
GAWNE.
Edward M., 294
Isalin J. (Ogden), 180, 294
GEE.
Betsy (Jerome), 313
GERALD.
Herbert P., 10
GERTH.
Albert O.[9], 460
Dr. Julius, 387, 460
GIBBS.
Josiah W., 286
Julia (Van Name), 286
GIFFORD.
Campbell, 310
GILBERT.
Clinton, 167
Harriet (Robertson), 167
Kate O.[9], 422
Mary E. (Ogden), 340
William B., 422
William C., 422
GILES.
Aquilla, 109
Fanny H. (Hampton), 146
G. W., 109
Gen. James, 89, 146
Maria M.[6] (Inskeep), 146
Nancy B.[6] (Read), 146
Phebe H.[6], 146
Sally O.[6], 146
Rev. Samuel, 146
GILL.
Henrietta (Caldwell), 98, 162
GILLBEE.
Annie (Smith), 304
GILLESPIE.
Frederick N.[9], 447
William, 362, 447
William, Jr.[9], 447
GILMAN.
Benjamin I., 184
Dr. Charles R., 184
Elizabeth H. (Hoffman), 184
GILMAN.
Harriet S.[9], 287
Lydia (Ogden), 172, 286
Milton, 287
Mrs. Winthrop S., 159
GLANCY.
Capt., 293
GLASSEL.
Mary J. (Halsey), 357
William E., 357
GLAZIER.
Mina H. (Pierson), 341, 435
GLEASON.
Alviras H.[9], 282
Clara M.[9] (Rogers), 282
Ezekiel[9], 282
Joanna L.[9] (Kennard), 282
John S., 282
Joseph H.[9], 282
Mary A. (Jackson), 248, 360
GLISAN.
Achsah E. (Barker), 173
GLOVER.
Deborah (Edwards), 139, 259
John, 259
GOBERT.
Caroline K.[7] (Parker), 152, 270
Charles D., 93, 152
Henry[7], 152
Lewis O.[7], 152
Margaret C. C.[7] (Dickinson), 152, 270
GOBLE.
Eliza (Ogden), 229
Enoch, 112
John L., 267
Luther, 143
Martha (Lindsley), 220
Mary (Tompkins), 335
Mary B. (Thomas), 267
Peter, 329
GODDARD.
Alice C. (DuBois), 369
GODFREY.
Diana (Emery), 427
GOOCH.
Mary I. (Perrin), 411
GOODRICH.
Araminta (Ogden), 376, 452
Barney, 282
Caroline (Ogden), 376, 452
Charles, 452
Henrietta (Ogden), 376, 452
Lydia M. (West), 423
Martha L. (Ogden), 354, 444
Dr. Oren, 444

Index

GOODSALL.
Abigail (Ogden), 7, 8
Henry, 8.
GOODWIN.
Eliza R. (Ogden), 171, 280
GORDON.
Adèle O.[9], 410
Annette (Ogden), 363, 447
Charlotte S.[8], 304
Emilie O.[9], 410
Evelyn G.[9], 416
George O.[8], 304
Gertrude S. O.[9], 410
John, 192, 304
Col. John, 256
John[8], 304, 416
Maria L. (Ogden), 138, 256
Susan W. O.[9], 410
Thomas, 33
Thomas[8], 304
Vera[9], 416
Virginia (Ogden), 363, 447
William S.[8], 297, 304, 409
William S., Jr.[9], 410
GORHAM.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 231, 350
GOULD.
Anna (Baldwin), 345
Edward S., 250, 367
Edward S.[8], 367
George, 341
James, 367
Sarah[8], 367
Sarah (Tucker), 470
GOUNDRY.
Josephine (Ogden), 283, 398
GOURLEY.
Catharine[7] (Douglas, Brace), 196
Eliza[7], 196
Gertrude[7], 196
Jane[7] (Austen), 196
John[7], 196
Dr. William, 196
GOUVERNEUR.
Gertrude (Ogden), 54, 67
Hannah (Ogden), 64, 95
Isaac, 67
Margaret (Ogden), 64, 93
Mary (Ogden), 64, 94
Samuel, 93, 94
Sarah (Morris), 104
GOVETT.
Lucy (Evans), 177
GRACIE.
Archibald, 373
Eliza (King), 374
Esther (Ogden), 255, 373
GRAFF.
Avarilla (Edwards), 243
GRAHAM.
Laura (Clark), 170
GRANGER.
Constance[9], 390
Francis, 390
Ogden[9], 390
GRANT.
Sarah A. (Richardson), 175
GRANVILLE.
Earl, 306
GRAUS.
Martha (Anderson), 150
GRAVES.
Benjamin, 144
David O.[8], 328
Henrietta O.[8] (Steele), 328
Lida M. (Van Name), 285
Savilla O.[8], 328
William H., 212, 328
GRAY.
Alfred, 347
Anistatia (Ogden), 99, 171
Arthur, 99, 171
Jane E. (Ogden), 231, 347
Mary (Reading, Ogden), 65, 99
William, 395
GREACEN.
Milton, 230
Great Plains, L. I., 15, 16
GREEN.
Dr. Ashbel, 162
Caroline S. (Meredith), 312
Henry, 312
James M., 330
GREENE.
Amelia[7] (Johnson), 226
Chester L.[7], 226
Edward H. K.[9], 226
Edward K.[7], 226
Eleanor O.[8], 226
Elizabeth[7] (Busby), 226
Elizabeth (Ogden), 340
Ellen L.[7], 226
Flora M.[8], 226
George A.[7], 226
Henrietta[7], 226
James W.[7], 226
Jennie L.[8] (Nott), 226
Joseph W., 393
Julia M.[7] (Woodhouse), 226
Mary A. (Ogden), 275, 393
Murray K.[9], 226
Nathaniel O.[7], 226
Thomas J., 115, 226
Wilmot H.[9], 226
GREENMAN.
Mary E. (Ogden), 433
GREGG.
Isaac B., 283
GREGORY.
Ann (Ogden), 111, 213
Ida L. (Ogden), 281, 397
GRIBBLE.
Henry, 369
GRIFFIN.
Alla V. (Edwards), 131, 242
Amanda L. (Dwight), 247
Harriet M. (Bell), 213, 330
Henry, 247
William, 356
GRIFFING.
Sarah, 46, 60
GRIMSTEAD.
Fannie (Pierson), 442
GRISWOLD.
Dea. John, 92
Mary (Edwards), 258
Nathaniel, 258
GROESBEECK.
Rev. David, 230
Mary E. (Mitchell), 230
GRUMMON.
Mary (Woodruff), 128
GRUNDY.
Adeline[8] (Hollins), 375
George, 256, 375
George, Jr.[8], 375
Rev. Robert C., 160
Sarah[8] (Pickman), 375
GUDDEN.
Herman[9], 278
Margaret[9], 278
Rudolph, 278
GUILD.
Edna S.[10], 466
Edwin L., 420, 466
Emily O.[10], 466
GUILLET.
Ada[8], 274
Charles[8], 274
Emile[8], 274
Eudoyce[8], 274
Isidore, 156, 274
Stanislaus[8], 274
GUMP.
Ananias, 214, 333
Hester A.[8] (Cook), 333
Huldah[8] (Reed), 333
Joseph[8], 333
Marvin[8], 333
Salina[8], 333
Willard[8], 333
GUYOT.
Prof. Arnold, 365

HADCOCK.
Angeline (Burnet), 332
HAGEMAN.
Dolance, 263
Eliza[8] (Depeu), 154
William, 154

HAIGH.
Sarah (Edwards), 131, 245
HAINES.
Rev. Alanson A.[8], 364
Ann M.[8] (Christie), 366
Ann M.[8] (Tucker), 365
Betsy[6] (Ludlow), 115
Caroline A.[8] (Schroeder), 366
Gov. Daniel[7], 249, 364
Daniel[8], 366
Elias, 132, 249
Elias[8], 366
Elizabeth O.[7] (Nixon), 249, 367
Henrietta B.[7], 249
Henrietta B.[8] (Pierson), 365
Jemima (Tuttle), 64
John N.[8], 366
Mary[8], 364
Mary O.[7] (Darrah), 249, 366
Robert O.[7], 249
Ruth[6] (Whitaker), 115, 225
Samuel, 73, 115
Sarah D.[8] (Guyot), 365
Sarah P.[7] (Doremus), 249, 365
Silas, 64
Stephen[6], 115
Stephen, 249
Susannah (Price), 74, 120
Sydney P.[7], 249, 366
Sydney P.[8], 366
Capt. Thomas R.[8], 365
HALE.
Charles, 67
Flora J. (Pierson), 341, 435
Lucy (Keys), 217
Virginia (Hoffman), 184
HALL.
Almyra (Edwards), 243
Amy (Duryee), 386
Annie (Rankin), 386
Annie G.[8], 267
Annis (MacDougall), 469
Blanche E. (Lay), 286, 402
Carrie[9], 406
David, 10
Ezekiel, 346
Margaret (Ogden), 231, 346
Mary (Ogden), 10
Richard, 169
Robert, 295, 406
Robert, Jr.[9], 406
Samuel H., 267
Sarah T. (Ogden), 363, 449
Thomas, 449
William, 447
W. A., 317
HALSEY.
Abraham[8], 357
Dr. Abraham, 357
Alexander C.[7], 215
Ananias, 215
Ann E.[8], 357
Cornelia V. W.[8], 358
Cornelia V. W.[9] (Kellogg), 360
Edmund D., Esq., 78, 358
Edmund D., Jr.[9], 360
Eliza[7] (Losey), 215
Henry A.[7], 215
John, 261
Joseph J.[8], 357
Julia (Smith), 161
Meline W., 454
Rhoda (Ogden), 147, 261
Samuel B., 248, 357
Samuel S.[8], 357
Sarah W. (Ogden), 377, 454
Stephen, 112, 215
Stephen J.[8], 357
Susan E.[8] (Beach), 357
Judge Wm., 161
William[7], 215
HALSTED.
Ann[5] (Camp), 87, 145
Ann O.[7] (Wyndham), 237
Anna B. (Ryerson), 251, 371
Anthony, 124
Benjamin H.[6], 145
Betsy[6], 142
Betsy[6] (Baldwin), 144
Caleb, 55
Caleb, 59, 87
Dr. Caleb, 3d[5], 87, 143
Caleb[6], 130, 142, 237
Caleb O.[6], 144
Caleb P.[6], 142
Caleb S.[6], 143
Catharine[6], 144
Clara[6], 143
Daniel N.[6], 145
David[6], 144
David B.[6], 145
Elihu[5], 87, 144
Elihu O.[6], 144
Eliza M.[6] (Magnam), 145
Fanny[6] (Boal, Harding), 144
George W.[7], 237
Hannah M.[6], 142
Henrietta E.[7] (Spencer), 237, 239
Jacob, 87
Jacob[6], 142
Jane P.[6], 144
Job S.[6], 142
John[5], 87, 143
John[6], 142
HALSTED.
Jonathan[5], 87, 145
Joseph L.[6], 143
Julia[6] (Graves), 144
Maria B.[6] (Young), 145
Mary[6], 144
Mary C.[6] (Andruss), 143
Mary[7] (Ford), 237
Mary[5] (Mills), 87, 145
Mary M. (Ryerson), 251, 371
Mary T.[6] (Mills), 142
Major Matthias[5], 87, 144
Matthias O.[6], 142
Nathaniel N.[6], 144
Oliver[6], 142
Oliver S.[7], 237
Phebe[7], 237
Phebe[6] (Burnet), 142
Phebe[5] (Wiley), 87, 144
Phebe R.[6] (Camfield, Goble), 143
Phebe W.[6] (Steele), 145
Polly[6], 144
Rebecca O.[6] (Maver), 142
Dr. Robert[5], 87, 141
Robert[6], 142
Robert[6], 143
Robert[6], 144
Robert[7], 237
Robert W.[6], 145
Sally[5] (Smith), 87, 142
Samuel[6], 142
Sarah[6] (Hopping), 144
Sarah[6] (Patterson), 144
William[5], 87, 142
William[7], 237
William M.[6], 142
William M.[6], 145
William W.[6], 142
HAMILTON.
Alexander, 99
Gen. Alexander, 130, 189
Alexander, 377, 455
Archibald G., 129
Caroline (Ogden), 129
Charles O.[8], 300
Charles O.[9], 405
Christine M.[9], 406
Clark, 367
Colin A.[9], 405
Eben G., 226
Elizabeth[7] (Sayer), 234
Elizabeth G. (Greene), 226
Gavin, 294, 405
Hamilton M.[9], 405
Harriet (Ogden), 129, 235
Helen K. R.[9], 406
Isaac O.[9], 406
James, 189, 299
John R.[9], 405, 406
Joseph O.[9], 455
Margaret H. J.[9], 405

Index

HAMILTON.
Mary[9], 407
Mary S. R.[9], 406
Maxwell[8], 300
Peter O.[9], 405
Rae[9], 405
Richard R.[9], 405
Samuel, 164
Theodore B.[9], 406
Theodorus J., 127, 234
Thomas M., 295, 406
Thomas R.[9], 405
William R.[9], 405
HAMLYN.
Agnes (Ogden), 7
John, 7
HAMMEKEN.
Caroline[7] (Hill), 153
Edward F.[7], 153
Eliza[7] (Kearney), 153
George, 93, 153
George L.[7], 153
Henrietta[7] (Heyl), 153
Louisa[7] (Ogden), 153, 156, 274
Margaretta[7], 153
Matilda M. (Ogden), 152, 153, 271
Nicholas G.[7], 153
HAMMOND.
Abigail, 45, 51
Abijah, 104, 188
Abraham, 189
Abraham O.[7], 188, 299
Alexander H.[7], 188
Arthur G.[8], 299
Catharine[7] (Bayard), 188
Charles H.[7], 188
Charles L. O.[8], 299
Elizabeth[8] (Inwood), 299
George E.[8], 299
George W.[7], 188
Gertrude W.[7], 188
Gertrude W.[8], 299
John E.[8], 299
Martha (Ogden), 104, 189
Mary[7] (Harison), 188
Mary[8], 299
Mary S.[7], 188
Sarah M.[7], 188
Sarah S. (Sheppard), 395
William[7], 188
HAMPTON.
Dr. Isaac H., 146
HAND.
Betsy (Parrott), 379
HANDLEY.
Nathaniel P., 143
HANEY.
Eliza (Condit), 227
HANFORD.
Elizabeth E.[10], 466
George[10], 466
HANFORD.
Harriet (Wetmore), 291
Mabel O.[10], 466
Platt M., 420, 466
HANNA.
Letitia (Ogden), 188, 296
HANNANT.
Emma (Lawrence), 310
HANNY.
Maria (Pitcher), 332
HANSON.
Carrie[10], 472
Catharine H. O.[9], 408
Charles[10], 472
Charles D., 297, 408
Charles P., 384, 458
Edna[10], 472
Elizabeth M.[9], 408
Elizabeth O.[9], 408
Henry, 101
Jay[9], 458, 472
Capt. John W., 101
Nettie[10], 472
Peter, 458
Rebecca E. O.[9] (Borlase), 408
Sarah (Ogden), 69, 101
Susan O.[9], 408
Sylvester[9], 458
Wallace[9], 458, 472
William O. B.[9], 408
Woodward C.[9], 408
HARBISON.
William W., 318
HARDCASTLE.
David, 456
Hannah M. (Kester), 456
HARDENBROECK.
Catharine (Ogden), 45, 52
HARDING.
Egerton W., 197
Flora (Talbot), 309
John, 144
HARDINGE.
Ada[9] (Patee), 414
Ebenezer, 414
Emma H.[9], 414
Ethel S.[9] (Burwash), 414
George U.[9], 414
Jane (Fourdrinier), 304
Robert W., 303, 414
HARE.
Rev. George E., 313
James M., 313
HARISON.
Elizabeth[9], 413
Francis[8], 301
George D. L.[8], 301
Gertrude[9], 413
Richard, 192, 303
Richard M.[8], 301, 302, 413
Richard N., 188, 296, 301
Thomas L.[8], 301
HARISON.
William[8], 301
William[9], 413
William H., 188
William H., 190, 301
HARRIMAN.
Rev. John, 42
HARRINGTON.
Maria (McLachlan), 415
HARRIS.
Asa P., 330
Caroline (Edison), 228
Frances M. (Bartlett), 424
Mary A. (Edison), 228
Sarah B. (Sawyer), 418, 464
HARRISON.
Abby[7] (Osborn), 230
Abby M.[8] (Rollinson), 227
Capt. Abijah, 91, 150
Abijah[6], 151
Abraham, 54
Abraham, 101
Abraham O., 229
Amos, 125
Anna E.[8], 230
Anna M.[8], 390
Augusta[8], 229
Caleb, 121
Caleb, 227
Mayor Carter H., Sr., 468
Mayor Carter H., Jr., 446, 468
Carter H., 3d[10], 469
Daniel, 75
David O.[6], 151
Edith O.[10], 469
Edward D.[8], 390
Edward F.[7], 230
Elizabeth[8], 229
Elizabeth O.[8], 390
Emma[8], 229
Ernest C., 309
Eunice (Ogden), 57, 75
Frederick[8], 229
George O.[8], 390
Hannah (Williams), 122
Isaac[7], 230
Isaac A.[6], 151
Isaac T., 125, 229
Jane E.[8], 229
Jemima (Ogden), 76, 125
Jeptha[6], 151
John, 122
Joseph, 122
Josiah[7], 230
Lydia (Lindsley), 227
Madison[8], 229
Mary (Condit), 74
Mary (Johnson), 101
Mary (Pierson), 71
Mary E.[8], 230
Matthew, 150

HARRISON.
Matthew[6], 151
Moses[6], 151
Phebe[6], 151
Polly[6] (Munn), 151, 269
Rebecca[6] (Randall), 151
Rufus, 75
Rufus F.[7], 122
Ruth (Munn), 269
Sarah (Norton), 459, 460
Sarah A.[8], 230
Sarah A.[7] (Tucker), 230
Sarah E.[8] (Garrison), 230
Simeon, 122
Simeon, 227
Thomas, 229
Thomas M.[7], 229
Tilitha[8], 229
Toswill E., 268, 390
William[8], 229
HARROWER.
Rev. David, 201
HARSH.
Alice E.[9] (Lyon), 432
Blanche A.[10], 432
Charles A.[9], 432
Daniel, 432
George[10], 432
George W.[9], 432
Helen R.[10], 432
Henry D., 339, 432
Ida M.[9] (Perry), 432
Lowell C.[10], 432
Orlando C.[9], 432
Ruth[10], 432
William E.[9], 432
HARVEY.
Mary (Quintard), 272
Mary J. (Heacock), 384, 458
Mary O.[10], 462
Dr. Norman D., 393, 462
HARWOOD.
Charles, 433
Mary H.[10], 433
Sarah (Rockwell), 357
HASKELL.
Arthur R.[9], 408
Ludlow St. J.[9], 408
Meredith O.[9], 408
Ogden[9], 408
Peter M., 297, 408
Rhoda W.[9], 408
HASTINGS.
Abba I.[8], 383
Alexander[8], 382
David M.[8], 383
Eleanor W.[8] (Whingates), 383
Harriet N., 383
John H.[8], 382
Lydia B.[8], 383
Martha L.[8], 383
HASTINGS.
Mary (Wilson, Ogden), 148, 264
Robert P.[8], 383
Samuel O.[8], 383
William F.[8], 383
William H., 264, 382
HATCH.
Mary A. (Hinsdale), 170
HATFIELD.
Emeline[8], 213
Fletcher[8], 213
Hannah (Ogden), 58, 77
Isaac, 48
John, 236
Mary[8], 214
Matthias, Esq., 77, 78
Phebe (Ogden), 59, 78
Sarah[8], 213
Wesley[8], 213
HATHAWAY.
Francis O.[10], 420
John M., 420
HAVENS.
Jane (Burnet), 214, 331
Jeremiah, 331
HAWES.
Charles D., 275
Susan D. (Ogden), 275
HAWKINS.
Daniel, 339
Mary M. (Ogden), 227, 339
HAWTHORNE.
John R., 471
HAYES.
Hannah (Sweasey), 349
HAYS.
John, 119
Martha A. (Nichols), 169
HAZARD.
Barclay, 278
Pres. Caroline[8], 278
Helen[8] (Bacon), 278
Margaret[8] (Fisher), 278
Rowland, 158, 278
Rowland, Jr.[8], 278
Rowland G., 278
HEACOCK.
Abigail[8], 384
Alfred[8], 385, 458
Anna S.[9] (Bowman), 458
Charles C.[9], 458
Elizabeth[8] (McHenry), 385
Elizabeth[9] (Patterson), 458
Enos, 264, 384
Enos R.[9], 459
Harry G.[9], 459
Harvey E.[9], 458
Isaac[8], 384, 458
Jane[8], 384
Jesse, 457
Josiah, 384, 455
HEACOCK.
Josiah[8], 385, 459
Lattimer[9], 459
Minnie[9], 459
Myra[9] (Reece), 459
Rachel[8], 384
Rosamond (Kester), 384, 455
Sarah[9], 459
Sarah A.[8] (Bangs), 384, 458
Dr. Stacy L.[9], 458
Susan (Kester), 457
HEADDEN.
Irma (Ogden), 400, 463
HEADINGTON.
Virginia R. (Ogden), 339, 433
HEARN.
Ellen (Simonds), 411
HEATH.
Aliva[8], 332
Asa, 214, 332
Ashbel[8], 332
Joshua, 389
Loanda[8] (Lord), 332
Matilda[8] (Bacher), 332
Naomi[8] (Willis), 332
William C., 389
HEDDEN.
Elizabeth (Stiles), 219
Job, 78
Julia (Halsey), 161
Rachel (Stiles), 219
HEDGES.
Annie (Gaston), 116
Elias, 116
Johanna (Schellinx), 58
HEINTZ.
Louis, 339
HEISER.
Lena (Clark), 287, 403
HELLMUTH.
Annie[8], 293
Bertha S.[8] (Glancy), 293
Rt. Rev. Bishop, 177, 293
Gustavus S.[8], 293
Isadore F.[8], 293
Kate[8], 293
HENDERSON.
Elizabeth O.[8] (Trubee), 374, 451
Jane (Mallory), 398
Rev. John M., 255, 374
Sarah A.[8], 374
Susan D.[8], 374
HENDRICK.
Sophia (Rainey), 157
HENDRICKS.
Rev. David B., 114
HENDRICKSON.
Charles C., 378
William, 378

HENNEN.
Anna M. (Jennings), 450
HENNION.
Charles K., 375
Mary E. (Ogden), 264, 382
HENRY.
Charles T., Esq., 158, 277
Emeline (Ogden), 381
Florence O.[8] (Anthony), 278
HENSHAW.
Elizabeth F. (Ogden), 272, 392
HERBERT.
Ann (Morrison), 385
HERMON.
Jennie (Ogden), 375
HERRICK.
Abigail (Bigwood), 427
Sarah (Stevens), 221
HESS.
Mary E. (Stoddard), 282
HETFIELD.
Deborah (Spencer), 130, 236
Elizabeth (Price), 129
Hiram, 129
Mary (Halsted), 237
Morris, 237
HEYER.
Ellen, 162
Henrietta (Robertson), 167
Rev. Wm. S., 162
HEYL.
Louis C., 153
HEYWOOD.
Aaron, 264
HICKS.
James R., 271
Samuel, 89
HIGGINS.
Edward, 342
HIGHAM.
Mary (Grundy), 375
HILL.
Angeline (Mosely), 236
B. T., 374
Charles M., 153
Florence L.[9], 402
Frances (Johnson), 389
Henry, 286, 402
Peter, 93
Walter O.[9], 402
William, 342
HINCHMAN.
Joseph C., 118
HINDS.
Bethia (Losey), 335
John, 120
Susannah (Price), 120
HINMAN.
Clara M.[9], 283
Frank H.[9], 283
HINMAN.
Morgan L., 282
Nellie[9] (Pitcher), 283
HINSDALE.
Anna W.[8], 170
Catharine H.[8], 170
Charles G.[8], 170
Elizabeth[7], 170
Frederick W.[8], 170
Henrietta G.[8], 170
Henry B.[7], 170
Horace S., 98, 170
Julia[7] (Butler), 170
Maria L.[8], 170
Martha[7] (Butler), 170
Mary[8], 170
Robert G.[8], 170
Sarah O.[8], 170
William L.[7], 170
HOBBIE.
Selah R., 203
HOCHSTRASSER.
Sarah (Hinman), 283
HOE.
Ann M., 168
Elizabeth (Mudge), 168
Richard M., 168
HOFFMAN.
Alice A.[7] (Nicholas), 185
Anna M.[7] (Livingston), 184
Beulah[7], 198
Blanche[9], 429
Bronson[8], 314
Burrall[7], 198
Cadwallader C.[7], 184
Cecelia S.[7] (McAllister), 184
Charles, 334, 429
Charles F.[7], 186
Conrad, 429
Edward[7], 186
Edward S.[7], 184
Dr. Edward S.[7], 198
Elizabeth[7] (Miller), 198, 314
Emma[8], 314
Frances B.[7] (Strong), 198
Francis B.[8], 198
Frederick[7], 198
George E.[7], 186
Gertrude[8], 314
Hannah M.[7], 198
Harriet S.[7] (Bean), 184
Henry[7], 198
James F.[7], 184
Joseph O., 155
Judge Josiah O.[6], 103, 185
Julia[7], 186
Julia[7], 198
Katharine S.[7] (Miller), 198
Linda[8], 314
Lindley M.[7], 109, 184, 198
HOFFMAN.
Maria C.[7] (Pattison), 184
Martha[7], 185
Martin[6], 103, 183
Martin[7], 184
Col. Martinus, 103
Mary[7], 198
Mary C.[7] (Rhinelander), 185
Mary G.[6] (Seton), 103, 185
Mary G.[6] (Seton), 176
Mary S.[7], 184
Matilda[7] (Roberts), 184
Murray[6], 109, 184, 198
Murray[7], 198
Nicholas, 69, 103
Nicholas[6], 103
Nora[8], 314
Hon. Ogden[7], 185
Sarah M.[7], 185
Serena[7] (Gilman), 184
Susan O.[7], 198
Wickham[7], 198
William O.[7], 198, 314
HOGAN.
Caroline (Hoffman), 184
James F., 184
HOILE.
Alonzo, 427
HOISINGDEN.
Abishai, 239
Harriet (Chaplin), 239
HOLBROOK.
Elizabeth A. (Blake), 272
HOLCOMB.
Lydia (Edwards), 241
HOLDEN.
Horace, 387
HOLDER.
William, 327
HOLDRIDGE.
Marianne (Ogden), 225, 338
HOLIHAN.
Nellie (Edison), 343
HOLLINS.
William M., 375
HOLLY.
Eleanor (Sawyer), 266
HOLMES.
Annie[9], 410
Arthur F.[8], 308
Benjamin, 416
Benjamin C.[9], 416
Benjamin S.[8], 308
Charles P.[9], 410
Edith H.[8], 308
Edwin L.[9], 410
Emily F.[8] (Lawrence), 308
Francis M., 192, 308
Frank S.[8], 308
George, 304, 416

HOLMES.
Gertrude Z.[8] (Bigelow), 308, 417
Harrison P.[9], 410
James W.[9], 410
Lolita[9], 410
Roscius[9], 410
Roscius J., 300, 410
Sarah (Tappan), 244
HOLT.
Dr. Alfred, 448
HONNEWELL.
Francis W., 407
HOOKER.
Rev. Asahel, 131, 243
Rev. Dr. Edward W.[7], 243
Hezekiah, 243
John, 258
Mary A.[7] (Cornelius), 243
Sarah E. R.[7] (Peck), 243
Timothy E.[7], 243
Worthington, 258
HOOPER.
Harriet (Young), 281
Capt. Wm. H., 281
HOOVER.
Amos T., 300
HOPE.
Samuel, 9.
HOPKINS.
Edward G.[8], 291
Edward M., 176, 291
Capt. John, 247
Manly[8], 291
Peter O.[8], 291
Rossiter, 291
Rev. Samuel, 247
Samuel J., 291
HOPPING.
Luther, 144
HORR.
Winogene (Smyth), 277, 394
HORTON.
Hannah (Price), 118
Louise (Smith), 420, 465
HOTCHKISS.
Laura (Ogden), 327, 426
HOUGH.
Esther A. (Dyer), 435
HOUSE.
Garret, 384
Harriet (Ogden), 384
HOW.
Samuel, 265
HOWARD.
Daniel, 110
Ernest, 409
Ezekiel, 12
Henry, 409
Lorinda (Tappan), 221
Phebe (Ogden), 73, 110
HOWE.
Henry, 227
HOWELL.
Edward, 18
Lewis, 145
Lizzie (Morrison), 385, 459
Sarah (Condit), 227
Sarah (Ogden), 171
HOWLAND.
Edward A., 272
James, 272
HOYSRADT.
Jennie (Covert), 338
HOYT.
Augusta (Ogden), 316, 421
Dorcas (Hodge, Edwards), 241
Frederick, 418, 464
Dr. Frederick, 464
Frederick C.[10], 464
Gabriel, 421
Harlow[10], 464
James J., 258
Phebe A. (Ogden), 212, 327
Ralph[10], 464
Stephen, 327
William S., 258
HUBLEY.
Margaret (Ogden), 268, 390
HUDSON.
Harriet (Ogden), 233, 354
HUECK.
Anna E. (Quitman), 224
HUGHES.
Mary (Harrison), 230
HULL.
Charles S.[9], 428
Edgar, 310
Gilbert, 290
Horace J., 334, 428
Dr. Joseph J., 369
Julia (Wetmore), 290
Ray E.[9], 428
Rhoda (Ryerson), 132, 251
Susan (Ogden), 194, 310
HUME.
James, 470
HUNSDEN.
Arthur L.[9], 393
Eleanor C.[9], 393
Ogden G.[9], 393
Seth C., 275, 393
HUNT.
Ann (Halsey), 215
Daniel, 448
Elizabeth (Ogden), 363, 448
Col. Thomas, 239
HUNTER.
Grace (Schuyler), 301, 302, 411
HUNTINGTON.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 8, 10
Emeline E. (Ogden), 172, 287
Eunice (Ogden), 75, 122
Faith (Hooker), 243
Margaret (Ogden), 8, 10
Samuel, 8, 10
Simeon, 122
Simon, 9.
Susannah (Daliba), 140
Thomas, 9
HUNTLEY.
Almond, 289
Annette (Monell), 289
HUNTTING.
Catharine W.[8], 354
Hannah O.[8], 354
Henry O.[9], 444
James M.[8], 354
Rev. James M., 233, 353
John B.[8], 353, 354, 444
John P.[9], 444
Mary E.[8] (Wade, Sparkman), 353
Phebe S.[8] (Sayers), 354
HURD.
Moses, 112
HYATT.
George, 197
HYDE.
Emily (Chase), 283

IKELER.
Mary E. (Heacock), 385, 459
William, 459
INGALLS.
Priscilla (Page), 286
INSKEEP.
Abraham H., 146
INSLEY.
Hannah (Ogden), 127, 233
Henry, 233
Mary (Brower), 355
INWOOD.
Henry, 299
IRELAND.
Isabella (Stewart), 380
IRVING.
Washington, 185

JACKSON.
Alfred B.[8], 360
Pres. Andrew, 160
Anna G.[8] (Merrill), 360
Cornelia A.[8] (Mooney), 360
Frances E.[8] (Mooney), 360
Harriet E. (Ogden), 96
Isabella (Wilkin), 184
John H.[8], 360
Joseph[8], 360

JACKSON.
Col. Joseph, 132, 248
Mary[8], 360
Robert O.[7], 248
Sarah D.[7] (Halsey), 248, 357
Sarah DuBois[8], 360
Sarah E. (Canfield), 160
Stephen, 248
Stephen J.[7], 248, 360
William, 248
JACOBUS.
Maria (Condit), 419
JAMES.
Mariella (Laidlaw), 331
JANVIER.
C. A. R., 387
JARMAN.
Elford, 439
Marana N. (Ogden), 349, 439
JARVIS.
Benjamin J., 126, 232
Hannah O.[7], 232
John O.[7], 232
Margaret M.[7], 232
Sarah B.[7] (Willis), 232
JAY.
Catharine H. (DuBois), 250, 368
John, 155
Dr. John C., 258
Mary (Edwards), 258
Peter A., 368
JEFFRIES.
Amasa K., 213, 329
Kneeland A.[8], 329
JENKINS.
George R., 338
Samuel, 148
JENNINGS.
Cora (Ogden), 363, 450
Fanny (Bennett), 397
Fannie B. (Ogden), 374, 452
George, 401
Needlen R., 450
Sarah M. (Ogden), 286, 401
JEROME.
Bessie A. (Ogden), 197, 313
Jesse H., 313
JESSUP.
Louise (Jones), 425
Millicent A. (Ogden), 172, 287
JEWELL.
Charles[9], 419
John, 266
Mary M. (Ogden), 315
Ogden[9], 419
Phebe (Smith), 149, 266
William F., 315, 419
JEWITT.
Jacinthia (Spencer), 239
JOHNSON.
Abigail[5], 67
Abigail[6] (Baldwin), 100
Adeline[7] (Munthorne, Wright), 268, 389
Ann F.[7], 257
Caroline[8] (Andree), 389
Catharine[5] (Banks), 63, 70, 107
Catharine[6] (Elliot), 92
Charles[6], 101
Charles, 315
Charlotte[6] (Niven), 94, 154
Comfort[5], 67
David[5], 63
David[5], 67
Rev. Diodate[6], 92
Dr. Ebenezer, 226
Edward B., 345, 436
Edwards[7], 257
Eliphalet, 62, 66
Eliphalet[5], 67
Elizabeth[6], 101
Elizabeth[6] (Brainerd), 92
Elizabeth[7] (Devereux), 257
Elizabeth (Ogden), 148, 262
Elizabeth Ann[5], 67
Emma (Edison), 229
Experience (Gouverneur), 93, 94
George O.[8], 389
George Y., 420
Gertrude[7], 195
Grace[9] (Hill), 436
Hannah[6], 96
Hannah (Harrison), 125
Herbert L., 226
Isaac A., 106, 195, 311
James G., 386
Jane[7] (Ogden), 194, 195, 311
Capt. John, 52, 66
John[5], Jr., 67, 100
John, 142
John, 301
John C., 101
Jonathan, 96
J. M., 438
Kezia[5], 67
Kingsland O.[9] 436
Laura (Philip, Harison), 301
Laura (Taylor), 196
Lillias[6], 101
Lola M. (Kester), 457
Margaret[6] (Van Arsdale), 94, 153
Martha[5], 67
Martha[5] (Ward), 63
Mary[6] (Noyes), 92
Mary (Ogden), 64
Mary (Winans), 435
JOHNSON.
Mary A.[7] (Frost), 268, 388
Nathaniel, Esq., 52, 62
Nathaniel[6], 92
Ogden[6], 101
Paul, 150, 268
Phebe[5], 67
Polly (Stiles), 112
Richard[7], 268, 389
Robert, 64, 94
Robert C.[7], 257
Samuel F.[8], 389
Judge Samuel W., 139, 257
Sarah, 63
Sarah[5], 67
Sarah[6] (Griswold), 92
Sarah (Halsted), 142
Stephen, 63, 92
Stephen, 65, 96
Rev. Stephen[5], 92
Capt. Stephen[6], 92
Thomas[5], 63
Uzal[5], 67
Uzal[6], 101
Uzal, 195
William[6], 92
William, 457
William H., 196
William S., 257
JONES.
Alexander de T.[9], 426
Alexander Mc K.[9], 425
Caroline O.[8], 326
Caroline O.[9], 426
Charlotte[9], 409
Clarkson, 297, 409
David R. O.[9], 409
D. Ford, 297, 409
D. Ford, Jr.[9], 409
Elizabeth (Ogden), 214, 333
Frances O.[8], 326
Gertrude H.[9] (Ogden), 301, 409, 413
Gladys[9], 409
Ira, 242
Rev. Isaac, 326
Col. John (Regicide), 202
Jonas[9], 409
Josephine[9], 409
Julia (Ogden), 272, 391
Julia H.[9] (Macfie, Adams), 425
Lillian M. (Burgin), 421
Mabel (Butler), 202
Mahlon O.[8], 326, 426
Margaretta[9], 409
Marie de T.[9], 426
Mary E.[9], 409
Millicent[9], 409
Newbold[9], 409
Rebecca O.[9] (Howard), 409
Sophia M. (Edwards), 245

JONES.
Stephen, 124
Susan W.[9], 302, 409, 413
Thomas H.[9], 409
Vera de T.[9], 426
William[9], 391
William E.[9], 425
William E., 202, 326
William O.[8], 326, 425
William R.[9], 409
William W.[9], 409
Zippie[9], 409
JUCH.
Emma (Wellman), 276
JUDD.
Eben, 214, 333
Hannah[8] (Long), 333
Louisa[8] (Place), 333
Malora[8], 333
Phebe[8] (Mead), 333
Ruth[8], 333
JUDSON.
Daniel, 174
Sarah A. (Ogden), 100, 174
JUNE.
D. L., 339
D. S., 339

KANE.
Ellen E. (Burnet), 332
George, 332
KASSON.
Archibald, 319
Henrietta M. (Ogden), 202, 319
KAYS.
Thomas M., 371
KEARNEY.
John W., 153
Philip, 153
KEELER.
Caroline (Edwards), 241
Maria (Meigs), 354
KEEN.
John E., 220
KEEP.
Dr. John L., 331
KELCHNER.
Alvernon (Heacock), 458
KELLOGG.
Bethia (Bartlett), 221
Frederick R., 360
Julia (Smith), 266
Rev. Martin D., 172
KELLOWAY.
Bridget (Ogden), 8, 9
William, 9
KELLY.
Philip, 265
KELSEY.
Ella R. (Harsh), 432
KEMBLE.
Mary C. (Simonds), 412
KEMBLE.
Peter, 412
KEMPE.
Abner N. O.[10], 449
F. G., 449
"Kenilworth," 223
KENNARD.
L. H., 282
KENNEDY.
Martine (Ogden), 363, 448
Mary (Ogden), 190, 302
KEPPELE.
Catharine (Meredith), 195, 311
KER.
Elizabeth, 116
Rev. Nathan, 161, 162
KESTER.
Aaron, 457
Alvaretta (Kline), 457
Amos P., 384, 457
Anna L.[9], 456
Anna W.[8] (Kester), 384, 457
Arminta[9], 456
Arnold[8], 384, 456
Benjamin F.[8], 384, 457
Benjamin F.[9], 456
Charles[8], 384
Charles[9], 456
Elijah R.[9], 456
Elizabeth H.[9], 455
Elizabeth J.[9] (Myers), 456
Elwood[9], 456
Enoch[8], 384, 456
Enoch[9], 456
George[8], 384, 455
Harvey[9], 456
Hiram[8], 384, 457
Isaac[9], 456
Isaac O.[8], 384
J. Cherrington[9], 456
Jane[8] (Kester), 384, 456
Jane A.[9] (Beck), 455
John, 264
Joseph, 264, 383
Joseph B.[9], 456
Joseph W., 384, 456
Lydia[9] (Dieffenbacher), 457
Mary C.[9], 456
Mary J.[9] (Thomas), 456
Moro[9], 457
Paul, 383
Priscilla E.[9], 456
Rachel[8], 384
Rachel (Ogden), 149, 264
Samuel B.[9], 456
Sarah A.[9] (Masteller), 456
Theresa (Kline), 457
Thomas C.[9], 457
William W.[9], 456
KESTEVEN.
Charles H.[8], 309
Edith[8], 309
KESTEVEN.
Laura[8] (Chance), 309
Maud[8] (Harrison), 309
Rose[8], 309
Thomas L.[8], 309
Thomas T., 194, 309
KETCHAM.
Ezra, 465
Sarah J. (Ogden), 419, 465
KEYS.
Augusta A.[7], 217
Catharine S.[7] (Moore), 217
Charles F.[7], 217
David C.[7], 217
Huldah B.[7], 217
Rev. John, 112, 217
John A.[7], 217
Lucy H.[7] (Abbott), 217
Luther H.[7], 217
Margaret (Williams), 246
Mary O.[7] (Kingsbury), 217
Richard M.[7], 217
William M.[7], 217
KIEFT.
Gov. William, 14, 15
KILBORN.
Ida M.[8] (Ogden), 382
KILBOURNE.
Dr. Arius, 213, 328
KIMBALL.
Alice M. (Jeffries), 329
KING.
Charles, 374
Edith E. (McCagg), 326, 426
Dr. Edwin de la R., 366
Eliza G.[8] (Robinson), 374
Elizabeth (Van Rensselaer), 414
Ellen (Richardson), 463
Mary[8] (Clark), 374
Rufus[8], 374
William G., 256, 374
KINGSBURY.
William, 217
KINGSLAND.
Hester (Bussing), 389
Hester (Schuyler), 64
KINNEY.
Mrs. E. C., 27
KIRKLAND.
Mary J. (Ogden), 262, 379
KIRTLAND.
Lucretia (Manning), 257
KITCHELL.
Abraham, 218
David, 64
Elizabeth (Stiles), 112, 218
Phebe (Ogden), 169, 280
KITSON.
Frederick J., 309
KITZMULLER.
John, 227

KLINE.
Lloyd P., 457
Philip, 457
KNAPENBURGER.
Fay[9], 340
William, 340
KNAPP.
Amy (Ogden), 264, 384
Samuel, 384
KNAPPENBARG.
William S., 281
KNEASS.
Mary B. (Ogden), 354, 445
Strickland, 445
KNEKER.
John F.[10], 346
William H., 346
KNIFFIN.
Charles E., 353, 443
Howard[9], 443
Walter[9], 443
KNIGHT.
Edward, 10
Elizabeth (Ogden), 10
Mary G. (Rankin), 267, 387
Sadie (Ogden), 433
KNOX.
Edward B., 271
Eleanor (Wheeler), 320, 321
Gen. Henry, 105, 321
KOCH.
Philomenia (Ogden), 275
KOLLOCK.
Rev. Henry, 141
KORTRIGHT.
Mary C. (de Luze), 300, 412
KUNICK.
Anthony, 341

LA FAYETTE.
Marquis de, 97, 134
LAIDLAW.
Charles E.[8], 331
Henry B.[8], 331
Robert, 213, 331
LAMAR.
Augusta (Ogden), 153, 273
LAMB.
Louisa (Ogden), 340
LAMBERT.
Walter, 459
LA MOTTE.
Capt., 274
Emilie (Guillet), 274
LANE.
Ann M. (Routh, Ogden), 114, 223
Emily (Ogden), 232, 350
Maria M. (Gleason), 282
LANFEAR.
Louisa (Ogden), 188, 299
LANGTON.
John, 23
LANGWORTHY.
Caroline A. (Ogden), 152, 271
William A., 271
LANTERMAN.
Phebe (Ogden), 256, 375
LAPRIERE.
Gov. Gen. Robt., 30
LARKIN.
Hannah (Mills), 340
LASELL.
Jeannie L. (Backus), 390
LATIMER.
Hannah P. (Pierson), 341, 435
Rachel (Howard), 110
LA TOUNETTE.
Ann, 125
LA TOURETTE.
Daniel, 160
Susanne (Canfield), 160
LAWRENCE.
Agatha[8] (Blyth), 310
Arabella[8], 310
Cristabel[8] (Cornforth), 310
Dorothy[8], 310
Elizabeth (Barnwell), 185, 190
George F., 308
Gertrude[9], 308
Helen J.[8] (Clark), 310
Henry L.[8], 310
James N.[8], 310
Jane M.[8] (Gifford), 310
Judith A. (Ogden), 171, 284
Laura F.[8] (Norton), 310
Mary[7] (Kesteven), 194, 309
Maximilian R.[8], 310
Millicent[8], 310
Nathaniel, 104, 194
Nathaniel T.[7], 194, 310
Paul[8], 310
Penelope[8], 309
Philip H.[7], 194, 309
Richard[8], 310
Robert[7], 194
Roger B.[8], 310
Rose L.[8], 310
Ruth[8], 310
Sarah (Ogden), 171
Sarah F.[7] (Talbot), 194, 309
Stephen[8], 310
Susan A.[8], 310
Sylvia[8], 310
Theresa[8], 310
LAWRIE.
Eliza N. (Canfield), 159
LAWTON.
Hannah G. (Heacock), 385 459
William G., 459
LAY.
Alice C.[9], 402
Anistatia[8] (Gale), 286, 401
Anna B.[9], 402
Charles G.[9], 402
Charles T.[8], 286, 403
Edward G.[9], 403
Elisha K.[9], 403
Emily A.[9], 402
Emma P.[8] (Hill), 286, 402
Flora A.[9], 403
Frank D.[9], 403
Frederick E.[9], 402
George G., 172, 286
Gilbert G.[8], 286, 402
Helen M.[9], 402
Jennie M.[9], 402
Lena L.[9], 402
Mary E.[9] (Mallery), 402
Mary T.[8], 286
Minnie E.[9] (Broady), 402
Oakley H.[9], 403
Ogden B.[8], 286, 402
Ridge O.[9], 403
William H.[8], 286, 402
William O.[9], 402
LAYMAN.
Hannah (Ogden), 264
LAYTON.
Emeline (Nichols), 273
LEACH.
Augusta (Tillotson), 285
LEAL.
Alexander, 427
Anna B.[9], 427
Florence E.[9] (Richards), 427
Thomas S., 328, 427
LEARY.
Michael A., 397
LEE.
Benjamin, 241
Emily (Tyler), 241
H. S., 262, 379
John[8], 379
Julius[8], 379
Maggie[8], 379
Mary[8], 379
Mary (Kester), 456
Sarah (Buckingham), 202
LEGGETT.
Alida[8], 159
Anna O.[8], 159
Esther G.[8], 159
Reuben, 159
LE GROS.
Rachel (Amy), 415
LEONARD.
Anna (Griffin), 247
Catharine[7] (Dodd), 230
Eliza A.[7] (Smith), 230
Isabella C.[7] (Mitchell), 230
James S.[7], 230

LEONARD.
Josiah, 125, 230
Louisa (Ogden), 172, 288
Mary[7] (Stetson), 230
Stephen[7], 230
William H.[7], 230
LE ROUX.
Catharine (Ludlow), 103
LE ROY.
Mary (Livingston), 184
LESTER.
John T., 468
May E. (Armour), 441, 468
Ralph, 247
LETCHWORTH.
Anna M.[9], 398
George J., 281, 398
Ogden P.[9], 398
LEURMA.
Elvira (Dorchester), 427
LEVERAGE.
Hannah (Blachley), 236
LEVERETT.
Abigail (Johnson), 63, 92
Gov. John, 92
Knight, 92
LEWIS.
Caroline[8] (Paige), 288
Eliza (Ogden), 95, 154
Francis, 154
Francis[8], 288
Frederick V. L.[8], 288
Hannah (Edwards), 241
Hannah M. (Covert), 225, 338
Hazard, 172, 288
Jacob, 338
Jane E.[8] (Drake), 288
Rev. John N., 245
Lucy (Pierson), 341, 434
Mary[8], 288
Mary K. (Ludlow), 367
Morgan S.[8], 288
Sophia M. (Edwards), 244
Tabitha (Jones), 326
Rev. Zachariah, 244, 245
LIDDELL.
Anna F.[10], 463
Helen K.[10], 463
Walter S., 400, 463
LINCOLN.
Gen. Benj., 163
LINDSLEY.
Anna O.[7] (Beach), 200, 318
Benjamin, 121
Benjamin, 145
Charles A.[8], 227
Ebenezer, 117
Ebenezer, 124
Elizabeth[7], 231
Elizabeth (Condit), 74, 121
Ephraim, 220
George[7], 200
LINDSLEY.
Hannah (Murray), 109
Harris[7], 231
Isaac[7], 231
Jabez[7], 231
Jacob[7], 200
James[7], 231
James O., 342
John, 227
Jonathan, 124, 125
Jonathan, 125, 230
Jonathan, Jr.[7], 231
Joseph[7], 231
Maj. Joseph, 220
Martha[7] (Mattice), 231
Mary J. (Leonard), 230
Mary (Murray), 183
Moses, 199
Nancy (Stiles), 112, 220
Phebe (Ogden), 111, 199
Rev. Robert, 220
Sarah (Condit), 229
Sarah (Ogden), 113, 220
Swaine, 342
Zenas, 111, 199
LINGAN.
Ann (Caldwell), 98, 164
LITTLE.
Margaret (Stiles), 219
LITTLEJOHN.
Isabella (Woodruff), 228, 342
LIVINGSTON.
Anthony R., 184
John, 184
LLOYD.
Mary L. (Caldwell), 164
LOCKMAN.
Annie[9], 454
William, 377, 454
William[9], 454
LOGAN.
Mary (Ogden), 263
LONEY.
Ella V. (Ogden), 353, 443
LONG.
Joseph, 333
LONGER.
Eulalie (Bell), 308
LONGWORTH.
Catharine[5], 66
Isaac, 54, 66
Thomas, 66, 72
LOPEZ.
Carmelite (Ogden), 249, 362
LORD.
Ann (Johnson), 92
LOSEY.
Abraham, 112
Israel, 335
Israel C., 215
Louisa M. (Ogden), 223, 335
Lottery Scheme, 53
LUDLOW.
Agnes (Pierson), 62
Arabella D. (Gould), 367
Betsy[7], 115
Col. Cornelius, 62, 115
Dr. Edward G., 367
Gabriel H., 103
Israel[7], 115
Jemima (Halsey), 215
Samuel[7], 115
Sarah F. (Ogden), 70, 103
Thomas, 103
William, 115
LUDLUM.
William, 21
LUM.
Caroline E. (Minton), 440
LUMP.
Harry[7], 148
LUPTON.
George, 271
William, 271
LYCETT.
Emily (Meredith), 313
Rev. Dr., 313
LYMAN.
Mrs. Elizabeth H. (Hooker), 243
LYNCH.
Hattie A. (Ogden), 335, 429
Henry S., 429
LYON.
Abigail (Halsted), 87, 143
Abraham, 127
Bethia (Potter), 146
David[7], 127
Ebenezer, 61
Eliza (Woodruff), 228, 342
Mary A. (Burgin), 421
Mary A. (Lindsley), 342
Mary C. (Ogden), 382, 455
Peter, 146
Rachel (Hawkins), 339
Rachel (Ogden), 122, 227
Samuel, 127
Samuel A.[9], 432
Samuel E., 413
Sarah J. (Ogden), 351
Susan (Ogden), 302, 413
William A., 432

MACAULEY.
John K., 367
Lord (on ancestry), 1
MACCULLOCH.
Mary L. (Miller), 198, 314
MACDONALD.
Laura I. (Ogden), 436, 466
MACDOUGALL.
Dr. Ellis, 469
William J., 469

Index

MACFIE.
Charles O.[10], 425
Thomas G., 425
Thomas G., Jr.[10], 425
MACINTYRE.
Jane E. (Ogden), 272, 391
John D., 391
Margaret W. (Ogden), 271, 391
MACKAY.
Rev. William R., 370
MACKENZIE.
Daniel W., 238
MACKLEM.
Caroline (Street, Robertson), 168
MACREADY.
—— (Meredith), 195, 312
(See also Mc.)
MAGEE.
Adaline (Marsh), 281
MAGIE.
David[6], 126
David, Jr.[7], 126
Edward A.[9], 438
E. Eldred[9], 438
Elizabeth[7], 126
Elizabeth H. O.[8] (Parkhurst), 347, 438
Ezekiel[7], 126
Frank O.[9], 438
Hainds[7], 126
John, 77, 126
John, Jr.[6], 126
John O.[7], 126
Jonathan[7], 126
Jonathan, 231, 347
Jonathan 3d[8], 347, 438
Joseph, 126
Margaret (Ogden), 77, 126
Mary[7], 126
Mary (Meeker), 117, 234
Michael[6], 126
Michael, Jr.[7], 126
Phebe[7], 126
Phebe[6] (Townley), 126, 345
Phebe O.[8] (Earle), 347
Rhoda[7], 126
Sarah A.[9] (Armour), 438
Seth[7], 126
Stephen H.[7], 126
W. A.[9], 438
MAGRUDER.
Margaret H. (Caldwell), 98, 163
Philip, 163
MAHON.
John H., 328
MAHONE.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 235, 356
MAIR.
Asa W., 415
William, 415
MALLERY.
Clarence S., 402
Harold L.[10], 402
MALLOCK.
Jennie (Greene), 226
MALLORY.
Jessie O.[9] (Thayer), 399
Ruth A. (Ogden), 315, 418
Smith H., 283, 398
Smith L., 398
MALTPRISS.
Cora (Ogden), 317
MANN.
Edith V. (Simonds), 412
Ella[9], 340
Helen A. (Edwards), 244
Isaac, 91
Jonas, 244
K. S., 340
Lydia[9], 340
Samuel V., 412
Sarah[6], 91
William G., 362
MANNING.
George, 377
Dr. Henry, 257
Mary (Edwards), 257
MANSON.
Anne (Ogden), 183
Donald, 183
Lizzie[9] (Hamilton), 405, 406
Margaret[9], 406
Martha[9], 406
Peter O.[9], 406
Sarah[9], 406
William, 294, 406
William, Jr.[9], 406
MARCH.
Albert L., 284, 399
Darius A.[9], 399
Edwin A.[9], 399
Selwyn H.[9], 399
MARKLAND.
Ann E. (Ogden), 215, 335
James F., 335
MARKWITH.
Hannah (Woodruff), 228, 341
MARONG.
Eliza (Edwards), 243
MARSH.
Ann T. (Price), 118
Betsy W.[9] (Knappenbarg), 281
Charles D., 281
Daniel, 221
Demmis L.[9] (Bergen), 281
Elizabeth (Ogden), 148
Henry H.[9], 281
Joseph, 261
Julia (Ogden), 199, 314
Lucy (Ogden), 111, 212
MARSH.
Mary (Chapman), 261
Mary C.[9], 281
Mary S. (Tappan), 221
Ogden C.[9], 281
William R.[9], 281
MARSHALL.
Josephine E. (Ogden), 224, 337
Levin R., 337
MARTIN.
Alice[9], 431
Catharine (Price), 117
Isaac, 235
Isaac, 356
John H., 339, 431
Margaret[9], 431
Martha (Ogden), 373, 450
Nelson[9], 431
William[9], 431
MARTLEY.
Miss (Manson), 406
MARVIN.
Hannah (Seeley), 464
Hector S., 421
Lelia B.[10], 421
MASLER.
Abraham, 148
MASON.
Alice (DuBois), 368
Edward, 387, 460
Massacre, the Whitman, 181
MASTELLER.
Eva (Kester), 456
Harvey D., 456
William, 456
MASTIN.
Charles E., 334
Fred O.[8], 334
John A., 214, 334
Laura M.[8] (Edick), 334
MATHER.
Henry, 247
Martha (Heacock), 385, 458
Richard, 247
Sylvester, 247
MATTHEWS.
Alonzo R., 439
Minnie J. (Ogden), 348, 439
MATTICE.
Rev. Abraham, 231
Arthur O.[8], 231
Elizabeth L.[8], 231
Frances C.[8], 231
Harry T.[8], 231
Herbert L.[8], 231
MAVER.
James, 142
MAXON.
Abigail (Sheldon), 326
Joe, 218
Patrick, Esq., 106
Rhoda (Potter), 146

MAXWELL.
Joe, 218
MAY.
Catharine P. (Edwards), 242
MAYNARD.
Harriet (Backus), 390
McALLISTER.
Carson, 184
James G., 283
Richard, 184
McCAGG.
Edward K.[9], 426
Ezra B., 202, 326
Isaac, 326
Louis B.[8], 326, 426
Louis B., Jr.[9], 426
Mary A.[9], 426
William O.[9], 426
McCALL.
Harry[9], 417
Richard, 308, 417
McCAMLEY.
James O.[10], 450
Margaret L.[10], 450
William J., 450
McCANN.
Mary A. (Hastings), 382
McCARTHY.
Celia (Wellman), 276
McCAULEY.
F., 340
McCLIMON.
Mary (Hume), 470
McCLURG.
Gen. Alexander C., 322, 424
Alexander C., Jr.[9], 425
Ogden T.[9], 425
McCORD.
Almira[8] (Abel), 352
Esther A.[8] (Townley), 352
Jane (Ogden), 199, 315
John, 233, 352
William[8], 352
McCORMACK.
William J., 342
McCULLOUGH.
Lavina (Ogden), 377
McCUNE.
Ellen (Campbell), 348
McDANIEL.
Daniel, 339
Hannah (Ogden), 227, 339
McDOUGALL.
Archibald[9], 407
James[9], 407
Katie[9], 407
Ogden[9], 407
Thomas, 295, 407
Thomas[9], 407
William[9], 407
McDOWELL.
Edna (Park), 472
McEVERS.
Jeannette E. (Whitlock), 412
McGARRISH.
John, 176
McGEE.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 75, 122
McGLASHAN.
Adam, 329
McHENRY.
Uriah P., 385
McILVAINE.
Rev. Charles P., 370
Maria (Bloomfield), 88
Maria C. (DuBois), 250, 370
Dr. Wm., 88
McINTYRE.
Alexander C.[7], 263
Ann (Halsted), 142
Jennie (Ogden), 434
John H.[7], 263
Patrick, 148, 263
Peter P.[7], 263
William H., 283
McKEE.
Adeline (King), 256, 374
Henry O.[7], 256
Hugh W., 283
Mary E.[7], 256
Sarah A. H.[7] (Grundy), 256, 375
William, 138, 256
William, Jr.[7], 256
McKEEVER.
Edith (Miller), 314
J. Lawrence, 314
McKENZIE.
Alice (Price), 425
Alice J. (Jones), 326, 425
McKEY.
Clarissa A. (Marsh), 281
McKIE.
Elizabeth (Foley), 109
Jane[6] (Ellery), 109
John[6], 109
Peter, 71, 109
McKINLEY.
Allan[8], 295
Archibald, 183, 295
Archibald I.[8], 295
Catharine[8] (McDougall), 295, 407
Eleanora J.[8], 295
Ewen D.[8], 295
George, 163
James[8], 295
Janet[8], 295
Ogden A.[8], 295
Peter[8], 295
Sarah E.[8] (Furguson), 295
McKINNEY.
James, 241
McKNIGHT.
Elizabeth O.[8] (Buck), 390, 461
George O.[8], 390
James A., 268, 389
Mary[8], 390
Roberta[8], 390
McLACHLAN.
Daniel, 415
Jessie (Usborne), 304, 415
McLAUGHLIN.
Ann (Duncan), 161
Eliza G. (Ogden), 156, 275
Ephraim, 283
John, 180
Leo[9], 283
Mary[9], 283
May[9], 283
Phebe[9], 283
Willard[9], 283
McLEAN.
Mary (Ogden), 339, 431
McLOSKEY.
Jane (Westfeldt), 417
McMICHAEL.
Mary (Kester), 456
McMILLIAN.
Naomi (Deason), 423
McMURTRY.
John, 119
Parmelia L. (Peters), 119
McNAIRY.
Fanny (Caldwell), 164
McNAUGHT.
Janet (Smith), 160
McNEIL.
Phebe (Tappan), 113, 222
McNUTT.
Francis A., 301
Janette (Prentiss), 291
McVICKAR.
Rev. William A., 314
William B., 314
McWHORTER.
Rev. Dr. Alex., 97, 161
MEAD.
Alan, 317
Florence O.[9], 422
Frances L.[9] (Porter), 422
Gabriel S., 199, 317
George O.[8], 317, 422
Mary (Sherwood), 437
Philip, 333
MEANS.
Eliza J. (Ogden), 262, 380
MECKE.
Conrad[8], 276
Henry, 157, 276
MEECHAM.
Ada (Gale), 402
MEEKER.
Charity, 77
Daniel, 10

MEEKER.
Daniel, 77
David[4], 60
Elijah, 122
Eunice[4], 60
Eunice[5] (Alling), 89
Hannah[5] (Hicks), 89
Henry, 386
James[4], 60
Joanna[6], 146
Joanna[5] (Baldwin), 89
John, 46, 60
John[4], 60, 89
John[5], 89, 146
John[6], 146
John H.[9], 392
John M., 117
Jonathan[6], 146
Joseph, 117
Joseph, 234
Lot[7], 122
Lucy[7] 122
Margaret G.[9], 392
Mary (Baldwin), 125
Mary[5] (Potter), 89, 146
Mary R. (Ward), 386
Michael, 77
Nancy[7], 122
Ogden[7], 122
Phebe, 77
Phebe[6], 146
Phebe (Halsted), 87, 142
Phebe[5] (Meeker), 89
Phebe O. (Periam), 127, 234
Rebecca[5] (Squire), 89
Rhoda[6], 146
Robert[4], 60
Samuel, 273, 392
Sarah[6], 146
Stephen, 89
Stephen, 126
MEEKS.
Col. Edward, 130, 238
Edward, Jr.[7], 238
Hetty A.[7], 238
Mary E.[7], 238
Nathaniel E.[7], 238
Ogden P.[7], 238
Oliver S.[7], 238
Sarah E.[7] (Stanriper, Mackenzie), 238
Susan S.[7] (White), 238
MEGGS.
Mark, 19
MEGIE.
Margaret (Ogden), 231
Mary J. (Ogden), 231
MEIER-SMITH.
Emily S. (DuBois), 370
MEIGGS.
Charles H.[8], 385
Gilbert, 266, 385
Gilbert O.[8], 385
MEIGS.
Amanda M. (Ogden), 234, 354
Charles A., 354
Richard M., 354
MELVIN.
Eliza[7] (Smith), 265
Harriet[7], 265
Jacob O.[7], 265
James[7], 265
Mary A. O.[7] (Kelly), 265
Capt. William, 149, 265
MEREDITH.
Amory[8], 312
Ann (Dickinson), 270
Annie[8] (Buffum), 312
Catharine A. P.[7] (Meredith), 189, 195, 299
Catharine K.[8], 312
Elizabeth[7], 195
Elizabeth (Ogden), 104, 189
Elizabeth C.[8] (Ralston), 311
Euphemia O.[8] (Norris), 312
Gertrude[8], 312
Gertrude E.[7], 195
Gertrude G.[8] (Biddle), 312
Gertrude L.[8], 313
Gouverneur M.[7], 195
Grace E.[8], 313
Henrietta[8], 312
Hetty S.[8], 312
James M.[8], 312
Jean[8], 312
John M. S.[8], 313
Jonathan, 189
Jonathan, 195
Joseph D.[7], 195, 313
Joseph D., Jr.[8], 313
Julia F.[8], 313
Mabel E.[8], 313
Mary E.[8] (Hare), 313
Mary F.[8], 312
Miriam G.[7] (Ogden), 188, 195, 298
Morris O.[9], 195, 312
Samuel O.[7], 195, 312
Sarah O.[7] (Ogden), 104, 193, 195
Sullivan[7], 195, 313
Sullivan A.[8], 313
William, 105, 195
William A.[8], 312
William M.[7], 195, 311
William M.[8], 312
William T.[8], 313
MERIEULT.
Euphrosine (Ogden), 135, 188, 252, 296
MERRIAM.
Henry, 266
MERRILL.
Abby A. (Jackson), 360
Andrew H., 360
MERRITT.
Alabama[7], 95
Henry D., 95
Joseph[7], 95
Ogden[7], 95
MESICK.
W. H., 338
MEUX.
Eleanor (Ogden), 8
Sir William, 8
MEYER.
Rosina (Ogden), 176, 292
William B., 292
MICHEMS.
George, 269
MIDDLEBROOK.
Joseph W., 397
MILDENSTEIN.
Mary (Robertson), 168
MILLARD.
Mary A. (Kester), 384, 457
William, 457
MILLEN.
Eliza G. (Wilcox), 289
MILLER.
Ann E. (Ogden), 261, 377
Benjamin F., 392
Bethia P. (Crane), 121
Bloomfield J., 275
Christina (Tappan), 222
David, 121
Edith M.[8], 314
Elizabeth (Price), 127
Elizabeth (Stiles), 219
Elizabeth A.[8], 314
George M., Esq., 198, 314
George M., Jr.[8], 314
Hannah (Arnett), 62
Hannah (Hatfield), 77, 78
Harriet A. (Halsted), 144
Henry W., 198
Hoffman[8], 314
Jacob W., 198, 314
Jeannie O.[9], 275
John, 257
Joseph, 75
Katharine (Periam), 234
Leverett S.[8], 314
Louis, 344
Lydia (Edwards), 139, 257
Lydia (Trowbridge), 257
Margery (Uvedale), 10
Mary (Whitaker), 225
Mary L.[8] (McVickar), 314
Mina (Edison), 344
Samuel, 377
Rev. Dr. Samuel, 98
MILLETTE.
T. M., 298

MILLS.
Elisha, 86
John R., 87, 145
Mary (Halsted), 87, 141
Mary R.[6] (Howell), 145
Michael, 340
Phebe H.[6] (Boal), 145
Rebecca O.[6], 145
Richard, 17, 18
Sally (Ogden), 227, 340
Thaddeus, 142
Rev. Wm., 141, 145
William P.[6], 145
MINER.
Albert P., 214, 334
Clinton S.[8], 334
MINGUS.
Ambrose, 269
John, 269
MINTON.
Christine[9] (Pleissner), 440
David L., 440
Delia B.[9], 440
Francis L., 349, 440
Hudson, 440
Ogden[9], 440
Sarah (Ogden), 350, 440
MIRANDA.
General, 154
MITCHELL.
Rev. Dr. Arthur, 404
Caroline A.[9] (Greacen, Vaughn), 230
Edward[8], 230
Emeline[8], 378
Emma T.[8] (Terhune), 230
Hyle (Ogden), 227, 340
Jacob, 61
John, 230
Rev. John, 262, 378
Lewis[8], 378
Marcus[8], 230
Marcus M., 230
Margaret[8], 378
Mary[8], 378
Mary (Ogden), 49, 61
Mary J. (Ogden), 262, 379
Naomi[8], 378
Phebe[8], 378
Silas[8], 378
Susan M. (Ogden), 287, 404
William[8], 378
MIX.
Mehitable (Andruss), 143
MOLLINEUX.
Hugh, 8
Jane (Ogden), 7, 8
MOLLYNS.
Elizabeth (Ringwood), 9
MONELL.
George R.[8], 289
Joseph D.[8], 289
MONELL.
Ogden[8], 289
Robert B., 173, 289
MONTEITH.
Rev. Walter, 167
MONTGOMERY.
Daniel S., 167
Margaret[8], 165
MONTROSE.
Frances (Price), 118
MOONEY.
Walworth M., 360
MOORE.
Rt. Rev. Benjamin, 196
Dr. Clement C., 196, 300
Elizabeth (Clark), 387
Elizabeth (Snowden), 268
Garetta (Dickinson), 270
Dr. John, 270
John L., 218
Margaret (McCamley), 450
Margaret (Ross), 267
Margaretta E. (Ogden), 190, 300
Mary C. (Ogden), 190, 300
Mary G. (Backus), 390
O. M., 291
Rebecca (Ogden), 214
MOORHEAD.
James B.[9], 455
Mary O.[9], 455
P. B., 379, 455
MOREHART.
Anna (Ogden), 356
MOREHOUSE.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 90, 149, 232
John, 90
MORGAN.
Ernest[11], 467
Gladys V.[11], 467
John, 100
Ralph, 120
Thaddeus, 467
MORRELL.
Eunice T.[7] (Elmer), 234
Rev. Thomas, 127, 234
MORRIS.
Bessie E.[9], 401
Clara (Ogden), 387
David, 286
Euphemia (Ogden), 70, 104
Gerard W., 258
Gouverneur, 105
Hannah (Stiles), 219
Helen S.[9], 401
Judge Lewis, 104, 105
Gen. Lewis, 257
Louisa M. (Edwards), 139, 257
Lucy (Van Name), 286
Lucy V.[9], 401
MORRIS.
Mary (Lindsley), 121
Robert, 105, 286, 401
MORRISON.
Anna M.[8] (Aldrich), 385, 460
Annie M.[9] (Norris), 459
Barre[9], 460
Caroline L.[8], 385
Caroline O.[9] (Turner), 459
Charles D.[8], 385, 459
Charles D., Jr.[9], 459
Charlotte[9], 459
Edith[9], 459
Edward[9], 459
Edward H.[8], 385, 459
Frederick[9], 459
George[9], 459
George A.[8], 385, 460
Harry I.[9], 459
Howell[9], 459
John, 266, 385
John 385
John[9], 459
John O.[8], 385
Kitty[9], 460
Leila F.[9], 459
Lily C.[9] (Clements), 460
Lucy (Davis), 421
Mary A.[8], 385
Norton[9], 459
Sarah J.[9] (Lambert), 459
William H.[8], 385
MORSE.
Elias, 242
Jane (Edwards), 242
Mary (Mitchell), 61
MORTON.
Jeremiah, 357
Mildred J. (Halsey), 357
MOSELY.
Jonathan O.[6], 129, 236
Jonathan O., Jr.,[7], 236
Phebe A.[7] (Bogardus), 236
Dr. Thomas, 84, 129
Thomas[7], 236
William M.[7], 236
MOSHER.
Kate (Hanson), 458, 472
Walter, 472
MOTT.
Gershom, 57
Hannah (Ogden), 61, 91
MOWATT.
James, 156
MUDGE.
Charles C.[7], 168
Henry[7], 168
Jarvis, 168
Silas, 98, 168
MULCASTER.
Georgiana H.[7] (Harding), 197

MULCASTER.
Gertrude E.[7] (Beckett), 197
Sidney W.[7], 197
William E.[7], 197
William F.[7], 197
Capt. Sir William H., 109, 197
MULFORD.
Thomas, 108
MULLER.
Charles Otto, 93
MUNN.
Caroline[7] (Michems), 269
Catharine[7] (Simpson), 269
Charlotte[7] (Rapp), 269
Isaac, 151, 269
Jeptha[7], 269
John, 269
John O.[7], 269
Lydia (Condit), 121
Moses[7], 269
Phebe[7] (Mingus), 269
Rebecca[7] (Ward), 269
Rhoda (Mingus), 269
Sally[7] (Cooley), 269
Stephen B.[7], 269
MUNSON.
Betsy (Halsted), 143
Ezekiel, 112
MUNTHORNE.
Richard[8], 389
MURPHY.
Kate (Ogden), 382
Roxana (Ogden), 98, 168
MURRAY.
Beulah (Hoffman), 103, 183
John, 109
Lindley (grammarian), 109
Maimée S. (Smyth), 277
Robert, 183
Rosalie (Gordon), 304, 416
Susan (Ogden), 71, 109
MUSGRAVE.
Aaron, 457
Mary A. (Kester), 384, 457
MYERS.
Emily (Kester), 456
John A., 456
Mary I. (Turnbull), 412

NAFIE.
Ellen (Ogden), 229, 345
John, 345
NASE.
Frederick, 381
NASH.
Gov. Abner, 248, 249
Eliza S. (Ogden), 132, 248
Louisa V. (Ogden), 174, 290
Maria A. (Lewis), 288
NEELEY.
Bishop, 396
Elizabeth (Bradley), 280, 396
NEIL.
Isabella (Halsted), 87, 145
NEILL.
Henry H., 392, 462
Henry H., Jr.[10], 462
NELLIS.
Lucinda (Burnet), 333
NELSON.
Alfred, 157, 277
Alfred G.[8], 277
Allan C.[8], 277
Beatrice B.[9], 277
Desmond[8], 277
Elizabeth (White), 411
Emily O.[9], 277
Horatio O.[8], 277
Norman F.[8], 277
Norman F., Jr.[9], 277
Robert B.[8], 277
William, 277
NEVINS.
Ann (Van Sickle, Ogden), 90, 147
NEWBOLD.
Caroline (Hazard), 278
H. Leroy, 188
Mary (Ogden), 298
NEWBURY.
Julia (Wetmore), 174
NICHOLAS.
Charles J., 185
NICHOLLS.
John, 7
Gen. Richard, 46
NICHOLS.
Aaron, 98, 169
Amelia F.[8] (Carter), 169
Ann A.[7] (Hall), 169
David S.[7], 169
Edward P.[7], 169
Elizabeth[8], 169
Elizabeth R.[7], 169
Horace H.[7], 169
Jane (Munn), 269
Joseph O.[7], 169
Julia N.[7], 169
Matilda L. (Ogden), 273
Sarah H.[7] (Searing), 169
Sayers O.[7], 169
William H.[8], 169
William H., 273
William T.[7], 169
NICHOLSON.
Frances S. (Ogden), 249, 360
NICKERSON.
William, 291
NICOLL.
Elizabeth H. (Dowdall), 257
NICOLLS.
Gov. Richard, 24, 31, 41, 48
NIGHTINGALE.
Elizabeth (Harison), 301
NIMMONS.
P. (Ogden), 315
NITCHIE.
Sophia (Lewis), 244, 245
NIVEN.
Eliza[7] (Hageman), 154
George W., 94, 154
Robert J.[7], 154
NIXON.
Alba H., 289
Eugene C.[8], 367
Rev. George[8], 367
Henry A.[8], 367
John M., 249, 367
John M., Jr.[8], 367
Kirby[8], 367
Maria E.[8], 367
Marie H.[8] (Broadwell), 367
Mary E.[8] (Macauley), 367
Sarah D.[8] (Hamilton), 367
William H.[8], 367
NOBLE.
Mary A. (Brush), 258
NOEL.
Eleanor (Monteith), 167
Mrs. Garret, 167
NORMAN.
Harriet (Strait), 432
NORRIS.
Calvin, 459
Hardiman P., 312
Harriet M. F. (Meiggs), 385
Nancy (Halsted), 87, 144
Phebe (Price), 118
NORTH.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 148, 264
NORTON.
Frances (Morrison), 385, 460
Gaius, 459, 460
Henry T., 310
Louise (Morrison), 385, 459
Margaret (Ogden), 339, 430
NOTCUTT.
George J., 309
NOTT.
Arthur R., 226
Edward V., 226
John F., 226
NOXON.
James, 439
Mary E. (Ogden), 348, 439
NOYES.
Capt. Henry H., 199, 317
Rev. Matthew, 92

NURSHAM.
Frances (Wright), 436
NUTMAN.
Charlotte (Duryee), 386
Elizabeth, 71
Isaac, 59
Isaac, 71
Capt. James, Jr., 55, 71
James, 3d[5], 72
Keziah, 71
Lydia, 71
Phebe (Wilkinson), 221
Sarah[5], 72
NYE.
Mary P. (Thayer), 399
NYSTROM.
John, 215
Mary C. (Dickerson), 430

OBERT.
Elizabeth[7], 261
Frederick[7], 261
Henry[7], 261
Margaret[7], 261
Peter, 148, 261
Peter, Jr.[7], 261
Prudence[7], 261
O'CONNERS.
Morris, 416
Nina (Usborne), 304, 416
OGDEN.
Aaron[5], 65, 99
Aaron[5], 84
Gov. Aaron[5], 84, 135
Aaron[6], 122, 227
Aaron[6], 129
Aaron, Jr.[6], 138
Aaron[6], 140
Aaron[7], 172, 288
Aaron[7], 227, 339
Aaron, Esq.[7], 255
Aaron[8], 340
Aaron[9], 432
Aaron N.[5], 85
Aaron S.[7], 169
Abbie E.[8] (Peireo), 317
Abby E.[8], 345
Abby E.[8], 382
Abby H.[7], 228
Abby J.[8], 313
Abigail[5], 66
Abigail[6], 100
Abigail[6], 122
Abigail[6], 149
Abigail[7], 175
Abigail[8], 348
Abigail (Bennet), 8
Abigail[5] (Crane), 65
Abigail[6] (Eager), 110
Abigail[6] (Harrison), 122
Abigail[8] (June), 339
Abigail[7] (Magie), 231, 347
Abigail[5] (Mann), 91
OGDEN.
Abigail[8] (Mann), 340
Abigail[6] (Melvin), 149, 265
Abigail[6] (Ogden), 126, 231
Abigail[5] (Pierson), 77
Abigail[4] (Price), 56, 74
Abigail[6] (Rankin), 150, 267
Abigail[5] (Stiles, Goble), 73, 112
Abigail[4] (Tuttle), 52, 63
Abigail[7] (Young), 227
Judge Abner N.[7], 249, 363
Rev. Abner N., Jr.[8], 363, 447
Abner N., 3d[9], 447
Abraham[4], 56
Capt. Abraham[4], 57, 75
Abraham[5], 70, 103
Abraham, Jr.[5], 76
Abraham[6], 104, 190
Abraham[6], 111, 200
Abraham[6], 148, 262
Abraham[7], 190
Abraham[7], 199, 316
Abraham[7], 231
Abraham[8], 340
Abraham A.[8], 327, 426
Abraham S.[8], 320
Ada[8], 275
Ada W.[8] (Summers), 296
Adaline[8] (Harsh), 339, 432
Addie[8], 340
Adelaide B.[8] (Dorchester), 328, 427
Adelaide V.[8] (Manson), 294, 406
Agnes[8], 284
Agnes (Morgan), 8
Agur L.[7], 220, 335
Aimée C.[8], 279
Albert[7], 234
Albert[8], 314
Albert A.[7], 202
Albert H.[8], 347
Albert H.[9], 439
Albert P.[8], 378
Albert S.[8], 339
Alberta[9], 347
Alexander[5], 73
Alexander H.[6], 139
Alfred[7], 190, 302, 303
Alfred[9], 413
Alfred B.[8], 283, 398
Alfred B.[8], 302
Alfred E.[8], 376, 453
Alice[8], 273
Alice[8], 302
Alice[9], 413
Alice[9] (Hall), 447
Alice[9] (Turnley), 450
Alice (Westbury), 7
Alice B.[9] (Neill), 392, 462
Alice C.[9], 401
OGDEN.
Alice E.[9], 405
Alice E.[8] (Gillespie), 362, 447
Alice G.[9], 439
Alice J.[9], 442
Alida[6], 107
Alida G.[6] (Rood), 95, 158
Allen R.[9], 453
Allison P.[10], 465
Almira[8], 382
Almira W.[8] (Wagner), 339, 431
Almira W.[7] (Whitbeck), 225, 338
Althea A.[8], 272
Alvin[9], 430
Alvin A.[9], 432
Alvin C.[9], 419, 465
Amanda[6], 110
Amanda[7] (Baldwin), 229, 345
Ambrose[7], 174, 290
Ambrose L.[8], 299
Amelia[7] (De Billier), 235
Amelia A.[7], 268
Amos[6], 125, 229
Amos[6], 127
Amos[7], 229, 345
Amos[8], 382
Amos L.[7], 264, 382
Amy R.[8], 351
Andrew[5], 91, 150
Ann[5], 77
Ann[7] (Hopkins), 176, 291
Ann[7] (Mitchell), 262, 378
Ann[6] (Ryder), 148
Ann A.[8] (Stanton), 328
Ann C.[8], 303
Ann E.[7], 176
Ann E.[8], 355
Ann E.[8] (Watt), 364, 450
Ann F.[6] (Price), 141
Ann G.[8] (Hoover), 300
Ann J.[6] (Van Vleck), 150
Ann R.[8] (Smith), 341, 434
Anna[7], 171
Anna[8], 298
Anna[9], 431
Anna[8] (Beardslee), 375
Anna[6] (Pierson), 111, 199
Anna[5] (Spencer), 84, 130
Anna[7] (Van Hoesen), 171, 283
Anna[6] (Wetmore), 100, 174
Anna C.[9] (Colvin), 399
Anna C.[8] (Day), 355
Anna C.[7] (Mowatt, Ritchie), 156
Anna E.[9], 440
Anna F.[8], 272
Anna L.[8], 285
Anna L.[9], 400

OGDEN.
Anna L.[9], 450
Anna M.[8] (Brown), 279
Anna M.[5] (Creighton), 71
Anna M.[7] (Harrison), 268, 390
Anna M.[7] (Leggett), 159
Anna M.[7] (Pearl), 171, 281
Anna R.[7], 228
Anna S.[8] (West), 320, 423
Anna W.[8] (Kniffin), 353, 443
Anne[5] (Barber), 85, 141
Anne[8] (Hamilton), 129
Anne (Wilmot), 9
Anne M.[7], 194
Annette[9], 447
Annie[9] (Sears), 449
Annie L.[8] (Mallory), 283, 398
Annie S.[10], 437
Anthony G.[8], 350
Archibald G.[8], 374
Arthur[8], 380
Arthur H.[8], 271, 391
Arthur J.[9], 405
Arthur L.[10], 432
Arthur M.[9], 405
Augusta A.[9] (Smith), 397
Augustus L.[8], 382
Augustus O. B[7]., 223
Avis E.[9], 433
Avis M.[9], 398
Aylmer[7], 180
Aylmer L.[8], 294
Baker[6], 99
Barbara C.[7], 192
Barne[5], 85, 140
Bayard C.[7], 189
Beanla[10], 433
Beatrice E.[8], 293
Belle A.[9], 347
Capt. Benjamin[2], 40, 47
Benjamin, Jr.[3], 49, 60
Benjamin[5], 90, 148
Benjamin[6], 126, 149, 232
Benjamin[6], 147
Benjamin[6], 148, 262
Benjamin, Jr.[7], 232, 350
Benjamin M.[8], 351
Benjamin W.[9], 442
Benoni[5], 86
Bernon[8], 320
Bessie H.[9] (Hoile), 427
Betsy[6] (Cobb), 129
Betsy[8] (Holder), 327
Betsy[6] (Nichols), 98, 169
Betsy A.[7], 232
Betsy R.[8] (Smith), 315, 420
Betty C.[6], 141
Beverly E.[8], 374
Beverly J.[7], 256
Blanche E.[8] (McCall), 308, 417

OGDEN.
Blanche V.[8] (Salmon), 275, 393
Bradda L.[8], 294
Bryan K.[9], 445
Cadwalader E.[8], 311
Caleb[5], 66
Camilla M.[10] (Ownbey), 437
Carlton[9], 447
Caro E.[8], 273
Caroline[7], 262
Caroline[8], 311
Caroline[7] (How), 265
Caroline[7] (Jones, McCagg), 202, 326
Caroline[7] (Morrison), 266, 385
Caroline[7] (Ogden), 190, 302
Caroline B.[9] (Cook), 391, 462
Caroline D.[9], 454
Caroline G.[8] (Whitmore), 271
Caroline J.[8], 320
Caroline J.[8] (Chadwick), 328, 428
Caroline K.[6] (Johnson), 106, 195
Caroline L.[8] (Fisher), 316, 420
Caroline L.[8] (Pratt), 287, 404
Caroline R.[8] (Gould), 341
Caroline S.[8], 307
Caroline T.[8] (Minton), 349, 440
Carrie M.[9], 380
Catharine[5], 70
Catharine[5], 73
Catharine[5], 91
Catharine[6], 96
Catharine[6], 100
Catharine[8], 110
Catharine[7], 174
Catharine[7], 190
Catharine[7], 260
Catharine[8], 378
Catharine[6] (Andrews), 102, 175
Catharine[7] (Clark), 172, 287
Catharine[6] (Cook), 148
Catharine[7] (Huntting), 233, 353
Catharine[4] (Ogden, Longworth), 52, 54, 65
Catharine[8] (Sanford), 376, 452
Catharine[5] (Van Cortlandt), 71, 108
Catharine A.[7], 175

OGDEN.
Catharine A.[8], 299
Catharine D.[7], 189
Catharine E.[8], 300
Catharine F.[7], 192
Catharine F.[8], 387
Catharine H.[7] (Conroy), 214
Catharine H.[7] (Ogden), 188, 189, 297
Catharine L.[6] (Hammond), 104, 188
Catharine L.[10], 437
Catharine M.[6] (Parker), 105
Catharine M.[9], 408
Catharine Y.[7] (Graves), 212, 328
Cecelia[7] (Fraser), 183
Celia[8] (Fonts), 340
Charity[7], 232
Charity[7], 264
Charity[6] (Ogden), 126, 149, 232
Charity[7] (Price), 232, 351
Charity[5] (Woodruff), 78, 128
Charity A.[7], 233
Charles, 8
Charles[5], 64, 95
Charles[8], 113, 220
Charles[6], 129
Charles[8], 171
Charles[7], 174, 290
Charles[7], 183
Charles[7], 227
Charles[7], 262
Charles[8], 264
Charles[8], 302
Charles[8], 355
Charles[9], 392
Charles[9], 431
Charles[9], 432
Charles A.[8], 317
Charles A.[8], 349
Charles B.[8], 335, 429
Charles C.[6], 95, 158
Charles C.[8], 320, 423
Charles C.[9], 452, 470
Charles E.[8], 285, 400
Charles E.[8], 334
Charles E.[8], 345
Charles E.[9], 346
Charles E.[9], 420, 466
Charles E. B.[8], 339
Charles F.[8], 292
Charles F.[8], 341, 434
Charles G.[8], 293
Charles G.[8], 295
Judge Charles G.[8], 372
Charles H.[8], 110
Charles H.[6], 114
Charles H.[7], 159

Ogden.
Charles H.[7], 190
Charles H.[8], 287
Charles H.[9], 405
Charles H.[9], 418
Charles H.[9], 430
Charles J.[7], 179
Judge Charles J.[8], 279
Charles K.[7], 176, 292
Charles L.[6], 104, 189
Charles L.[8], 297
Charles L.[8], 299
Charles L.[9], 405
Charles L.[9], 408
Charles Le R.[7], 189
Hon. Charles M.[8], 286, 401
Charles M.[8], 328
Charles P.[7] 256
Hon. Charles R.[6], 103, 177
Charles R.[8], 180
Charles R.[7], 197, 313
Charles R.[7], 233, 353
Charles R.[8], 313
Charles R.[9], 429
Charles S.[7], 212, 327
Charles S.[8], 273
Charles S.[8], 315
Charles S.[8], 376, 452
Charles S.[8], 381
Charles T.[8], 286
Charles W.[7], 153, 273
Charles W.[9], 156, 275
Charles W.[7], 180
Charles W.[7], 224
Charles W.[8], 284, 399
Charles W.[8], 339, 432
Charles W.[9], 444
Charleton B.[9], 446
Charleton B.[10], 446
Charlotte[7], 152
Charlotte[8], 296
Charlotte[6] (Muller), 93
Charlotte[8] (Reeve), 280, 395
Charlotte E.[7], 153
Charlotte K.[8], 272
Charlotte K.[9], 391
Charlotte S.[7], 192
Charlotte S.[8] (Dickerson), 337, 430
Charlotte S.[7] (Yates, Guillet), 156, 274
Charlotte T.[6] (Gobert), 93, 152
Chester D.[9], 399
Chester F.[8], 288
Chloe[6] (Jenkins), 148
Christine[8] (Hamilton), 295, 406
Clara L.[8] (Stewart), 380
Clara T.[10], 470
Clarence[8], 275
Clarence M.[9], 401

Ogden.
Clarinda[6], 110
Clarissa[6], 100
Clarissa[6], 115
Clarissa H.[7] (Chadwick), 171, 280
Cleaver[9], 432
Clement[8], 300
Clifford W.[9], 452
Comfort[5], 65
Constance[9], 413
Cora[8] (Wilson), 298, 410
Corantha J.[8], 375
Cordelia A.[7] (Clark), 268, 387
Cornelia[5] (Bainbridge), 71, 110
Cornelia[7] (Hageman), 263
Cornelia A.[8], 355
Cornelia M.[9], 440
Cornelius C.[8], 362
Daniel[4], 60, 89
Daniel[5], 89, 147
Daniel[6], 111, 199
Daniel[7], 212, 328
Daniel[8], 315
Daniel L.[8], 375
Hon. Darius A.[7], 171, 284
Darius A., Jr.[8], 285, 400
David[2], 40, 43
Capt. David[3], 45, 51, 107
David[4], 52, 54, 65
Judge David[4], 54, 67
David[4], 56, 73
David[4], 57, 74
David[4], 59, 86
David[5], 66
David[5], Jr., 73, 111
David[5], 75
David[4], 85
David[5], 90, 147
Capt. David[6], 99, 170
David[6], 102, 175
David[6], 111
David[6], 129
David[6], 140
David[6], 148
David[7], 174
David[7], 183
David[7], 262, 379
David[7], 264, 383
David[8], 339
David[8], 355
David, Jr.[8], 383
Judge David A.[6], 104, 186
Lieut. Col. David A.[7], 177, 292, 293
David A., Jr.[7], 188, 299
David A.[8], 297
David A. D.[9], 393
David B., Esq.[6], 104, 105, 194
David B.[7], 171, 280

Ogden.
David B., Jr.[7], 194, 311
David B.[8], 311, 417
David B., 3d[8], 311
David E.[7], 214
David H.[8], 290, 405
Rev. David J.[7], 175
David K.[8], 340
Rev. David L.[6], 100, 174
David N.[5], 76
David N.[6], 107
David R.[7], 212
David R.[8], 293
David S.[6], 98, 168
David W.[9], 400
David, of Ship Welcome, 10
Dayton[7], 255, 373
Dayton, Jr.[8], 374
Deborah B.[7] (Brady), 265, 385
Delia[9], 431
De Wees[8], 275
Donald C.[9], 447
Dorothy M.[9], 454
Douglas[8], 213
Rev. Dunbar H.[9], 449
Capt. Duncan C.[7], 188, 195, 298
Duncan C., Jr.[8], 298
E. Antoinette[8] (Hill), 374
Edgar G.[8], 315, 420
Edith[9], 400
Edith[9] (Harrison), 446, 468
Edmund, 10
Edmund[7], 264
Edmund[7], 268
Lieut. Edmund S.[8], 363, 449
Edmund S.[9], 450
Edna P.[9], 346
Edson[8], 317
Edward, 8
Edward, 10
Edward[7], 190, 303
Edward[8], 316, 420
Edward[8], 320
Edward[8], 348
Edward A.[9], 433
Edward B.[9], 440
Edward F.[10], 466
Edward G.[8], 293
Edward G.[9], 444
Edward H.[8], 279
Edward L.[8], 294
Edward M.[9], 421
Edward P.[8], 350, 440
Edward R.[9], 391
Edward S.[9], 444
Edward Y.[8], 296
Edwin[9], 460
Edwin H.[9], 433
Edwin L.[8], 380

OGDEN.
Edwin R.[8], 387
Edwin R. B.[9], 446
Effie[9], 436
Effy S.[7] (Wilson, Martin), 235
Eleanor D.[9], 391
Eleanor F.[9], 440
Eleanor W.[8], 320
Eleanora B.[9], 424
Eleazer[5], 76, 125
Eleazer[7], 263, 382
Elford J.[9], 440
Eliakim[6], 147
Elias[5], 84, 138
Elias[6], 110
Dr. Elias[6], 114, 223
Elias[6], 128
Elias, Jr.[6], 138, 256
Elias[7], 171
Elias[7], 199
Judge Elias B. D.[6], 138, 254
Elias D.[7], 152, 153, 271
Elias D.[8], 272
Elias H.[7], 171
Elias H.[8], 354, 444
Elias R.[7], 268, 387
Elihu[4], 59
Elihu[5], 77, 127
Elihu, Jr.[6], 127
Elihu P.[7], 235
Elijah[4], 61
Eliza[6], 138
Eliza[8], 275
Eliza[8], 363
Eliza[8], 363, 449
Eliza[9], 450
Eliza[7] (Adams), 229, 344
Eliza[7] (Campbell, Cochran, Violet), 224, 336
Eliza[6] (Campfield), 111, 213
Eliza[7] (Lee), 262, 379
Eliza[8] (Rhodes), 340
Eliza[8] (Starr), 315, 419
Eliza[6] (Thompson), 115
Eliza A.[7] (Butler), 202, 318
Eliza A. I.[7] (Mead), 199, 317
Eliza B.[8], 320
Eliza B.[6] (Hendricks), 114
Eliza C.[8] (Hamilton), 377, 455
Eliza de L.[7], 194
Eliza J.[8], 348
Eliza J.[7] (De Hart), 263, 381
Eliza L.[7], 156
Eliza M.[8] (Burgin), 316, 421
Elizabeth, 8
Elizabeth, 10
Elizabeth[5], 71

OGDEN.
Elizabeth[5], 73
Elizabeth[5], 91
Elizabeth[6], 114
Elizabeth[6], 129
Elizabeth[6], 149
Elizabeth[7], 189
Elizabeth[7], 232
Elizabeth[8], 302
Elizabeth[8], 336
Elizabeth[9], 432
Elizabeth[9], 449
Elizabeth[5] (Barnet), 73
Elizabeth[8] (Bennett), 384, 457
Elizabeth[7], (Brower), 234, 355
Elizabeth[4] (Condit), 57, 74
Elizabeth[6] (Giles), 109
Elizabeth[6] (Hammekin), 93, 153
Elizabeth[6] (Harrison), 125, 229
Elizabeth[7] (Heath), 265
Elizabeth[8] (Jewell), 315, 419
Elizabeth[4] (Johnson), 52, 66
Elizabeth (Johnson), 64, 94
Elizabeth[7] (Kester), 264, 383
Elizabeth[8] (Lupton), 271
Elizabeth[6] (Lyon), 127
Elizabeth (Martin), 10
Elizabeth[5] (McKie), 71, 109
Elizabeth (Nicholls), 7
Elizabeth[4] (Nutman), 55, 71
Elizabeth[5] (Price), 87
Elizabeth[6] (Quigley), 125
Elizabeth[6] (Sack), 95
Elizabeth[7] (Sawyer), 212
Elizabeth[6] (Smith), 110
Elizabeth[8] (Smith), 299, 410
Elizabeth[7] (Williams), 264, 383
Elizabeth[6] (Woodruff), 123, 228
Elizabeth[5] (Woodruff, Periam), 77, 127
Elizabeth[6] (Wyckoff), 116
Elizabeth A.[8] (Emery), 328, 427
Elizabeth B.[8] (Holmes), 300, 410
Elizabeth C.[7], 254
Elizabeth C.[9], 404
Elizabeth C.[8] (Cryder), 303, 414
Elizabeth C.[7] (Henderson), 255, 374

OGDEN.
Elizabeth D.[7], 234
Elizabeth G.[8], 374
Elizabeth H.[8], 347
Elizabeth M.[6], 100
Elizabeth M.[8], 295
Elizabeth M.[8], 297
Elizabeth M.[9], 420
Elizabeth M.[7] (Weatherby), 233
Elizabeth N.[7], 249
Elizabeth P.[6] (Jackson), 132, 248
Elizabeth R.[8], 298
Elizabeth R.[6] (Drake), 148, 263
Elizabeth S.[7] (Russell), 268, 389
Elizabeth W.[8], 339
Elizabeth W.[8] (Manning), 377
Elizzie E.[8] (Hull), 334, 428
Ella N.[8], 340
Ellen[8], 302
Ellen[8], 374
Ellen[6] (Greene), 115, 226
Ellen A.[8] (Drake), 345
Ellen E.[8] (Mahon), 328
Ellen S.[8], 308
Elliott M.[9], 439
Ellsworth[9], 444
Elsie[8], 382
Emeline[6], 129
Emeline[7] (Crosby), 262
Emeline C.[8] (Clift), 280, 395
Emilie[8], 297
Emilie[9], 460
Emilie[7] (Ogden), 190
Emily[8], 320
Emily[8], 350
Emily[9], 430
Emily[7] (Lay), 172, 286
Emily B.[8] (Faber), 273, 392
Emily B.[7] (Wheeler), 202, 320
Emily E.[8] (Gerth, Mason), 387, 460
Emily F.[7] (Nelson), 157, 277
Emily L.[8], 351
Emily L.[8] (Heintz), 339
Emily L.[7] (Miner), 214, 334
Emily M.[8], 376
Emily M.[9] (Hanford), 420, 466
Emily W.[8] (Brooks), 354
Emma A.[8] (Blake), 272
Emma F.[7] (Mecke, Burridge), 157, 276
Dr. Emma K. M.[7], 268

OGDEN.
Emma L.[7], 256
Emma M.[9] (Bradley), 453, 470
Emma R.[8], 375
Emma S.[7], 176
English Ancestry, 5-10
Enoch[6], 149, 265
Ephraim F.[6], 113
Ernest H.[7], 223
Ernest N.[8], 338
Estelle[9] (Reed), 449
Estelle M.[9], 452
Esther[6] (Bell), 111, 213
Esther G.[8], 374
Esther M.[8] (Sturgis), 305, 416
Ethel[9], 446
Ethel T.[9] (Gilbert), 422
Ethelbert[7], 214, 333
Eulalie[8], 275
Eunice[5] (Post), 73, 113
Eunice[6] (Stansbury), 111, 212
Euphemia[6], 106
Euphemia[7], 194
Euphrosine[8] (Vernon), 296
Euretta[7], 190
Euretta M.[7], 183
Eva[9], 455
Evelyn[8] (Millette), 298
Ezekiel[5], 77, 126
Ezekiel[6], 99, 171
Ezekiel[6], 126, 231
Ezekiel[7], 171, 284
Ezekiel, 3d[7], 231, 345
Ezekiel H.[8], 347
Ezekiel H.[8], 382
Ezra[7], 233
Ezra D.[8], 353
Fannie B.[9], 347
Fanny[8], 302
Fanny[8], 356
Fanny[8] (Bouton), 352, 443
Fanny E.[8] (Mann), 362
Fanny L.[9], 455
Fanny S.[8], 303
Farrand[9], 434
Ferdinand E.[9], 460
Flora V.[10] (Foote), 470
Florence[8], 213
Florence[9], 380
Florence[9], 442
Florence[7] (Henry), 157, 277
Florence A.[8], 379
Florence B.[9], 398
Florence D.[9], 404
Florence E.[8] (Banker), 287
Florence M.[8], 293
Florence N.[8], 362
Frances[5] (Edwards), 84, 139
Frances[7] (Sheldon), 202, 326
Frances A.[7], 153

OGDEN.
Frances A.[8] (Hicks), 271
Frances A.[8] (Spencer), 353
Frances B.[7] (de Pontalba), 252
Frances K.[8], 320
Frances L.[7], 194
Frances L.[7] (Holmes), 192, 308
Frances M.[8], 356
Frances M.[9], 401
Frances M.[9] (Walsworth, Ullman), 346
Frances R.[8], 284
Frances S.[6] (Lawrence), 104, 194
Francis[9], 431
Col. Francis B.[6], 135, 252
Francis B., Jr.[7], 253
Francis B.[8], 328
Francis Du P.[8], 372
Francis E.[7], 224
Francis E.[9], 392
Francis H.[8], 272
Francis J.[7], 152, 272
Francis L.[7], 190
Francis L.[8], 275
Francis L.[8], 284
Francis L.[8], 301, 409, 413
Francis M.[7], 235, 356
Francis N.[7], 249
Francis N.[9], 446
Francis V. A.[7], 256
Francis W.[8], 352
Frank[8], 271
Frank[8], 336
Frank[8], 378
Frank B.[8], 353, 443
Frank B.[8], 375
Judge Frank B.[9], 436, 466
Frank C.[8], 287, 404
Frank C.[9], 454, 471
Frank H.[9], 444
Frank M.[8], 350
Franklin[9], 347
Fred S.[8], 280
Frederick[8], 274, 392
Frederick[8], 297
Frederick[8], 303
Frederick[9], 434
Frederick A.[8], 286
Frederick A.[9], 392, 462
Judge Frederick B.[7], 255, 373
Frederick D.[8], 271
Frederick G.[9], 444
Frederick H.[8], 334
Frederick J.[8], 313
Frederick L.[8], 288
Dr. Frederick N.[7], 249, 362
Frederick N.[8], 362
Gen. Frederick N., Jr.[8], 362
Frederick O.[9], 446

OGDEN.
Frederick R.[7], 190
Frederick W.[9], 405
Gabriel[5], 64, 93
Gabriel L.[7], 156
Gabriel L.[7], 157
Gabriel V. N.[8], 272, 391
George[5], 111, 215
George[6], 149
George[6], 150, 268
George[8], 171
George[7], 265
George, Jr.[7], 268, 390
George[8], 340
George[8], 352
George[9], 432
George A.[9], 421
George A.[9], 436
George B.[7], 188, 190, 297
George B., Jr.[8], 297
George B.[8], 302
George B.[9], 404
George B.[9], 453
Dr. George C.[8], 349
George C.[9], 441
George D.[9], 419, 465
George F.[8], 335, 429
George F.[9], 439
George H.[8], 345, 436
George H.[8], 353
George H.[9], 380
George J.[8], 356
George L.[8], 317
George M.[6], 135, 252
George M.[7], 235, 356
George P.[7], 192, 304
George R.[8], 377, 454
George R.[9], 391
George S.[7], 153
George W.[6], 110
George W.[7], 199, 316
George W.[7], 264, 383
George W.[8], 315
George W.[8], 339, 433
George W.[8], 348, 439
George W.[8], 374, 452
George W.[8], 381
George W., Jr.[8], 383
George W.[9], 429
Georgiana B.[7], 253
Gertrude[8], 302
Gertrude G.[8], 299
Gertrude G.[8], 302
Gertrude G.[8], 307
Gertrude G.[7] (Briggs), 194
Gertrude G.[6] (Meredith), 105, 195
Gertrude G.[6] (Waddington), 104, 191
Gertrude G. W.[7] (Gordon), 192, 304
Gertrude H.[7] (Harison), 190, 301

OGDEN.
Gertrude H.[8] (Harison), 301, 302, 413
Gertrude S.[6], 107
Gideon W.[7], 214
Gouverneur, Esq.[6], 104, 191
Gouverneur, Jr.[7], 192
Gouverneur[8], 305
Gouverneur M.[6], 106
Gouverneur M., Esq.[7], 194, 310
Gouverneur M., Jr., Esq.[8], 311
Gouverneur M.[9], 418
Grace[8], 390
Grace M.[9], 441
Grace N.[8], 376
Grace P.[7] (Rainey), 157
Grace S.[8], 302
Gurnie J.[8], 334
Guy M.[9], 447
Hammond[7], 189, 300
Hammond[7], 190
Hammond[8], 307
Hannah[5], 78
Hannah[5], 84
Hannah[6], 95
Hannah[6], 122
Hannah[6], 149
Hannah[7], 232
Hannah[7], 234
Hannah[5] (Bebout), 75
Hannah[5] (Burns), 90
Hannah[5] (Caldwell), 65, 96
Hannah[4] (Harrison), 54
Hannah[6] (Leonard), 125, 230
Hannah[6] (Lyon), 127
Hannah[8] (McCauley, Townsend), 340
Hannah[3] (Meeker), 46, 60
Hannah[6] (Meeker), 126
Hannah[7] (Ogden), 199, 212, 315
Hannah[7] (Oliver), 264
Hannah[4] (Winans), 59, 78
Hannah A.[6] (Johnson), 150, 268
Hannah A. J.[6] (Ryerson), 132, 251
Hannah C.[6] (Ward, Mudge), 98, 168
Hannah M.[6], 138
Hannah M.[7] (Mastin), 214, 334
Harlow M.[8], 376, 452
Harmond[8], 378
Harold C.[9], 454
Harold W.[9], 443
Harriet[6] (Covert), 115, 225
Harriet[7] (Heywood), 264
Harriet[8] (Slocum, Adams), 281, 397

OGDEN.
Harriet[6] (Young), 109
Harriet A.[8] (Baley), 343
Harriet C.[7], 214
Harriet C.[8] (Hanson), 384, 458
Harriet E.[7] (Chase), 176
Harriet H.[8], 356
Harriet L.[6] (Evans), 103, 177
Harriet M.[9], 442
Harriet S.[7] (Ogden), 188, 192, 296
Harriet S.[7] (Ogden, Harison), 188, 192, 303
Harriet S.[8], 353
Harriet T.[8] (Smith), 314, 418
Harriet V. C.[9], 418
Harriot[8], 285
Harris D.[8], 339
Harry[9], 345
Harry[9], 346
Harry[8], 383
Harry E.[9], 433
Harry L.[9], 452
Harry M.[9], 429
Harry S.[8], 376
Harvey[7], 214
Harvey S.[8], 272, 392
Hatfield[7], 231
Hatfield[8], 346, 437
Hattie[8], 382
Hazel[9], 380
Helen[6], 129
Helen[8], 280
Helen[8], 286
Helen[8], 380
Helen[9], 445
Helen I.[10], 471
Helen J.[9], 401
Helen K.[8], 375
Helen M.[8], 328
Helen M.[10], 462
Helen M.[8] (Gilman), 287
Helen M.[8] (March), 284, 399
Helen S.[9], 442
Helen S. (Liddell)[9], 400, 463
Helen T.[9], 443
Helen W.[9], 392
Helena E.[8], 273
Henri B.[8], 279
Henrietta[8], 384
Henrietta[8] (Gregg), 283
Henrietta[7] (Parrott), 262, 379
Henrietta L.[8], 362
Henry[5], 71
Henry[6], 102, 176, 185
Henry[6], 135
Henry[6], 148

OGDEN.
Henry, Jr.[7], 176
Henry[7], 199
Henry[7], 255
Henry[7], 262
Henry[7], 262, 380
Henry[8], 264
Henry[8], 295
Henry[8], 315
Dr. Henry[8], 317, 421
Henry[8], 340
Henry[9], 413
Henry A. C.[7], 179
Henry B.[7], 172, 287
Henry C.[9], 446
Judge Henry D.[7], 253, 372
Henry D.[8], 350, 440
Henry Du P.[8], 372
Dr. Henry E.[8], 316, 421
Henry E.[8], 351, 441
Henry F.[8], 373, 450
Henry G.[8], 293
Henry H.[7], 190, 302
Henry M.[6], 96
Henry M.[7], 214
Henry M.[8], 348, 439
Henry N.[6], 107
Henry O.[8], 355
Henry S.[9], 421
Henry V.[7], 192, 305
Dr. Henry V., Jr.[8], 307
Henry V., 3d[9], 307
Capt. Henry W.[6], 138
Henry W.[7], 223
Henry W.[7], 223, 335
Hon. Henry W.[7], 256, 375
Henry W., Jr.[8], 375
Herbert G.[8], 275, 393
Herbert G.[9], 393
Herman[7], 262, 380
Herman G.[6], 107
Herman N.[8], 298
Hetfield[6], 127
Hetty C.[6], 98
Hilaire D.[9], 446
Hillegondt[4], 57
Hiram[7], 229
Hobart D.[8], 272, 391
Hobart R.[9], 391
Horace La F.[10], 437
Horace P.[7], 169
Horace P.[8], 280
Hon. Horatio N.[8], 363, 448
Horatio N., Jr.[9], 448
Howard G.[8], 330
Hugh K.[8], 296
Huldah T.[6] (Burnett), 111, 214
Ichabod[5], 78, 129
Ichabod[6], 147
Ichabod[7], 231, 345
Ida[9], 345
Ida B.[8], 376

Ogden.
Ida F.[8] (Hendrickson), 378
Ida F.[9] (Miller), 392
Ida K.[8], 284
Inez A.[8] (Mesick), 338
Ira B.[9], 442
Isaac[3], 47
Isaac[4], 55, 72
Judge Isaac[5], 69, 101
Dr. Isaac[5], 73, 115
Isaac[6], 104, 193, 195
Isaac[6], 110
Judge Isaac[6], 111, 212
Isaac[6], 115
Isaac[6], 148
Isaac[6], 149, 264
Isaac[6], 150
Isaac[7], 171
Isaac[7], 183
Isaac[7], 232, 351
Isaac[7], 264
Isaac[8], 295
Isaac[8], 299
Isaac[8], 356
Isaac[8], 384
Isaac C[7], 234, 354
Isaac C., Jr.[8], 354, 445
Isaac E.[7], 188, 296
Isaac F.[7], 265
Isaac G.[6], 93, 152
Capt. Isaac G.[6], 103, 176
Isaac G., Jr.[7], 152, 272
Rev. Isaac G.[7], 172, 287
Isaac G.[8], 272
Isaac H.[9], 441
Isaac L.[8], 351
Dr. Isaac L. E.[7], 176
Isaac N.[7], 212, 327
Isaac T.[8], 328
Isabella[7] (Hastings), 264, 382
Isabella[8] (Hendrickson), 378
Isabella C.[7] (Crane), 235, 356
Isabella W.[6], 106
Isalin L.[8], 294
Isarella[9], 460
Israel[6], 125, 229
Dr. Jacob[4], 54, 70
Jacob[4], 61
Jacob[5], 66, 99
Jacob, Jr.[5], 71, 109
Jacob[5], 90, 149
Jacob[6], 100
Jacob[6], 111
Jacob[6], 113
Jacob[7], 264
Jacob[8], 339
Jacob[8], 355
Jacob T.[8], 335, 430
James[4], 61, 90

Ogden.
James[5], 66
James[5], 90
James[5], 91
James[6], 125
James[7], 197
James[7], 199
James[7], 263
James[8], 272
James[9], 346
James C.[6], 98, 169
James C.[7], 169, 280
James C.[8], 346
James C.[8], 377, 454
James C.[9], 437
James C., Jr.[9], 454
James C. W.[7], 152, 271
James D. P.[6], 109, 197
James E.[8], 280
James H.[8], 345
James K.[7], 231, 346
James K.[9], 347
James L.[7], 189
James L.[7], 233, 354
James L.[8], 284
James M.[7], 153, 273
James M.[8] 272
James M.[8], 317
James M.[9], 420
James N.[7], 256, 376
James N.[8], 362, 446
James N., Jr.[8], 376
James N., Jr.[9], 446
James S.[8], 286, 400
James S.[9], 401
James W.[7], 264
James W.[8], 375
James Z.[8], 376
Jane, 7
Jane, 9
Jane[6], 110
Jane[6] (Drake), 148
Jane[7] (Finch), 262, 379
Jane[6] (Updyke), 148
Jane A.[8], 351
Jane A.[8], 356
Jane C.[6], 135
Jane E.[9], 439
Jannette[8], 286
Dr. J. Bergen[9], 399
J. D. Hill[9], 448
Jeannie[8] (Bigelow), 304, 310
Jeannie[8] (Miller), 275
Jeannie M.[9], 393
Jemima[5] (Johnson, Day), 65, 96
Jemima[3] (Pierson), 43, 51
Jemima[4] (Pierson), 54, 71
Jennie[9] (Johnson), 420
Jennie M.[9], 419
Jeremiah P.[6], 132
Jerusha[6] (Wetmore, Burrill), 100

Ogden.
Jesse B.[8], 286
Jessie E.[9], 433
Joan, 7
Joan (Ringwood), 9
Joanna[5], 77
Joanna[5] (Crane), 75, 121
Joanna[4] (Meeker), 60, 89
Joanna S.[9], 454
Joanna T.[7], 233
Job[7], 233, 352
Joe[9], 340
Joel[8], 350
Johanna[4], 58
John, the Pilgrim, 1
English Ancestry, 5
Biography of, 11
Builds Church, 14
At Southampton, 16
His Whaling Co., 16, 17, 28
At Elizabethtown, 24
At Dividend Hill, 27
Makes Will, 33
Genealogy of, 39
His Bible, 76
John, 7, 8
John, 9
John, of Cohancy, N. J., 10
John, of Rye, 9, 13, 22
John[2], 40, 41
Capt. John[3], 45, 54
John[3], 49, 61
Judge John[4], 52, 65
John[4], 58, 76
John[4], 61, 90
John[5], 64
Capt. John, Jr.[5], 65, 98
John[5], 71
John[5], 73, 110
John[5], 75, 122
John[5], 77, 125
John[5], 90, 147
John[5], 90, 149
John[5], 91
John[6], 111, 214
John[6], 129, 235
John, Jr.[6], 148
John[6], 150, 267
John[7], 168, 279
John[7], 212
John[7], 227
John[7], 228, 341
John[7], 231, 347
John[7], 260, 261, 376
Prof. John[7], 262, 379
John[7], 264, 384
John[7], 266
John[8], 293
John[8], 340, 433
John[8], 345
John[8], 356
John, Jr.[8], 380

OGDEN.
John[9], 431
John[9], 460
John A.[6], 132
John B.[7], 172, 286
John B.[7], 264
John B.[7], 265
John B.[7], 266
John B.[11], 467
Rev. John C.[5], 84, 140
John C.[7], 229
John C.[10], 438
John C.[10], 471
John D.[7], 190, 300
John D.[9], 405
John D.[9], 413
John D.[9], 449
John E.[9], 442
John F.[8], 387, 460
John G.[7], 213, 330
John G.[7], 256, 375
John G.[8], 286
John G.[8], 348, 438
John G., Jr.[8], 375
John G.[8], 376
John Greig[7], 192, 308
John H.[7], 263
John H.[8], 339, 431
John H.[8], 377, 453
John H.[9], 437
John H. L.[8], 273
John J., Esq.[7], 177
John J.[8], 345
John J.[8], 377
John J.[9], 454
John L. G.[8], 283, 398
John M.[6], 127, 233
John M.[8], 315, 419
John M. S.[7], 268
John N., Esq.[8], 362, 446
John N., Jr.[9], 447
John P.[9], 420
John P. W.[8], 339, 431
John R.[6], 138
John R.[7], 224, 337
John R., Jr.[8], 337
John R.[9], 446
John S.[7], 171
John T.[8], 308
John W.[7], 214
John W.[7], 215, 335
John W.[8], 279
John W.[9], 439
Johnson[8], 311
Jonathan[2], 40, 45
Jonathan[3], 46, 57
Jonathan[4], 58
Hon. Jonathan[5], 73, 114
Jonathan[5], 77
Jonathan[5], 84
Jonathan[5], 87
Jonathan[6], 99
Jonathan[6], 99, 171

OGDEN.
Jonathan (unidentified), 160
Jonathan[7], 171
Jonathan, Jr.[7], 172, 287
Jonathan[7], 231, 350
Jonathan[7], 262
Jonathan T.[8], 345, 436
Joseph[2], 40, 47
Joseph[3], 47, 60
Joseph[4], 60
Joseph[5], 65, 99
Joseph[5], 78, 129
Joseph[6], 98
Joseph, Jr.[6], 99, 173
Joseph[6], 127, 133
Joseph[7], 171
Joseph[8], 290
Joseph[8], 374, 451
Joseph A.[7], 227, 340
Joseph B.[7], 172
Joseph G.[6], 147
Joseph G.[7], 261
Capt. Joseph G.[8], 377
Joseph G.[9], 393
Joseph J.[8], 356
Joseph J. B.[7], 235, 355
Rev. Dr. Joseph M.[7], 231, 349
Joseph O.[8], 347
Joseph P.[8], 289, 405
Joseph W.[8], 349
Josephine E.[8], 337
Josephine R.[7], 254
Joshua[7], 174, 290
Col. Josiah[3], 45, 52, 107
Josiah, Jr.[4], 54, 71
Judith[9], 400
Julia[9], 450
Julia[9] (Holt), 448
Julia[7] (Smith), 199, 315
Julia[8] (Wickliffe), 363, 450
Julia A.[8], 383
Julia A.[8] (Hall), 317
Julia A.[7] (Paine), 256
Julia E.[7], 175
Julia E.[9] (Guild), 420, 466
Julia F.[9], 418
Julia G.[7] (Smyth), 157, 277
Julia M.[8], 311
Julia M.[8] (Bisette), 328, 427
Julia P.[8], 375
Julian[6], 115
Julian S.[8], 275
Julian W.[9], 450
Juliet[9], 346
Julietta S.[9] (Hathaway), 420
June D.[9], 433
Kate[9] (Clark), 346
Kate[7] (Cooper), 110
Kate B.[9] (Brewton), 438, 466
Katharine B.[9], 446
Katharine W.[10], 465

OGDEN.
Keturah[6], 125
Kittie[9], 432
Lalla N.[8], 362
Laura E.[8], 335
Laura E.[8], 336
Laura E.[9], 429
Laura E.[7] (Rafferty), 223, 336
Laura L.[8] (Whaling, Tremble), 349
Laura R.[10], 466
Lavinia A.[8], 313
Lavinia B.[7], 223
Lawrence[8], 285
Leila M.[9], 443
Leslie[8], 374
Lessie[9], 447
Lester[9], 444
Lettie M.[9] (Harwood), 433
Lewis[5], 64, 93
Lewis[6], 110
Lewis[6], 126, 232
Lewis[7], 152
Lewis M.[6], 106
Lewis M.[8], 311
Lillian C.[9] (Porter), 452, 469
Lillian M.[9], 280
Lizzie C.[9] (Petitt), 453
Lizzie E.[8] (Shannon), 296
Lodema[8], 384
Lois S.[9], 450
Lola E.[9] (Owen), 453, 470
Loren H.[8], 379
Lorimer J.[9], 398
Louis D.[9], 433
Louis D. L.[8], 301
Louis M., Esq.[9], 444
Louisa[7] (Tillotson), 171, 285
Louisa G.[8], 375
Louisa H.[8], 300
Louisa W.[7] (Turner), 156, 275
Louise[8], 355
Louise B.[9], 446
Louise B.[8] (Westfeldt), 308, 417
Louise C.[8], 353
Louise E.[10], 466
Louise M.[8], 372
Lowell P.[9], 433
Lucian B.[9], 446
Lucille[9] (McCamley), 450
Lucille D.[7], 254
Lucinda R.[7] (Pitney), 169
Lucius[6], 138
Lucy[8], 275
Lucy[8] (Downs), 315, 418
Lucy D.[9], 393
Lucy H. S.[8], 375
Lucy I.[8] (Onderdonk), 328, 428
Ludlow[8], 302, 409, 413

OGDEN.
Ludlow[9], 413
Lulu[9], 380
Lydia[7], 263
Lydia[7], 266
Lydia[5] (Baldwin), 76, 124
Lydia[7] (Dod), 229
Lydia[6] (Lindsley), 125, 230
Lydia[6] (Masler), 148
Lydia[7] (Taylor), 262, 378
Lydia A.[8], 379
Lyman G.[9], 421
Lyndhurst[7], 180, 294
Mabel[8], 335
Mabel[9], 447
Mahlon D., Esq.[7], 202, 319
Mahlon D., Jr.[8], 320
Dr. Mahlon D.[9], 423
Major Lewis[8], 376, 453
Malvina B.[8] (Armour), 350, 440
Mancelia[8], 382
Marana[9], 440
Marcus[6], 138
Margaret, 8
Margaret[5], 91
Margaret[9], 374
Margaret[9], 445
Margaret[9] (Dillon), 346
Margaret (Hope), 9
Margaret[7] (Palmer), 262, 378
Margaret (Samford), 8
Margaret A.[9], 273
Margaret E.[6], 95
Margaret E.[8] (Moorhead), 379, 455
Margaret G.[7] (Southmayd), 153, 273, 274
Margaret H.[9], 347
Margaret J.[8] (Hamilton), 294, 405
Margaret M.[7] (McCord), 233, 352
Margaret V. C.[8] (McNutt), 301
Margaretta[8], 274
Margaretta[9], 430
Margaretta E.[6] (Ogden), 104, 105, 194
Marguerite[10], 466
Maria[7], 171
Maria[8], 372
Maria[6] (Crittenden), 115, 225
Maria[6] (Merritt), 95
Maria[7] (Voorhees), 171, 284
Maria[6] (Ward), 99
Maria G.[8] (Perrin), 300, 411
Maria L.[8] (Sheppard), 284, 395, 400

OGDEN.
Maria M.[7], 153
Maria P.[7], 254
Maria S.[8], 320
Mariah L.[9], 432
Marian[8] (Cook), 296
Marie A.[8], 279
Marion A.[10], 470
Marion E.[9], 433
Marion G.[9], 439
Martha[5], 65
Martha[9], 447
Martha[4] (Sayer, Eagles), 52, 67
Martha A.[7] (McKnight), 268, 389
Martha J.[8] (Nase), 381
Martine[9], 448
Mary, 9
Mary[4], 57
Mary[4], 61
Mary[5], 73
Mary[5], 84
Mary[5], 87
Mary[5], 91
Mary[6], 93
Mary[6], 95
Mary[6], 125
Mary[6], 148
Mary[7], 233
Mary[7], 260
Mary[8], 302
Mary[8], 340
Mary[8], 362
Mary[8], 380
Mary[8], 382
Mary[9], 430
Mary[9], 431
Mary[9], 449
Mary[4] (Banks), 54, 70
Mary[5] (Barber), 84
Mary[7] (Brown), 171
Mary[7] (Bryant), 262, 378
Mary[5] (Carmichael), 73, 111
Mary[6] (Chapman), 147, 261
Mary[6] (De Hart), 148, 262
Mary[5] (Dodd), 75
Mary[6] (Haines), 132, 249
Mary[7] (Heacock), 264, 384
Mary[8] (Howland), 272
Mary[7] (Kellogg), 172
Mary[6] (Machett), 148
Mary[5] (Meeker), 77
Mary[8] (Sawyer), 315, 418
Mary[5] (Schuyler), 64
Mary[6] (Southmayd), 93, 153
Mary[4] (Stockton), 59
Mary[5] (Townley), 91, 150
Mary[6] (Van Arsdale), 147
Mary[2] (Woodruff), 40, 49

OGDEN.
Mary A.[8], 340
Mary A.[8] (Anderson), 286, 401
Mary A.[6] (Edwards, Brown), 149, 264
Mary A.[7] (Fell), 265
Mary A.[9] (Harvey), 393, 462
Mary A.[9] (Johnson), 438
Mary A.[7] (Meiggs), 266, 385
Mary A.[8] (Robbins), 284, 399
Mary A. S.[7], 256
Mary B.[6], 102
Mary B.[7], 260
Mary B.[8], 302
Mary B.[8], 351
Mary B.[8] (Huntting), 354, 444
Mary B.[8] (Strong), 320, 422
Mary C.[5], 85
Mary C.[8], 298
Mary C.[8] (Avery), 287, 404
Mary C.[6] (Barber), 137, 141, 253
Mary C.[7] (Pierson), 228, 341
Mary D.[9], 391
Mary D. W.[8], 275
Mary E.[8], 339
Mary E.[9], 346
Mary E.[8], 363
Mary E.[8], 379
Mary E.[8], 383
Mary E.[9], 418
Mary E.[9], 419
Mary E.[8] (Adams), 303, 414
Mary E.[8] (Brockway), 290
Mary E.[8] (Condit), 315, 419
Mary E.[7] (Hyatt), 197
Mary E.[8] (McKinley), 295
Mary E.[7] (Newbold), 188
Mary E.[8] (Peck), 355, 445
Mary E.[8] (Pierson), 353, 443
Mary E.[8] (Smith), 283
Mary E.[7] (Waddington), 190, 191, 303
Mary F.[8], 280
Mary G.[6], 95
Mary G.[7] (Thompson), 157, 276
Mary H.[7], 189
Mary H.[7], 254
Mary H.[8] (Sherwood), 346, 437
Mary I.[8], 341
Mary I.[10], 438

OGDEN.
Mary J.[7], 229
Mary J.[7], 249
Mary J.[7], 264
Mary J.[7] (Backus), 268, 390
Mary J.[8] (Condit), 341, 434
Mary L.[8], 299
Mary L.[8], 348
Mary L.[8] (Barton), 356
Mary L.[8] (Martin), 339, 431
Mary M.[8], 337
Mary M.[9], 422
Mary M.[6] (Hoffman), 109, 184, 198
Mary M.[8] (Sherman), 301
Mary N.[9], 393
Mary N.[8] (Haskell), 297, 408
Mary P.[8] (Burnet), 377, 455
Mary R.[8], 299
Mary R.[7] (Pendleton), 224, 337
Mary S.[7], 176
Mary S.[8], 308
Mary S.[8], 375
Mary S.[8] (Leal), 328, 427
Mary S.[7] (Usborne), 192, 303
Mary W.[6], 140
Mary W.[7], 152
Mary W.[8], 336
Mary W.[8] (Sibley, Knox), 271
Mary Y.[9] (Anderson), 444, 468
Matilda G.[7] (Wellman), 156, 276
Matthias[5], 77, 126
Gen. Matthias[5], 84, 132
Matthias[6], 127, 233
Matthias[6], 138, 254
Matthias[7], 233, 353
Matthias[7], 255
Matthias H.[6], 138, 255
Matthias H.[7], 233, 354
Matthias J.[8], 353
Maud[8] (Richardson), 390, 461
Melvin H.[8], 339
Mercy[6] (Obert), 148, 261
Meredith[7], 189, 195, 299
Meredith L.[7], 194
Michael[7], 183
Millicent[8], 287
Minnie E.[8], 287
Minnie E.[9], 454
Minnie G.[9] (Patterson), 395, 398
Miriam W.[9], 393
Monroe G.[8], 273

OGDEN.
Montgomery[9], 445
Mordecai[7], 171, 283
Morgan L.[7], 156, 275
Morgan L.[7], 171
Morgan L., Jr.[8], 275
Morris M.[6], 106
Moses[4], 59, 84
Moses[5], 64
Moses[5], 73, 110
Moses[5], 84
Moses[5], 85
Moses[6], 129
Moses[6], 147, 261
Moses[6], 148, 262
Moses C.[8], 377, 454
Moses H.[7], 261, 377
Moses L.[7], 199, 212, 315
Moses R.[7], 169
Murray[6], 109
Myra A.[8], 286
Nancy[5], 73
Nancy[7], 260
Natalie[10], 462
Nathaniel[4], 57, 75
Nathaniel[4], 60, 90
Nathaniel[4], 61, 91
Nathaniel[5], 73, 115
Nathaniel[5], 91, 150
Nathaniel[7], 225, 338
Nellie E.[9] (Williams), 441, 468
Nelson[9], 405
Nelson J.[8], 384
Nelson P.[8], 287
Nicholas[5], 70, 106
Nicholas G.[6], 95
Nicholas G.[7], 152, 271
Nicholas G., Jr.[8], 271
Noadiah[6], 147
Norman E.[9], 440
Norton D.[9], 430
Nuna[9], 447
Nuna[8] (Castleman), 362
Judge Octavius N.[7], 249, 363
Octavius N., Esq.[8], 363, 450
Olive[9], 440
Olive L.[8], 353
Oliver[5], 73
Oliver[5], 84
Oliver[6], 128, 234
Oliver[8], 355
Oliver[9], 430
Oliver B.[6], 115, 225
Oliver B.[8], 339, 430
Oliver R.[7], 235, 355
Capt. Oliver R.[8], 356
Dr. Oliver W.[6], 114, 223
Orin L.[8], 376, 453
Orvil O.[8], 376
Orville H.[9], 452, 470
Pamelia W.[7], 172

OGDEN.
Park G.[10], 433
Pearl[9], 447
Peggy[7] (Wade), 232
Peggy C.[6] (Francisco), 98
Percy G.[10], 462
Percy T.[9], 447
Peter[5], 70
Peter[6], 107
Peter[7], 183, 294
Peter[7], 263
Peter K.[7], 152, 272
Peter McG.[7], 176
Peter S.[8] 294
Peter Skene[6], 103, 180
Peter V.[6], 135, 253
Phebe[4], 59
Phebe[5], 87
Phebe[5], 90
Phebe[6], 111
Phebe[6], 123
Phebe[6], 127
Phebe[6], 129
Phebe[7], 202
Phebe[7], 231
Phebe[8], 330
Phebe[6] (Barker), 99, 173
Phebe[5] (Brundage), 75, 124
Phebe[6] (Caywood), 148 261
Phebe[7] (Darby), 231
Phebe[5] (Haines), 73, 115
Phebe[5] (Harrison, Miller), 75
Phebe[5] (Hedden), 78
Phebe[6] (Jarvis), 126, 232
Phebe[8] (Johnson), 315
Phebe[5] (Magie), 77, 126
Phebe[5] (Mosely), 84, 129
Phebe[7] (Ross, Chase), 171, 281
Phebe[4] (Williams), 54
Phebe A.[8] (Chamberlain), 284, 399
Phebe Ann[6], 137
Phebe B.[7] (Bird), 233, 351
Phebe E.[7] (Daniels), 214, 335
Phebe E.[8] (Hennion), 375
Phebe E.[6] (McKee), 138, 256
Phebe H. M.[6] (Ryerson), 132
Phebe L.[8], 315
Phebe L.[8] (Griffen), 356
Phebe R.[8] (Johnson), 345, 436
Philip, 8, 9
Philip[5], 71
Philip L.[9], 391
Philip S.[8], 302
Philo G.[8], 350
Capt. Pierson D.[7], 234, 355

OGDEN.
Polly[6], 123
Polly[6], 141
Polly[7], 260
Polly[6] (Condit), 121, 122, 226
Polly[7] (Crocker), 174
Polly[7] (Kitzmuller), 227
Polly[6] (Squires), 99, 173
Prudence[7] (Howe), 227
Prudence[6] (McIntyre, Foxcroft), 148, 263
Rachel[4], 58
Rachel[6], 129
Rachel[8], 340
Rachel[8] (Hall), 295, 406
Rachel[8] (June), 339
Rachel[6] (Lindsley), 111, 199
Rachel[5] (Price), 78, 128
Rachel (Wetmore), 159
Rachel P.[6] (Olds), 98
Rachel S.[7] (Watkins), 267
Ralph[9], 439
Ralph B.[10], 470
Randolph G.[8], 272
Rebecca[4], 58
Rebecca[4] (Halsted), 59, 87
Rebecca[6] (Price), 125
Rebecca[3] (Ralph), 46
Rebecca E.[7], 194
Rebecca E.[7] (Bigelow), 192, 304
Rebecca E.[7] (Ogden), 188, 190, 297
Rebecca E.[8] (Ogden), 297, 299, 408
Rebecca S.[8], 353
Rebecca W. P.[6] (Fowler), 132, 250
Reuben C.[7], 260, 376
Reuben R.[8], 376
Rhoda[7], 174
Rhoda[7] (Case), 171
Rhoda[5] (Edwards), 84, 130
Rhoda[6] (Squires), 99, 172
Rhoda A.[8] (Beavers), 377, 455
Rhoda A.[7] (Bradley), 171, 280
Richard, 7
Richard, 8, 10
Richard[6], 148, 264
Richard H.[7], 190, 302
Rev. Richard T.[7], 180
Richard, of Fairfield, 10, 14
Robert, 7
Robert[3], 46, 58
Hon. Robert, 2d[4], 59, 78, 135
Robert, 3d, Esq.[5], 84, 131
Hon. Robert, 4th[6], 132, 248
Robert[8], 374

OGDEN.
Robert A.[8], 351
Robert B.[9], 451
Robert C.[9], 436
Robert C.[10], 466
Robert M.[8], 279
Robert M.[9], 400
Judge Robert N.[7], 249, 360
Judge Robert N., Jr.[8], 362, 445
Robert N.[9], 446, 469
Robert N.[10], 469
Robert T.[8], 345
Robert W.[7], 159, 278
Rollin D.[10], 465
Rev. Rollo[8], 287, 404
Rosalie[9], 340
Rose[8] (Hunsden), 275, 393
Ruby A.[9], 433
Rufus E.[8], 340
Ruth[6], 123
Ruth[9], 440
Ruth L.[9], 401
S. Gordon[9], 447
Sabra[8], 284
Sallie[6], 123
Sally[5], 71
Sally[7], 260
Sally[5] (Harrison), 75
Sally E.[7] (Harkins), 227
Salome[8] (Knapenburger), 340
Samuel[3], 46, 58
Samuel[4], 57, 75
Samuel[4], 58, 77
Col. Samuel[5], 70, 104
Samuel[5], 75, 122
Samuel[5], 78
Samuel[5], 90, 148
Samuel[6], 99
Samuel[6], 114
Samuel[6], 122, 227
Samuel[6], 126, 232
Samuel[6], 129
Samuel, Jr.[6], 148, 263
Samuel[7], 188, 189, 297
Samuel, Jr.[7], 227, 340
Samuel[7], 231, 348
Samuel[9], 431
Samuel C.[7], 188, 191, 296
Samuel E.[8], 384
Samuel F.[7], 227, 340
Samuel G.[6], 95, 154
Samuel G., Jr.[7], 153, 156, 274
Samuel G. M.[6], 106
Samuel M.[7], 194, 310
Samuel M.[9], 454
Samuel N.[6], 104
Samuel P.[8], 339
Samuel R.[8], 353, 443
Samuel T.[7], 225, 339
Samuel T., Jr.[8], 339, 431

OGDEN.
Sarah[4], 57
Sarah[4], 61
Sarah[5], 73
Sarah[5], 87
Sarah[6], 102
Sarah[6], 110
Sarah[6], 148
Sarah[8], 340
Sarah[9], 432
Sarah[8] (Akenhead), 296
Sarah[4] (Bloomfield), 60, 87
Sarah[7] (Codman), 188, 296
Sarah[6] (Coit), 111, 213
Sarah[6] (Daley), 148
Sarah[7] (de Luze), 190, 300
Sarah[5] (Edison), 75, 123
Sarah[5] (Gaston), 73, 116
Sarah[7] (Hamilton), 189, 299
Sarah[5] (Harrison), 91, 150
Sarah[6] (Hinsdale), 98, 170
Sarah[5] (Hoffman), 69, 103
Sarah[4] (Johnson), 52, 62
Sarah[7] (Peddie), 229
Sarah[4] (Pierson), 55, 72
Sarah[7] (Reed), 100
Sarah[6] (Ross), 147, 260
Sarah[9] (Shields), 448
Sarah[5] (Smith), 90, 149
Sarah[7] (Stull), 255
Sarah[5] (Tappan), 73, 113
Sarah A.[8], 290
Sarah A. W.[8], 347
Sarah A.[8] (Bush), 384, 457
Sarah A.[8] (Morris), 286, 401
Sarah A.[8] (Smith), 339, 432
Sarah A.[7] (Summers), 233
Sarah B.[8], 379
Sarah D.[8], 337
Sarah E.[7] (Austin), 214, 334
Sarah E.[8] (Purdy), 353
Sarah F.[7] (Clemson), 194, 308
Sarah F. L.[6], 104
Sarah H.[8], 315
Sarah H.[9], 454
Sarah H.[8] (Hanson), 297, 408
Sarah J.[7], 169
Sarah J.[7], 175
Sarah J.[7], 180
Sarah J.[8] (Alexander), 295, 406
Sarah J.[7] (McKinley), 183, 295
Sarah L.[7], 194
Sarah L.[9], 347
Sarah M.[6], 105
Sarah M.[7], 152
Sarah M.[7], 249

Index

OGDEN.
Sarah M.[8], 271
Sarah M.[9], 432
Sarah M.[8] (Day), 345, 436
Sarah M.[8] (Shannon), 271
Sarah N.[9] (Kempe), 449
Sarah P.[6] (Du Bois), 132, 249
Sarah R.[8], 377
Sarah R.[8] (Lockman), 377, 454
Schuyler[8], 302
Sheldon B.[10], 465
Sheridan[9], 404
Sidney A., 293
Silas[7], 199, 315
Silas W.[7], 174
Simeon[5], 75, 124
Simeon, Jr.[6], 124
Simeon[8], 340
Smith[7], 229
Solomon E.[9], 432
Sophia[8], 339
Sophia S.[7], 267
Squire[7], 260, 376
Stansbury[8], 315, 418
Stella[9], 431
Stella[8] (Breedlove), 296
Stephen[4], 56, 73
Stephen[5], 73, 113
Stephen[6], 147
Stephen[6], 149, 265
Stephen J.[6], 114
Sue W.[9], 449
Surnames, 5
Susan[7], 260
Susan[8], 339
Susan[7] (Camp), 233, 352
Susan[6] (Lyon), 127
Susan B.[8], 382
Susan C.[7] (Wallace), 180, 294
Susan D.[8], 373
Susan D.[7] (Biddle), 255, 373
Susan E.[8], 273
Susan E.[8], 288
Susan E.[7] (Benedict), 228
Susan E. (Farrand), 341, 435
Susan J.[7], 153
Susan L.[6] (Hoffman), 109, 184, 198
Susan R.[8], 296
Susan W.[8] (Rintoul), 297
Susan W.[7] (Roebuck), 188, 297
Susanna[7], 234
Susannah[7] (Morehouse), 90
Susannah[5] (Williams), 75, 122
Swain[6], 75

OGDEN.
Swaine[3], 45, 56
Swaine[6], 124
Sydney D.[9], 422
Sydney N.[8], 275, 393
Sydney N., Jr.[9], 393
Sylvester[8], 384
Theodore, Jr.[8], 231
Theodore H.[7], 231
Theodore H.[9], 437
Theodorus[6], 147
Theodosia[7] (Van Name), 172, 285
Thomas, 8, 9
Thomas[3], 45, 55
Thomas[4], 54
Thomas[4], 56
Thomas[5], 75, 123
Thomas[8], 355
Rev. Thomas A.[6], 139
Thomas A.[7], 255, 374
Thomas A.[8], 374
Thomas A.[9], 451
Thomas D.[7], 233
Thomas H.[10], 438
Dr. Thomas J.[7], 199, 316
Thomas L.[6], 104, 189
Thomas L.[7], 156
Thomas L.[7], 194, 195, 311
Thomas L.[8], 302, 413
Thomas L.[8], 316
Thomas S.[8], 291
Thomas W.[7], 190, 301
Thomas W.[9], 442
Thompson P.[8], 353, 444
Timothy[5], 89, 147
Timothy[7], 262
Uzal[4], 52, 64
Rev. Dr. Uzal[5], 64, 94
Uzal[6], 96
Uzal[6], 128
Uzal[7], 260
Vara A.[9], 442
Violetta A.[9], 452
Virginia[7], 157
Waddington[7], 189
Wallace[6], 95
Wallace[7], 188
Wallace[7], 192, 308
Wallace[8], 296
Wallace[8], 297
Walter[8], 302
Walter[8], 374, 452
Walter[9], 397
Walter, Jr.[9], 452
Walter D.[9], 404
Walter H.[8], 287, 404
Walter H.[10], 463
Walter H.[10], 470
Warren G.[9], 393
Weston A.[8], 281, 397
Wilberforce[9], 440
William, 7, 8

OGDEN.
William, 9, 10
William[3], 49
William[4], 61, 90
William[5], 71, 109
William[6], 104
Dr. William[6], 111, 213
William[6], 129
William[6], 147, 260
William[6], 150, 266
William[7], 172, 286
William[7], 174, 289
William[7], 188, 192, 296
William[7] 188, 192, 303
William[7], 233
William[7], 255
William, Jr.[7], 260
William[7], 261, 377
William, Jr.[8], 286, 400
William[8], 297
William[8], 330
William[8], 352
William A.[6], 138, 256
William A.[8], 339, 433
William A.[8], 375
William A.[9], 401
William B.[7], 202–212
William B.[8], 272, 392
William B.[8], 320, 424
William B.[8], 334
William B.[8], 353
William B.[8], 382, 455
William B., Jr.[9], 424
William B., Jr.[9], 392
William C.[9], 405
William C.[9], 434
William D.[8], 291
William D.[9], 391
William De H.[7], 255
William E.[8], 377
Capt. William F.[8], 363, 448
William F., Jr.[9], 449
William G.[8], 293
William G.[8], 377
William G.[9], 439
William H.[7], 213
William H.[7], 235, 356
William H.[8], 356
William H.[9], 400, 463
William H.[9], 437
William H.[9], 454
William H.[10], 437
William H. A.[6], 132
William H. H.[10], 437, 467
William J.[8], 353
William K.[8], 271
William L.[6], 147, 260
William L., Jr.[7], 260
William L.[8], 272, 391
William L.[8], 351, 441
William L.[10], 469
William M.[7], 189
William M.[8], 297, 299, 408

Ogden.
William M. M.[7], 194
William P.[7], 176
William R.[8], 298
William R.[9], 460
William S.[7], 176, 291
William S.[7], 190
William S.[7], 266
William W.[8], 297
William W.[8], 349, 439
William W.[8], 380
William W.[9], 420, 465
Winifred[9], 405
Winthrop[8], 273
Zenas[7], 199, 314
Zopher P.[6], 132
Zurviah[6], 125
Ogden Arms, 5
Ogden Chart (original), 253
"Ogden Company," 25
"Ogden House," St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 187
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 104, 186
"Ogden" towns in U. S., 40
Ogier.
Blanche K. (Southmayd), 273
Olden.
Catharine S. (Peters), 119
Gov. Charles, 255
Job G., 119
Mary (Ogden), 65, 99
Olds.
Lieut. Benjamin, 98
Olinghouse.
Etta E. (Harsh), 432
Oliver.
Electa (Spencer), 130, 238
Elizabeth (Coddington, Ogden), 149, 265
Martha (Swift, Ogden), 264
Nathan, 264
Olmsted.
Margaret S. (Ogden), 374
William N., 374
Onderdonk.
Calvin, 328, 428
Elizabeth C. (Laidlaw), 331
Harriet (Mann), 412
Lucy G.[9], 428
Mabel[9] (Schofield), 428
Orcutt.
Mary (Ogden), 172, 286
Orr.
Ann (Burnet), 214, 333
Osborn.
Charles[8], 230
Charles H., 230
Cornelia (Ogden), 235, 355
Frederick[8] W., 230
John W.[8], 230
Osborn.
Jonathan, 146
Mary[8], 230
Mary (Ogden), 58, 76
Nancy (Harrison), 229
Rhoda (Potter), 146
William, 144
William E.[8], 230
Osborne.
Alexander C., 223
Esther (Parker), 453
Owen.
Caroline T.[10], 470
Ferdinand C., 470
George S., 453, 470
Leland M.[10], 470
Capt. O. E., 109
Ownbey.
Burton L., 437
Hilda B.[10], 438
Mary V.[10], 438

Pack.
J. Wallace, 285
Page.
Clifton F., 288
Homer, 343
Joseph M., 286
Levi, 286
Louisa I.[9], 286
Paine.
Philip W., 256
Painter.
Anna S.[8], 165
Rev. Joseph A., 165
Palmer.
John[8], 378
Maggie[8], 378
Maria C. (Ogden), 346
Pitman[8], 378
Thomas, 262, 378
William[8], 378
Pancoast.
Rachel (Barber), 253, 372
Park.
Alexander H., 472
Amanda A. (Ogden), 340, 433
Rev. Calvin, 245
Rev. Dr. Edward A., 245
Elijah, 168
Flora A. (Hanson), 458, 472
Robert, 168
Rufus, 168
Thomas, 168
Parker.
Allen, 453
Caroline E. (Ogden), 376, 453
Charles[8], 271
Hon. Cortland, 106
Eliza A. (Stoddard), 282
Parker.
Elizabeth (Alden), 236
Grace (Ogden), 434
Howard[8], 271
James, 105
James C., 152, 270
Lieut. James C., Jr.[8], 271
Lydia (Heacock), 457
Wm., 106
Parkhurst.
Archibald, 235
Archibald, 347, 438
David, 438
Elizabeth M., 438
Parkinson.
Rachel (Chadwick), 428
Parkis.
Benjamin, 33
Parks.
Polly (Beecher), 222
Parr.
Massie (Serviss), 262
Parrott.
David[8], 379
Elizabeth[8], 379
Henry[8], 379
Jane A. (Dickinson), 270
Margaret[8], 379
Mary[8], 379
Mitchell[8], 379
Orson[8], 379
Peter P., 270
Sylvester, 262, 379
William, 379
Parry.
Alice L. (Ogden), 399
Parsell.
Jane (Atchison), 351
Parsons.
Gen. Lewis B., 367
Patchen.
Lydia A. (Ogden), 199, 316
Patee.
Leslie, 414
Paton.
James, 89
Patterson.
Charles S., 395, 398
George, 458
William, 395, 398
Pattison.
Greenville S., 184
Dr. John, 184
Pearl.
Charlotte S.[8] (Letchworth), 281, 398
David O.[8], 281
Dr. Dennison R., 171, 281
Pearsall.
John, 289
Mary E. (Monell), 289
Peck.
Abigail (Gardner), 114

PECK.
Carrie[9], 445
Capt. Ebenezer, 48
Grace[9], 445
Janett (Lindsley), 231
John, 355, 445
John, Jr.[9], 445
Lizzie[9], 445
Rev. Solomon, 243
PEDDIE.
Thomas B., 229
PEFFER.
David, 122
Elijah[7], 122
Gershom[7], 122
Jacob[7], 122
Moses[7], 122
Swaine[7], 122
PEIREO.
L. W., 317
PEMBERTON.
Maria (Smith), 410
PENDLETON.
Annie O.[8], 337
John K.[8], 337
Madelin R.[8], 337
Philip C., 224, 337
Virginia O.[8], 337
PENFIELD.
Daniel, 258
George H., 318
Harriet (Edwards), 139, 258
PENN.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 127
PENNINGTON.
Sarah (Halsted), 142
Gov. Wm. S., 142
PERCIVAL.
Abigail (Strong), 422
PERIAM.
Abigail[7], 234
Daniel[7], 234
Elizabeth O.[7] (Sanders), 234
John[7], 234
Jonathan[7], 234
Joseph, 77, 127
Joseph, Jr.[6], 127, 234
Joseph M.[7], 234
Mary M.[7] (Tunnard), 234
Phebe O.[7], 234
Thomas M.[7], 234
PERKINS.
Amy A. (Wyn Koop), 376
Martha (Hammond), 189
PERRIN.
Annette O.[9], 411
Charles G., 300, 411
Clark[9], 411
Mary[9], 411
Solomon C., 411
PERRINE.
Lucretia (Halsted), 144
PERRY.
Edward H., 432
Ethel L.[10], 432
Lelia[10], 432
PETERS.
George H., 119
Rev. Dr. John E., 119
PETITT.
Henry W., 453
William, 453
PETTINGILL.
Frances A. (Mead), 317, 422
PHELPS.
Elizabeth P. (Chetwood), 259
Melissa E. (Ogden), 266
Roxanna (Watson), 470
PHILIP.
John V. N., 301
PHILLIPS.
Jessie (Stiles), 218
Margaret (Caldwell), 96
PHINNEY.
Gould, 117, 266
PICKMAN.
Benjamin, 375
PIERCE.
Josiah, 215
Mary (Price), 128
PIERPONT.
Sarah (Edwards), 130, 139
PIERSON.
Aaron[5], 71
Aaron, 228, 341
Abigail (Price), 117
Abigail[5] E., 71
Abraham[7], 199
Albert[7], 199
Alice[9], 443
Alice F.[9], 434
Anna V.[7], 199
Antoinette P.[9], 435
Aphia[7] (Noyes, Stoddard), 199, 317
Benjamin[4], 51
Benjamin[9], 442
Benjamin C., 352, 442
Bessie[9], 442
Bethuel, 111, 199
Caleb, 76
Catharine[7], 199
Catharine (Ogden), 315
Catharine A. (Ogden), 261, 377
Charles[9], 443
Daniel, 53
Daniel, 54, 71
Daniel, Jr.[5], 71
David[4], 51
Decius L.[9], 435
Edward[9], 442
Elihu[5], 62
PIERSON.
Elizabeth[4], 51
Elizabeth (Ogden), 77, 125
Elizabeth B.[8], 341
Frederick[9], 442
Frederick C., 353, 443
Frederick H.[9], 434
Guy R.[9], 435
Hannah[4], 51
Hannah[5], 72
Henrietta[9], 442
Henry, 21, 22, 41
Henry, 43, 51
Henry[4], 51
Henry[10], 442
Henry L., 365
Ira[8], 315
Isaac, 55, 72
Isaac, Jr.[5], 72
Dr. Isaac, 341
Rev. Isaac, 341, 435
Jacob[7], 199
James[5], 71
Jemima[5], 71
Jemima[4] (Arnett), 51, 62
John[4], 51, 62
John[5], 72
John[7], 199
John D., 117
John O.[8], 341, 434
Jonas[5], 71
Jonathan[5], 62
Josias[4], 51
Kate L.[9], 434
Levi, 118
Mary, 51
Mary[5] 120
Mary[9], 442
Mary[9], 443
Mary[5] (Brittin), 62, 117
Mary C. O.[9], 435
Mary E.[9], 435
Mary W.[5], 71
Mollie (Bird), 352, 443
Nathaniel[5], 71
Oliver[9], 442
Rhoda (Ogden), 65, 98
Samuel[4], 51
Samuel, 71
Sarah[4], 51
Sarah (Ogden), 76
Sarah H.[9], 435
Stephen C.[8], 341, 435
Uzal[5], 72
William, 117
PINE.
Jeannette L. (Ogden), 374, 452
John, 10
PIPER.
Nellie (Halsey), 357
PITCHER.
Esther[8], 332

PITCHER.
Harriet[8] (Shelmadine), 332
Horace, 214, 332
Joseph[8], 332
Phebe[8] (Boyington), 332
Walter E., 283
PITNEY.
Dr. Aaron, 144
Caroline L. (Halsted), 144
Catharine[7], 215
Charity[7], 215
Charles A.[7], 215
Franklin V., 169
Frederick[8], 169
James, 112, 215
Joseph S.[7], 215
Lucy[8], 169
Maria[7], 215
PITT.
Catharine (Ogden), 90
PITTS.
Mary (Ogden), 353, 443
PLACE.
Herbert, 333
PLATT.
Hannah (Ogden), 84, 131
Maria (Schofield), 428
Sarah (Judson), 174
Sarah (Ogden), 84, 131
Dr. Zopher, 131
PLEISSNER.
G. W. B., 440
PLUM.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 40, 41
John, 42
John, 49
Samuel, 41
Samuel, 51
POINDEXTER.
Ida (Wellman), 276
POLLOCK.
Frances (Devereaux), 257
POMEROY.
Asahel, 131
Hannah (Edwards), 131
POOLE.
Eliza (Markland), 335
PORTER.
Ada M.[10], 469
Bertha M.[10], 469
Capt. David, 138
Edna A.[10], 469
F. Addison, 422
Gen. Horace, 337
Horace M., 337
Nettie A.[10] (MacDougall), 469
Oscar L., 452, 469
POST.
Ann L. (Whiting), 247
Ann M.[7] (Osborne), 223
David O.[6], 113, 222
Emily S.[7] (Osborne), 223
POST.
Eunice O.[7] (Smith), 222
John I., 247
Philip, 73, 113
POTTER.
Amos, 89, 146
Cornelius D.[8], 367
Daniel[6], 146
Elizabeth[6] (Doty), 146
Francis C., 250, 367
Joanna[6], 146
John[6], 146
Moses[6], 146
Rachel[6] (Caldwell), 146
Rebecca[6] (Squire), 146
Russell[6], 146
POWER.
Anne (Kesteven), 309
POWERS.
Lavinia (Wilkinson), 221
POWNALL.
Louisa S. (Ogden), 135, 252
William, 252
PRATT.
Augustus, 279
Elizabeth A.[8], 338
Frederick J.[8], 338
Frederick W., 225, 338
Harriet O.[8] (Jenkins), 338
Henry O.[9], 404
Henry W.[8], 338
Mabel P. (Ogden), 279
Walter M.[9], 404
Walter P., 287, 404
William H.[8], 338
PRAY.
Margaret (Roome), 143
PRENIL.
Laura (Jay), 258
PRENTICE.
H., 397
PRENTISS.
Cyrus, 174, 291
Eliza C.[8] (Bradford), 291
Harriet W.[8] (Hopkins), 291
James, 291
PRICE.
Aaron[6], 118
Aaron O.[6], 128
Aaron O.[7], 141
Aaron O.[7], 235
Abigail[5] (Crane), 74, 120
Abigail[6] (Hays), 119
Abigail[6] (Townley), 117
Abigail O.[6], 120
Abner[5], 74, 118
Alice McK. (Jones), 425
Anthony, 125
Benjamin, 74
Benjamin, 141
Benoni[6], 118
Brittin[6], 118
PRICE.
Caleb[6], 118
Comfort (Ogden), 78, 129
Connet[6], 118
Cornelius[6], 119
Daniel[6], 128
Daniel, Jr., 232, 351
Daniel, 3d[8], 351
David, 78, 128
David[6], 118
David[7], 235
Edward[6], 119
Elias[6], 118
Elihu[5], 74, 118
Elihu[6], 117
Eliphalet, 121
Eliza[6], 120
Eliza B. (Wetmore), 174, 291
Elizabeth[6], 119
Elizabeth (Crane), 121
Elizabeth (Ogden), 77, 127
Elizabeth (Woodruff), 128, 235
Elizabeth[7] (Price), 235
Elizabeth[6] (Wagner), 128
Elizabeth W.[6] (Clark), 117
Elsey[6], 119
Enos[6], 128, 235
Esther[6] (Pierson), 118
Farrington, 87
George H.[8], 351
Hannah[6] (Stackhouse), 118
Hedges R.[6], 117
Helen[8], 351
Henrietta[6] (Scribner), 118
Hiram K., 425
Isaac[6], 119
Jacob[6], 119
Jacob, 127
James[6], 118
Jane[6] (Phinney), 117
Jemima[6] (Woodruff, Dawson), 118
Jeremiah[6], 118
Jerusha[6], 118
Jesse[7], 235
Joanna[6] (Chamberlain), 129
Joanna[6] (Hinchman), 118
Joanna[7] (Woodruff), 235
John[6], 120
John[7], 125
John[6], 235
Rev. Jonathan D.[6], M.D., 128
Joseph[6], 118
Joseph D.[6], 118
Joseph P.[6], 128
Lewis[6], 129
Lewis[8], 351
Lydia[6], 120
Lydia[6] (Wood), 118

PRICE.
Maria[6], 118
Mary[7], 235
Mary A.[6] (Brittin), 117
Mary Ann, 117
Moses, 129
Nancy[6] (Clark), 120
Obadiah[6], 119
Oliver[6], 129
Pamelia, 117
Pamelia[7] (Garthwaite), 235
Periam[6], 128
Phebe (Bond), 232
Phebe[6] (Burrows), 129
Phebe[6] (Meeker), 117
Phebe[7] (Parkhurst), 235
Phebe[6] (Stagg), 117
Phebe E.[8], 351
Phebe O., 117
Puah[6] (Pierson), 117
Rachel[6], 128
Ralph[5], 74, 117
Rebecca[5] (Simpson), 74, 119
Robert[5], 74
Robert[6], 117
Sarah[6] (Lindsley), 117
Stephen[5], 74, 118
Stephen[5], 118
Stephen[6], 118
Susannah H.[6] (Callen), 120
Tenrub[5], 74, 120
Thomas, 55
Thomas, Jr., 56, 74
Thomas, 3d[5], 74, 117
Thomas[6], 118
Thomas H., 235
Thomas J.[6], 118
William[6], 120
William[7], 125
Prince WILLIAM HENRY (attempted capture of), 133
PROOVOST.
Anna B. (Pitney), 144
PROVOST.
Evelyn I. (Ogden), 335, 429
Henry S., 429
PRUNNER.
Mathilde (Rood), 158, 278
PULASKI.
Count, 155
PUMPELLY.
Mary (Johnson), 257
PURDY.
Mary E. (Barker), 173
Myrenus, 353
PUTNAM.
Catharine (Rankin), 387
Gen. Israel, 239
Mehitable (Tyler), 239
Milford M., 229
Sarah (Edison), 229
PYNE.
Mary (Morris), 258

QUICK.
Florence (Magie), 438
QUIGLEY.
Joanna (Ogden), 77, 125
John, 125
Polly (Ogden), 99, 170
QUIMBY.
Hannah[7], 121
John, 121
QUINTARD.
Daniel, 272
Eleanor E. (Ogden), 272
QUITMAN.
Rev. Frederick H., 224
Frederika (Ogden), 224
Gen. John A., 224

RAFFERTY.
Anna M.[8] (Ross), 336, 430
Col. John C., 223, 336
Mary W.[8] (Van Horn), 336
Capt. Ogden[8], 336
Rev. Dr. William, 336
Col. Wm. A.[8], 336
RAINEY.
James G., 157
Dr. Thomas, 157-158
RALPH.
James, 46
RALSTON.
Albina (Brittin), 117
Francis W., 311
Robert, 311
RAMSAY.
Baron Costé, 426
Charlotte (Ogden), 180
Judge, 180
RANDALL.
Abraham, 151
RANDLE.
Mary (Wilcox), 290
RANDOLPH.
Rose B. (Bradley), 470
RANKIN.
Abby[8] (Holden), 387
Caroline[8] (Ayer), 387
Charlotte T.[8], 267
Edward E.[7], 267, 387
Edward S.[8], 386
Edward W.[8], 387
Ellen[8] (Bliss), 386
Henry[8], 387
Henry V.[7], 267, 387
Isaac N.[7], 267
Isaac O.[8], 387
James[8], 387
John J.[7], 267
Rev. John J.[8], 386
John L.[8], 387
Lucinda C.[7] (Hall), 267
Mary[8] (Johnson), 386
Mary O.[7] (Ward), 267, 386
Matilda[8], 386

RANKIN.
Matilda W.[7], 267
Phebe A.[7] (Goble), 267
Richard H.[8], 387
Susan[7] (Duryee), 267, 386
Susan[8] (Janvier), 387
Walter M.[8], 386
William, 150, 267
William, Jr.[7], 267, 385
Dr. William[8], 386
William[8], 387
RAPP.
Henrietta (Munn), 269
Henry, 269
RAYMOND.
Betsy (Ogden), 111, 212
RAYNOR.
Mr., 19
Irany (Lindsley), 199
Martha (Johnson), 268
Rev. Menzias, 100, 117
READE.
Sarah (De Peyster), 109
READING.
Daniel, 99
Kate (Du Bois), 369
Mary (Gray), 171
Mary (Gray, Ogden), 99
Mary (Mills), 141, 145
REAVA.
Julia (Ogden), 103, 180
REDDINGTON.
Julia M. (Edison), 228
REECE.
J. L., 459
REED.
David, 333
Isabella O., 100
Dr. Silas, 100
Thomas J., 449
REEVE.
Florence L.[9] (Evedon), 395
Herbert O.[9], 395
Uzal, 260
William A., 280, 395
REID.
Experience (Reading), 99
George E., 415
RELYEA.
Jane (Edwards), 242
REMSEN.
Aletta (Strong), 198
Phoenix, 369
RENOLDS.
Sarah (Tappan), 113
REXFORD.
Mercia B. (Tappan), 113, 221
REYNOLDS.
Abby M. (Mitchell), 230
Laura (Petitt), 453
RHINELANDER.
Philip, 185

RHODES.
John, 340
RICE.
Charlaine (Bradford), 291
Lucy (Davies), 444
RICHARDS.
Albin M., 427
Mary A. (Vanfleet), 282
Sarah (Ogden), 283, 398
Sarah (Weed), 200
RICHARDSON.
Ann (Ogden, Anderson), 102, 175
Anne (Ogden), 9
Charles, 390, 461
Frank W., 398, 463
George A.[10], 463
George O.[9], 461
Harriet E.[10], 463
Hon. John, 175, 176
Joseph, 9
RICHMOND.
Allen, 225
Deane, 225
RICHSTEIN.
Jennie (Bird), 352, 442
RICKETTS.
Mary W. (Van Cortlandt), 108
RIDER.
Mehitable (Ogden), 129
RIFENBARK.
Hiram, 333
RIGGS.
Gideon, 219
RIKER.
Lucinda (Brundage), 124
Sarah (Budd), 441
RIMMEL.
Nettie M. (Harsh), 432
RINGWOOD.
Charles, 9
Edward, 9
Henry, 9
John, 9
Ringwood Company, 65
RINTOUL.
Andrew, 297
RIPLEY.
Susan (Edwards), 242
RISA.
Marie (Gobert), 152
RITCHIE.
Juliet T. (Ogden), 346
William F., 156
RITTENHOUSE.
John, 356
Matilda (Ogden), 235, 356
ROBBINS.
Hannah (Gilman), 184
James L., 284, 399
Julia (Finley), 163
Lawrence O.[9], 400
ROBBINS.
Mary L.[9], 400
ROBERT.
Christopher, 254, 259
Lucille (Ogden), 138, 254
ROBERTS.
Charlotte (Ogden), 98, 169
Hugh, 63
Phebe (Baldwin, Ogden, Sarles), 46, 58
Samuel, 73
Dr. William C., 184
ROBERTSON.
Dr. Alexander[7], 167
Helen[7] (Blakeman), 168
John[7], 168
Mary L.[7] (Park), 168
Rev. Noel[7], 167
Robert S., 98, 167
Rev. Wm. H. C.[7], 168
ROBINSON.
Ann (Ogden), 148
Beverly, 374
Henry L., 382
Robertus S., 382
Tamor (Ogden), 233, 353
ROCKWELL.
David, 357
Emma (Halsey), 357
Jerusha (Ogden), 66, 99
Joseph, 99
RODGERS.
Dr. John R. B., 98, 160
Rev. John, 160
Thomas R., 164
ROEBUCK.
David O.[8], 297
Henry[8], 297
Herman N.[8], 297
Mary N.[8] (Gordon), 297, 304, 409
Rebecca[8] (Jones), 297, 409
Sarah C.[8], 297
William, 188, 297
Zippie S.[8] (Jones), 297, 409
ROGERS.
Grace (Richardson, Miller), 314
James, 56
Lydia (Crane, Nutman), 71
Socie, 282
ROLFE.
Henry, 74
John, 74
Joseph, 74
Mary (Price), 74
Prudence (Ogden), 90, 147
ROLLIN.
Mary I. (Ogden), 419, 465
ROLLINSON.
S. O., 227
ROMMELLS.
John W., 330
ROOD.
Rev. Anson, 95, 158
Edith[8] (Gudden), 278
Helen M.[7] (Blake), 158, 278
Herman[8], 278
Margaret A.[7] (Hazard), 158, 278
Prof. Ogden N.[7], 158, 278
Rowland[8], 278
Theodore[7], 158
ROOME.
Margaret (Halsted), 143
William, 143
ROSE.
John, 23
ROSS.
Aaron, 147, 260
Abner[7], 260
Ann (Ogden), 127, 233
Ann M.[7], 260
Charles[8], 281
Clarissa[8] (Young), 281
George, 268
George H., 336, 430
George H., Jr.[9], 430
George T., 251
George W., 430
Henrietta[9], 281
James, 267
Joanna H.[7] (Ogden), 260, 261, 376
Laura T.[9], 430
Lucetta[7] (Reeve), 260
Mabel W.[9], 430
Madeline A.[9] (Dalrymple), 430
Oliver[7], 260
Oren[9], 281
Polly (Baldwin), 59
Samuel H.[7], 260
Susan M. (Ogden), 150, 267
Teresa[8] (Marsh), 281
Theodore[9], 430
William, 171, 281
ROWLAND.
Henry, 245
ROWLEY.
Mary L. (Campfield), 330
RUCKLE.
Mary (Heacock), 385, 458
RUGGLES.
Timothy, 81
RUPE.
Susan (Edison), 228
RUSSELL.
Blaine[8], 389
Caroline O. F.[8], 389
Hon. James M.[8], 389
John L., 268, 389
Julie (Rankin), 386
Lyon[8], 389
Ogden[8], 389

RUTLEDGE.
Rev. Edward, 184
Eliza (Hoffman), 184
Frances M. (Hoffman), 184
RYAN.
Katharine (Jones), 391
RYERSON.
Amelia O.[8] (Turnbull), 371
Anna M.[8], 371
Emma E. (Fowler), 371
George M., 371
Hannah A.[7] (Anderson), 251, 371
Col. Henry O.[7] 251
Henry O.[8], 251
Magdalen[8], 371
Martin, 132
Hon. Martin[7], 251, 371
Mary H.[7], 252
Robert O.[7], 251
Stockton H.[8], 371
Dr. Thomas[7], 251
Judge Thomas C., 132, 251
William[7], 252
William M.[8], 371

SACK.
Lewis, 95
SACKETT.
Mary A. (Bradford), 304
SAFFORD.
Cyrus, 402
SAGE.
Dulcy (Dickson), 285
SALE.
Nancy (Ogden), 85, 140
SALMON.
Charles, 275, 393
Charles H.[9], 393
Ernest D. W.[9], 393
Ethel R.[9], 393
Henry B.[9], 393
Mabel I., 393
Walter O.[9], 393
SAMFORD.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 8, 9
Isaac, 8
John, 8, 9
SAMMONS.
Stephen, 164
SANDERS.
Benjamin, 234
Irenia (Squires), 172, 288
SANDFORD.
Rachel (Ogden), 90, 149
SANFORD.
Ebenezer, 376, 452
Ebenezer, Jr.[9], 452
Elizabeth (Ogden), 260, 376
John[9], 452
Rachel[9], 452
SANTFORD.
Sytje (Bradford), 70
SARGENT.
Susan W. (Codman), 296, 407
Gov. Winthrop, 191
SARLES.
Edward, 59
Mary (Crane), 62
SAUNDERS.
Maj. Gen. Boyd, 292
Emily (Ogden), 177, 292
Rev. J. S., 308
SAWYER.
Elisha, 418
Elizabeth S.[9], 418
Ellen (Smith), 266
Gabriel S., 315, 418
Gabriel S., Jr.[9], 418, 464
Guy O.[10], 464
Harriet A.[9] (Hoyt), 418, 464
Isaac W., 212
Jessie M.[9] (Brandt), 418, 465
John H.[10], 464
Julia M.[9] (Chase), 418, 464
Lillie R.[10], 464
Margaret (Ogden), 199, 316
Maud S.[10] (Seeley), 464
Moses, 266
SAXTON.
Jane (Edison), 123
William, 123
SAYER.
Ananias[5], 67
Ananias, 99
Caleb, 52, 67
Caleb[5], 67
David[5], 67
Francis, 47
Hannah (Ogden), 52, 65
Ichabod[5], 67
James C., 234
Jonathan, 65
Jonathan[5], 67
Jonathan, 99
Stephen[5], 67
Uzal[5], 67
SAYERS.
N. J., 354
SAYLES.
Maria (Edwards), 258
Willard, 258
SAYRE.
Nancy (Halsey), 261
SCAMMON.
Mary (Price), 129
SCHAFFER.
Mary L. (Halsey), 357
SCHELLINX.
Abraham, 58
Joannah (Ogden, Williams), 46, 58
SCHENCK.
Carrie M. (Clark), 388, 460
Sarah T. (Van Horne), 218
SCHMUCH.
Mary H. (Harsh), 432
SCHOFIELD.
George, 428
Lucille M.[10], 428
Major, 428
SCHROEDER.
George F., 366
SCHUREMAN.
Margarita (Vredenburgh), 165
SCHUYLER.
Alida (Cuyler), 106
Elizabeth V. R. (Ogden), 190, 302
Jacob R., 245
John, 53
Letitia H. (de Luze), 300, 411
Peter, 64
Philip, 64
Gen. Philip, 155, 301, 302
Philip, 411
Ruth C. (Ogden), 190, 301
SCHWAB.
Elizabeth E. O.[9], 425
Gustav[9], 425
Gustav H., 323, 425
SCHWING.
Ida B. (Ogden), 256, 376
SCOTT.
Edith (Usborne), 304, 415
Elizabeth (Howland), 272
Elizabeth W. (Ogden), 298
John, 21
John M., 313
Julia (Ogden), 249, 363
Lina K. (March), 399
Mary H. (Ogden), 256, 375
Philip, 415
Robert, 18
Dr. Roy B., 375
Sarah E. (Meredith), 195, 313
Gen. Winfield, 224
SCRIBNER.
Conklin, 118
SCUDDER.
John, Jr., 67
Mansfield, 116
Mary (Hale, Johnson), 67
Smith, 116
SEABURY.
Lydia (Bell), 330
Rev. Samuel, 105
SEALY.
Sarah (Canfield), 159
SEAMAN.
Mary (Bradley), 280, 395

SEARING.
Elizabeth (Price), 235
Oliver, 169
SEARS.
Alexander, 222
George E., 449
SEDGWICK.
Catharine, 246
Charles, 246
Hon. Theodore, 246
SEELEY.
Henry L., 464
Linus, 464
SEGUINE.
Abby A. (Ogden), 382
SEITZ.
Ambrose, 433
Beulah[10], 433
Erma[10], 433
Mabel[10], 433
Selah[10], 433
SEMMES.
Raphael, 239
SERGEANT.
Jonathan D., 93
SERVICE.
Mary J. (Ogden), 263
SERVISS.
David, 262
Margaret (Ogden), 148, 262
SETHMAN.
George, 289
Gertrude M. (Monell), 289
SETON.
Alfred[7], 185
Charlotte C. (Ogden), 104, 191
Edwin[7], 185
Emma[7], 185
Ethelinda[7], 185
James, 103, 185
James, 176
James, Jr.[7], 185
Mary F. (Hoffman), 103, 183
Mary H.[7] (Ogden), 102, 176, 185
Sarah[7], 185
Serena[7], 185
William[7], 185, 191
William F., 183, 185
SHALER.
Amelia (Ogden), 156, 275
Augusta (Rutledge), 184
SHANNON.
Livingston A., 271
Livingston G.[9], 271
SHARLOW.
Mary (Edison), 228, 343
SHARP.
Caroline (Woodruff), 342
Julia (Ryerson), 251
Sarah (Woodruff), 228, 342
SHARPE.
Sophia (Tyler), 240
SHARYE.
Alice (Ogden), 8, 9
William, 9
SHATTUCK.
Caroline (Ogden), 376, 453
Isaac, 453
SHAW.
Dr. Benjamin, 237
Ida (Ogden), 264
Margaret (Wright), 420
SHAY.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 262, 380
SHEDDEN.
Adelaide (Taylor), 196
Col. John, 196
SHELDON.
Crawford[8], 327
Crawford B., 326
Edward B.[8], 327
Edwin H., Esq., 202, 326
Frances A.[8] (Whitehouse), 327, 426
Frances E., 202, 319
Lolita S. (Armour), 441, 467
Martin, 467
Gen. Wm. B., 319
SHELMADINE.
Lewis, 332
SHEPARD.
Maria C. (Barker), 173
Samantha S. (Tappan), 222
Samuel, 222
SHEPHERD.
Catharine (Edwards), 244
Thomas, 244
SHEPPARD.
Charles C., 280, 395
Charles C.[9], 395
Henry B.[9], 395
Henry B.[9], 400
Jane[9] (Patterson), 395, 398
John S.[9], 395
Morris F.[9], 284, 400
Morris F.[9], 395
Morris F., Jr.[9], 400
Sarah F.[9] (Armstrong), 395
Susan[9], 395
SHERIDAN.
Delia (Woodruff), 341
Ellen A. (Ogden), 287, 404
Michael, 404
SHERMAN.
Gardiner, 301
John, 301
John, 417
Martha (Ogden), 214
Mary (Ogden), 311, 417
SHERWOOD.
Adelaide A.[9], 437
Anna M. H.[10], 437
Austin O.[10], 437
Ella J.[10], 437
Frederick W. D.[10], 437
Henrietta[10], 437
Horace K. T.[10], 437
James K. O.[9], 437
James K. O., Jr.[10], 437
John M., 346, 437
Maria (Hopkins), 291
Willet, 437
SHEWALTER.
Ann E. (Ogden), 255, 374
SHIELDS.
William, 448
Shinnecock Indians, 21, 22
SHIRAS.
James E., 259
SHONNARD.
Edward F.[8], 394
Eugénie F.[9], 394
Frederick, 277, 394
Horatio S.[9], 394
Kennedy[9], 394
Ludlow[9], 394
SHORTRIDGE.
Maria (Morrison), 459
SHOTWELL.
Anna F. R., 152, 272
Harvey, 272
SHURTLEFF.
Albert D., 282
SIBLEY.
Augustus H., 271
Herman C.[9], 271
SICKLES.
Mary A. (Halsey), 215
SIEB.
Louisa (Rankin), 386
SIGAFOOS.
Rebecca (Weaver), 456
SIGLER.
Sarah A. (Provost), 429
SILCOAT.
Jane (Carmichael), 112, 215
SILLIMAN.
Daniel, 10
SIMMONS.
Jane (Breck), 386
SIMMONSON.
Mary A. (Ogden), 233, 353
SIMONDS.
Alexander B.[9], 412
Alfred F.[9], 412
Charles H.[9], 412
Ellen H.[9], 411
Emilie O.[9] (Whitlock), 412
Francis M.[9], 412
Frederick[9], 412
Frederick W., 300, 411

SIMONDS.
Henry A.[9], 412
Louis De L.[9], 412
William B.[9], 411
SIMPSON.
Abigail P.[6] (Doty), 119
Caleb[6], 119
David, 74, 119
Elizabeth[6] (McMurtry), 119
J. Harvey, 269
James[6], 119
Jane[6], 120
John P.[6], 119
Mary (Hoyt), 327
Mary C.[6] (Doty), 119
Rebecca A.[6] (Morgan), 120
Thomas C.[6], 120
SKENE.
Andrew P., 180
Philip, 180
SKIDMORE.
Estelle (Doremus), 365
SKILLINGS.
Nettie (Bush), 384, 457
Sally (Van Nostwick), 384
SKIRROW.
Mary (Lupton), 271
SLATER.
Lucy (Ogden), 261, 377
SLOAN.
Margaret (Duryee), 386
SLOCUM.
Arthur E.[9], 397, 462
Caroline F.[10], 463
David O.[10], 463
Ezra, 281, 397
George W.[10], 463
SLOSSON.
Eunice S. (Van Name), 285
William, 285
SMITH.
A. L., Jr., 397
Abigail[6], 143
Abraham L., 417
Addie[9] (Cook), 434
Addie L.[9], 433
Alvina (Burnet), 333
Annie L.[9], 410
Bertha[9] (Arnett), 434
Betsy[6], 143
Caleb H.[6], 143
Catharine H.[9], 410
Charles M.[9], 418
Charlotte G.[9], 410
Claudius, 83
Cyrus, 221
Daniel O.[8], 316
David A., 230
Edgar F.[9], 420, 465
Edna[10], 397
Edwin, 365
SMITH.
Elijah, 314, 418
Eliza[8] (Turner), 315
Elizabeth (Condit), 227
Elizabeth (Sawyer), 418
Elizabeth C.[7] (Duncan), 161
Elizabeth K.[9] (Thwing), 418
Elizabeth M.[9], 410
Elizabeth M.[10], 464
Ellen[10], 397
Emma (Ogden), 374, 451
Emma C. (Ogden), 421
Eunice (Condit), 74
Fanny[6], 143
Farrand[9], 434
Florence E.[9], 420
Frederick[8], 230
Rev. Frederick A., 299, 410
George P.[10], 464
Gertrude[10], 465
Hannah[7] (Clarke), 161
Helen K. (Clark), 388
Helen W. (Ogden), 174, 290
Henrietta[8], 316
Henry, 199, 315
Henry P., 339, 432
Dr. James, 410
James C. R.[7], 161
James E., 125
James R., 98, 160
Janet[7] (Clarke), 161
Jeddiah, 282
Rev. Jedediah, 363
Jeremiah, 222
Joanna H.[6] (Handley), 143
Job, 90, 149
Job[7], 266
John, 221
Rev. John, 304
John J., 149, 266
John J.[7], 266
John M., 315, 420
Jonas, 125
Julia[6], 143
Julietta[8], 316
Kenneth O.[10], 465
Laura (Ogden), 399
Lemuel O.[8], 230
Lewis G.[9], 417
Lewis L., 309, 417
Lorena L.[9] (Amon), 433
Margaret C.[8] (Thurber), 316
Margaret G. (Finley), 163
Maria (Jennings), 401
Maria (Ogden), 174, 289
Maria (Stoddard), 282
Mary[8], 315
Mary I. (Ogden), 249, 363
Mary L.[9] (Seitz), 433
Mary M.[6], 149
SMITH.
Mary S.[6] (Barnes), 143
Mehitable (Ogden), 78, 129
Meredith O.[9], 410
Mortimer, 283
Moses L. O.[9], 420
Nancy (Ogden), 85, 140
Ogden[7], 266
Olive A. (Burnet), 332
Oliver, 265
Orlando, 342
Pearl[9], 433
Pemberton[9], 410, 463
Phebe L.[8], 316
Reuben, 280
Richard, 66
Robert, 160
Samuel, 87, 142
Samuel O.[6], 143
Sarah (Ogden), 214
Thomas[9], 434
Thomas A.[8], 316
Thomas O., 341, 434
Col. W. G., 155
Walter[9], 433
Walton, 304
Dr. Wm. H., 121
SMYTH.
Adelaide D.[9], 394
Algernon[8], 277
Campbell[9], 394
Clifford[8], 277
Conrad M.[8], 277
Douglas[8], 277, 394
Douglas, Jr.[9], 394
Douglas G.[9], 394
Eugénie[8] (Shonnard), 277, 394
Gabriella[8] (Tyson), 277
Gertrude[9], 394
Gouverneur[9], 394
Herbert G.[8], 277
Herbert G., Jr.[9], 277
Ida[8] (Campbell, Baylies), 277
J. Kennedy, 157, 277
Rev. Julian K.[8], 277, 394
Ludlow S. C.[8], 277
Miriam[9], 394
Ogden G.[8], 277
SNELL.
Susan (Adams), 221
SNELLING.
Gen. Josiah, 239
SNOW.
Martha E. (Smith), 418
SNOWDEN.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 150, 268
John M., 268
SOPER.
Florence (Clark), 287, 404
Laing, 441
Mary F. (Ogden), 351, 441

SOUDER.
Jonas, 340, 432
Mary A. (Ogden), 339, 432
Rebecca (Ogden), 227, 340
SOULE.
Susanna C. (Chaplin), 239
SOUTHARD.
Samuel, 185
Samuel L., 137
Virginia (Hoffman), 185
SOUTHGATE.
Charlotte A. (Nelson), 277
SOUTHMAYD.
Charles F.[7], 153
Ella D.[8], 273
Emily F.[8], 273
Emily F.[7], 153
Frances A.[8], 273
Frederick[9], 273
Frederick A.[7], 153, 273
Frederick A.[8], Jr., 273
Herbert F.[8], 273
Julia C.[7], 153
Julia Y.[8], 273
Lewis O.[7], 153
Margaret G.[7], 153
Mary O.[8] (Meeker), 273, 392
Meta A.[8], 273
Partridge S., 153
Samuel D., 93, 153
Samuel D.[8], 273
SOWTER.
Mary J. (Clark), 287, 403
SPARK.
Sarah E. (Ogden), 280
SPARKMAN.
J. D., 353
SPEAR.
Rachel (Doremus), 159
SPENCER.
Alexander O.[7], 239
Anne E.[7] (Semmes), 239
Benjamin F.[7], 239
David B.[7], 239
Dorothea C.[6] (Meeks), 130, 238
Edward J., 285
Elizabeth[6] (Blachley), 130, 236
Francis W.[7], 239
Henry E.[7], 237, 239
Jerusha[6], 130
John, 332
John C.[7], 239
Josephine B.[7], 239
Layton H., 353
Mary S.[6], 130
Nancy[6] (Halsted), 130, 142, 237
Col. Oliver, 84, 130
Dr. Oliver H.[7], 236
SPENCER.
Oliver M.[6], 130, 238
Oliver M., Jr.[7], 239
Robert[6], 130, 236
Robert D., 259
Robert O.[7], 239
Capt. Samuel, 130
Samuel A.[7], 239
Sarah B.[6] (Evans), 130, 238
Sophia B.[6] (Ford), 130, 237
Warner[7], 239
SPINNING.
Margaret (Miller), 377
SPRIGG.
Lethe (Ogden), 249, 363
SPRING.
Mercy A. (Bigelow), 304
SQUIRE.
Daniel, 145
David, 89
Ellis, 146
SQUIRES.
Adaline[7] (Wilcox), 173, 289
Anthony, 99, 173
Caroline J.[7] (Tarball), 173
Carrie M.[8] (Evarts), 289
Charles O.[8], 289
Charles P.[7], 172, 288
Charles S.[8], 288
Elizabeth[8], 289
Humphrey B.[7], 173, 289
Jane[8], 288
Maria O.[7] (Lewis), 172, 288
Mary P.[7] (Monell), 173, 289
Olive V.[8], 288
Rhoda E.[8] (Van Lieu), 288
Rhoda J.[8] (Boice), 289
Rhoda M.[8], 288
Samuel M.[8], 288
Selah, 99, 172
Selah[8], 289
Theodore[7], 173, 289
Whiting[7], 172, 288
William[7], 173
William H.[8], 288
William P.[8], 289
STACKHOUSE.
Elizabeth (Munn), 269
Maria (Day), 96
Samuel, 96
William, 118
STAGG.
Anna (Tappan), 113, 221
Henry, 118
Henry, 221
STANDBROW.
Alice, 22
STANFORD.
George C., 290
Henrietta (Campfield), 213, 329
STANRIPER.
William, 238
STANSBURY.
Phebe[7] (Chapman, Kilbourne), 213, 328
Recompense, 111, 212
STANTON.
Rev., 328
STARR.
Emeline L.[9], 420
Jennie O.[9], 420
John, 419
Josie L.[9], 420
Minnie A.[9], 420
Ora D.[9], 420
Wilson, 315, 419
STATLER.
Ermon E. (Ogden), 320
Samuel, 320
STATTS.
Sarah (Gouverneur), 67
STEARNS.
Mary A. (Olmsted), 374
Matilda (Edwards), 373
STEED.
Sarah (Stoddard), 282
STEELE.
Helen R., 328
Lewis, 328
Lewis E., 328
S. S., 145
STEENWICK.
Mayor Cornelius, 28
STEPHENSON.
Josephine (March), 399
STETSON.
Martha (Leonard), 230
Col. Napoleon, 230
STEUBEN.
Baron, 155, 156
STEVENS.
Ellen H. (Rankin), 267, 385
Lydia (Bennett), 457
Richard F., 270
Thomas, 221
Zebulon, 221
STEWART.
Alonzo, 380
Elizabeth (Ogden), 169
Judge Gilbert H., 380
STILES.
Aaron A.[7], 219
Abraham[7], 219
Amzi B.[7], 219
Charles[7], 218
Charles[7], 220
Chillion[7], 219
David[6], 112, 218
David, Jr.[7], 219
Demas[7], 219
Densy[7], 218
Elizabeth[6] (Losey), 112

STILES.
Eunice K.[7] (Maxwell), 218
Henry[7], 220
Dr. Henry R., 220
Jacob[6], 112
James[6], 112, 219
James, Jr.[7], 219
James[7], 220
John[6], 112, 220
John, Jr.[7], 220
John[7], 219
Jonathan, 112
Joseph K.[7], 219
Joseph L.[7], 220
Julia A.[7] (Riggs), 219
Hon. Lafe Pence, 218
Capt. Lewis[7], 218
Mary[6] (Hurd), 112
Mary A.[7] (Keen), 220
Mary C.[7] (Aber), 219
Nancy[7] (Stokes), 220
Phebe (Stiles), 219
Phebe[7] (Wade), 219
Rhoda[6] (Munson), 112
Rhoda[7] (Willett), 219
Robert[7], 220
Sally[6] (Ball), 112
Thomas, 73, 112
William[7], 219
William C.[7], 220
STILWELL.
Mary (Edison), 344
STIMSON.
Nancy (Edison), 123, 228
STOCKTON.
Hannah (Stiles), 220
Job, 59
Richard, 131
STODARD.
Amos, 471
Bertha A.[10], 471
Clarence, 471
Ella E.[10] (Hawthorne), 471
Grace B.[10], 471
Harley L., 457, 471
Helen S.[10] (Warner), 471
Mary C.[10] (Culler), 471
STODDARD.
Alonzo[9], 282
Andrew, 471
Andrew M.[9], 282
Charles A.[9], 282
Edward[9], 282
Elanthropy[9], 282
Eliza R.[9], 282
Harriet (Stoddard), 282
Henry A.[9], 282
Horace A.[9], 282
Judson, 282
Judson L.[9], 282
Kate[8] (Fellows), 317
Louis A.[9], 282
Louisa[9], 282
STODDARD.
Marion L.[9], 282
Minerva[8], 317
Noah[8], 317
Ophelia[9] (Shurtleff), 282
Phebe M.[9], 282
Samuel P.[8], 317
Sheldon[9], 282
Silva[9] (Smith, Goodrick), 282
Willard[9], 282
William, 199, 317
STOKES.
Edward H., 220
Edward S., 220
STOLL.
Regina T. (Sherwood), 437
STOOTHOFF.
Hannah (Ogden), 73, 115
Peter, 115
STOWELL.
Cornelia (Beach), 318
STOWERS.
John, 248
W. M., 248
STOWVENEL.
Harriet (Ogden), 233
STRAIT.
Annie (Ogden), 432
George, 432
STRANGWAYS.
Eleanor (Meux), 8
STRATTON.
Rev. Joseph B., 223
STRONG.
Benjamin W., 198
Charlotte[8], 198
Frances B.[8], 198
Helen W.[8], 198
Henrietta O.[9] (Wurts), 423
James, 198
James R.[8], 198
John E., 422
Laura C. (Letchworth), 398
Marion R.[8], 198
Mary O.[9], 423
Murray H.[8], 198
Gen. Wm. E., 320, 422
William E., Jr.[9], 423
STROWBRIDGE.
Lydia (Ogden), 73, 110
STUART.
Andrew, 285
Catharine (Van Name), 285
STULL.
Ford, 255
STURGIS.
Alice M. R.[9], 407
Charles R.[9], 407
Dorothy M.[9], 417
Evelyn R.[9], 407
STURGIS.
Frances A.[9], 407
George O.[9], 417
Gertrude G.[9] (Honnewell), 407
John H., 296, 407
John H., Jr.[9], 407
Julia O.[9], 407
Mabel R.[9], 407
R. Clipston, 305, 416
Richard C., Jr.[9], 417
Russell, 407
Russell, Jr.[9], 416
SULLIVAN.
Mehitable (Amory), 312
SUMMERS.
Charles, 233
Dr. George[8], 233
SUTTON.
Maj. John, 177
SWAIN.
Esther (Ogden), 347
Julia (Drake), 458
SWAINE.
Elizabeth (Ward, Ogden), 40, 43
Joanna (Crane), 58
Samuel, 43
Swaine Family, 44
SWEASEY.
Emeline A. (Ogden), 231, 349
Richard, 349
SWEET.
Philo, 214, 333
Philo B.[8], 333
SWIFT.
Gertrude (Ogden), 444
SYMMES.
John C., 93

TABOR.
Mary E. (Lay), 286, 402
TALBOT.
Adela[8], 309
Charles L.[8], 309
Florence[8] (Kitson), 309
Frances S.[8], 309
Francis L.[8], 309
George O.[8], 309
Gertrude[8], 309
Ida[8] (Notcutt), 309
John A.[8], 309
Lawrence[8], 309
Mary I.[8], 309
William, 194, 309
William H.[8], 309
TALLMAN.
Calista L. (Ogden), 289, 405
TALMADGE.
Hannah, 60
TAMS.
Margaret A. (Duane), 288

TAPPAN.
Abraham, 113
Anthony[6], 113, 222
Asher[7], 222
Benjamin, 244
Charles[6], 113, 222
Charles O.[7], 221
Cordelia[7], 222
Cyrenius[7], 222
Edwin C.[7], 222
Elizabeth[7] (Smith), 221
Franklin[7], 222
Helen[7] (Taylor), 222
Isabella[6] (Wilkinson), 113, 220
Jabez[6], 113
Jacob, 73, 113
Jacob[7], 221
Jacob[7], 222
John, 131
Dr. John C.[7], 222
Josiah S.[7], 222
Juliette[7] (Sears), 222
Lavinia[7], 222
Mary M.[7], 221
Mary M.[7] (Ten Broeke), 221
Nancy[6] (Adams), 113
Nancy A.[7], 222
Rebecca (Edwards), 131, 244
Riley A.[7], 222
Sally A.[7] (Stevens), 221
Sarah A.[7] (Pollock), 222
Judge Silas[6], 113, 221
Silas[7], 222
Silas T.[7], 222
William[7], 222
TAPPEN.
Cornelia (Bradley), 453, 470
TARBALL.
Samuel C., 173
TAYLOR.
Asher, 262, 378
Catharine E.[7] (Moore), 196
Cortlandt[7], 196
David, 222
Elizabeth (Stiles), 112
Emily[8], 378
George E.[7], 196
Jeremiah, 168
John W.[7], 196
Lucy (Williams), 468
Margaret[8], 378
Margaret (Magruder), 163
Mary[8], 378
Mary L. (Caldwell), 164
Lt. Gen. Pringle[7], 196
Rhoda (Tappan), 222
Susan[7], 196
William, 108, 196
TEN BROEKE.
James G., 221
TERHUNE.
Harry R., 230
Richard A., 230
THACKARA.
Maria E. (Thornton), 308
THAYER.
Deming J., 399
Harlow W., 399
THÉBAUT.
Elizabeth C. (Ogden), 52, 64
Gabriel Lewis, 64
THOMAS.
Charlotte C. (Rankin), 267
David, 456
Frederick S., 267
Isabella S. (Rankin), 267
THOMPSON.
Aaron, 125
Adelaide (Smyth), 277, 394
Ann B. (Fowler), 250
Ann (Harrison), 151
Anna C.[8], 276
Betsy Ann, 125
Celestine M. (Ogden), 362, 446
Cephas G., 157, 276
Charity, 125
Clara[9] (Gardiner), 394
Edmund[9], 394
Capt. Edward F.[8], 276, 394
Elias, 120
Ethel[9], 394
Hubert O.[8], 276
Jane (Campfield), 329
Lydia (Hopkins), 247
Col. Mark, 250
Mary O., 125
Mary P. (Crane), 120
Phebe (Price), 351
Rachel (Ogden), 127, 233
Robert, 115
Thomas A., 428
Thomas F., 428
Thomas R., 125
William[9], 394
THORNTON.
Ellen E. (Saunders, Ogden), 192, 308
Samuel C., 308
THORP.
Abigail (Ogden), 128, 234
THRALL.
Delia (Ogden), 315, 420
Dr., 420
THURBER.
George S., 316
THWING.
Franklin J., 418
TICHENOR.
Daniel, 63
TIFFANY.
Rev. Dr. Charles C., 322, 326
TIFFANY.
Comfort, 322
Prudia E. (March), 399
TILDEN.
Julia A. (Edison), 228
TILLOTSON.
Clarinda[8] (Crandall), 285
Emily G. (Southmayd), 153
Gustav K.[9], 285
Ida[8] (Waugh), 285
Jesse M.[9], 285
Norton E.[8], 285
Paul[9], 285
William, 171, 285
William O.[8], 285
William O., Jr.[9], 285
TILLY.
Joseph, 342
TOBIN.
Thomas, 55
TODD.
Rev. James, 96
TOMPKINS.
Deborah (Ogden), 220, 335
Jacob, 335
TONE.
Sarah J. (Squires), 172, 288
TOOKER.
Alfred R., 464
Alice L. (Sawyer), 464
TOPPING.
Florence A. (Avery), 331
Thomas, 17, 18, 21
TOWNE.
Elijah, 313
Julia F. (Meredith), 195, 313
Mercy (Mann), 244
TOWNLEY.
Edward, 117
Effingham, 55
Elsey (Badgley), 117, 118
James, 117
Jonathan, 126
Jonathan, 345
Mary[6] (Ogden, Porter), 150, 266
Phebe (Magie), 126
Rebecca (Ogden), 231, 345
Richard, 91, 150
Richard, 266
William E., 352
TOWNSEND.
Augusta (McKeever), 314
James, 364
Joseph, 340
Keziah (Eggleston), 376
Mary (Haines), 249, 364
TRACY.
Sally M. (Gould), 367

Index

TRAVERS.
Harriet E. (Ogden), 255
John, 255
TREAT.
Prudence (Mudge), 168
TREMBLE.
John A., Esq., 349
TREVOR.
Sarah (McClurg), 424
TRIVELPIECE.
Amanda (Heacock), 459
TROLLOPE.
Frances (Wilgress), 292
TROTTER.
Capt. Alexander, 196
TROWBRIDGE.
Lydia (Miller), 257
TRUAX.
Florence (Ogden), 405
TRUBEE.
Frank C., 374, 451
Frank C., Jr.[9], 451
John H.[9], 451
TRYON.
Catharine (Shepherd), 244
TUCKER.
Charles, 230
Elizabeth A. (Ogden), 452, 470
Elizabeth H.[8], 230
Capt. Francis H., 365
George W., 470
William G.[8], 230
TUCKY.
Elizabeth (Meredith), 189, 195
TUFF.
Florence (Reeve), 395
TUNNARD.
William F., 234
TURK.
Ahasuerus, 143
Magdalena (Halsted), 143
TURNBULL.
Garvin A., 412
Rev. Lenox B., 371
Mary E. (Simonds), 412
TURNER.
Edith[8], 275
Eliza (Quitman), 224
Frank[8], 275
Frederick H., 459
Jane (Ford), 237
Jane (Vanfleet), 282
Julietta (Rafferty), 336
Juliette (Ross), 430
Maud (Lawrence), 310
Ogden[8], 275
Voluntine C., 315
William, 156, 275
TURNLEY.
T. B., 450
TUTTLE.
Abigail[5], 64
Caroline W. (Blachley), 236
Comfort[5], 64
David[5], 64
Generva J. (Voorhees), 284
Harriet (Arnot), 202
John[5], 64
Col. Joseph, 52, 63
Joseph, Jr.[5], 64
Louisa (Whaling), 349
Mary C. (Blachley), 236
Moses[5], 64
Ruth[5] (Haines, Kitchel), 64
Samuel[5], 64
Stephen, 63
Capt. William, 236
TWEDY.
Anne (Wilmot), 9
TYE.
Mary (O'Conners), 416
TYLEE.
Hannah (Butler), 202, 318
Samuel, 202
TYLER.
Capt. Daniel, 131, 239
Capt. Daniel[7], 241
Edwin[7], 240
Edwin, 243
Frederick[7], 240
Mary (Johnson), 301
Sarah P.[7] (Williams), 240
Rev. Dr. William S., 248
TYSON.
Allan C., 277

ULLMAN.
Catharine J.[9] (Kneker), 346
Edna M.[9], 346
Joseph L., 346
William L.[9], 346
UNDERHILL.
Amariah, 173
UPDYKE.
Samuel, 148
UPSON.
Elizabeth, 141
Rachel (Ogden), 85, 140
USBORNE.
Caroline[8] (Hardinge), 303, 414
Claud O. H.[9], 415
Emma S.[8] (Amy), 304, 415
Capt. George[8], 304, 415
George[9], 416
George C.[9], 415
George W., 192, 303
Gertrude[8], 304
Gertrude[9], 416
USBORNE.
Gordon V. R.[9], 415
Harriet[8], 303
John[8], 304, 415
Mary P.[8] (Fourdrinier, Smith), 304
Neville[9], 415
Philip[9], 415
Vivien[9], 415
William[8], 304, 416
UVEDALE.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 9, 10
George, 10

VAIL.
Avertus, 429
Betsy (Canfield), 159
Harriet (Canfield), 159
Henry, 159
Stephen, 159
Thomas, 334, 429
Vera[9], 429
VALENTINE.
Patrick A., 468
VAN ARSDALE.
Elias, 94, 153
Elias, Jr.[7], 154
Dr. Henry[7], 154
Jacob, 153
Jacob[7], 154
Peter, 147
Robert[7], 154
William[7], 154
VAN BUREN.
Pres. Martin, 252
VANCE.
Mary (Sayer, Hamilton, Ogden), 65, 99
VAN CLEVE.
Mary A. (Gibbs), 286
VAN CORTLANDT.
Arthur A.[6], 109
Catharine[6] (Gouriey), 108, 196
Charlotte[6] (Frazier), 109
Elizabeth[6] (Taylor), 108, 196
Emma[7] (Warrington), 197
George[7], 197
Gertrude[6] (Buller), 109, 196
Henry C.[6], 109
Jacob O.[6], 109, 197
Jane[6], 109
Margaret H.[6] (Owen), 109
Mary R.[6] (Anderson), 108, 195
Philip, 71, 108
Philip, Jr.[6], 108
Col. Philip, 125
Richard W.[6], 109

VAN CORTLANDT.
Sarah O.[6], 109
Sophia S.[6] (Mulcaster), 109, 197
Stephen[6], 108
Stephen, 108
William[6], 109
VANDERBECK.
Sarah G. (Lynch), 429
VANDERHOOF.
Alida (Ogden), 375
VANDEWATER.
Eliza (Whiting), 247
Rev. Dr. George R., 392
VAN DUYRE.
Jane (Lyon), 127
VANFLEET.
Alanson, 282
Cyrenus[9], 282
Cyrus[9], 282
Elias[9], 282
Helen M.[9], 282
Joseph S., 282
VAN HOESEN.
Ellsworth S.[8], 284
George J.[8], 284
Harriet L.[8], 284
Mary I.[8] (Cosgriff), 284
Peter L., 171, 283
VAN HORNE.
Catharine S.[7], 218
Clarissa R.[7], 218
Cornelia A.[7] (Adams), 218
Harriet L.[7] (French, Moore), 218
Mary O.[7], 218
Col. Thomas B., 112, 217
Thomas B.[7], Jr., 218
Rev. William, 217
William A.[7], 218
VAN HOUTEN.
Rachel (Dod), 229
Sarah (De Clarke), 385
VAN LIEU.
James, 288
Jane[9], 288
Martha (Price), 120, 235
VAN NAME.
Addison[8], 286
Carra[9] (Spencer), 285
Charles H.[8], 285
Cornelius, 172, 285
Grace T.[9] (Pack), 285
Henry M.[9], 285
Herbert C.[9], 285
Jannette[9], 285
Jannette[8] (Dickson), 285
John B.[8], 286
Julia C.[9], 285
Mary (Ogden), 99, 173
Mary A.[8] (Page), 286
Ralph G.[9], 286
VAN NAME.
Robert N.[9], 285
Theodora[9], 286
Willard G.[9], 286
William[8], 285
VAN NEYDECK.
Sir Martin S., 461
VAN NORDEN.
Magdalen (Ogden), 152, 272
VAN NOSTWICK.
John, 384
Mary (Ogden), 384
VAN PELT.
Reuben, 165, 167
VAN RENSSELAER.
Elizabeth (Waddington), 303, 414
Henry, 414
Dr. Jeremiah, 191
Stephen, 104
VAN RIPER.
Eleanor (Stiles), 219
VAN VICHTEN.
Jane (Fay), 398
VAN VLECK.
Abraham, 150
VAN VLEIT.
Mary S. (Ogden), 430
VAN VOORHIS.
Gertrude (Mosely), 129 236
Jacob, 236
VAN WART.
Georgianna (Ogden), 283, 398
VAN WYCK.
Hannah (Ker, Caldwell), 98, 161
Theodorus, 161
VARDEN.
Mélamé (Dumford), 463
VARICK.
Annie (Duryee), 386
VAUGHN.
William, 230
VEALE.
Emeline (Walsworth), 346
VEEDER.
Margaret (Vorce), 272
VENNUM.
Alma E.[8] (Robinson), 382
Clarence T.[8], 382
Francis C.[8], 382
Hiram, 263, 381
Ida R.[8], 381
Joshua, 381
Lewis H.[8], 382
Mary E.[8] (Calif), 381
Orris W.[8], 381
Virgil F.[8], 381
VERNON.
Dr., 296
VER PLANCK.
Hillegondt (Ackerman), 56
VINTON.
Elisha D., 259
VIOLET.
Col. O. H., 224, 336
VIRASH.
Sarah (Monell), 289
VON FASS.
Matilda M. (Nelson), 277
VON POST.
Catharine E. (Schwab), 425
VOORHEES.
Abraham C., 171, 284
Catharine M.[8], 284
Clarence T.[9], 284
Elizabeth (Smyth), 277
Frederick D.[8], 284
Mordecai[8], 284
VORCE.
Mary A. (Ogden), 272
William R., 272
VREDENBURGH.
Anne[7], 166
Catharine V. (Alward, Van Pelt), 167
Elizabeth N.[7] (Freeman), 166
Hannah S.[7] (Painter), 165
Harriet V. W.[7] (Woodward), 165
Helen W.[7], 167
John F.[7], 167
Rev. John S., 98, 165
Margaret S.[7] (Van Pelt), 165
Maria C.[7], 165
Peter[7], 165
Sarah V. N.[7] (Montgomery), 167
VROMAN.
Elizabeth (Sweet), 333
VROOM.
Garrett D. W., 270
Hon. Peter D., 270

WADDINGTON.
Anna F.[7] (Van Rensselaer), 191
Catharine B.[7], 191
Catharine H.[7], 191
Euphemia V. R.[8], 414
Euretta[8], 303
Frances L.[7], 191
George[8], 303, 414
Gertrude D.[7], 191
Gertrude G.[8], 303
Joshua, 104, 191, 303
Joshua, 104, 191
Martha S.[7], 191

WADDINGTON.
Mary E.[9], 414
Rebecca E.[7], 191
Sarah F.[7] (Ogden), 188, 191, 296
Thomas[7], 191
William D.[7], 190, 191, 303
WADE.
Aaron D., 219
Anna M. (Ogden), 95, 158
Cornelia (Halsted), 142
Daniel, 232
Phebe (Halsted), 87, 143
Dr. Sidney, 353
Capt. William, 158, 279
WAGGAMAN.
Matilda I. (Ogden), 253, 372
WAGNER.
Delia[9], 431
Ezra, 128
Frederick, 339, 431
Frederick[9] 431
Louis[9], 431
WAGSTAFF.
Dr. Alfred, 250, 369
Alfred, Jr.[8], 369
Cornelius[8], 369
Helen J.[8], 369
Mary G.[8] (Gribble), 369
Sarah L.[8] (Remson), 369
WAITE.
Florence (Ogden), 283, 398
WALDRON.
Catharine (Melvin), 265
WALFORD.
Hannah K. (Briggs), 305
WALKER.
Clarinda (Pearsall), 259
Elizabeth (Ogden), 103, 176
Jane (Ogden), 355
WALL.
Caleb, 311
Garret, 89
John G., 89
Lucia A. (Ogden), 194, 311
WALLACE.
Abraham, 290
Aylmer[8], 294
Beatrice[8], 294
Betsy (Wetmore), 174, 290
Charles[8], 294
Daisy[8], 294
Edith[8], 294
Col. Nesbit W., 180, 294
Violet[8], 294
WALSWORTH.
Blanche[10] (Coy), 346
James A., 346
James O.[10], 346
Juliet R.[10], 346
WALTON.
Mary E. (Meeks), 238
Ruth H. (Canfield), 160
WAND.
Robert G., 113
WANDELL.
Emily M. (Ogden), 233, 354
WARBURTON.
Bishop (on ancestry), 2
Edith[8] (Ogden), 177, 292, 293
Maj. H. W. E., 177, 293
Isabel[8] (Bruce), 293
Rowland[8], 293
Sophy[8] (Bennett), 293
WARD.
Achsa E. (Caldwell), 162
Betsy (Johnson), 142
Catharine C. (Lyon), 413
Charlotte (Ogden), 349
Deborah (Johnson), 62, 66
Elizabeth O.[7] (Butler), 168
Emily T.[8], 386
Eunice (Halsted), 87, 144
Dr. Isaac M., 267, 386
Joanna (Harrison), 151
Johannah (Swaine), 43
John C., 269
John L.[7], 168
Joseph B.[8], 386
Josiah, 43
Lewis, 98, 168
Marmeduke, 99
Mary C.[8], 386
Matilda W.[8] (Breck), 386
Rhoda[7] (Taylor), 168
Sergt. Samuel, 10
Sarah (Freeman), 342
Susan D.[8], 386
Uzal, 63
William R.[8], 386
WARNER.
Clyde, 471
Elizabeth (Mosely), 236
S. N., 471
WARREN.
Abigail (Ogden), 148, 263
WARRINGTON.
Ann (Van Cortlandt), 109, 197
Rev. D., 197
Capt. W. H., 197
WASHBURN.
Prof. Charles, 250
WASHBURNE.
Hon. E. B., 211
WASHINGTON.
Gen. George, 97, 103, 104, 111, 133, 136, 145
WASSON.
George A., 330
WATERS.
Hannah (Burrows), 149
WATKINS.
Emma O. (Ogden), 314
Thomas, 267
WATKINSON.
Emily (Rankin), 267, 387
WATSON.
Edith (Wellman), 276
Grace (Pratt), 279
Henry, 337
Henry L., 470
Jane (Tappan), 222
John R., 313
Luke, 24, 26, 41
Mary R. (Meredith), 313
Millie L. (Ogden), 452, 470
WATT.
Ann E.[9], 450
Elizabeth (Brown), 279
Maj. George O., 364, 450
Octavius N.[9], 450
WATTS.
Susan (Kearney), 153
WATTSON.
Adelaide (Porter, Ogden), 337
Thomas B., 337
WAUGH.
Anna L.[9], 285
Emma[9], 285
Gertrude E.[9], 285
James A., 285
William S.[9], 285
WEATHERBY.
Henry, 233
WEAVER.
Anna M. (Kester), 456
Franklin, 456
Peter, 123
WEBSTER.
Anna (Kester), 383
Daniel (on ancestry), 2
Noah, Jr., 100
WEED.
Abigail (Ogden), 111, 200
Lieut. James, 200, 201
WEEKS.
Sarah (Robinson), 382
WELLMAN.
Allan[9], 276
Arthur[8], 276
Arthur, Jr.[9], 276
Cora E.[9], 276
Eva[8], 276
Francis L., Esq.[8], 276
Mary F.[8] (Williston), 276
Myrtle[9], 276
Roderic[9], 276
William A., 156, 276
William A.[9], 276
William A.[8], 276
WEST.
Eleanor[9], 423
Electa (Coon), 316
Frances O.[9], 423
Frederick T., 320, 423

West.
John C., 423
Mahlon O.[9], 423
Westbury.
Robert, 7
Westfall.
Charity (Knapp), 384
Westfeldt.
Gustaf A. G., 417
Lulu[9], 417
Patrick M., 308, 417
Wallace O.[9], 417
Wetmore.
Charles[8], 291
Charles J., 154
Clarissa[7] (Prentiss), 174, 291
Clarissa P.[8] (Moore), 291
Edward[8], 290
Edwin[7], 174, 290
Eliza[8] (Stanford), 290
Emily[8] (Wetmore), 290
Frederick[8], 290
George, 159
George P.[8], 291
Harriet[7], 174
Harriet B.[8] (Nickerson), 291
Henry[7], 174, 291
Henry[8], 290
Henry W.[8], 291
Hester A. (Van Arsdale), 154
Jacob O.[7], 174
James C., 259
Julia[8] (Wood), 290
Luther[8], 291
Mary[8] (Collier), 290
Minnie[9], 290
Polly (Wetmore), 174, 290
Silas[8], 291
Judge William, 100, 174
William O.[7], 174, 290
Whaling.
William A., 349
William J., 349
Wharton.
Charlotte M. (Tyler), 240
Margaret (Ogden), 7, 8
Robert, 8
Wheaton.
Walter B., 237
Wheeler.
Allen M.[8], 173
Annie (Hammeken), 153
Caroline E.[8] (Schwab), 323, 425
Charles B.[8], 173
Cyrenus, Jr., 173
Eleanor[8] (McClurg), 322, 424
Elizabeth (Ogden), 45, 54
Emily O.[8], 322
Wheeler.
Ephraim, 10
Jemima (Ogden), 75, 123
John, 22
Julia H.[8] (Tiffany), 322, 326
Laura[8], 323
Mary C. (Ogden), 171, 284
Capt. Nathaniel, 54, 63
Judge Nelson K., 202, 320
Nelson K., Jr.[8], 322
Thirza J.[8], 173
Thomas, 10, 54
Truman H., 321
William, 10
William, 320
William O.[8], 3, 322-326
Whingates.
Charles, 383
Robert[9], 383
Whippy.
Ann M. (Bell), 213, 330
Whitaker.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 56, 73
Hannah[7] (Arrowsmith), 225
Jonathan, 73
Jonathan, Jr., 225
Nathaniel, 115, 225
Whitbeck.
Emma A.[8], 338
Henrietta M.[8], 338
John P.[8], 338
Dr. John P., 225, 338
Lois O.[8] (Crowley), 338
White.
Frances (Edison), 228
Israel, 238
Col. James, 375
Jane C. (Ogden), 256, 375
Katharine R. (Simonds), 411
Kenneth G., 411
Mary (Rafferty), 336
Mary E. L. (Simonds), 411
Phebe (Hoffman), 186
Whitefield.
Rev. George, 96
Whitehead.
Abner, 122
Huldah (Williams), 122
Isaac, 33, 35, 41, 47, 49
Jaan, 33
Jennie M. (Ogden), 377, 454
John 454
Lucinda (Williams), 122
Onesimus, 122
Rebecca, 46, 60
Samuel, 48
Sarah (Ogden, Brown, Sayer, Crane), 40, 47
Whitehouse.
Edwin S.[9], 426
Frances S.[9] (Ramsay), 426
Henry J.[9], 426
Rt. Rev. Henry J., 327, 426
Louisa (Sheldon), 327
Louisa B.[9] (Coventry), 426
Norman O.[9], 426
William F., 327, 426
William F., Jr.[9], 426
Whiting.
Amelia O.[7] (Tyler), 248
Caroline[7] (Mather), 247
Catharine S.[7] (Stowers), 248
Frances A.[7] (Mather), 247
Mary E.[7] (Doubleday), 247
Hon. Mason, 131, 247
Mason, Jr.[7], 247
Rhoda A.[7] (Lester), 247
William E.[7], 247
Whitlock.
Bache McE., 412
Samuel H., 412
Whitman Massacre, 181
Whitmore.
John H., 271
Whitney.
Eli, 139
Eli, Jr.[7], 140
Elizabeth F.[7], 140
Frances E.[7] (Chaplain), 140
George C.[9], 283
John, 283
Julia M. (Wall), 311
Susan J.[7], 140
Wick.
Mary (Blachley), 216
Phebe (Johnson), 67
Tempe (Tuttle), 236
Wickham.
F. (Burrall), 198
Wickliffe.
Nash O.[9], 450
Nathaniel, 363, 450
Rhoda[9], 450
Wicksteed.
Mabel C. (Lawrence), 310
Wiest.
Maria (Ogden), 111, 214
Wilcox.
Dora E. (Squires), 173 289
Fanny (Wetmore), 290
Helen M.[8] (Nixon), 289
Isaac, 290
Mira A.[8], 289
Orrin, 173, 289
Walter R.[8], 289
Wiley.
Charles[6], 144
Maj. Jack, 141
John, 87, 144

WILEY.
John L.[6], 144
Mary[6], 144
Mary (Halsted), 87, 141
Phebe L.[6] (Osborn), 144
Rebecca[6] (Ballard), 144
WILGRESS.
E. P., 292
Edward, 177, 292
Edward P., 292
Elizabeth F.[8], 292
Henry T.[8], 292
John O.[8], 292
Mary O. A.[8] (Dawes), 292
WILKIN.
Elizabeth D. (Hoffman), 184
Thomas D., 184
WILKINS.
Grace (Biddle), 373
WILKINSON.
Charles T.[7], 221
Chauncey[7], 221
Harriet[7] (Cottrell), 221
Isaac, 113, 220
Jacob[7], 221
John, 220
Mary (Ogden), 73, 111
Sarah (Hanson), 101
Will (remarkable), 85
WILLARD.
Julia A. (Ogden), 168, 279
WILLETT.
Griffin, 219
Mary (Stiles), 218
Rebecca (Stiles), 218
WILLETTS.
Ann (Colden), 185
WILLIAMS.
Alice B. (Talbot), 309
Anna (Banks), 70, 108
Ashley, 131
Caroline (Dwight), 246
Cecil H.[9], 451
David, 54
David, 264, 383
David, Jr.[8], 383
Dayton O.[9], 451
Emily L. (Ogden), 285, 400
Enos, 75, 122
Enos O.[7], 122
Everard M.[9], 451
Gershom[6], 122
Gershom, 124
Rev. Gershom M., 373, 451
Harriet M. (Harrison), 122
Henry R., 468
Irene[8] (Denman), 383
Irving W., 441, 468
Isaac H.[8], 383
John B.[9], 451
WILLIAMS.
Lewis, 246
Lucy[6] (Meeker), 122
Margaret (Magie), 126
Margaret B.[9], 451
Marianne (Talbot), 309
Mary B. (Dwight), 246
Mary J.[9], 451
Mary S. (Edwards), 245
Nancy[6] (Edison), 122, 123
Nancy (Edwards), 241
Rev. Nehemiah, 246
Permenus[7], 122
Phebe[6] (Harrison), 122
Phebe (Post), 113, 222
Polly[6] (Peffer), 122
Rhoda[9], 451
Rufus[7], 122
Samuel, 58
Samuel[6], 122
Samuel[7], 122
Rev. Samuel P., 240
Susan D.[9], 451
Swaine[6], 122
Swaine[7], 122
Swaine, 340
Maj. Thomas, 451
Capt. Thomas, 125
Thomas V.[9], 451
William G.[6], 383
William O.[10], 468
WILLIAMSON.
Elizabeth C. (Ogden), 152, 272
Maria (King), 374
Col. Matthias, 76
WILLIS.
James, 232
Mary (Scott), 415
Sarah C. (Sturgis), 416
WILLISTON.
Dorothy G.[9], 276
Margaret F.[9], 276
Prof. S., 276
WILMOT.
Edward, 9
Thomas, 9
WILSON.
Duncan C. O.[9], 410
Hannah (Bird), 352, 442
James, 123
Julia (Ogden), 264, 383
Margaret (Ogden), 8
Mary C. (Ogden), 235, 355
Mary E. (Kester), 384, 456
Mary E. O.[9], 410
Nathan T., 298, 410
Olivia (McCall), 417
Richard, 8
Robert, 235
William, 456
WINANS.
Frances[5], 78
WINANS.
Hannah[5], 78
Isaac C., 435
Jane (Woodruff), 352
John[5], 78
Jonathan[5], 78
Maie O.[9] (Beeman), 436
Ogden J., 344, 435
Phebe[5], 78
Samuel, Jr., 59, 78
Zerviah[5], 78
WINKLER.
Frances (Ogden), 307
Gen. F. C., 307
WINNE.
Ellen[8] (Watson), 337
John, 225, 337
WINSLOW.
Rev. Myron, 246
WINTHROP.
Gov. John, 29, 33
WISNER.
Mary (Ogden), 114, 223
WOLFE.
Belle (Wilkinson), 221
Nancy (Harsh), 432
WOOD.
Deborah (Canfield), 159
Elizabeth A. (Ogden), 279
Jonathan, 118
Lucille (Ogden), 446
Margaret (Ogden), 311
Rebecca, 40, 45
Rebecca (Platt), 131
Rebecca L. (Smith), 417
Thomas, 290
WOODBRIDGE.
Jahleel, 242
Lois (Taylor, Ogden), 115, 225
Lucy (Edwards), 131, 242
WOODHOUSE.
Henry, 226
WOODHULL.
General, 71
WOODRUFF.
Abigail[6], 128
Abigail (Smith), 143
Alexander[8], 341
Alfred[8], 342
Andrew, 118
Ann E.[6] (Kunick), 341
Archibald[7], 228, 342
Belcher, 352
Benjamin[3], 50
Benjamin[7], 228, 342
Benjamin[7], 235
Benjamin, Jr.[8], 342
Charity[6], 128
Charles, 128
Charles E.[8], 342
David[3], 50
David, 235

WOODRUFF.
Elias[6], 127
Eliza (Price), 235
Eliza J.[8] (Hill), 342
Elizabeth[3], 50
Elizabeth (Price), 74, 117
Emeline[7], 235
Enos, 78, 128
Enos[6], 128
Esther[8], 342
Eunice[6] (Hamilton, Morrell), 127, 234
Evelyn[8] (Chamberlain), 342
Ezekiel, 62
Ezra[6], 128
Hannah[3], 50
Hannah[6], 128
Hannah[8], 342
Hannah (Ogden), 40, 47
Hannah (Ogden), 59, 86
Henrietta (Ogden), 233, 352
Henry, 118
Herman[8], 341
Ichabod[6], 128
Isabella[8], 342
James E., 305
John, 14, 23
John, Jr., 23
John, 40, 49
John, 47
John[3], 50
John[6], 128
John[8], 341
Jonathan[3], 50
Joseph, 27
Joseph[3], 50
Katharine A.[8] (Lindsley), 342
Lysander[8], 341
Martha (Price), 74, 118
Mary[6] (Atchison), 341
Mary[8], 342
Mary (Chapman), 329
Mary E.[8], 342
Moses[7], 228, 342
WOODRUFF.
Nettie[8] (Smith), 342
Ogden[6], 128, 235
Phebe[6], 128
Phebe[7], 235
Phebe A.[8] (McCormack), 342
Phebe (Ogden), 138, 256
Rebecca[8] (Tilly), 342
Samuel, 123, 228
Samuel, 54
Samuel, Jr.[7], 228
Samuel F.[8], 342
Sarah[8], 50
Sarah (Pierson), 62
Seth, 126
Sophia (Magie), 126
Susan[8] (Higgins), 342
Thomas[8], 342
Thomas O.[7], 228, 341
Timothy, 117
Timothy[6], 128
Uzal, 77, 127
William[8], 342
Zephia (Magie), 347
WOODWARD.
Dr. Matthew W., 165
WOOLLEY.
Robert, 23
WOOLSEY.
Laura (Johnson), 257
William W., 257
WOOSTER.
Gen. David, 140
Mary (Ogden), 84, 140
WRIGHT.
Benjamin[8], 389
Harriet B. (Holmes), 410
James, 268, 389
John[8], 389
Kate (Ogden), 345, 436
Lucy (Shepard), 222
Malcolm, 420
Margaret (Ogden), 316, 420
Martha[8], 389
WRIGHT.
Richard R., 436
Hon. Robert, 164
William[8], 389
WURTS.
Charles P., 423
Henrietta[10], 423
John J.[10], 423
WYANDANCH.
Indian Chief, 19, 21
Deed to John Ogden, 19
WYCKOFF.
Rev. Dr. Isaac N., 116
Isaac O.[7], 116
Theodore F.[7], 116
WYNDHAM.
Stephen, 237
WYN KOOP.
Elizabeth (Ogden), 376
John S., 376

YALE.
Olivia (Goodrich), 444
YATES.
Eleanor (Whitehead), 454
Eliza[8], 274
Eugene[8], 274
Ida[8], 274
Lewis, 156, 274
Chief Justice Robert, 155
YOUNG.
Brigham, 281
Clarissa M.[9] (Dougall), 281
Harry, 195
Henry, 195
Rt. Rev. John F., 109
Lucy (Anderson), 195
Mary E.[9] (Croxall), 281
Phebe L.[9] (Beattie), 281
Thomas, 227
Capt. Willard[8], 281
YOUNGS.
Bethia (Havens), 331
Bethia (Vail), 159
Eunice (Adams), 344

RD 161

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 392 048 0